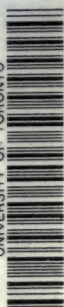


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01509444 4

UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY













Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

















*H*  
*HC734*  
*Ref*

# GENERAL INDEX

OF

A HISTORY OF ALL NATIONS  
FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES

VOLUME XXIV



*68921*  
*13/3/06*

LEA BROTHERS & COMPANY  
PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK

D-  
20  
H57  
1905  
v. 24

---

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1905, by

LEA BROTHERS & CO.,

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington. All rights reserved.

---

---

ELECTROTYPED BY  
WESTCOTT & THOMSON, PHILADA.

---

PRESS OF  
WILLIAM J. DORNAN, PHILADA.

LIST OF VOLUMES  
OF  
A HISTORY OF ALL NATIONS.

---

ANTIQUITY.

- I.—EGYPT AND WESTERN ASIA IN ANTIQUITY.
- II.—CENTRAL AND EASTERN ASIA IN ANTIQUITY.
- III.—ANCIENT GREECE.
- IV.—REPUBLICAN ROME.
- V.—IMPERIAL ROME.

THE MIDDLE AGES.

- VI.—THE GREAT MIGRATIONS.
- VII.—THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES.
- VIII.—THE AGE OF CHARLEMAGNE.
- IX.—THE AGE OF FEUDALISM AND THEOCRACY.
- X.—THE AGE OF THE RENAISSANCE.

MODERN HISTORY OF THE OLD WORLD.

- XI.—THE AGE OF THE REFORMATION.
- XII.—THE RELIGIOUS WARS.
- XIII.—THE AGE OF LOUIS XIV.
- XIV.—THE AGE OF THE EUROPEAN BALANCE OF POWER.
- XV.—THE AGE OF FREDERICK THE GREAT.
- XVI.—THE FRENCH REVOLUTION AND THE RISE OF NAPOLEON.
- XVII.—THE NAPOLEONIC EMPIRE.
- XVIII.—RESTORATION AND REVOLUTION.
- XIX.—THE RECONSTRUCTION OF EUROPE.
- XX.—CONTEMPORARY EUROPE, ASIA AND AFRICA.

THE TWO AMERICAS.

- XXI.—COLONIZATION OF THE NEW WORLD.
  - XXII.—INDEPENDENCE OF THE NEW WORLD.
  - XXIII.—MODERN DEVELOPMENT OF THE NEW WORLD.
- 

- XXIV.—GENERAL INDEX.





# GENERAL INDEX.

An asterisk (\*) with a reference indicates that the passage referred to is accompanied by an illustration.

"f." indicates that the reference is to the page designated and to that next following; "ff.," to more than one page following.

"n." indicates foot-notes.

Figures in heavy-faced type indicate the volume to which reference is made.

Arabic numerals in parentheses are dates A. D. unless otherwise specified, and in the case of rulers indicate the years of their reigns, not of their lives.

## A.

### AAH-HOTEP

- A**AH-HOTEP, Egyptian queen (xvii. Dyn.), sarcophagus of, **1**, 139 f.  
 Aah-hotep, Egyptian queen, sister and wife of Amenhotep I. (xviii. Dyn.), mummy of, **1**, 284  
 Aahmes I. (Amasis I.), Egyptian king, founder of xvii. Dyn., **1**, 139  
     drives out the Hyksos, **1**, 140, 251 f.  
     attacks Khent-nefer in Nubia, **1**, 252  
     enlarges and decorates temples, **1**, 252  
     portrait of, **1**, 252  
     coffin and mummy of, **1**, 252 n., 283  
 Aahmes II., *see* Amasis II.  
 Aahmes, officer of Aahmes I. and his successors, his exploits, **1**, 251 f., 254  
 Aâlu, fields of, **1**, 57  
 Aargau, Swiss canton, **9**, 319; **11**, 127  
 Aba, Hungarian usurper, **8**, 294  
 Adabdeh, Cushite tribe of Africa, **1**, 19 n.  
 Abashta, a sacred book of the Persians, **2**, 183 ff.  
 Abbas I., the Great, shah of Persia (1582-1627), **13**, 106\* ff.  
 Abbas II., khedive of Egypt, visit of, to England, **20**, 403  
 Abbassides, Hashimite family, **7**, 402  
     elevated to the califate, **7**, 405 ff.  
     dynasty of Bagdad, friendly to the Franks, **8**, 63  
     califs of the line, **8**, 192 ff.  
     nearly exterminated by Mongols, **9**, 393  
 Abbazia, interview at, **20**, 194, 353, 357  
 Abbot, office of, in monasteries, **7**, 217  
 Abbott Papyrus, **1**, 139  
 Abbt, writer on philosophy, **15**, 190  
 Abdallah, father of Mohammed, **7**, 379

### ABDUL-KERIM

- Abdallah, son of Sobeir, Moslem 'Old Believer,' **7**, 393, 395  
     offered the califate by Husein, **7**, 395  
     rules Arabia and the East, **7**, 397  
 Abdallah, pasha of Acre, **18**, 220  
 Abdalmalek, calif (685-705), **7**, 396  
     wide empire of, **7**, 396 ff.  
 Abd-el-Kader, Algerian leader, **18**, 216  
     defeated by French, **18**, 280 ff.  
     French breach of faith with, **18**, 296  
 Abd-el-Muttalib, grandfather of Mohammed, **7**, 379  
 Abd-er-Rahman I., becomes calif of Cordova (756-788), **7**, 405 f.; **8**, 43, 192; **9**, 102  
     wide sway of, **8**, 44, 62  
 Abd-er-Rahman III., calif of Cordova (912-961), **9**, 103  
 Abd-er-Rahman ibn-Mohammed, Kharijite leader, **7**, 397  
 Abduction, severe penalties for, **7**, 296  
 Abdul-Aziz, sultan (1861-1876), **19**, 80  
     demoralizing rule of, **20**, 133 f.  
     concessions of, to Bulgarians, **20**, 133  
     deposition of, **20**, 136  
 Abdul-Aziz, emperor of Morocco, accession of, **20**, 399  
     appeal of, to powers, **20**, 400  
 Abdul-Hamid II., raised to Turkish throne (1876), **20**, 137  
     banishes Midhat Pasha, **20**, 141  
     sends letter to Queen Victoria, **20**, 150  
     Ottoman Empire under, **20**, 337, 338\*  
     supports Pan-Islam policy, **20**, 339  
     and Armenians, **20**, 340, 341  
     character of, **20**, 347  
 Abdul-Kerim, defeats Servians, **20**, 138\*

- Abdullah-bin-Hazim, governor of Merv, coin of, **2**, 318\*
- Abdul-Medjid, sultan of Turkey (1839-1861), **18**, 225 f.\*; **19**, 80\* f.
- Abdurrahman, sultan of Morocco, **18**, 280
- Abel, Danish king (1250-1252), **9**, 372
- Abel, Ultramontane Bavarian minister, **18**, 263
- Abelard, upholds freedom of intellect, **9**, 130
- Abencerrages, rulers of Granada, **11**, 293
- Abercrombie, James, English general, **22**, 81 repulsed at Ticonderoga, **22**, 83 f.
- Abercromby, General Sir Ralph, lands in Holland (August, 1799), **16**, 249 conquers French in Egypt, **16**, 275
- Aberdeen, Lord, advocates restoration of Bourbons, **17**, 334
- forbids French conquest of Morocco, **18**, 280 ff.
- relation of, to Spanish affairs, **18**, 284; **19**, 34, 45, 55, 89
- Abgarus, king of Edessa (69-52 B.C.), **2**, 246
- Abiathar, chief priest of Israel, supports Adonijah, **2**, 42
- deposed by Solomon, **2**, 44
- Abijam, king of Judah (932-929 B.C.?), **2**, 59, 124
- Abimelech, story of, **2**, 142
- Abisbal, Spanish general, leads revolution, **18**, 48
- Ablavius, author of a History of the Goths, now lost, **6**, 351
- Abner, Israelite general, cousin of King Saul, **2**, 36
- Äbo, peace of (1743), **14**, 264
- Abodriti, Slavic tribe, allied to the Franks, **8**, 75, 81
- Canute Laward, king of, **9**, 368
- Abolitionist petitions in Congress, **23**, 104
- Abolitionists, American, anti-slavery agitators, **23**, 101
- 'Abominations, Tariff of,' in United States (1828), **23**, 54
- Abraham, Hebrew patriarch, **2**, 20 f.
- grave of, in Hebron, **2**, 226
- Abraham, bishop of Freising, heads revolt against Otto II., **8**, 262
- Abraham, plains of, **22**, 87\*
- Absalom, son of David, rebels against his father, **2**, 41, 43
- tomb of, **1**, 213; **2**, 228
- Abalon, archbishop of Lund, **9**, 370
- Abu-Bekr, accompanies Mohammed to Medina, **7**, 381
- heads Koreishites after Mohammed's death, **7**, 385
- elected calif (632-634), **7**, 385
- Abu-Habba, *see* Sippara
- Abu-Humeyya, Morisco king, **11**, 293
- Abu-Jaffar, Hashimite chief, **7**, 406
- Abukir, battle of (July 25, 1799), **16**, 233
- Abul Abbas, Hashimite chief, **7**, 406
- calif (750-754), **8**, 191 ff.; **9**, 102
- Abul Hasan, Moorish leader, **10**, 337
- Abu-Muslim, goes over to the Hashimites, **7**, 405
- Abu-Roash, in Egypt, pyramids of, **1**, 74, 84, 102
- Abu-Shahreïn (Eridu), in Babylonia, temple of Hea at, **1**, 164 f.
- Abu-Simbel, in Egypt, rock-temples at, **1**, 272, 294, 316 ff.
- Abusir, pyramids of, **1**, 74, 102, 105
- Abu-Talib, uncle of Mohammed, **7**, 379
- Abydenus, revises work of Berosus, **2**, 101
- Abydos, city and nome in Egypt, **1**, 29, 35
- early royal necropolis at, **1**, 14 ff.
- list of nomes found at, **1**, 33
- tomb of Osiris at, **1**, 35 f., 106
- Osiris myths originate at, **1**, 44
- keystone arch at, **1**, 106
- tombs at, **1**, 106, 123 f.
- temple of Seti I. at, **1**, 313 ff., 314,\* 316\*
- temple of Rameses II. at, **1**, 315
- Abydos, in Asia, Athenian victory at, **3**, 283
- Abyssinia, relations of Ptolemy II. of Egypt with, **2**, 230
- war with Italy (1887), **20**, 87
- treaty between Italy and (1896), **20**, 401
- Abyssinians, origin and language, **1**, 20 f.
- in Arabia, **7**, 378
- Acacius, patriarch of Constantinople (d. 489), **7**, 207, 212
- Academy at Athens, **3**, 230
- Plato's school in, **3**, 333, 400
- Academy della Crusca in Florence, **11**, 447
- Academy, French, **12**, 288; **13**, 186\*
- opposes press-law, **18**, 140
- Academy of Sciences of Berlin, **18**, 155
- Acadia College, Nova Scotia, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Acadians, banishment of the (1755), **22**, 71 ff.
- Acarnania, Turks subjugate, **10**, 255
- Acca (Ptolemais, Acre), Phoenician city, **1**, 216
- Accademia del Cimento, **13**, 208
- Accident insurance laws, **19**, 432 f.
- Accius, Roman tragic poet, **4**, 201
- Acco, *see* Acre
- Acerbus Morena of Lodi, Lombard historian, **9**, 138 f.
- Achaean league, the, **3**, 406 ff.
- and Sparta, **4**, 163, 166 ff., 175, 188 ff.
- allied to Rome, **4**, 164 ff.
- controls Peloponnese, **4**, 169, 175
- hostile to Rome, **4**, 175 f.
- statesmen deported, **4**, 179, 181
- broken up, **4**, 189 ff.
- Achaean period, in Greece, **3**, 30-47
- Achaean, significance of name, **3**, 28, 38
- resist the Dorians, **3**, 58 f.
- settle in Achaia, **3**, 60
- migrate to Asia, **3**, 61 f.
- Achaemenes, ancestor of the Achaemenidae, **2**, 157
- Achaemenes, son of Darius I., satrap of Egypt, **2**, 206, 210



- Achaemenidae, first dynasty of Persian kings, history of, **2**, 157-220
- Achaia, won for Athens, **3**, 222  
 official name of Greece, **4**, 191  
 exempt from state tax, **5**, 105  
 province re-established, **5**, 124  
 French rule in, **9**, 278
- Achinese, war of Holland with, **20**, 310
- Achmed Fewzi, capudan pasha in Turkey, **18**, 225
- Achmet III., sultan (1703-1730), **13**, 335; **14**, 51; **15**, 209
- Achmet, Turkish prince, **10**, 259
- Achmet ibn-Tulun, Turkish ruler in Egypt, **8**, 195
- Achoris, Egyptian king (400-387 B.C.), **2**, 213
- Achthoës, Egyptian king (about 2300 B.C.), founder of the ix. Dyn., **1**, 71
- Acre, Palestinian city, taken by Baldwin I., **9**, 121  
 taken by Saladin, **9**, 269  
 recovered and held by Crusaders, **9**, 273, 282, 284  
 Prince Edward at, **9**, 286  
 captured by Malek Al-Ashraf, **9**, 288  
 taken by Napier (1839), **18**, 228
- Aeropolis, in ancient towns, **3**, 32; **4**, 27
- Aeropolis of Athens, plan of, **3**, 207
- 'Act of Settlement' for Ireland, **13**, 120, 236
- Actian games, **4**, 323
- Actium, battle of (31 B.C.), **4**, 322
- Acts of councils, bearing on Frankish history, **7**, 67
- Acts of the Persian Martyrs, **2**, 270
- Adad, Assyrian god, **2**, 82
- Adad-nirari, Assyrian prince, **1**, 266
- Adad-nirari, Assyrian king (913-889 B.C.), **1**, 331
- Adad-nirari, Assyrian king (811-783 B.C.), **1**, 346; **2**, 69 f.
- Adalbert, bishop of Augsburg (886-909), **8**, 224
- Adalbert, archbishop of Bremen and Hamburg (1043-1072), **8**, 301; **9**, 29 f.
- Adalbert, archbishop of Mayence, revolts from Henry V., **9**, 60, 62
- Adalbert, bishop of Prague, missionary to the Prussians, **8**, 274, 277
- Adalbert, son of Berengarius, resists Otto the Great in Italy, **8**, 255 ff.
- Adalbold, biographer of Henry II., **8**, 212
- Adalhard, abbot of Corbie, **8**, 75, 102, 105, 107  
 biography of, **8**, 34
- Adalwald, Lombard king, **6**, 302
- Adam of Bremen, historian, **9**, 22; **21**, 70, 83
- Adamnan, priest-abbot of Hii, **7**, 178
- Adams, Charles Francis, American statesman, **23**, 123, 195, 223
- Adams, Henry, American historian, **22**, 353
- Adams, John, American statesman, **22**, 206, 285\* f., 321
- Adams, John, president (1797-1801), **22**, 334-345; **23**, 36
- Adams, John Quincy, American statesman and president (1825-1829), **22**, 352 f., 397 f.; **23**, 37, 47,\* 67, 92, 105, 182
- Adams, Samuel, American patriot, **22**, 150, 166, 171, 176 f.,\* 179, 186, 195 f.
- Adda, battle of the (490), **6**, 357
- Addington, English premier, **16**, 277, 292 f.
- Addison, Joseph, English poet and essayist, **13**, 318
- Adela, sister of Henry I. of England, **9**, 98
- Adelaide, French princess, dies (1847), **18**, 305
- Adelasia of Sardinia, marries Enzo, **9**, 205
- Adelbert, Frankish itinerant bishop, **7**, 154
- Adelchis, son of Desiderius of Lombardy, **8**, 40, 50 ff.  
 attempt to restore him to the throne, **7**, 61 f.  
 legends of, **7**, 61; **8**, 52  
 revolt of (776), **8**, 41
- Adelheid, widow of Lothair, Italian feud over, **8**, 249 f.  
 marries Otto I., **8**, 250  
 regent for Otto III., **8**, 271
- Adelheid of Russia, wife of Henry IV., **9**, 52
- Adelwald, Langobard king (615-625), **7**, 237 ff.
- Aden, seized by England, **18**, 224
- Adeodatus, pope (673-676), **7**, 238
- Adhar-narseh, Persian king (309), **2**, 268
- Adhemar, bishop of Puy, organizes First Crusade, **9**, 114, 116
- Adiabene, southern part of Assyria, granted to Parthia, **2**, 245
- Adige, Upper, valley of the, **11**, 223
- Adolphus, Gustavus, *see* Gustavus II.
- Adolphus, archbishop of Mayence (1461-1475), **10**, 270
- Adolphus, duke of Nassau, becomes grand duke of Luxemburg, **20**, 311, 335
- Adolphus II., of Schauenburg, count of Holstein, **9**, 74
- Adolphus III., of Schauenburg, **9**, 370 f.
- Adolphus, duke of Schleswig, **10**, 239, 241
- Adolphus of Berg, archbishop of Cologne, **9**, 175, 181
- Adolphus of Nassau, emperor (1292-1297), **9**, 315 ff.  
 protects Swiss, **9**, 320
- Adolphus Frederick, duke of Holstein-Gottorp, king of Sweden (1751-1771), **14**, 264, 266, 317 f.; **15**, 48, 235
- Adonijah, son of David, claims the crown, **2**, 42 f.  
 put to death by Solomon, **2**, 43 f.
- Adonis, Phoenician god, connection of, with Osiris myth, **1**, 46, 47, 207  
 myth of, **1**, 206  
 worshipped in Byblus, **1**, 206  
 festival of, and lamentation for, **1**, 206 f.
- Adoptionism, controversy over, **7**, 254 f.
- Adoption, practised by the Indians, **21**, 49 f.

- Adorno, marquis of, Austrian general, **14**, 286
- Adowa, battle of, between Italians and Abyssinians, **20**, 401, 405  
a humiliating defeat for Italy, **20**, 234
- Adrian I., pope (772-795), **7**, 59 f., 187, 251-258  
his character, **7**, 251  
his relations to the Langobards, **7**, 252 f.\*  
to the Franks, **7**, 252, 257  
to Byzantium, **7**, 254  
importance of his reign, **7**, 257 f.\*  
makes alliance with Charlemagne, **8**, 37, 40  
receives lands from him, **8**, 50  
results of his reign, **8**, 63 f.  
followers of, cause trouble to Leo III., **8**, 67
- Adrian II., pope (867-872), **8**, 137, 143 f.  
conciliates Charles the Bald, **8**, 146  
claims ascendancy over Constantinople, **8**, 190 f.
- Adrian III., pope (884-885), **8**, 158
- Adrian IV., pope (1154-1159), suspicious of Frederick I., **9**, 145  
Norman campaigns of, **9**, 148  
struggle with Frederick I., **9**, 148  
resists imperial appointment of bishops, **9**, 151
- Adrian VI., pope, **11**, 66\* ff., 86, 125
- Adrian, abbot of Naples, ecclesiastical poet, **7**, 176, 180, 238
- Adrianople, great battle near (378), **6**, 188, 191 f.  
taken by Crusaders, **9**, 270  
battle of (1360), **10**, 124  
taken by Turks (1361), **10**, 124  
becomes Turkish capital, **10**, 124 f.  
pays tribute to Tamerlane, **10**, 249  
battle of (1412), **10**, 251  
Musa, ruler of, **10**, 251  
taken by Russians (1828), **18**, 82
- Adullam, cave (fortress) of, refuge of David, **2**, 35, 36
- Advance, American ship in Arctic exploration, **23**, 307
- Aedelings, position of, among the Saxons, **8**, 39
- Aediles, plebeian, duties of, **4**, 65, 70  
curule, instituted, **4**, 85
- Aedileship, curule, open to plebs, **4**, 87
- Aega, mayor of the palace at Paris, **7**, 103
- Aegates islands, battle of, **4**, 118
- 'Aegean' race, the, **3**, 47-55
- Aegean Sea, Phoenician settlements in the islands of, **1**, 218 f.  
centre of Greek development, **3**, 20, 23
- Aegidius, archbishop of Rheims, **7**, 84 f., 88, 92
- Aegidius, Roman general, **6**, 231 f., 326 f.; **7**, 68
- Aegidius, Doctor (Juan Gil), **11**, 283
- Aegina, rise of, **3**, 122 f.
- Aegina, at war with Athens, **3**, 147, 171, 175 f., 181, 183, 219 f.  
subject to Athens, **3**, 222  
its people expelled, **3**, 254; cf. 286  
Greek government at, **18**, 76
- Aeginetan currency supplants Phidonian, **3**, 107
- Aegium, capital of the Achaean league, **3**, 406 f.
- Aegospotami, Athenian defeat at, **3**, 286
- A. E. I. O. U., *Austriae est imperare orbi universo*, **10**, 275
- Aelbert, archbishop of York, **7**, 180
- Aelia Capitolina, Roman colony on the site of Jerusalem, **2**, 228
- Aelius Junius Cordus, Roman historian, **5**, 258
- Aelius Lampridius, Latin historian, **5**, 262
- Aella, founder of kingdom of Sussex, **7**, 166
- Aemilian, emperor (253-254), **5**, 207; **6**, 111
- Aemilian Way, built by M. Aemilius Lepidus (187 B.C.), **4**, 160
- Aeolian Greeks, on coast of Lydia, **2**, 108
- Aeolians, characteristics of, **3**, 65 ff.
- Aeolic migration, the, **3**, 61 f.
- Aequi, settlement of, **4**, 25  
war with Rome, **4**, 59, 69, 72, 77, 82, 94
- Aerarium, in the Empire, **5**, 26, 29  
a municipal treasury, **5**, 197
- Aerschot, duke of, **11**, 347
- Aeschines, Athenian statesman, **3**, 348 f., 354,\* 357, 374  
speech on the crown, **3**, 374
- Aeschylus, Athenian poet, his treatment of Themistocles, **3**, 211  
his service to the drama, **3**, 227
- Aesculapius, at Rome, **4**, 100
- Aeslings, kings of Kent, **7**, 166
- Aethelbald, king of Mercia (716-757), **7**, 186
- Aethelbald, son of Aethelwulf of Wessex, **8**, 165
- Aethelberht, king of Kent (563-616), **7**, 166, 171, 231
- Aethelberht, king of Kent (748-762), **7**, 181 f.
- Aethelberht, last king of East Anglia (-794), **7**, 183
- Aethelberht, son of Aethelwulf of Wessex, **8**, 165
- Aethelburh, princess of Kent, marries Eadwin, **7**, 171 ff.
- Aethelfrith, king of Bernicia, **7**, 167, 173
- Aethelhard, king of Wessex (726-740), **7**, 186
- Aethelhard, archbishop of Canterbury, **7**, 188
- Aethelhun, West Saxon ealdorman, **7**, 186
- Aetheling, Anglo-Saxon noble title, **7**, 165, 265
- Aethelred, king of Mercia, **7**, 181, 183, 186
- Aethelred, king of Northumbria, **7**, 185, 187
- Aethelred I., English king (866-871), death of, **8**, 165

Aethelred II., the Unready, English king (978-1016), **9**, 91  
 Aethelwald Moll, king of Northumbria (759-765), **7**, 184 f.  
 Aethelwulf, king of Wessex (836-858), **8**, 164\* f.  
 Aëtius, chief Roman statesman of his time (395-454), **6**, 209, 217\* ff.  
   his operations in Gaul, **6**, 211, 214 f.  
   his use of Hunnish auxiliaries, **6**, 219, 221  
   repulses Attila (450), **6**, 224 ff.  
   murdered by Valentinian III., **6**, 228  
   gold platter of, **6**, 339  
 Aëtius, Byzantine official, **8**, 179  
 Aetolia, Roman cruelty in, **4**, 179  
 Aetolian league, the, **3**, 405 ff., 409 f.  
   allied to Rome, **4**, 146, 163  
   summons Antiochus to Greece, **4**, 166 f.  
   subject to Rome, **4**, 169  
 Aetolians in the Dorian migration, **3**, 58  
   war with Macedonia, **3**, 384 ff.  
 Afire, d', archbishop of Paris, killed by mob (1848), **18**, 318  
 Afghanistan, topos in, **2**, 319  
   early races in, **6**, 58  
   agreement between England and Persia concerning, **19**, 93  
   British in, **20**, 113  
   relation of, to England and Russia, **20**, 420, 421  
 Afghans, cut off English army, **18**, 278  
 Afiarta, Paul, partisan of Desiderius, **7**, 60, 252  
 Africa, influence of physical geography on history of, **1**, 19  
   early development of Mediterranean littoral of, **1**, 19  
   inhabitants of civilized portions of, **1**, 5-21  
   Caucasian races in, **1**, 7, 19 f.  
   Phoenician settlements in, **1**, 219 f.  
   Romans first in, **4**, 114 ff.  
   province of, **4**, 187, 299  
   Romanization of, **5**, 166  
   Roman, description of, **6**, 248, 258, 271, 308 ff.  
   Germans in, **6**, 112  
   rule of Boniface in, **6**, 209  
   Vandal conquests in, **6**, 212 ff., 268, 307-322  
   devastation of, **6**, 250 f., 321  
   Christians in, **6**, 282  
   Berber stock in, **6**, 310, 346; **7**, 123  
   conquest of, by Belisarius, **6**, 317 ff.  
   imperial province of, **7**, 352  
   subdued by Justinian, **7**, 357  
   revolts in, **7**, 367  
   entered by the Persians, **7**, 369  
   subdued by the Moslems, **7**, 375  
   Moslem party strife in, **7**, 402  
   Crusaders in, **9**, 283 f.  
   Moors emigrate to, **10**, 349  
   Portuguese try to conquer, **10**, 354 f.

Africa, England and France in, **20**, 189  
   explorations in, **20**, 374 ff.  
   partition of, **20**, 377-409  
   South African War (1899-1902), **20**, 410-418  
   *See also* Abyssinia, Abyssinians  
 Agade, *see* Akkad  
 Agapetus I., pope (535-536), **7**, 215  
 Agapetus II., pope (946-955), **8**, 250  
 Agassiz, Alexander, American man of science, **23**, 266  
 Agassiz, Louis, American man of science, **23**, 264,\* 265 ff.  
 Agathias, Arian historian, **6**, 352; **7**, 20, 72  
 Agatho, pope (678-681), **7**, 238 f.  
 Agathocles of Syracuse, **3**, 394  
 Agathodaemon (Hor-hut), Egyptian god, **1**, 52  
 Agathon, Athenian tragic poet, **3**, 290  
 Agau, Cushite tribe in Abyssinia, **1**, 19 n.  
 Agaunum, monastery of, **6**, 400; **7**, 218  
   choral song introduced at, by Sigismund, **6**, 400  
 Agde, punished by Charles Martel, **7**, 117  
 Ageladas, Phidias's teacher, **3**, 231  
 Agelmund, first historical Langobard king, **7**, 24  
*Ager publicus*, in patrician control, **4**, 63  
   demanded for plebs, **4**, 84, cf. 88  
   in provinces, **4**, 121  
   in S. Italy, **4**, 148, 157 f.  
   Ti. Gracchus's reforms, **4**, 210 ff.  
   title to, fixed, **4**, 224  
   in the Empire, **4**, 305  
 Ages of early man, **6**, 25 ff.; **21**, 18-34  
   in Egypt, **1**, 1-18  
 Agesilaus, Spartan king, **2**, 214  
   at war with Persia, **3**, 295, 298 ff.  
   victory at Coronea, **3**, 301  
   leading man in Greece, **3**, 307 ff.  
   hatred of Thebes, **3**, 312 f., 315  
   repulses Thebans from Sparta, **3**, 319, 323  
   in Egypt; death, **3**, 324 f.  
 Agila, Visigothic king (549-554), **6**, 333  
 Agilolf, archbishop of Cologne, **7**, 155  
 Agilolfings, Bavarian family, **7**, 103 f., 119  
 Agilulf, Arian bishop of Milan, **6**, 302  
 Agincourt, battle of (1415), **10**, 297  
 Agio, legendary Langobard champion, **7**, 22 f.  
 Agiprand, duke of Spoleto, **7**, 53  
 Agis, Spartan king, **3**, 271, 276, 286  
 Agis III., war with Antipater, **3**, 373 f.  
 Aglabites, rulers of Kairwan, **8**, 193  
 Agneessens, Francis, city official of Brussels, **14**, 59  
 Agnes, empress dowager, regent, **9**, 29  
 Agnes, daughter of Henry IV., **9**, 73  
 Agnes, countess of Mansfeld, marriage with archbishop of Cologne, **12**, 65  
 Agnes of Meran, second wife of Philip Augustus of France, **9**, 249 f.  
 Agnes of Poitou, wife of Henry III., **8**, 297



- Agnes of the Rhine Palatinate, secretly wedded to Henry, son of Henry the Lion, 9, 174 f.
- Agobard, archbishop of Lyons, 8, 122
- Agoust, Bertrand d', *see* Clement V.
- Agrarian League, German, supports protection, 20, 203
- Agrarian party in Sweden, 20, 116
- in Germany, and naval bill, 20, 212
- Agreement, Anglo-Egyptian (1899), 20, 403, 405
- Anglo-French (1890), 20, 174 (1899), 245
- regarding boundaries in West Africa (1898), 20, 396, 397
- regarding boundaries of the Soudan (1899), 20, 397, 406
- Anglo-German (1890), 20, 174, 192, 387, 452; (1899), 191, 395
- Anglo-Portuguese (1891), 20, 174, 175, 332, 376, 405
- Anglo-Russian (1895), 20, 180
- Franco-German (1894), 20, 178
- Agricola in Britain, 5, 128 ff.
- Agricola, George, German humanist, 11, 22
- Agricola, John, 11, 184 f.
- Agricultural machinery, 23, 259
- Agricultural Society, a Polish political organization, 19, 75
- Agriculture, enjoined by religion on the Persians, 2, 281
- teachings of the Koran about, 2, 282
- beginnings of, 6, 27, 29, 43
- in Austria, 15, 271
- in Egypt, 1, 86, 87\*
- in England, 11, 148; 14, 307
- in France, 10, 71; 11, 431; 13, 252 ff.; 14, 129; 16, 23 f., 258
- in Germany, 6, 89, 120, 151, 163 f., 362; 7, 283; 8, 237, 306; 13, 65
- in Ireland, 14, 68
- in Italy, 15, 151
- Moorish, in Spain, 9, 102
- in Prussia, 15, 158, 168
- Roman, 6, 151
- under the Teutonic knights, 10, 99
- colonial plants brought to Europe, 14, 21
- grain-growing, 14, 21, 129, 307
- vine-culture in Portugal, 15, 120
- Palladius writes on, 5, 266
- Jean de Brie writes on, 10, 72
- Beccaria writes on, 15, 151
- instruction in, at Padua, 15, 151
- Agri Decumates*, Romanized, 5, 127, 134
- Argentum (Acras), founded, 3, 85
- in hands of Romans, 4, 113
- in Second Punic war, 4, 146 f.
- Agrippa, Octavian's general, 4, 318 f.,\* 322 f.
- consul with Octavian, 5, 21
- minister of Augustus, 5, 28
- buildings of, 5, 35 f.
- marries Julia, 5, 53
- death of, 5, 55
- Agrippina, wife of Germanicus, 5, 65,\* 83 ff.
- Agrippina, the younger, and Claudius, 5, 92 ff.\*
- and Nero, 5, 94, 101
- Aguado, Spanish official, 21, 94
- Aguesseau, d', French chancellor, 14, 129
- Aguinaldo, Emilio, Philippine insurgent, 23, 358 f., 370
- rebels against Americans, 23, 368
- captured, 23, 384
- Agustin I., emperor of Mexico, *see* Iturbide
- Ahab, king of Israel (875-853 B.C.), accession of, 2, 60
- defeats Adad-idri of Damascus, 2, 61, 63
- defeated with his allies by Shalmaneser II., 2, 63
- slain in feud with Adad-idri, 2, 63
- Ahasuerus, *see* Xerxes I.
- Ahaz, king of Judah, 2, 124
- seeks Assyrian aid against Israel and other foes, 2, 72
- Ahaziah, king of Judah (844-843 B.C.), murdered by Jehu, 2, 124
- Ahlwardt, leader of Anti-Semites, 20, 203
- Ahriman, god of evil among the Medes and Persians, 2, 169 f., 281
- Ahura Mazda, chief god of the Medes and Persians, 2, 169, 170, 182, 184, 185, 188
- gives the ring of sovereignty to Ardashir (relief), 2, 255, 256\*
- in relief at Behistun, 2, 275
- Ahwaz, battle of, 2, 290
- Aidan, Scottish king, 7, 167
- Aidan, episcopal abbot of the Irish-Scots, 7, 169
- conventual bishop of Lindisfarne, 7, 173
- Aidoneus, god of the nether world, 3, 29
- Aidugama, Hittite king, 1, 268
- Aigues-Mortes, massacre at, 9, 355
- Aiguillon, duke of, French minister, 15, 145, 308, 310, 315, 323
- as governor of Brittany, 15, 303, 305
- dismissed by Louis XVI., 16, 31
- Aigun, convention of, between Russia and China, 20, 431
- Ainu, Japanese race, 2, 354
- Aiscelin, Gille, archbishop, investigates Templars, 9, 349
- Aistulf, Langobard king (749-757), 7, 55 ff.
- subdued by the Franks, 7, 58, 246 f.
- Aiwalli, city in India, temple of Durga at, 2, 321
- Aix-la-Chapelle, Carolingian capital, 8, 84, 121 f.
- imperial assemblies at, 8, 60, 109 ff., 114, 118, 125, 131
- Charlemagne's sword at, 8, 73 f.\*
- tomb at, 8, 103\*
- hot springs of, 8, 89
- coronations at, 8, 102, 240; 9, 143, 159; 10, 50,\* 159; 11, 58

- Aix-la-Chapelle, given to Lothair, **8**, 133  
 Carolingian buildings at, **8**, 202, 205  
 religious troubles in, **12**, 64, 68 f.  
 Peace of (1748), **14**, 288 ff.  
 taken by Germans, **16**, 126  
 terrorists executed at, **16**, 170  
 Congress of (1818), **18**, 33
- Ajaccio, city of Corsica, **16**, 174 f.
- Ajo, duke of Benevento, **7**, 40
- Akaiusha, join in Mediterranean leagues  
 against Egypt, **1**, 279 f.
- Akkad (Agade), city of Babylonia, chief  
 city of Sargon I. and his immediate suc-  
 cessors, **1**, 146, 195
- Akkad, temple of Anunit at, **1**, 194
- Akkadian, a dialect of the Sumerian lan-  
 guage, **1**, 156
- Akkadians, early non-Semitic inhabitants  
 of Babylonia, **1**, 155 f., 190
- Aksakoff, editor of *Russia*, **20**, 91\* f.  
 expelled from Moscow, **20**, 393
- Alabama admitted to American Union, **23**,  
 28  
 its secession from American Union, **23**,  
 146
- Alabama, the, Confederate cruiser, **23**, 195  
 destruction of, by United States frigate  
 Kearsage, **23**, 201
- Alabama arbitration case, **20**, 103; **23**, 217
- Alachis, duke of Trent, Langobard pre-  
 tender, **7**, 44 f.
- Ala-ed-Din, sultan of Seljuk Turks, **9**, 394  
 Ottoman grand vizier, **10**, 124
- Al-Afdal, brother of Saladin, regent in  
 Egypt, **9**, 267  
 leads division of Saladin's army, **9**, 268  
 vicegerent of Syria, **9**, 279  
 defends Damietta, **9**, 283
- Alamance, battle at the (1771), **22**, 180
- Alamanni, German tribe:  
 wars with Rome, **5**, 201, 204 f., 213,  
 218, 244, 252  
 invade Italy, **5**, 208 f.; **6**, 113, 115 ff.  
 appearance of, in history, **6**, 88, 104  
 first Roman war (213), **6**, 109 f.  
 forays of, **6**, 109, 113, 115 f., 121 f., 127,  
 139 ff., 148 f., 229, 232, 251, 269  
 become settled in the tithe-land, **6**, 118,  
 120, 127  
 trouble the Romans after Probus's death,  
**6**, 121 ff.  
 final settlements of, **6**, 127, 154, 211, 269  
 at war with Constantius II., **6**, 131 f.  
   with the Burgundians, **6**, 122, 140,  
   144, 396  
   with Julian, **6**, 133-142  
   with Valentinian I., **6**, 143, 145  
 as Roman allies, **6**, 132, 155, 196, 224  
 physical characteristics of, **6**, 157  
 relations of, to the Franks, **6**, 298, 360 f.;  
**7**, 70, 75, 101, 109, 113 f., 118 f.  
 aid the Ostrogoths, **6**, 392  
 aid the Franks at Poitiers, **7**, 114  
 conversion of, **7**, 142 f., 151
- Alamanni, promise obedience to Arnulf, **8**,  
 219  
*See* Lentienses
- Alamannia, under Carloman, **8**, 36  
 causes contention in the empire, **8**, 119
- Alamo, Texan fort, massacre at, **23**, 111
- Alan, king of the Bretons, **8**, 163  
 independence of, **9**, 81
- Alans, German tribe:  
 scattered by the Huns, **6**, 185  
 allies of victorious nations, **6**, 189, 191,  
 196 f., 202, 214  
 invade Rhaetia, **6**, 200  
 occupy Lusitania in Spain, **6**, 205  
 nearly destroyed by the Goths, **6**, 208  
 press upon the Alamanni, **6**, 211
- Alapo, Pandolfo, **10**, 358
- Alarcos, battle of (1195), **9**, 261
- Alaric the Balt, Visigothic leader (376-  
 410), **6**, 194, 196, 199 ff.  
 early life of, **6**, 196, 199  
 leads revolt against Byzantium, **6**, 199 ff.  
 invades Italy, **6**, 200 f.  
 asks for possessions in Noricum, **6**,  
 202 f.  
 seizes and sacks Rome, **6**, 203 f.  
 religious bearing of his attack, **6**, 295 f.  
 death and burial, **6**, 204
- Alaric II., Visigothic king (484-507), **6**,  
 272, 301, 329 f., 396 f.  
 defeated and slain by Clovis, **6**, 330
- Alarodii, ancient people of Armenia  
 (Urartu), **2**, 97-100  
 religion and deities of, **2**, 98  
 expelled by Phrygian Armenians, **2**, 106
- Alaska, purchased from Russia by the  
 United States, **23**, 216  
 boundary of, **23**, 377 f., 388  
 government of, **23**, 378 f.
- Alaviv, Visigothic leader (380), **6**, 187
- Al-Aziz, son and heir of Saladin, **9**, 179
- Alba Longa, ancient Latin town, **4**, 27, 44
- Albani, Cardinal, favored by Napoleon, **16**,  
 218
- Albania, **10**, 242, 255  
 Italy's interest in, **20**, 245
- Albanians, aid Servians against Turks, **10**,  
 125 f.  
 converted to Islam, **18**, 65  
 congress of, at Naples, **20**, 193  
 unrest among, **20**, 344
- Albany Plan (1754), **23**, 284
- Albany Regency, political coterie in New  
 York state, **23**, 79
- Albemarle colony, the, **22**, 42-45
- Albemarle, duke of, *see* Monk, George
- Alberic II., marquis of Tuscany, **8**, 249, 253
- Alberic da Romano, Guelf leader in Lom-  
 bard war, **9**, 206, 215
- Alberic of Tusculum, Roman 'senator,' **8**,  
 283
- Alberoni, Cardinal Giulio, minister of Philip  
 V. of Spain, **13**, 346; **14**, 36 ff.,\* 41 ff.,  
 77, 127

- Albert of Austria, son of Rudolf I., **9**, 312, 315 f.  
 disputes election of Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 316 f.  
 emperor (1298-1309), **9**, 317 ff.  
 succeeds in overthrowing opposition, **9**, 317 f.  
 compact of, with the Papacy, **9**, 318  
 seeks aggrandizement of his house (Hapsburg), **9**, 318 f.  
 oppresses the Swiss, **9**, 319 f.  
 aids Charles Robert of Anjou in Bohemia, **10**, 133
- Albert II., emperor (1438), **10**, 192 ff., 236, 252, 255
- Albert, archduke of Austria, **11**, 414, 439 f., 442
- Albert, archduke of Austria, **19**, 233 f., 267
- Albert V., duke of Bavaria (1550-1579), **14**, 234
- Albert the Bear, margrave of Brandenburg, **9**, 71, 75  
 made duke of Saxony, **9**, 73  
 feud of, with Henry the Lion, **9**, 143, 162\*
- Albert, duke of Mecklenburg, **10**, 228  
 fights Danes, **10**, 83 f.  
 king of Sweden (1363-1389), **10**, 84
- Albert, duke of Prussia (1525-1568), **12**, 37
- Albert, prince of Saxe-Coburg, consort of Queen Victoria, **18**, 272 f.\*
- Albert, duke of Saxe-Teschen, defends Belgium, **16**, 122
- Albert II., duke of Saxony, **9**, 311
- Albert, crown prince of Saxony, afterward king, **19**, 232, 288, 303 ff., 311\* f., 314
- Albert the Degenerate, landgrave of Thuringia, **9**, 316
- Albert of Brabant, bishop of Liège, **9**, 174
- Albert of Görz, Carinthian leader, **9**, 311
- Albert of Possemünster, letters of, **9**, 141
- Albert Achilles of Brandenburg, **10**, 268 ff., 315 f.\*
- Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, sent to India, **20**, 105, 420  
*See* Edward VII. of England
- Albertinus Mussatus, historian, **9**, 306
- Albi, taken by Pepin, **7**, 126
- Albigenses, influence of, on Knights Templars, **9**, 344  
*See* Waldenses
- Albignac, d', Westphalian general, **17**, 127
- Alboin, king of the Langobards, **7**, 24 ff.  
 legends of his youth, **7**, 24 f.  
 conquests of, in Italy (568), **7**, 26 f.
- Albornoz, Cardinal, reduces Rome, **10**, 48  
 vicar-general of Italy, **10**, 109 f.
- Albrecht, E., Göttingen professor, upholds constitution (1837), **18**, 188  
 outlines proposed constitution, **18**, 332
- Alcaeus, Lesbian poet and patriot, **3**, 115, 155
- Alcazar, Moorish building in Seville, **9**, 103
- Alcazarquiver, battle of (1578), **11**, 378
- Alefred, king of Northumbria, abdicates, **7**, 185
- Alcibiades, character of, **3**, 268 ff.\*  
 career at Athens, **3**, 270 ff.  
 recalled from Sicily, **3**, 274  
 aids Sparta, **3**, 275 ff.  
 adviser of Tissaphernes, **3**, 279 f.  
 rejoins the Athenians, **3**, 281 f.  
 victories at Abydos and Cyzicus, **3**, 283  
 in Athens again, **3**, 283  
 loses favor at Athens, **3**, 285  
 murdered, **3**, 292
- Aleman, songs of, at Sparta, **3**, 121
- Alcmeonidae, guilt and exile, **3**, 128 f.  
 foes of Pisistratidae, **3**, 139 ff.  
 rebuild temple at Delphi, **3**, 144
- Alcolea, battle of (1808), **17**, 98; (1868), **19**, 271
- Aleuin, Anglo-Saxon schoolmaster at Charlemagne's court, **8**, 32, 68, 70, 96  
 and education, **7**, 180 f., 187 f., 255 ff.  
 letters of, **8**, 33
- Aldermen, right to elect, denied in Paris, **10**, 206
- Aldfrid, king of Northumbria, **7**, 184
- Aldgild, king of the Friesians, **7**, 147 f.
- Aldhelm, Anglo-Saxon poet, **7**, 149, 180, 304, 306
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, American author, **23**, 276
- Aldringer, imperial general, **12**, 255, 259
- Aleacer-do-Sal, Moorish stronghold, **10**, 350
- Aleander, Cardinal, **11**, 43, 61 f.
- Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond d', French writer, **15**, 19\* f., 128 f.
- Alençon, duke of, **10**, 302, 305
- Alençon, duke of, removed from French army (1883), **20**, 51
- Aleppo, city of Syria, Hittite inscriptions at, **1**, 227  
 capital of Turkish state, **9**, 112  
 subdued by Saladin, **9**, 267
- Alesia, taken by Caesar, **4**, 288
- Alessandria, fortress of the Lombard League, **9**, 161  
 city of Savoy, furnishes pretext for French war, **16**, 94  
 operations around (June, 1800), **16**, 265 ff.
- Alessi, Galeazzo, **11**, 230
- 'Alethophiles,' followers of C. von Wolf, **14**, 159
- Aleuadae, of Thessaly, ask Philip's aid, **3**, 344
- Alexander III., the Great, king of Macedonia (336-323 B.C.), early career, **3**, 362  
 character of, **3**, 362 f., 370 f.  
 service to science, **3**, 374 f.  
 use of Asiatic troops, **3**, 377, 379  
 his army and tactics, **3**, 365  
 at Chaeronea, **3**, 356  
 in Greece, **3**, 363 ff.



Alexander III., war with Persia, 2, 219 f.; 3, 363-375, 379  
 takes Tyre and Gaza, 2, 218; 3, 370  
 in Egypt, 2, 218 f.; 3, 370 f.  
 in Bactria, 3, 375 ff.  
 marries Roxana, 2, 220; 3, 377  
 Indian campaign, 2, 220, 311 ff.; 3, 77 ff.  
 requires *proskynesis* and divine honors, 3, 370, 377, 381  
 makes Babylon his capital, 3, 380  
 death and burial, 2, 220; 3, 380 f.  
 his empire divided, 3, 380 f.  
 his son Heracles, 3, 389  
 his successors, 2, 221 ff.  
 his march to Persia compared to the crusades in effect, 9, 289  
 Alexander II. (Ptolemy XII.), king of Egypt, established by Sulla (81 B.C.), 2, 230  
 Alexander II., pope (1061-1073), 9, 29 f., 32 f., 94  
 Alexander III. (Roland), pope (1159-1181), 9, 153 f., 156, 166; 10, 350  
 flees to the French, 9, 157, 160 f.  
 consecrates Lombard League, 9, 161  
 triumphs over Frederick I., 9, 163  
 relation of, to English troubles, 9, 227 f.  
 denounces Waldenses, 9, 251  
 establishes clergy for Knights Templars, 9, 343 f.  
 Alexander IV., pope (1254-1261), 9, 216  
 Alexander V., pope (1409-1410), 10, 152, 155  
 Alexander VI. (Borgia), pope (1492-1503), 10, 365-369,\* 377 f.; 11, 221; 21, 91 f.; 23, 310  
 Alexander VII., pope (1655-1667), 13, 142 f.  
 condemns the Jansenists, 13, 189  
 Alexander I., czar of Russia (1801-1825), accession of, 16, 274\* f.  
 early reign of, 16, 310 ff.  
 negotiates with Prussia, 16, 313 f., 324 f.; 17, 34 f., 38  
 refuses peace with France, 16, 326 f.; 17, 20  
 signs truce after Friedland, 17, 42  
 makes peace with Napoleon at Tilsit, 17, 46 ff.  
 at war with England, 17, 57  
 attitude of, to France, 17, 74 ff.  
 meets Napoleon at Erfurt (September 27-October 14, 1808), 17, 100 ff.\*  
 entertains Frederick William III. at St. Petersburg, 17, 107  
 Germans attempt to detach from French alliance, 17, 115, 123, 144  
 declines marriage alliance with Napoleon, 17, 149  
 indignant at Napoleon's aggressions, 17, 165 ff.  
 prepares to resist him (1812), 17, 180 ff.  
 deceived after Borodino, 17, 194

Alexander I., refuses to treat with French, 17, 198  
 re-enters Vilna (December 21, 1812), 17, 208  
 seeks foreign support, 17, 211, 213  
 makes alliance with Prussia against Napoleon, 17, 217 ff., 230  
 seeks possession of Poland, 17, 219, 227  
 disowns Paulucci's aggression, 17, 220  
 meets Frederick William III. at Breslau, 17, 230  
 insists on battle with Napoleon, 17, 250  
 refuses to negotiate with Napoleon, 17, 258  
 promises aid to Bernadotte, 17, 263  
 secret understanding of, with Austria, 17, 266 f.  
 advises retreat from Berlin, 17, 285  
 in danger of capture in the Erzgebirge, 17, 289  
 victorious at Nollendorf, 17, 292  
 negotiates with Bavaria, 17, 302 f.  
 urges assault on Leipsic, 17, 311, 313  
 enters Leipsic after battle, 17, 321  
 enters Frankfort, 17, 325  
 purposes to retain Poland, 17, 327  
 plans of, for French campaign, 17, 330  
 opposes peace with Napoleon, 17, 334 f., 341  
 orders Kleist to the Aube, 17, 342  
 assents to Blücher's march on Paris, 17, 346  
 discourages retreat, 17, 347  
 cast down by defeats, 17, 354  
 enters Paris, 17, 356, 358  
 gratitude of French to, 17, 359 f.  
 negotiates for Bourbon restoration, 17, 360  
 gives favors in honor of conquest of Paris, 17, 364 f.  
 visits England, 17, 365  
 at Congress of Vienna, 17, 366 ff.  
 plans aggrandizement of Russia, 17, 367  
 allows Prussian claims on Saxony, 17, 373  
 protects the Bourbons, 17, 407; 18, 122  
 forms Holy Alliance, 18, 20 ff.  
 gives constitution to Poland, 18, 21  
 reactionary tendencies of, 18, 32  
 unites in Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, 18, 32 ff.  
 seeks to extend Holy Alliance, 18, 52  
 advises conciliation in Italy, 18, 53  
 urges interference in Spain, 18, 56 f.  
 fails to aid Greeks, 18, 69 ff.  
 demands of, on the Porte, 18, 77  
 death of, 18, 78  
 Alexander II., czar of Russia (1855-1881), 19, 58, 73, Pl. VII.  
 his reforms, 19, 70  
 trouble with Poland, 19, 74  
 policy of, after Crimean War, 20, 88  
 sends Ignatieff to Constantinople, 20, 139



- Alexander II., orders mobilization of troops, 20, 140  
 convention of, with Austria, 20, 140  
 despatches Ignatieff to London, 20, 141  
 declares war on Turkey, 20, 142  
 calls out new army corps, 20, 147  
 thinks of abandoning right bank of Danube, 20, 147  
 agrees to Congress to revise treaty of San Stefano, 20, 152  
 interview of, with William I., at Alexandrovo, 20, 164  
 on Bismarck's attitude at the Congress of Berlin, 20, 164  
 relations of, with Germany, 20, 165  
 intervention of, between France and Germany, 20, 33, 176  
 attacks on, 20, 93, 94  
 assassination of, 20, 95  
 Alexander III., czar of Russia (1881-1894), accession of, 20, 95  
 recalls Russian officers from Bulgaria, 20, 161  
 foreign policy of, 20, 165  
 meeting of, with Milan II. at Skievnevice, 20, 166  
 eulogizes Katkoff, 20, 170  
 visit of, to Berlin, 20, 171  
 telegrams of, to President Carnot, 20, 176, 177  
 begins attack on Turkish independence, 20, 251  
 isolated life of, 20, 247, 248  
 death of, 20, 248  
 Alexander III., king of Scotland (1249-1286), 9, 357  
 Alexander I., king of Servia (1889-1903)  
 as prince, 20, 160  
 accession to throne (1889), 20, 358  
 suspends Servian constitution, 20, 354  
*coup d'etat* of, 20, 359  
 breaks from tutelage of Milan I., 20, 360  
 marries Draga Machin, 20, 360  
 adopts pro-Russian policy, 20, 360  
 assassination of, 20, 361  
 Alexander, bishop of Alexandria, 6, 288 f.  
 Alexander, prince of Hesse, 19, 236 ff.  
 Alexander, grand prince of Russia, 15, 250  
 Alexander, son of Roxana, 3, 381, 386, 389  
 Alexander, Wampanoag chief, 21, 316  
 Alexander of Battenberg, elected prince of Bulgaria, 20, 160\*  
 anti-Russian policy of, 20, 161  
 his connection with revolution in Rumania, 20, 161  
 defeats Servian troops, 20, 162  
 abduction of, 20, 162  
 morganatic marriage of, 20, 362  
 Alexander of Phrae, 3, 321, 324  
 Alexander, William, *see* Stirling, Lord  
 Alexander Karageorgovitch, prince of Servia (1842-1858), 18, 269; 19, 83  
 Alexander Nevski, Russian grand prince (1218-1263), 10, 237 f.  
 Alexander Severus, Roman emperor, 5, 203 f.\*  
 Alexandria, Confederate cruiser, 23, 195  
 Alexandria, city of Egypt, 1, 4, 29, 38, 41, 115; 2, 230; 7, 352  
 founded by Alexander the Great, 2, 218 f.; 3, 370  
 description of, 2, 219  
 seat of Greek culture, 3, 398 ff.; 5, 175 f.  
 study of grammar at, 3, 399  
 lexicography at, 3, 399  
 Christianity in, 5, 232, 238, 242  
 patriarch of, 6, 282; 7, 228  
 destruction of objects of antiquity at, 6, 284  
 grain-trade of, 7, 364  
 surrenders to Amru (643), 7, 373, 388  
 canal between Red Sea and, 7, 388  
 besieged by Amaury, 9, 266  
 passed by Louis IX., 9, 283  
 taken by Napoleon, 16, 231  
 Alexandria, cities in Asia, 3, 375 f.  
 Alexieff, Russian viceroy, 20, 456, 462  
 Alexis, son of Peter the Great, 14, 81 f.,\* 83, 93, 123  
 Alexis Michaelovitch, czar (1645-1676), 13, 100, 102, 275  
 Alexius I., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1081-1118), 9, 48, 108 f.\*  
 appeals for Western help against the Turks, 9, 114  
 his attitude to the Crusades, 9, 116\* f.\*  
 Alexius II., Byzantine emperor (1180-1183), 9, 276\*  
 Alexius III., Byzantine emperor (1195-1203), 9, 277 f.  
 purchases peace with Henry VI., 9, 179  
 Alexius Angelus, Byzantine prince, appeals for aid to Crusaders, 9, 276  
 becomes emperor, as Alexius IV., 9, 277  
 Alexius V., Ducas, Byzantine emperor, 9, 278  
 Alexius I., emperor of Trebizond (1204-1222), 9, 285  
 Alfieri, Count Vittorio, Italian poet, 15, 155 f.  
 Alfonso III., king of Aragon (1285-1291), 10, 338  
 Alfonso IV., king of Aragon (1327-1336), 10, 339  
 Alfonso V., king of Aragon (1416-1458), 10, 340, 358, 360\*  
 Alfonso I., king of Galicia and Asturias, 8, 81; 9, 104  
 Alfonso VI., king of Castile and Leon, 9, 104 f.  
 Alfonso VIII., king of Castile (1127-1157), 9, 106, 259  
 Alfonso X., the Wise, king of Castile (1252-1284), 10, 336 f.  
 candidate for German throne, 9, 219

- Alfonso XI., king of Castile (1312-1350), 10, 337
- Alfonso XII., king of Spain (1874-1885), 19, 271; 20, 126\*  
early career, 20, 125  
proclaimed king, 20, 125  
insulted in France, 20, 168  
marriage and death, 20, 128
- Alfonso XIII., born king of Spain (May 19, 1886), 20, 128  
portrait of, 23, 351\*  
first Cortes under, 20, 330
- Alfonso I., king of Portugal (1131-1185), 9, 123; 10, 343, 350
- Alfonso II., king of Portugal (1211-1223), 10, 350
- Alfonso III., king of Portugal (1248-1279), 10, 351
- Alfonso IV., king of Portugal (1325-1357), 10, 351
- Alfonso V., king of Portugal (1438-1481), 10, 355
- Alfonso, uncle of Philip III. of France, 9, 333
- Alfonso, anti-king of Castile, 10, 342
- Alfonso, son of Ferdinand of Naples, 10, 374
- Alfred the Great, Anglo-Saxon king (871-901) 8, 165\* ff.  
fights with the Danes, 8, 167 ff.  
develops a navy, 8, 167  
internal reforms of, 8, 168
- Alfwold, king of East Anglia (-749), 7, 183  
king of Northumbria, 7, 185
- Algarotti, Count Francesco, Italian littérateur, 14, 202, 230, 232
- Algarve, modern, formerly held by Byzantines, 6, 339  
reclaimed from the Moors, 10, 351
- Algeciras, name given by Moors to Spain, 6, 344
- Algeria, French prisoners deported to, 18, 421  
France in, 20, 374, 375
- Algesiras, town taken by the Spanish, 10, 337
- Algiers, corsairs of, 11, 411 f.  
French conquests in, 18, 145 f.,\* 216 ff., 280
- Algonquin family of American Indians, 21, 39, 41
- Al-hakem, calif of Cordova (961-973), 9, 103
- Alhambra, Moorish palace at Granada, 9, 103
- Ali, son-in-law of Mohammed, 7, 380, 385, 389; 20, 398  
assumes the califate (656-661), 7, 390  
fights against Moawiyah, 7, 373, 391  
assassinated, 7, 392  
cursing of, abolished by Omar II., 7, 402  
intrigues of his followers, 7, 402
- Ali, pasha of Janina, revolts, 18, 69
- Ali Beg, sultan of Iconium, 10, 125
- Ali Pasha, Turkish admiral, 11, 296
- Alibaud, attempts life of Louis Philippe, 18, 210
- Alice, queen dowager of Cyprus, claims of, on Jerusalem, 9, 282
- Alien Law, the (1798), 22, 342
- Alien and Sedition Acts in the United States, 23, 24
- Aligern, Ostrogothic leader in Italy, 6, 391 f.
- Alikhailoff, Russian colonel, negotiations of, in Merv, 20, 421
- Aliso, Roman camp on the Lippe, 6, 69
- Alix, French general at Cassel, capitulates, 17, 305
- Aljubarrota, battle of (1385), 10, 338, 354
- Al Kadr, night in Mohammed's life, 7, 380
- Al-Kamel, Egyptian sultan, 9, 196, 280 f.  
lord of Damascus, 9, 282
- Alkmaar, siege of, 11, 341
- Allah, *see* 11
- Allahabad, city of India, Buddhist inscribed pillar in, 2, 320
- Allefonsce, Jean, French pilot, 21, 214  
voyage of, to the Hudson, 21, 214, 355
- Allen, English Jesuit, 11, 454  
suggests founding of English seminaries on the Continent, 11, 370
- Allgau, community of, 11, 96, 99
- Alliance, Evangelical, in Switzerland, 11, 127 f.
- Alliance of the Four Kings, in Germany (1850), 18, 393
- Alliance of Lochau (1551), 11, 189
- Alliance of Norway, Sweden, and Hanse cities against Denmark, 10, 82
- Alliance of Nuremberg, 11, 164
- Alliance of the Three Kings in Germany (1849), 18, 387, 391
- Alliance, Holy, *see* Holy Alliance
- Allier, department of, Reign of Terror in, 16, 149
- Allobroges, first war with Rome, 4, 216
- Allston, Washington, American painter, 23, 278
- Almagest of Ptolemy, 1, 192
- Almagro, partner and rival of Francisco Pizarro, 21, 174-181\*  
defeated and beheaded, 21, 180
- Al-Mamun, Mohammedan ruler of the East, 8, 193  
calif of Bagdad, 8, 194
- Al-Mansur, calif of Bagdad (754-775), 8, 192
- Almenara, marquis of, 11, 406
- Almohades, Moorish dynasty in Spain, 9, 106  
Mohammedan dynasty, 10, 350
- Almonte, Mexican leader, 19, 155, 157
- Almoravides, African dynasty, rule Spanish Moors, 9, 104 f., 261  
subdued by Aragon, 9, 262
- Almud, duke of Croatia, 10, 127
- Al-Mutassim, calif of Bagdad, 9, 393
- Alp Arslan, Seljuk Turk leader, 9, 107  
emir al Omra at Bagdad (1063-1072), 9, 112
- Alphabet, origin of, 1, 108-110

- Alphabet, history of, as revealed by the stone  
 of Mesha, **1**, 63  
 of Armenians, **2**, 271  
 of India, **2**, 304  
 of Israel, **2**, 31  
 of Persians, **2**, 164 f.  
*See also* Hieroglyphics, Cuneiform In-  
 scriptions, and Writing
- Alphabets, ancient, in Crete, **3**, 48 f., 416 f.  
 of various styles, **6**, 172\* f.; **7**, 86,  
 307
- Alphonse of Poitou, crusader, **9**, 283
- Alps, the, **10**, 285; **11**, 110  
 natural boundary of Germany, **6**, 60,  
 211  
 crossed by Germans, **6**, 106, 115; **7**, 60  
 early life in, **6**, 27  
 crossed by Charlemagne, **8**, 40  
 crossed by Napoleon, **16**, 263\* ff.  
 crossed by Austrians (1809), **17**, 120 f.
- Alsace (Alisat), **10**, 310, 313, 321; **11**, 96, 99  
 Alamannians in, **6**, 134 f.  
 Christian missions in, **7**, 143  
 under Carloman, **8**, 36  
 Hapsburgs hold, **9**, 309  
 and Lorraine, **10**, 307, 309  
 French in possession of, **12**, 262, 279 ff.  
 ceded to France, **12**, 317, 321  
 war in (1674), **13**, 165  
 foreign rights in, infringed by the Rev-  
 olution, **16**, 78  
 Reign of Terror in, **16**, 146  
 retained by France (1814), **17**, 363  
 ceded to Germany, **19**, 355 ff.  
 becomes *Reichsland*, **19**, 397 ff.
- Alsen, island of, Danes retreat to, **18**, 389 f.
- Altar-worship in Germany, **6**, 102
- Althan, Count, Austrian minister, **14**, 53
- Altenstein, Prussian statesman, **17**, 70, 106 f.  
 favors war with Napoleon, **17**, 115  
 dismissed, **17**, 146  
 fosters education, **17**, 148  
 minister of worship and education, **18**,  
 108, 244
- Alt-Ofen, on the Danube, **6**, 147
- Alton in Illinois, scene of the murder of  
 Lovejoy, **23**, 103
- Altranstädt, peace of (1706), **13**, 332, 334  
 camp of Charles XII. at (1707), **13**,  
 332
- Alva, duke of (Don Fernando Alvarez), **11**,  
 287\* ff., 297 ff., 311 ff., 318, 337 ff.,  
 368, 378 f.  
 influence on William of Cleves, **12**, 52
- Alvarado, lieutenant of Cortes, **21**, 142, 149 f.
- Alvarez, General, Mexican political leader,  
**23**, 327
- Alvinczy, Austrian lieutenant-field-marshal,  
 opposes Napoleon in Italy, **16**, 208 ff.
- Alwathik, calif of Bagdad (842-847), **8**,  
 195
- Alyattes, Lydian king (605-560 B.C.), oc-  
 cupies Phrygian and Cimmerian land, **2**,  
 111
- Alyattes, war of, with the Medes, **2**, 111  
 peace of, with the Medes, **2**, 111  
 attacks the Greek cities and takes  
 Smyrna, **2**, 111  
 peoples ruled by, **2**, 114  
 tomb of, near Sardis, **2**, 113
- Am (Pelusium), city of Egypt, **1**, 40 f.; **2**,  
 165
- Amadeus VIII., duke of Savoy, **10**, 375
- Amadeus of Aosta, accepts election as king  
 of Spain, **20**, 120  
 difficult position of, as king of Spain, **20**,  
 121  
 abdicates Spanish throne, **20**, 122
- Amala, Gothic king, **6**, 185
- Amalaric, Visigothic king (526-531), **6**,  
 331 f.
- Amalasuntha, queen of the Goths, **6**, 316,  
 359, 370 f.; **7**, 214
- Amalekites, people in the region of Sinai,  
 foes of Israel, **1**, 225; **2**, 23, 29  
 attacked by Saul, **2**, 34  
 exterminated by David, **2**, 40
- Amalfrida, Ostrogothic princess, marries  
 Thrasamund, **6**, 315
- Amals, the, noble family of the Goths, **6**,  
 119
- Amandus, missionary to the Friesians, **7**,  
 141 f.
- Amar, in Hébertist conspiracy, **16**, 194
- Amaravati, city of India, tope at, **2**, 316-  
 318\*  
 interior view, **2**, Pl. XVI.  
 sculptures, **2**, 317
- Amasis I., *see* Aahmes I.
- Amasis II. (Aahmes II.), Egyptian king  
 of XXVI. Dyn. (570-526 B.C.), co-  
 regent with Hophra, **2**, 127  
 relations of, with the Greeks, **2**, 127  
 settles Carians and Ionians in Nau-  
 cratis, **2**, 127  
 enters into league against the Persians,  
**2**, 158  
 tomb of, said to have been desecrated  
 by Cambyses, **2**, 167  
 mutilation of monuments of, **2**, 167
- Amaury I., king of Jerusalem (1162-1173),  
**9**, 265\* ff.  
 attacks Egypt, **9**, 265 f.
- Amaury de Montfort, overpowered by Wal-  
 denses, **9**, 253
- Amazerks, Berber tribe in Africa, **1**, 19 n.
- Amaziah, king of Judah (838-809 B.C.),  
 conquered by Israel, **2**, 70, 124  
 murdered, **2**, 124
- Amazons, servants of Astarte, **1**, 206
- Ambar, Persian stronghold, taken by the  
 Arabs, **2**, 289
- Amber, early use of, **6**, 46, 52, 96  
 brought by the Phoenicians from the  
 Baltic, **1**, 220
- Ambérieux, Burgundian diet at, **6**, 401
- Amboise, castle of, **11**, 304  
 conspiracy of (1560), **11**, 304



- Amboyna, Asiatic island, **11**, 209
- Ambrister, Robert, execution of, **22**, 396
- Ambrose, bishop of Milan, **5**, 250, 269
- Ambrosian hymn, the, **5**, 269
- Amelia, English princess, **14**, 214
- Amelia Elizabeth of Hesse-Cassel, **12**, 295, 308, 313
- Am Ende, General, invades Saxony, **17**, 127
- Amen (Ammon), Egyptian god, **1**, 26, 32 ff., 133, 261 f., 294 ff., 307 f.; **2**, 173
- Amenemhat I., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., conquers Nubian Wawa, **1**, 117  
monuments of, **1**, 118  
literature of his reign, **1**, 118  
his appointment of nomarchs, **1**, 127 f.  
restores and builds temples at Heliopolis, **1**, 132
- Amenemhat II., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., **1**, 119
- Amenemhat III., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., his statements about the height of the Nile, **1**, 118  
pyramid of, at Hawara, **1**, 120, 122 n.
- Amenemhat IV., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., **1**, 119
- Amen-em-heb, Egyptian general, inscription and sculptures on his grave a source for the history of Thothmes III., **1**, 256  
exploits of, **1**, 257, 258
- Amen-hetep, Egyptian governor of Ethiopia, **1**, 269
- Amenhotep I., Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 254  
mummy of, **1**, 282, 283
- Amenhotep II., Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 258-259\*  
exact tribute from Mesopotamia, **1**, 258
- Amenhotep III. (Memnon of the Greeks), Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 28 n. **1**, 102  
subdues Ethiopia, **1**, 259  
erects temples at Thebes, **1**, 259-260\*  
his lion-hunts, **1**, 260  
his marriage-alliances with Armenia and Babylon, **1**, 260, 265 f.  
letters to and from, **1**, 264 ff.  
temple of, near Thinis, **1**, 29
- Amenhotep IV. (Khu-en-aten), Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 28 n. **1**  
disliked on account of his religious innovations, **1**, 261 ff.  
founds a new royal city (modern Tel-el-Amarna), **1**, 262  
hires foreign mercenaries, **1**, 263 f.  
letters from and to, **1**, 264, 265, 266 ff.  
marriage of, **1**, 266  
influence of his mother and wife on religious policy, **1**, 266  
Egyptian rule in Asia in time of, **1**, 267 ff.  
rebellion in Asia against, **1**, 268 f.  
likenesses of, **1**, 262 \* 263, 264\*  
death of, and violation of tomb, **1**, 264
- Amenhotep IV., succeeded by his sons-in-law, **1**, 269
- Ameniritis, wife of Psammetichus I. of Egypt, **2**, 122  
alabaster statue of, **2**, 122, 123\*
- Amenti, Egyptian name of the Lower World, **1**, 55, 92  
Osiris as lord of, **1**, 47
- America, relics in, **6**, 59  
discovery of, **10**, 356 f.; **11**, 199, 205, 207, 223; **21**, 62-116  
contemplated interference of the Holy Alliance in, **18**, 59 ff.  
lost tribes of Israel in, **21**, 17 f.  
British, history of, **23**, 284 ff.  
Spanish, since its liberation, **23**, 313 ff.  
*See* United States, South America
- American barbarians, classification of, **21**, 39
- American colonies, mail service established in the (1673), **21**, 372
- American constitution, fourteenth amendment to the, **23**, 213 f.
- American Indians: lower status of barbarism, **21**, 39-56  
more numerous than in 17th century, **21**, 42  
capable of civilization, **21**, 43  
clans of, **21**, 44, 49, 50  
recognize kinship through mother, **21**, 44  
succession through the female line, **21**, 44  
conception of family, **21**, 44  
long-house of, **21**, 44 f.  
hampered by public opinion, **21**, 46  
rock painting by, **21**, 46\*  
real estate unknown, **21**, 46  
value of scalp of slain enemy, **21**, 46  
life of perpetual fear, **21**, 46  
and eternal vigilance, **21**, 47  
torture, purposes of, **21**, 47 f.  
totemism, **21**, 49  
adoption among, **21**, 49, 51, 52  
man-money, **21**, 50  
duplex relations of, **21**, 50  
treatment of captives, **21**, 51 f.  
phratries, or group of clans, **21**, 53  
social distinctions, **21**, 54  
middle status of barbarism, **21**, 57-61  
Moki and Zuni pueblos but representatives, **21**, 57, 58  
cliff dwellings, **21**, 59  
differences between Indians of lower and middle status of barbarism, **21**, 61  
higher status of barbarism not attained by, **21**, 31  
converting the, **21**, 231 ff.
- American party, "Know Nothings," **23**, 140
- American politics, corruption in, **23**, 225
- American Revolution, War of the, **15**, 337-341; **22**, 189-266
- American tariff policy, Henry Clay's, **23**, 45
- Ames, Fisher, American statesman, **22**, 334\*



- Amherst, Jeffrey, English general, **22**, 82 f.\*  
 captures Ticonderoga (1759), **22**, 87
- Amida, city on the Tigris, taken by King  
 Kobad of Persia, **2**, 278  
 given up by Kobad to Romans, **2**, 278
- Amiens, ceded to France, **9**, 248  
 treaty of (1802), **16**, 277, 290 f.
- Ammenemes, Egyptian king, **1**, 73
- Ammianus Marcellinus, Roman historian,  
**5**, 267; **6**, 22, 155, 158, 160, 181, 184,  
 186 f.  
 literary style of, **5**, 267  
 soldierly character of, **5**, 267  
 merits of his history, **5**, 267  
 comment on the Germans, **6**, 155  
 description of the Huns, **6**, 184
- Ammon, *see* Amen
- Ammonites, people of Syria, religion and  
 civilization of, **1**, 226  
 dangerous to Gilead, **2**, 29 ff.  
 defeated by Saul, **2**, 32, 33,  
 subjugated by David, **2**, 38 f., 40\*  
 relations of, with Solomon, **2**, 45  
 their chief city, Ammon, conquered by  
 Jeroboam II. of Israel, **2**, 70  
 their king converts Sennacherib, **2**, 87  
 revolt against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
- Amnesty Act in the United States (May,  
 1812), **23**, 219
- Amon, king of Judah (642-640 B. C.), **2**, 124
- Amorites, people of Palestine, **1**, 222 f.  
 use of the name, **1**, 222 f.  
 take important Phoenician cities, **1**, 268  
 conflict of, with Israel, **2**, 27
- Amos, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148
- Amphictyonic Council, declares war on the  
 Phocians, **3**, 343  
 supported by Philip, **3**, 349, 358  
 recognition of Alexander, **3**, 363
- Amphictyony, the Delphic, **3**, 97
- Amphipolis, Athenian colony, founded by  
 Pericles, **3**, 241  
 taken from the Athenians by Brasidas,  
**3**, 266  
 mentioned in secret article of treaty be-  
 tween Athens and Philip, **3**, 338, 342  
 taken by Philip, **3**, 341
- Amphissa, destroyed by Philip, **3**, 354 f.
- Amphitheatre, sports of, **5**, 168\* f.\*
- Ampulla, flask of oil used to anoint French  
 kings, **6**, 298
- Amraphel, king of Shinar, **1**, 193  
 identified with Hammurabi, **1**, 193
- Amru, Moslem general, invades Egypt, **7**, 388  
 goes over to Moawiyah, **7**, 390
- Amsdorf, zealous Lutheran, opponent of  
 Melancthon, **12**, 23
- Amsivarii, wandering German tribe, **6**, 78
- Amsterdam, Anabaptists in, **11**, 155  
 trade of, **11**, 384  
 a literary centre in the seventeenth cen-  
 tury, **13**, 78  
 Hooft, Vondel, and Huygens at, **13**, 78  
 prosperity of, **16**, 123
- Amsterdam taken by French, **16**, 186
- Anten, an Egyptian, grave-chamber and  
 portrait of, **1**, 254
- Amur, Chinese district acquired by Russia,  
**19**, 85  
 cession of, to Russia, **20**, 431
- Amurath, *see* Murad
- Amurath I. (Murad), Turkish sultan (1359-  
 1389), **10**, 124 ff., 242  
 captures Adrianople and Philippopolis,  
**10**, 124  
 internal strife under, **10**, 125  
 humbles Byzantines, **10**, 125  
 defeats Servians at Kosovo, **10**, 126  
 assassinated after the battle, **10**, 126
- Amurath II., Turkish sultan (1421-1451),  
**10**, 254 f., 257 ff.
- Amyitis, Median princess, wife of Nebu-  
 chadnezzar, **2**, 107
- Amyrtaeus (Amen-art-rut), ally of Inarus  
 against Persian power in Egypt, **2**, 210
- Amyrtaeus (Amen-art-rut), of Sais, founder  
 of xxviii. Dyn. of Egyptian kings, proba-  
 bly same as preceding, **2**, 211
- An, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., **1**, 66, 83, 91  
 pyramid of, 105
- Anabaptist sect, **11**, 84, 95, 155, 272, 275,  
 349
- Anabasis, of Xenophon, **2**, 211 f.
- Anacletus II., anti-pope, **9**, 66 ff., 70, 73
- Anacreon, at Athens, **3**, 142, 155
- Anaesthetics, discovery of, **23**, 266 f.
- Anagni, outrage to Pope Boniface VIII. at  
 (1303), **9**, 341
- Anahita, Persian goddess, **2**, 185, 186, 267\*,  
 268, 275
- Anakim, *see* Rephaim and Anakim
- Anarchists, **19**, 430 ff.  
 in Switzerland, **20**, 320, 321  
 outrages of, in France, **20**, 261  
 in the United States, **23**, 385
- Anastasius I., Byzantine emperor (491-  
 518), **6**, 271, 360; **7**, 210 f., 356\*  
 nephews of, revolt, **7**, 365
- Anastasius II., Byzantine emperor (713-  
 716), **7**, 242, 376
- Anastasius II., pope (496-498), **6**, 299; **7**,  
 208 f.
- Anastasius IV., pope (1153-1154), **9**, 144
- Anastasius, papal librarian, **7**, 193
- Anastasius, papal legate to Charlemagne, **7**,  
 254
- Anat, goddess of Kadesh, **1**, 236
- Anatolia, Tamerlane appears in, **10**, 248
- Anatolian church, the, **7**, 351 ff.  
 district, the, **7**, 376
- Anatoliko, Greek defence of, **18**, 73
- Anatolius, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**,  
 355
- Anaxagoras, teacher of Pericles and Eurip-  
 ides, **3**, 214, 290  
 flees from Athens, **3**, 247
- Anaximander, maker of first map of the  
 earth, **3**, 156

- Anaximenes, philosopher of Miletus, **3**, 156  
 Ancestor-worship in Egypt, **1**, 43, 304  
 Anchorites in France, **7**, 137  
   *See* Monasticism  
 Ancillon, instructor of crown prince of Prussia, **17**, 171, 212  
   reactionary minister at Berlin, **18**, 178  
 Ancona, Italian city, **6**, 376; **7**, 252  
   harbor enlarged, **5**, 141  
   naval battle at, **6**, 387  
   given to the papacy, **9**, 187; **11**, 453  
   papal legation of, delivered to Napoleon, **16**, 201  
 Ancre (Concino Concini), marshal of France, **12**, 164 ff.  
 Ancus Martius, traditional organizer of the plebs, **4**, 25  
 Ancyra (Angora), capital of Galatia, **2**, 239  
   discoveries at, **1**, 237 f.  
   temple of Augustus and Rome at, **2**, 239  
   inscription of Augustus at (*Monumentum Ancyranum*), **1**, 239  
   captured by Persians, **7**, 369  
 Andalusia, **10**, 336, 348  
   seized by Vandals, **6**, 205  
   French troops in (1808), **17**, 98  
 Andeiro, count of Ourem, **10**, 352  
 Andelot, royal conference at (587), **7**, 92  
 Andermatt, Swiss general, **16**, 284  
 Andernach, battle of (876), **8**, 149, 243  
 Anderson, Major Robert, in command of United States troops, **23**, 149  
 Andlau, General d', traffic of, in crosses of Legion of Honor, **20**, 57  
 Andrada, Josef, Brazilian statesman and author, **23**, 334  
 Andrade, Portuguese viceroy, **11**, 210  
 Andrássy, Hungarian minister, **19**, 245, 259  
   interviews of, with Bismarck and Beust, **20**, 67  
   minister-president, **20**, 69, 70\*  
   on relations with Germany, **20**, 73  
   note issued January 31, 1876, **20**, 135  
   on treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 151  
 Andreä, Jacob, Lutheran theologian, **12**, 36, 62  
 André, General, becomes minister of war in France, **20**, 278  
 André, Major John, British officer, execution of, **22**, 255,\* 256\*, 257,\* 258\*  
 Andrew I., king of Hungary, **8**, 300  
 Andrew II., king of Hungary (1205-1235), **9**, 192; **10**, 128 ff.  
   leads crusade, **9**, 280  
 Andrew III., king of Hungary, **10**, 132  
 Andrew, Hungarian prince, marries Joanna of Naples, **10**, 103, 135  
 Andronicus I., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1183-1185), **9**, 276  
 Andronicus II., Byzantine emperor (1282-1328), **9**, 395; **10**, 122  
 Andronicus III., Byzantine emperor (1328-1341), **10**, 122, 125  
 Andros, Sir Edmund, viceroy of New England, **21**, 323 f.\* 388  
   unpopularity of, **21**, 325 f.  
   thrown into prison, **21**, 326  
   governor of Virginia, **21**, 347  
   earlier years, **21**, 373  
   governor of New York, **21**, 373-377, 388  
 Angels, Saxon idea of, **6**, 292  
 Angilbert, bishop of Paris, **7**, 176  
 Angilbert, French poet at Charlemagne's court, **8**, 33, 96  
 Anglas, Boissy d', befriends Napoleon, **16**, 175  
 Angles invade Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 165, 190  
 Anglesey, Isle of, conquered by Eadwin, **7**, 171  
   first use of the name, **7**, 190  
 Angli, German tribe, **6**, 87  
 Anglican church, **13**, 23 f.  
   Laud's innovations in, **13**, 29, 32 ff.  
   under James II., **13**, 226 ff.  
 Anglicanism, beginnings of, **11**, 360 ff.  
 Anglo-American Joint High Commission (1898), **23**, 377  
 Anglo-Boer war, causes of, **20**, 181  
   map of, **20**, 414  
   real issue involved in, **20**, 418  
   treaty of 1881; of 1884, **20**, 390, 410  
 Anglo-Egyptian Convention (1899), **20**, 405  
 Anglomania in the United States, **23**, 19  
 Anglo-Russian rivalry, **20**, 457, 458  
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, **7**, 160  
 Anglo-Saxons in Britain, **7**, 159-190  
   historical sources, **7**, 159 ff.  
   the individual Anglo-Saxon states (*circ.* 450-830), **7**, 163-190  
   the early immigrations, **7**, 163 ff.  
   ancient customs, **7**, 163  
   Jutes, Angles, Saxons, **7**, 165  
   early kingdoms, **7**, 166 ff., 181 ff.  
   drive Britons west, **7**, 168  
   united by Egbert of Wessex, **7**, 190; **8**, 164  
   Christianity among, **7**, 168-179, 230 f.  
   the old British church, **7**, 168 f.  
   the triumph of Catholicism, **7**, 176 ff.  
   their missionary activity, **7**, 147, 178 f., 179  
 their influence on the Franks, **7**, 153 f., 179  
 their type of character, **7**, 178, 181  
 battle song, ancient, **7**, 179  
 culture and learning among, **7**, 180 ff., 304, 312, 325  
 pilgrimages, **7**, 240 f.  
 law code of, **7**, 260 f.  
 independent of Charlemagne, **8**, 24, 81  
 political system of, **8**, 164  
 attacks of the Danes on, **8**, 165  
 Alfred the Great (871-901), **8**, 165 ff., *see* England

- Anglo-Saxons, suffer under Norman rule, **9**, 96, 225 f.  
 support Henry II., **9**, 226
- Angora, battle of, **10**, 249
- Angoulême, duchess of, defends Bordeaux,\* **17**, 388
- Angoulême, duke of, French general, in Spain, **18**, 57 f.; **22**, 398
- Angrivarian Wall, battle of the (162), **6**, 74
- Anhalt, Pseudo-Waldemar in, **10**, 37 ff.  
 princes of, **11**, 154
- Anhalt-Köthen, duchy of, imitates French constitution, **17**, 69  
 smuggling in, **18**, 111
- Anhalt-Pless, prince of, begins guerilla war, **17**, 39
- Anhalt-Zerbst, supplies mercenaries to England, **15**, 185
- Anher, Egyptian war-god, **1**, 40
- Anicetus, bishop of Rome (157-167), **7**, 199
- Animals, in Egypt, **1**, 86, 87,\* 89, 90 n. 1  
 worship of, in Egypt, **1**, 43, 44  
 sacred, in Egypt, **1**, 44, 131 f.  
*See also* Apis  
 wild, in primeval Germany, **6**, 60
- Animism, oldest form of religion in Egypt, **1**, 42 ff.
- Anjou, *see* Philip V. of Spain
- Anjou, French district, united with English crown, **9**, 101  
 acquired by France, **9**, 248  
 under Capetian rule, **9**, 254
- Anjou, Francis, duke of, **11**, 379  
*See also* Henry III. of France
- Anjou, Henry, duke of, **11**, 347, 368
- Anjou, Louis, duke of, **10**, 152, 206, 243
- Anjous, family of Naples and Sicily, **8**, 25;  
**9**, 328  
 alliance of, with France, **9**, 356  
 rights of, threatened, **10**, 24  
 struggle of Louis the Bavarian with, **10**, 28 ff.  
 degeneration of, **10**, 43  
 family feuds of, **10**, 103  
 in Hungary, **10**, 132  
 the, in Southern Italy, **10**, 358
- Anklam, Hanse city, **9**, 376
- Anna, daughter of Maximilian II., **11**, 297, 299
- Anna, princess of Austria, marriage with Philip II., **12**, 47 ff.
- Anna, wife of Matthias I., **12**, 157
- Anna, Greek princess, marries Sviatoslaff, **9**, 387
- Anna, Polish princess, marries Wladislaw II., and becomes queen, **10**, 97
- Anna Comnena, Byzantine authoress, **9**, 109
- Anna Ivanovna, czarina of Russia (1730-1740), **14**, 124 f., 181, 234, 274
- Anna Leopoldovna, duchess of Brunswick-Bevern, **14**, 181  
 becomes regent of Russia, **14**, 181  
 is deposed, **14**, 181
- Anna Petrovna, wife of Duke Charles Frederick of Holstein-Gottorp, **14**, 94
- Annals of Frankish cities, **7**, 64 ff.  
 of Northumbria, **7**, 160  
 of Ravenna, **7**, 192  
 church and monastic, as bearing on history, **8**, 30 ff., 209 f.; **9**, 20 ff., 138, 140
- Annam, **19**, 96  
 government of, **20**, 430, 431  
 French relations with, **20**, 429  
 China resigns claims to, **20**, 430
- Annats, decree of council of Basel concerning, **10**, 189
- Anne, queen of England (1702-1714), **13**, 286 f., 289; **14**, 309  
 character of, **13**, 318 f.  
 signs the Peace of Utrecht, **13**, 326, 339  
 death, **13**, 339
- Anne, queen of Richard III., **10**, 333
- Anpe of Austria, wife of Louis XIII., **13**, 112 f.  
 death, **13**, 139
- Anne, duchess of Bavaria, **14**, 234, 236
- Anne de Beaujeu, regent of France, **10**, 306, 323
- Anne of Brittany, queen of France, **10**, 324
- Anne of Cleves, **11**, 147
- Anne of Savoy, Byzantine empress, widow, **10**, 122 f.
- Anointing by the church, in consecrating monarchs, **7**, 122
- Ansara, Egyptian queen of xx. Dyn., mummy of, **1**, 283, 284
- Ansbach, prince of, **11**, 93
- Ansbach, margraviate, **15**, 217, 233  
 supplies mercenaries to England, **15**, 185  
 demanded by Austria, **16**, 95, 126  
 neutrality of, violated by Bernadotte (1805), **16**, 321  
 Prussia aroused over, **16**, 325 f.  
 ceded to Bavaria (1805), **16**, 330  
 occupied by French, **16**, 334  
 promised to Bavaria, **17**, 303
- Ansegisel, Duke, Austrasian regent, **7**, 103
- Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury, **9**, 98, 127  
 quarrel of, with William II., **9**, 226
- Anselm, bishop of Havelberg, **9**, 66  
 envoy of Lothair II. to Constantinople, **9**, 69
- Anselm of Milan, Crusader, **9**, 120
- Anselme, French general, occupies Nice, **16**, 117
- Ansfrit, duke of Friuli, **7**, 45
- Ansgar, apostle of Scandinavia, **8**, 34, 109; **9**, 365
- Anson, English admiral, **14**, 233
- Ansprand, Langobard regent, **7**, 46 f.  
 becomes king (712), **7**, 47
- Anstett, Russian state-councillor, **17**, 230  
 envoy at Prague (1813), **17**, 269
- Antaeus (Reshpu), Egyptian war-god, **1**, 36



Antalcidas, peace of, **2**, 213; **3**, 505 ff.  
 Antef, name of several Egyptian kings of  
 xi. Dyn., **1**, 71 ff.  
 tombs of, **1**, 71 f.  
 "Lay of the House of King Antef," **1**,  
 72 f.  
 Anthemius, Western Roman emperor (408–  
 414), **6**, 233 f., 328  
 Anthemius, Byzantine regent, **7**, 354  
 Anthemius of Tralles, Byzantine architect,  
**7**, 364  
 Anthimus, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**,  
 215, 219  
 Anthropology, remarks on, **6**, 25 ff.; **21**, 18 ff.  
 Anti-clerical movement in Spain, **20**, 328–  
 330  
     in Portugal, **20**, 333, 334  
 Anti-Corn-Law League in England, **18**, 275  
 Antietam, battle at, **23**, 181  
 Antifederalists, American political party,  
**22**, 335; **23**, 25  
 Anti-foreign movement in China, **20**, 444,  
 445  
 Antigonus, general of Alexander the Great,  
**2**, 221  
     ruler of Phrygia, **3**, 381  
     power of, **3**, 386 ff.  
     yields to Seleucus, **3**, 389  
     assumes royal title, **3**, 392  
     ruler of Athens, **3**, 391 f.  
     founder of dynasty of Antigonidae in  
     Macedonia, **3**, 395, 404, 407  
 Antigonus, ruler of Judaea under Parthian  
 supremacy, **2**, 246  
 Antigonus Doson, regent of Macedonia, **3**,  
 407, 409  
 Antigua, a British possession, **23**, 311  
 'Anti-imperialism' in United States, **23**,  
 372 f.  
 Anti-Mason agitation in the United States,  
**23**, 61 ff.  
 'Anti-Nebraska movement,' American po-  
 litical party, **23**, 135, 139  
 Antinomian controversy in Massachusetts,  
**21**, 228 f.  
 Antinoëpolis, city of Egypt, built by Had-  
 rian, **1**, 36 f.  
 Antinoüs, favorite of Hadrian, **1**, 36; **5**,  
 149, 151  
 Antioch, city of Syria, **1**, 208; **2**, 222; **6**,  
 188  
     taken by Sapor I. of Persia, **2**, 263  
     taken by Chosroes I. of Persia, **2**, 280  
     capital of the Seleucidae, **3**, 397  
     capital of Syria, **4**, 268  
     metropolitan of, **6**, 282; **7**, 228, 362  
     synod of, **7**, 368  
     captured by Persians, **7**, 369  
     conquered by Khalid, **7**, 386 f.  
     taken by Crusaders, **9**, 118  
     Christian rule in, **9**, 120, 264, 269  
     burial of Frederick I. at, **9**, 271  
     menaced by Turkomans, **9**, 282  
     taken by Bibars, **9**, 284

Antiochus I., Soter, king of Syria (280–  
 263 B.C.), **2**, 222; **3**, 394 f., 402\*  
     his temple to Nebo in Borsippa, **2**, 222  
     falls in battle with Galatians, **2**, 222  
 Antiochus II., Theus, king of Syria (261–  
 247 B.C.), **2**, 222  
 Antiochus III., the Great, king of Syria  
 (223–186 B.C.), **2**, 222  
     defeats the satraps of Media and Per-  
     sia, **2**, 222  
     fails to subdue Bactria and Parthia, **2**,  
     222  
     allied by marriage with the rulers of  
     Bactria, **2**, 223  
     conquers Palestine from the Ptolemies  
     of Egypt, **2**, 224; **4**, 161  
     loses nearly all of Asia Minor in war  
     with the Romans, **2**, 224; **4**, 166 ff.\*  
     defeated by the inhabitants of Elymais,  
     **2**, 224  
     defeats the Parthians, **2**, 242  
     in the Chersonese, **4**, 165  
 Antiochus IV., Epiphanes king of Syria  
 (175–163 B.C.), **2**, 224  
     war with Elymais, **2**, 224  
     war with, with Egypt, **2**, 225  
     rebellion of the Jews against, **2**, 225  
 Antiochus VII., Sidetes, king of Syria (137–  
 129 B.C.), defeated and slain by Par-  
 thians, **2**, 243  
 Antiochus XIII., Asiaticus, king of Syria,  
 deprived of Syria by Rome (65 B.C.),  
**2**, 229  
     retains Commagene (as Antiochus I.,  
     65–34 B.C.) as a vassal of Rome, **2**,  
     229  
 Antiochus II., king of Commagene (31–29  
 B.C.), brought to Rome and executed  
 (29 B.C.), **2**, 229  
 Antiochus IV., Epiphanes, ruler of Com-  
 magene (38–72 A.D.), **2**, 229  
 Antipater, procurator of Judaea, **2**, 225  
 Antipater, Philip's general, **3**, 352, 355 ff.  
     faithful to Alexander, **3**, 362, 365, 367,  
     380 ff.  
     subdues Sparta, **3**, 373 f.  
     after Alexander's death, **3**, 380 f.  
     puts down Greek revolt, **3**, 384 f.  
     regent of Macedonia, **3**, 386  
 Antipater, L. Caelius, historian, **4**, 300  
 Antiphilus, Athenian general, **3**, 384 f.  
 Antiphon, Athenian orator and oligarch, **3**,  
 227, 280 f.  
 Antiphony in early church-music, **7**, 318  
 Antiquarian research, at Alexandria, **3**,  
 399  
 'Antiquity,' German, relics of, **6**, 19; **7**, 67,  
 162 f.\*; *see* Archaeology  
 Anti-Semites in Germany, **20**, 203  
     in Austria, **20**, 218, 219  
     suffer defeat in elections of 1901,  
     **20**, 228, 229  
     in France, and Dreyfus case, **20**, 271,  
     273



- Anti-Semites, in Switzerland, **20**, 329  
 Anti-slavery petitions before the American Congress, **23**, 104  
 Anti-slavery Society, English, founded (1823), **18**, 195  
 Antisthenes, cynic philosopher, **3**, 332  
 Antium, surrendered to Rome, **4**, 77  
 Anton, king of Saxony (1827-1836), feeble old age of, **18**, 174  
 Anton, Austrian archduke, elected bishop of Münster, **16**, 280  
 Anton of Hohenzollern, **19**, 276 f., *see* Charles Anthony  
 Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick-Bevern, **14**, 181, 233  
 Antonelli, papal secretary of state and cardinal, **18**, 291, 409, 411; **19**, 144, 381  
 Antoninus Pius, Roman emperor (b. 86; ruled 138-161), **5**, 155 f.\*; **6**, 23, 106; **7**, 163  
     adopted by Hadrian, **5**, 154  
 Antonio, prior of Crato, **11**, 378 f.  
 Antonio Farnese, duke of Parma (1727-1731), **14**, 126  
 Antonius, L., opposes Octavian, **4**, 316 f.\*  
 Antony, Mark, follower of Caesar, **4**, 292, 295, 297 f.\*  
     after Caesar's murder, **4**, 309 ff.  
     triumvir, **4**, 313  
     and Cleopatra, **4**, 316 f., 320 ff.  
     marries Octavia, **4**, 317 f.\*  
     in Asia, **4**, 318, 320  
     attacks Palmyra, **2**, 246  
     war of, with Armenia, Atropatene, and Parthia, **2**, 247  
     war with Octavian, **4**, 320 ff.  
 Antwerp, **10**, 302; **11**, 86, 283, 329, 348, 379  
     iconoclasm in, **11**, 336  
     massacre at (1576), **11**, 343  
     siege of, **11**, 384  
     riot in, **14**, 59  
     resists Austrian demands, **15**, 258 f.  
     revolution of July in (1830), **18**, 163  
     held by Holland, **18**, 168  
     taken by French for Belgium, **18**, 168  
 Anubis, Egyptian god, **1**, 7, 36 f., 47, 56 f.  
     son of Osiris and Nephthys, **1**, 47  
     wolves (jackals), sacred to, **1**, 33, 37  
 Anunit, Babylonian goddess, *see* Ishtar  
     worshipped at Sippar, **1**, 171  
 Anytus, Athenian democrat, **3**, 293 f.  
 Anzeigepflicht, **19**, 414 ff.  
 Apamea, temple of Zeus at, destroyed, **6**, 284  
 Ape, animal sacred to the Egyptian god Thoth, **1**, 49  
 Apë, Egyptian goddess of birth, represented as a hippopotamus, **2**, 232  
     temple of, at Karnak, **1**, 302\*  
 Apelles, Greek painter, **3**, 328 f.  
 Apennines obstruct Attila's advance, **6**, 226  
     Langobard duchies in, **7**, 27  
 Apepi, in Egyptian mythology, a serpent, a form of the evil spirit Typhon or Set, **1**, 45, 49 f.  
 Apepi I., Egyptian king of XVI. (II. Shepherd) Dyn., **1**, 138  
 Apepi II., Egyptian king of XVI. (II. Shepherd) Dyn., **1**, 138  
     sphinx at Tanis representing him, **1**, 141  
 Aphaea, temple of, in Aegina, **3**, 327 n., Pl. XIX.  
 Aphrodite, one of the twelve gods, **3**, 70  
     temple of, at Paphos, **1**, 205  
     doves sacred to, **1**, 205\*  
     of Phoenician origin, **3**, 31  
     at Rome, **4**, 100  
     of Cnidus, Praxiteles's statue, **3**, 328  
 Apirak, city of Elam, taken by Naram-Sin, Babylonian king, **1**, 194  
     taken by Eriaku, Babylonian king, **1**, 194  
 Apis, sacred bull in Egypt, **1**, 44, 53, 57, 103  
     graves of, **1**, 102, 103, 123, 321 f.  
     mummies of, **1**, 103  
     alleged killing of, by Cambyses, **2**, 167  
     given by Darius I., **2**, 173, 206  
 Apocaeus, Byzantine admiral, **10**, 122  
 Apocrypha, the, **2**, 135, 151 f.  
 Apollinaris, bishop of Valence, **6**, 399  
 Apollinaris Sidonius, Latin poet, **6**, 182, 265, 307, 323, 327 f.  
 Apollinopolis Magna, *see* Edfu  
 Apollo, god of light, **3**, 64 f.  
     identified with the Egyptian god Horhut, **1**, 33  
     the Lycian, **2**, 117  
     common worship of, **3**, 69 ff.  
     oracle at Delphi, **3**, 94 f.  
     god of Delphic Amphictyony, **3**, 97  
     temple at Delphi rebuilt, **3**, 144  
     in Pythagorean philosophy, **3**, 158 f.  
     temple at Phigalia, **3**, 238\*  
     Delphian, at Rome, **4**, 100  
     temple of, becomes monastery, **6**, 286  
 Apollodorus, Greek painter, **3**, 328  
 Apollonia, allied to Rome, **4**, 126  
 Apollonius of Tyana, philosopher, **5**, 178, 272  
 Apollonius Rhodius, librarian and poet, **3**, 399 f.  
 Apostolic succession in the church, **6**, 282  
 Apostolicals, clerical party in Spain, **18**, 58  
     in Catalonia, suppression of, **18**, 64  
     support Don Carlos, **18**, 210  
 Appeal, to *comitia centuriata*, **4**, 61, 65, 73  
     to *comitia tributa*, **4**, 66 f.  
     in Roman provinces, **4**, 121  
     in the empire, **5**, 27  
 Appenzell, **10**, 275  
 Appian Way, **4**, 92 f.\*  
 Appius Claudius, decemvir, **4**, 72  
     censorship of, **4**, 95 f.  
     against Pyrrhus, **4**, 104 f.  
 Appleton, Samuel, New England major, **21**, 319  
 Appuleius Saturninus, Roman democrat, **4**, 232 ff.

Apraxin, Count, Russian field-marshal, 15, 53, 55  
     dies in prison, 15, 62  
 Apuleius, Numidian writer, 5, 174  
 Apulia, joins Hannibal, 4, 143  
     poor Gothic defence of, 6, 372  
     insurrection in, 9, 67 f.  
     conquered by Lothair II., 9, 70  
     recovered by Roger, 9, 70  
     given to Normans, 9, 148  
     Crusading army in, 9, 179  
     claimed by Otto IV., 9, 185  
     coast towns of, 10, 381; 11, 162, 223  
 Aquae Sextiae (Aix), Roman fortress, 4, 217  
     battle of (B.C. 102), 4, 231; 6, 62  
 Aquaviva, general of the Jesuits, 11, 454 f.  
 Aqueduct of Carthage, 6, 309  
     of Rome, repaired by Theodoric, 6, 362  
 Aqueducts, in Babylonia, 2, 132  
     at Persepolis, 2, 199  
     Roman, 4, 95; 5, 170  
     built by Claudius, 5, 91  
 Aquileia, Italian city, 6, 106, 110  
     Roman colony, 4, 160  
     attacked by Germans, 5, 188  
     commercial importance, 5, 37  
     battle of (394), 6, 196  
     taken by Alaric (453), 6, 201, 226  
     shipwreck of Richard I. at, 9, 174  
 Aquileia, ecclesiastical province, 7, 26, 33  
     strives for independence from Rome, 7, 198, 222, 224, 229, 241, 245  
 Aquilius, incites Mithradatic war, 4, 241 f.  
 Aquinas, Thomas, 10, 347; 11, 34, 208  
 Aquitaine, English throne heir to, 9, 89  
 Aquitania ravaged by Vandals, 6, 202  
     occupied by Visigoths, 6, 329  
     the Franks in, 6, 330; 7, 77 ff., 84 f., 89  
     Basque settlements in, 6, 336  
     Saracens invade, 7, 113  
     becomes a Frankish duchy, 7, 77 ff., 109, 117 f.  
     persistence of Roman civilization in, 6, 258  
     in Charlemagne's empire, 8, 36, 80  
     his wars in, 8, 62  
     given to Charles, 8, 132  
     independence of, 8, 163  
 Aquiruf, tower in Babylonia, 1, 171  
 Arabi Pasha, leads uprising in Egypt, 20, 113  
     sent to Ceylon, 20, 183  
     revolt of, 20, 383, 384  
 Arabia, products of, 1, 73, 84  
     northwestern, early inhabitants of, 1, 145  
     Roman province, 5, 141  
     Christians in, 6, 282  
     political germ of, in Hira, 7, 378  
     religions in, 7, 378  
     stirred to life by Mohammed, 7, 385  
     united under Islam, 7, 385

Arabian conquest, the, 7, 352  
 Arabians, divisions of, favorable to Pepin, 7, 126  
     their ambassadors at Paderborn, 8, 43  
     trade with Rome, 5, 168  
     civilization, 8, 197 f.  
     rule in Spain, 10, 336  
     *See* Arabs, Moors, Saracens  
 Arabic words in Western languages, 9, 292  
 Arabo-Islamic element in Mohammedanism, 7, 392  
 Arabs, on coasts of Persian Gulf, 2, 103  
     conquer Persia, 2, 289 ff.  
     in India, 2, 301  
     Indian conquests of, begin, 2, 314  
     in Persia, colonies of, 2, 387  
     threaten Byzantium, 7, 376  
     conquests of, in Spain, 7, 404 f.; 8, 23  
     attack German-Roman empire, 8, 22  
     Charlemagne's wars with, 8, 62, 81  
     invade the Spanish March, 8, 114, 142  
     campaigns of, in Lower Italy, 8, 151, 156, 248, 257 f., 284  
     defeat Theophilus (838), 8, 182  
     in Sicily, 8, 183; 9, 106  
     in Armenia and Mesopotamia, 8, 184  
     decreasing military power of, 8, 194 f.  
     defeated by John Zimisce, 9, 106  
     sends envoys to Henry VI., 9, 177  
     mercenaries in Frederick II.'s army, 9, 204  
     intellectual brilliancy of, 8, 275; 9, 102 ff.  
     legendary voyages of, to America, 21, 62  
     *See* Mohammedans, Moslems, Saracens  
 Arachosia, rebels against Darius I., 2, 172  
     traversed by Alexander's troops, 2, 220  
 Arachosii, eastern Iranian tribe, 2, 104  
 Aradus (Arvad or Ruád), Phoenician city, 1, 211  
     taken by Thothmes III., 1, 258  
 Arago, François, on French executive committee, 18, 316  
 Aragon, 10, 314, 336 ff., 358; 11, 405 f.  
     plain of, in the Spanish March, 8, 63  
     Spanish kingdom, origin of, 9, 104, 106  
     subjected to papacy, 9, 182  
     knights of, in Moorish wars, 9, 261  
     growing power and civilization of, 9, 262  
     loses interest in Crusades, 9, 287  
     aids Sicilian patriots, 9, 324  
     French war with, 9, 334  
 Araktcheyeff, adviser of Paul I., 16, 235  
     war minister, 17, 74  
 Aral, Sea of, seat of the Avars, 7, 358  
 Aram Naharaim (Mesopotamia), traditional early home of Israel, 2, 19  
 Aramaea, Chushamrithathaim, king of, 2, 29  
 Aramaeans, Semitic people of Syria, 1, 191, 226  
     retain the name of Syrians, 1, 191

- Aramaeans, attacked by Tiglath-Pileser I., 1, 332  
     made tributary by David, 2, 39  
 Aranda, Count, minister of Charles III. of Spain, 15, 143  
     retires, 15, 148  
 Aranjuez, Spanish insurrection at, 17, 161 f.  
 Araratii, ancient people of Armenia, 2, 97 f.  
 Arator, Italian ecclesiastical poet, 7, 301  
 Aratus, president of Achaean league, 3, 407 ff.  
     poisoned by Philip, 4, 146  
 Araucanians, Indian tribe of South America, 21, 158; 23, 323  
     at war with Spain, 21, 185 f.  
     conclude peace, 21, 186 f.  
 Arasio, Cimbrian victory at, 4, 230  
 Araxes (or Cyrus), river of Persia, course of, 2, 160  
 Arban, in Babylonia, ruins of, 1, 174  
 Arbela, city of Assyria, ruins of, 1, 326  
     battle of, 2, 219; 3, 371  
 Arbitration, employed at Miletus, 3, 117  
     verdict of Geneva tribunal, 20, 103  
     of Venezuelan dispute, award of tribunal, 20, 182  
     in Delagoa Bay case, 20, 190  
     treaty of, between England and United States, 20, 190; 23, 248  
     permanent court of, established at The Hague, 20, 191  
 Arboga, diet of (1597), 12, 134  
 Arbogast, Frankish leader (d. 394), 6, 195 f.  
 Arbuthnot, Alexander, execution of, 22, 396  
 Arcadia, invaded by Dorians, 3, 58  
     peace with Sparta, 3, 123  
     federal unity in, 3, 318 ff.  
     war with Sparta, 3, 318 ff.  
     war with Thebes, 3, 322 ff.  
     Olympian treasure seized by, 3, 322  
 Arcadius, Roman emperor of the East (395-408), 5, 256; 6, 198 ff.; 7, 353  
 Arcadius of Clermont, eminent Roman, 6, 274  
 Arcesilas, Athenian sculptor, 3, 243\*  
 Arch, keystone, invention of, 1, 106 f.  
     at Nippur, 1, 107; at Cnossus, 3, 418  
 Arch in Indian buildings, 2, 321 f.  
 Arch, Etruscan use of, 4, 31 f.  
 Archaeological studies in Prussia, 18, 255  
 Archaeology and early German history, 6, 19  
 Archaeology, 23, 275  
     See Bronze Age, Burial, Hallstatt, Iron Age, 'La-Tène,' Ornaments, Relics, Stone Age, Utensils, Vessels, Weapons  
 Archangel, city, 14, 87  
 Archbishopric of Lichfield, 7, 188  
 Archbishopric of York, 7, 184  
 Archdale, John, governor of Carolina, 22, 45 f.  
 Archelaus, king of Cappadocia (36 B.C.-17 A.D.), 2, 239 f.
- Archer, William, American statesman, 23, 114  
 Archidamus, in the 'Tearless Battle,' 3, 320  
     repulses Thebans from Sparta, 3, 323  
 Archilochus, popularizes poetry, 3, 155  
 Archimedes, Syracusan engineer, 4, 147  
 Architects, government, in early Egypt, 1, 28 f.  
     Ptah, the divine architect, 1, 51 f.  
     seven architects under Ptah, 1, 52  
 Architecture, Byzantine, 7, 326  
     Carolingian, 8, 202  
     church, revolution in, under Justinian, 7, 362  
     Dutch, 10, 55 f.\*  
     Egyptian, 1, 16 f., 74-107, 125 f., 271-322  
     English, 13, 259\*  
     Frankish, 7, 325 f.  
     French, 11, 213; 13, 178 f.\* 187  
     German, 12, 94,\* 161,\* 236\*  
     Gothic, 6, 164 f., 362 f.  
     Greek,\* 3, 41 f., 87, 89, 155, 219, 229 ff., 289  
         in Athens, in Pericles's time, 3, 228-237\*  
         union of Ionic and Doric styles, 3, 231  
         union of Corinthian with Ionic and Doric, 3, 327  
     Hindu,\* 2, 314-329  
     Italian, 11, 449 f.; 13, 96 f.  
     Jewish, 2, 47 ff.  
     Lombard, 6, 323 ff.\*  
     mediaeval (888-1056), 8, 313 ff.\*  
         (1056-1152), 9, 125  
     Moorish, in Spain, 9, 102  
     Moslem, under Walid, 7, 400  
     Roman,\* 4, 58, 84, 128, 301 f.; 5, 36 f., 43, 51, 102, 125, 136, 150, 161, 213, 222, 225; 6, 151, 255 ff.; 7, 194, 258, 319 ff.; 11, 230  
         marble in, 4, 201, 302  
     in the United States, 23, 281 ff.  
         classical, 23, 381  
         colonial, 22, 114  
         Queen Anne, 23, 282  
     Venetian, 11, 224  
         under Henry IV., 9, 64  
         under Louis IX., 9, 257  
         patronized by Louis I. of Bavaria, 18, 107\*  
     See Art, Columns, Obelisks, Palaces, Pyramids, Temples, Tombs  
 Archives, holy, of the Roman church, 7, 191  
     imperial, in Turin and Pisa, 9, 306  
 Archons, as petty judges, 3, 218  
 Archontate, Athenian, development, 3, 103 ff.  
     in Solon's constitution, 3, 136  
     Clisthenes's changes, 3, 149  
     Aristides's reform, 3, 208  
 Archytas, Pythagorean philosopher, 3, 332  
 Arcis-sur-Aube, battle of (1814), 17, 355



Arcole, battle of (1796), **16**, 208  
 Arcot, city in India, **15**, 36  
 Arctic polar exploration, **23**, 303 ff.  
 Ardair, king of the Gepidae, **6**, 219, 227  
 Ardashir I., Persian king (226-241), founder of the Sassanian dynasty, **2**, 255, 256\*  
   annexes Elymais, **2**, 224  
   exterminates the rulers of the petty principalities of Persia, **2**, 255  
   overthrows Parthian monarchy, **2**, 255  
   builds Gur (Firuzabad), **2**, 256 f.  
   subjugates almost all the Parthian countries, **2**, 259  
   subjugates Armenia, **2**, 259  
   silver coin of, **2**, 259\*-260  
   cities founded or embellished by, **2**, 260 f.  
   political institutions of Persia under, **2**, 261 f.  
   restores pure Zoroastrian faith, **2**, 271  
 Ardashir II., Persian king (379-383), **2**, 275  
 Ardashir III., Persian king (629), put out of the way by Shahrbarz, **2**, 288 f.  
 Ardennes, diet at, **7**, 90  
 Ardinis, sun-god of the Alarodii, **2**, 98  
 Ardoates, king of Armenia after death of Alexander the Great, **2**, 221  
 Arduin, marquis of Ivrea, king of Italy, **8**, 280, 283  
 Arduino, Piero, Italian economist, **15**, 151  
 Ardys, Lydian king (654-617 B.C.), **2**, 111  
 Aremberg, united with France (1810), **17**, 156  
 Aremberg, duke of, *see* Marck, count of  
 Areopagus, Athenian court for homicide, **3**, 104, 138, 217  
   democratic attack upon, **3**, 217  
 Ares, one of the twelve gods, **3**, 70, 72\*  
 Aretino, Pietro, Italian writer, **11**, 225,\* 447  
 Argall, Samuel, governor of Virginia, **21**, 260  
 Argens, Marquis d', friend of Frederick the Great, **15**, 19, 108  
 Argenson, d', French minister of police, **14**, 23  
 Argenson, Count Marc Pierre d', intendant of Paris, **14**, 146  
 Argenson, Marquis René Louis d', French minister of foreign affairs, **14**, 146, 297, 299  
 Argenson, Marc Antoine d', French political writer, **16**, 29; **18**, 129  
 Argentaria, battle of (377), **6**, 190  
 Argenteau, Austrian commander in Italy, **16**, 197 f.  
 Argentine Confederation in South America, **23**, 317 f.  
   French relations of, **18**, 216  
 Argimund, Duke, Arian conspiracy of, **6**, 337  
 Arginusae, Athenian victory at, **3**, 285  
 Argistis I., Armenian king (783-774 B.C.), **2**, 98  
 Argolis Doricized, **3**, 59

Argonautic Expedition, myth of the, **3**, 37  
 Argonne, forest of, Dumouriez defends, **16**, 111  
 Argos, centre of Dorian power, **3**, 59, 64  
   powerful under Phidon, **3**, 106 f.  
   enemy of Sparta, **3**, 107, 109, 123 f.  
   war with Sparta (495 B.C.), **3**, 175  
   joins the Persians, **3**, 194  
   takes Tiryns and Mycenae, **3**, 213  
   alliance with Athens, **3**, 216  
   peace with Sparta, **3**, 223  
   wavering policy in Peloponnesian war, **3**, 270 ff.  
   union with Corinth, **3**, 304, 307  
   the *scytalismos*, **3**, 318  
   taken by Venice, **10**, 118  
   taken by Bajazet, **10**, 242  
 Arguelles, Spanish liberal minister, **18**, 48 f.  
 Ariadne, Byzantine empress, **7**, 356  
 Ariaeus, general under Cyrus the Younger, **2**, 212  
 Ariald, reforming cleric of Milan, **9**, 28  
 Arianism in the church:  
   origin of the doctrine, **6**, 288 ff.  
   as a German national religion, **6**, 261 f., 276, 291, 297  
   among the Goths, **6**, 179 f., 192 f., 204; **7**, 213  
   among the Visigoths, **6**, 333 f.  
   fall of, **6**, 337 ff.  
   among the Burgundians, **6**, 396 ff.  
   among the Langobards, **7**, 34, 39, 41 f.  
   among the Vandals, **6**, 213 f., 310  
   in old Germany, **7**, 143 f.  
   in the Eastern empire, **6**, 190, 290 f.  
   conflict of, with Catholicism, **6**, 229, 252, 302  
   decline and disappearance of, **6**, 304 ff.  
   tolerance of, **6**, 300  
   relics of, in Rome, **7**, 232  
 Arians and Athanasians, **5**, 231 f., 237 f., 242, 246, 248, 250, 254  
 Aribert, archbishop of Milan, attempts to gain power in Upper Italy, **8**, 291, 294  
 Ario, archbishop of Mayence, **8**, 284 f.  
   crowns Conrad II., **8**, 287 f.  
 Arichis, duke of Benevento (774-787), **7**, 36, 40, 62, 255; **8**, 50 ff.  
 Arit, eastern Iranian tribe, **2**, 104  
 Ariminum, Roman colony, **4**, 106  
   (Rimini), council of Western bishops at, **6**, 290  
 Ariobarzanes, Persian satrap, conquers the Hittite tribes of Pontus and founds the kingdom of Pontus (about 362-337 B.C.), **2**, 239  
 Ariobarzanes, king of Cappadocia (96-63 B.C.), restored to throne of Cappadocia by Sulla, **2**, 244  
 Ariosto, Lodovico, Italian poet, **11**, 220, 226 f.\*  
 Arioivistus, German king, invades Gaul and is conquered by Caesar, **4**, 279 f., 283; **6**, 63; **21**, 33



- Aripert I., Langobard king (653-661), 6, 306; 7, 41 f.
- Aripert II., Langobard king (701-712), 7, 46 f.
- Arista, Mexican general, 23, 119
- Aristagoras, tyrant of Miletus, 2, 181
- Aristarchus, librarian and critic, 3, 399
- Aristides, Athenian statesman, 3, 175, 177 f., 182, 189, 192, 195 f., 207 ff.  
in battle of Salamis, 3, 191  
democratic reforms, 3, 207 f.  
organizes Confederacy of Delos, 3, 209 f.
- Aristippus, Cyrenaic philosopher, 3, 332
- Aristobulus, Jewish leader, taken prisoner by the Romans, 2, 225
- Aristocles, Greek sculptor, 3, 179\*
- Aristocracy, strong in Central Greece, 3, 225 f.  
official and personal, 7, 265  
in the American colonies, 23, 19
- Aristogiton and Harmodius, 3, 140 ff.,\* 143
- Aristophanes, comic poet, 3, 245, 258,\* 290
- Aristophanes of Byzantium, critic and librarian, 3, 399
- Aristophon, Athenian statesman, 3, 324, 342
- Aristotle, career of, 3, 359 f.,\* 374, 384  
influence on Alexander, 3, 362  
on Athenian archontate, 3, 105  
on the deaths of Harmodius and Aristogiton, 3, 143  
on Cimon's ostracism, 3, 221  
theory of politics developed by, 3, 360  
logic of, basis of scholasticism, 9, 127
- Ariulf, duke of Spoleto, 7, 35, 40  
becomes king of the Langobards, 7, 228
- Arius, presbyter in Alexandria, 6, 288  
his doctrine of Christ, 6, 288 f.  
*See* Arianism
- Arizu, Phoenician usurper in Egypt, 1, 280
- Ark of the Covenant, influence of, on Hebrew history, 2, 30  
brought by David to Jerusalem, 2, 38  
deposited in the Most Holy Place in Solomon's temple, 2, 51
- Arkansas admitted to American Union, 23, 100  
secedes from American Union, 23, 150  
severed from Confederacy, 23, 192
- Arkwright, Richard, invents spinning-jenny, 15, 324; 18, 86
- Arles (Arelate), Romano-Gallic city, 6, 228, 286  
sieges of, 6, 215, 326, 332, 398; 7, 80, 116  
claims ecclesiastical primacy of Gaul, 7, 204
- Arles, archbishop of (Louis l'Allemand), 10, 191
- Arles, bishop of, 7, 230
- Arles, kingdom of, in German hands, 10, 32
- Armada, Invincible, 11, 392 ff.\*
- Armagnac, Bernard, Count, 10, 209 ff., 305
- Armed Neutrality, the, 15, 338  
accessions to, 16, 271
- Armenia, ancient races of, 1, 148; 2, 97 f.  
representation of the storming and plundering of towns in, 1, 158,\* 197\*  
marriage alliances of Armenian and Egyptian rulers, 1, 260, 266  
inhabitants of, form a league with other Asiatic peoples for the overthrow of Egyptian supremacy in Asia, 1, 268  
inhabitants of, combine with the Hittites against the Assyrians, 1, 328 f.  
expeditions of the Assyrians under Shalmaneser II. into, 2, 65  
overcome by Tiglath-Pileser II., 2, 72  
victories of Sargon II. in, 2, 79  
war of Asurbanipal with, 2, 97  
inscriptions of, in Assyrian cuneiform characters, 2, 97 ff.  
civilization of, 2, 98  
religion and deities of, 2, 98  
ancient kings of, 2, 98 ff.  
bronzes of, 2, 100  
kingdom of, re-established by Ardoates, after death of Alexander the Great, 2, 221  
added to kingdom of Seleucidae, 2, 221  
freed from Seleucidae, 2, 242 f.  
Valarsaces, brother of Mithradates I. of Parthia, king of, 2, 243  
Tigranes, king of, 2, 244,\* 245  
relations with Rome, 2, 245 ff.  
attacked by Orodes, of Parthia, 2, 245 f.  
suzerainty over, contested by Rome and Parthia, 2, 249 f.  
victories of the Roman general Corbulo in, 2, 250  
Trajan's intervention in, 2, 250  
subjected by Severus to Rome, 2, 252  
brought under Parthian influence by Artabanus IV., 2, 252  
rule of the Arsacidae in, 2, 252  
subjugated by the Sassanian Ardashir, 2, 259  
converted to Christianity, 2, 259, 270  
acquired by Sapor I. of Persia from the Romans, 2, 263  
relations of, with Persia, 2, 270  
yielded by the Emperor Jovian to the Persians, 2, 270  
alphabet of, 2, 271  
Arsaces viceroy (*marzpan*) of, under Persia, 2, 276  
divided between Rome and Persia, 2, 276  
persecution and revolt of Christians in, 2, 276  
revolt against Chosroes I. of Persia in, 2, 280  
Persian conquests in, under Chosroes II., 2, 287  
conquest of, by the Arabs, 2, 290  
regains independence, 2, 290  
rise of, 4, 169, 241, 261

- Armenia, subject to Rome, **4**, 267 f.; **5**, 54  
 Roman province, **5**, 144  
 joined to the Empire, **5**, 218, cf. 248  
 early race of, **6**, 57  
 early churches in, **6**, 282  
 imperial province, **7**, 352, 376  
 suffers in Moslem wars, **7**, 375  
 Arabs in, **8**, 184  
 overrun by Seljuk Turks, **9**, 108  
 kingdom of, conquered by Manuel, **9**, 264  
 in the time of Tamerlane, **10**, 248  
 history of national movement in, **20**, 184  
 policy of powers toward, **20**, 185  
 Armenian massacres, **20**, 184, 340, 341, 342  
 Armenian question and the powers, **20**, 340 f.  
 Armenians, welcome Crusaders, **9**, 271  
 influence of, on the West, **9**, 293  
 past history of, **20**, 339  
 national movement among, **20**, 339 f.  
 Armfeldt, Count, Swede in Russian service, **17**, 182  
 Armies, German, divisions of, **7**, 334  
 Armies, standing, **10**, 278  
*See* Army, Military Affairs  
 Arminians, followers of Arminius, **12**, 194 f.  
 Arminius (Hermann), and the Romans, **5**, 69; **6**, 66, 71 ff.; **7**, 23  
 house of, perishes in feuds, **6**, 77  
 Arminius, Dutch theologian, **12**, 194  
 Armistice of Nice (1538), **11**, 162  
 Armor, Etruscan, **4**, 35\*  
 French, **12**, 457\*\* ff.  
 Gallic helmets, **5**, 159\*  
 German, **7**, 332 f.; **12**, 100\*\* f., 197\*-212,\* 236,\* 312\*; **13**, 60,\* 298 ff.\*\*  
 Greek, **3**, 100,\* 179,\* 304,\* 355  
 Polish, **12**, 108\*; **13**, 213\*  
 Roman, **4**, 54, 83\*  
 Russian, **12**, 110,\* 111\*  
 Samnite, **4**, 90 f.\*  
 Armorica, Chilperic I., king of, **7**, 79  
 Armoricans in Gaul, **6**, 215  
 Army, Persian, in Sassanian period, **2**, 262  
 the, in Byzantium, **7**, 352  
 bill of Brodrick in England, **20**, 303  
 in Belgium (1901), **20**, 309  
 in Holland, **20**, 311  
 law, France, July 27, 1872, July 24, 1873, **20**, 19, 20  
 in France, 1875, **20**, 33  
 of Ferry ministry, **20**, 32  
 in Sweden, **20**, 116  
 final passage of, **20**, 318  
 in Germany (1887), **20**, 171  
 of Finland, 1901, **20**, 250, 251  
 question in Holland, **20**, 309  
 reform in England, **20**, 101, 102  
*See* Military Affairs  
 Arnacans enter Boeotia, **3**, 56 f.  
 Arndt, Ernst Moritz, Prussian poet, patriot, and writer, **17**, 92, 262\* f.; **18**, 42  
 in Russian service (1812), **17**, 198  
 Arndt, Ernst Moritz, reinstated at Bonn, **18**, 249  
 Arnim, imperial general, **12**, 218 f., 223  
 in Saxon service, **12**, 241-247, 256 f.  
 Arnim, Achim von, German writer, **17**, 91  
 Arnim, H. A. von, Prussian minister of foreign affairs, **18**, 330  
 Arnim, Count Harry von, Prussian ambassador, **19**, 404\*  
 rebuked by Bismarck, **20**, 29  
 Arnim-Boitzenburg, Count A. H. von, Prussian premier, **18**, 330  
 obliged to retire, **18**, 336  
 Arno, archbishop of Salzburg, missionary to the Slavs, **8**, 68, 76  
 Arno river, battle of the, **6**, 380  
 Arnobius, Latin church father, **5**, 261  
 Arnold, abbot of Cîteaux, **9**, 252  
 Arnold, Prussian miller, **15**, 173 f.  
 Arnold of Brescia, church reformer, **9**, 132  
 burnt for heresy, **9**, 146  
 Arnold, Benedict, governor of Rhode Island (1679), **21**, 68  
 Arnold, Benedict, American officer and traitor, **22**, 197, 210 f.  
 in Quebec campaign, **22**, 203 f.  
 in Saratoga campaign, **22**, 224, 228-231,\* 258\*  
 treason of, **22**, 254 ff.  
 Arnoldi, bishop of Treves, exhibits Catholic relics, **18**, 258  
 opposed by Ronge, **18**, 258  
 Arnon, river of Moab, emptying into the Dead Sea, **1**, 200, 202\*  
 Arnulf, duke of Bavaria, **8**, 225, 228, 232, 251  
 Arnulf, bishop of Metz, adviser of Dagobert I., **7**, 99  
 Arnulf, archbishop of Rheims, **8**, 270, 275  
 Arnulf of Carinthia, natural son of Carloman of Lombardy, **8**, 152  
 invades the empire, **8**, 161 f.  
 acknowledged king at Frankfort (887), **8**, 162\*  
 East Frankish king (*Herzog*) (888-889), **8**, 218  
 defeats the Northmen (891), **8**, 219 f.  
 invades Italy, **8**, 221  
 makes alliance with the church, **8**, 222  
 crowned emperor by Formosus, **8**, 222  
 Arnulfings, rise of, **7**, 101, 109 ff.  
*See* Carolingians  
 Aron, Dr., case of, in Germany, **20**, 210  
 Arpad, Hungarian royal family of, **10**, 128  
 Arquebusiers, Spanish, **11**, 69  
 Arragan, city of Persia, ruins of, **2**, 278  
 fire-temple of, **2**, 278  
 Arras, captured by the French, **12**, 284  
 peace of (1414), **10**, 210, 221, 293, 304; (1482), 322, 324  
 Arrhidaeus, king of Macedonia, **2**, 221, 222  
 Arrière-ban, the, development of, **7**, 118  
 Arrighi, duke of Padua, destroys Lützow Free Corps, **17**, 260 f.

Arsace, city of Parthia, **2**, 241  
 Parthian kings crowned at, **2**, 241  
 eternal fire at, **2**, 241  
 Arsaces, common name of the Parthian kings, **2**, 241 ff.  
 Arsaces I., Parthian king (249-247 B.C.), founder of Parthian dynasty, **2**, 241\*  
 Arsaces, king of Armenia (34), **2**, 249  
*See Artaxerxes II.*  
 Arsacidae, Parthian royal house, **2**, 241-252  
 rule of, in Armenia, **2**, 252  
 Arsamosata, city near the Upper Euphrates, Romans defeated by Parthians at, **2**, 250  
 Arses, Persian king (338-336 B.C.), **2**, 217  
 Arsinoë, Egyptian city and nome, **1**, 33, 38, 119  
 Arsinoë, queen of Ptolemy II., Philadelphus, of Egypt, **1**, 38  
 Arsites, brother of Darius II., **2**, 211  
 Arslan, Seljuk Turkish chief, **9**, 111  
 Art, Afghan, **2**, 319  
 Armenian, **2**, 100  
 Assyrian, **1**, 334-346\*; **2**, 68,\* 69, 90,\* 93, 101  
 Babylonian, **1**, 175 ff.  
 Bactrian (coins), **2**, 223  
 Byzantine, **5**, 254 ff.; **7**, 313, 315  
 under Basil, **8**, 186  
 Cappadocian, **1**, 236 n., 247  
 Carolingian, **8**, 202  
 Christian,\* **5**, 230 f., 242 f.; **7**, 312 ff.  
 Christ in, **7**, 313 ff.  
 of Commagene, **2**, 229 f.  
 Cyprian, **1**, 217 f.  
 Dutch and Flemish, **13**, 76 ff., 201 f.; **14**, 60  
 Egyptian, **1**, 15 f., 69, 74-107, 256, 288-323; **2**, 127 f., 206 f., 230 f.  
 English, **14**, 315 f.  
 Etruscan,\* **4**, 24, 30 ff., 100, Pl. I. f.; **6**, 32  
 French, **11**, 213 f.; **12**, 290; **13**, 186 f.; **14**, 295  
 under Louis IX., **9**, 257  
 renaissance of, under David, **16**, 37  
 German, **7**, 307 ff.; **11**, 88; **12**, 93 f.; **13**, 200  
 Anglo-Saxon, **7**, 312  
 Frankish, **7**, 311 f.  
 in Saxony, **14**, 159 f.  
 symbolism in, **7**, 301  
 ornamentation, **7**, 307 ff.  
 domestic, **7**, 328 ff.\*  
 condition of, 1823-1830, **18**, 104 ff.  
 German artists in Rome, **18**, 236  
 Gothic, under Theodoric, **6**, 363  
 Greek, **2**, 128, 326  
 beginnings of, **3**, 154 f.; **6**, 32  
 objects from Mycenae, **3**, 43 ff.\*; **6**, 33  
 objects from Troy, **3**, 37, Pl. I.  
 in third century B.C., **3**, 402  
 Pliny as a source, **5**, 171  
 cameos, **3**, 61 f.\*

Art, Greek, mosaic, **3**, 369\*  
 mural painting, **3**, 96\*  
 painting in fourth century B.C., **3**, 328 f.  
 portrait busts,\* **3**, 37, 243, 256, 258, 269, 290, 294, 326, 346, 360, 363, 391 f., 400  
 sculpture,\* **3**, 148 ff., 179, 200, 233, 302, 307, 383  
 in fourth century B.C., **3**, 327 f.  
 silver work, **3**, 160\*  
 statuary,\* **3**, 34, 69 ff., 89 ff., 140 f., 228, 328 f., 340, 351, 354  
 Hittite, **1**, 174, 226-244  
 Irish, **7**, 309 ff.\*  
 Italian, **11**, 229 ff., 449; **13**, 96 f., 207 ff.; **15**, 155  
 vase-paintings, **4**, 90\*  
 Michelangelo, **11**, 230  
 Lycian, **2**, 117 ff.  
 Lydian, **1**, 240 ff.; **2**, 111 ff.  
 mediaeval, influence of Crusades on, **8**, -23 f.  
 sculpture, **7**, 317  
 plastic (888-1056), **8**, 313  
 Moslem, under Walid, **7**, 400  
 Pergamene, architecture, **4**, 194  
 sculptures, **4**, 176, Pl. IX. ff.  
 Persian, **1**, 86; **2**, 160 ff., 186-206, 257 ff., 263 f., 278 ff., 282 ff.  
 Phoenician, **1**, 207 ff.  
 Phrygian, **1**, 245  
 Pompeian, sculpture, **5**, 169  
 wall-painting, **5**, 102\*  
 ruins of house, **5**, 130\*  
 Roman, **6**, 151; **7**, 237, 258, 312, 319  
 in Gaul, **6**, 253 ff.  
 cameos, **5**, 86\*  
 mosaics,\* **4**, 127; **5**, 162 ff.  
 mural painting, **5**, 159\*  
 portrait busts,\* **4**, 154, 251, 272, 278, 298, 307 f.; **5**, 56, 87, 90, 94, 107, 112, 114, 126, 133, 145, 192, 195, 202 ff., 217  
 sculpture,\* **4**, 53, 56, 60, 100, 114; **5**, 47 f., 71, 128, 140 f., 147, 152, 166 ff., 179, 189 f.  
 silver vases, **5**, 172 f.  
 statuary,\* **4**, 48 f., 270, 324; **5**, 65, 74 f., 92 f., 131, 187, 196  
 Spanish, **13**, 82, 206 f.  
 Turkish, **15**, 209  
 Tuscan, **11**, 459  
 in the United States, **23**, 277-280  
 Venetian, **11**, 224, 232  
 philosophy of, founded by Aristotle, **1**, 360  
 despised by Frederick William I. of Prussia, **14**, 106  
 by Maria Theresa, **14**, 234  
*See Arch., Architecture, Columns, Obelisks, Palaces, Pyramids, Reliefs, Sarcophagi, Sculpture, Statues, Temples, Tombs*



- Artabanus I., Parthian king (214–196 B.C.), conquers a part of Media, **2**, 242  
defeated by Antiochus the Great of Syria, **2**, 242
- Artabanus II., Parthian king (127–124 B.C.), **2**, 244
- Artabanus III., Parthian king (10–40), **2**, 248 f.
- Artabanus IV., Parthian king (79–93), **2**, 250  
defeats the Romans, **2**, 252  
restores the Parthian influence in Armenia, **2**, 252  
unites Mesopotamia to his realm, **2**, 252
- Artabanus V., last Parthian king (213–226), slain by the Sassanian Ardashir, **2**, 255 f.
- Artabanus, conspirator against Xerxes I., **2**, 208 f.  
sons of, conquered by Artaxerxes I., **2**, 210
- Artabasdus, Byzantine official, **7**, 376
- Artaphernes, Persian general under Darius I., **2**, 182
- Artavasdes I., king of Atropatene, vassal of Parthia, **2**, 247  
war of, with Antony, **2**, 247  
quarrel of, with Parthia, **2**, 247  
alliance of, with Antony, **2**, 247 f.  
death of, **2**, 248
- Artavasdes, king of Armenia (56–34 B.C.), **2**, 245, 246  
taken prisoner by Antony (34 B.C.) and executed (31 B.C.), **2**, 247 f.
- Artavasdes, Byzantine anti-emperor, **8**, 172
- Artaxata, capital of Armenia, destroyed, **2**, 250
- Artaxerxes I., Longimanus, Persian king (464–425 B.C.), kills Artabanus, **2**, 209  
defeats his brother Hystaspes and the satrap of Bactria, **2**, 209 f.  
conquers the sons of Artabanus, **2**, 210  
war with the revolted Egyptians and the Athenians, **2**, 210  
peace with Athens, **2**, 210  
financial reforms of, **2**, 210  
monuments of, **2**, 210 f.
- Artaxerxes II., Mnemon, Persian king (405–358 B.C.), expedition of Cyrus the Younger against, **2**, 211 ff.  
war of, with Sparta and Greeks, **2**, 213  
dictates the Peace of Antalcidas, **2**, 213  
revolt of Cyprus and Cilicia against, **2**, 213 f.  
rebellion of Datames against, **2**, 214  
invades Egypt, **2**, 214  
family troubles of, **2**, 214  
trilingual inscription of, found at Susa, **1**, 161
- Artaxerxes III., Ochus, Persian king (358–338 B.C.), **2**, 214  
attempts to invade Egypt, **2**, 215  
rebellion of Cyprus and Phoenicia against, **2**, 215
- Artaxerxes III., takes Sidon, **2**, 215  
subdues Egypt, **2**, 215 f.  
supports the Greek states against Philip of Macedon, **2**, 216  
poisoned, **2**, 216  
staircase and edifice of, at Persepolis, **2**, 197, 198
- Artaxerxes II. (Arshak), king of Armenia (341–370), imprisoned by Sapor II. of Persia, **2**, 270
- Artaxias, king of Armenia (34–20 B.C.), **2**, 247 f.
- Artaxias IV., king of Armenia, dethroned by Varahran V. of Persia, **2**, 276
- Artemis, Egyptian goddess Sekhet as, **1**, 48  
temple of, at Ephesus, **2**, 111; **3**, 102,\*  
151, 154 f.\*  
at Tabae, **2**, 224, 225  
attributes of, **3**, 70 f.,\* 405\*
- Artemisia, queen of Caria, **3**, 340\*  
erects the Mausoleum, **3**, 342
- Artemisium, Persian defeat at, **2**, 208; **3**, 187
- Artevelde, Jacob van, Dutch guild organizer, **10**, 57  
favors England, **10**, 58  
calls for English aid, **10**, 76
- Artevelde, Philip van, **10**, 206
- Arthur, legendary king of Britain, **7**, 166
- Arthur, Prince of Wales, **11**, 143
- Arthur of Brittany, claims of, on English throne, **9**, 233
- Arthur, Chester A., American President, (1881–1885), **23**, 234
- Articles, sixty-seven, of Zwingli, **11**, 125  
of Poitiers and Bergerac (1577), **11**, 325 f.  
six, abolished in England, **11**, 349  
forty-two, of Anglicanism (1552), **11**, 351  
of Confederation, the, **22**, 283 f.  
*See also* Creeds and Twelve
- Artillery, Greek, **3**, 329 ff.,\* 376
- Artois, **10**, 324; **11**, 63  
subject to France, **9**, 254  
province of, ceded to France, **13**, 126
- Artois, count of, favorite of Marie Antoinette, **16**, 39  
closes tennis court to National Assembly, **16**, 49  
settles at Coblenz, **16**, 88  
attempted expedition of, **16**, 190  
in royalist plot (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
Bourbon regent in France, **17**, 362  
policy of, **17**, 383 f.  
endeavors to check Napoleon, **17**, 386 f.  
leader of French clericals, **18**, 119  
violent behavior of, **18**, 122  
secures deposition of liberal ministry, **18**, 126  
*See* Charles X. of France
- Arundel, earl of, impeached by Parliament, **10**, 77

- Arvandus, prefect of Gaul, **6**, 233  
 Arverni, first war with Rome, **4**, 216  
 Arvernum (Clermont), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Aryan races, **6**, 56 f.  
   theory of European origin of, **6**, 57  
   migration of the, **6**, 57 f.  
   Medes, *see* Medes  
 Aryandes, satrap of Egypt, rebels against Darius I., **2**, 173  
 Aryans, of Europe, occupy southern Russia, **2**, 104  
 Aryans of Asia, leave Europe, **2**, 105  
   appearance of, east of the Zagrus Mountains, **2**, 102  
   route of, from Europe into Asia, **2**, 104  
   settlements in Asia, **2**, 104  
   enter Iran, **2**, 104 f.  
   civilization of, **2**, 105  
 Aryans of India, **2**, 298  
   originally one people with the Iranians, **2**, 300  
   migrate from the northwest into India, **2**, 300  
   spread throughout region of Indus and the Panjab, **2**, 105, 300  
   conquer the Ganges basin, **2**, 300, 305  
   spread as far as Ceylon, **2**, 300 f., 305  
   mingling of, with the original inhabitants of India, **2**, 301  
   language and dialects of (the Sanskrit), **2**, 105, 299, 300, 301 f.  
   literature of, **2**, 302 f.  
   civilization of, **2**, 302 f.  
 Aryenis, daughter of Alyattes, king of Lydia, wife of Astyages the Mede, **2**, 111  
 As, value of, **4**, 53 f., 72 f.\*  
 Asa, king of Judah (956-916 B.C.), seeks to purge the national religion, **2**, 59  
   war of, with Baasha, king of Israel, **2**, 59, 124  
 Asan, battle of, between China and Japan, **20**, 437  
 Asaf, in Egypt, graves of the XXVI. Dyn. at, **1**, 312  
 Asbury, Rev. Francis, Methodist missionary, **22**, 339\*  
 Ascalon, city of Philistines in Syria, **1**, 201 f.  
   taken by Esarhaddon of Assyria, **2**, 93  
   taken by Baldwin III., **9**, 264  
   taken and destroyed by Saladin, **9**, 269  
 Asceticism, rise of, **5**, 242  
   the monastic ideal, **7**, 136  
 Ascetics in the church, **7**, 216 ff.  
 Aschaffenburg, promised to Bavaria, **17**, 303  
 Asclepius, god of healing, identified with Egyptian Imhotep, *q.v.*, **1**, 52  
 Asculum, in the Social War, **4**, 236 ff.  
 Asdingi, Vandal tribe, join the Suevi, **6**, 205  
 Asekaf (Asychis), Egyptian king of IV. Dyn., **1**, 64  
   reputed founder of astronomy and geometry, **1**, 65  
   pyramid of, **1**, 105  
 Ashanti war, first phase of (1874), **20**, 381  
   second phase of, **20**, 395  
   third phase of, **20**, 395  
 Ashburton treaty between England and the United States (1842), **23**, 90  
 Ashdod, city of Philistines in Syria, **1**, 201  
   conquered by Sargon II., **2**, 76  
 Ashikaga Taka-uji, Japanese chieftain, **2**, 358  
 Ashley colony, the, **22**, 43  
 Ashley, Lord, proposes factory legislation, **18**, 194  
 Asia, history of, appears to begin later than that of Egypt, **1**, 147  
   early races of southern Asia, **1**, 147 ff.  
   Egyptian rule in, **1**, 267 ff.  
   steppes of, Turks on, **7**, 357  
   the cradle of mankind, **7**, 378  
   central, Mongolians in, **9**, 385  
   Roman province, **4**, 193, 214  
   ally of Mithradates, **4**, 242  
   Sulla's organization of, **4**, 249 f.  
   Augustus's organization of, **5**, 53 f.  
   Portuguese in, **11**, 209 f.  
   *See* the countries of Asia  
 Asia Minor, influence of physical geography on its history, **1**, 247  
   significance of, in history, **1**, 247  
   peoples and monuments of, **1**, 229-247;  
   **2**, 114  
   Phoenician settlements in, **1**, 218 f.  
   Egyptian influence on coast of, **1**, 242  
   campaign of Alexander the Great in, **2**, 217  
   history of, after the death of Alexander the Great, **2**, 237 ff.  
   under Lysimachus, **2**, 221  
   divided into Bithynia, Cappadocia, and Pontus, **2**, 224  
   relations of Ptolemy II. of Egypt with, **2**, 230  
   conquered by Persia, **7**, 358  
   threatened by the Saracens, **7**, 372  
   suffers in Moslem wars, **7**, 375  
   Vikings in, **9**, 365  
   subdued by Mongols, **9**, 393  
   Turkish power in, **9**, 108; **10**, 125  
   Germans in, **20**, 345, 346  
 'Asian' oratory, **3**, 400  
 Asian script, **1**, 244  
 Asiatics, first mention of, in Egyptian history, **1**, 63  
   war of Pepi against, **1**, 69  
   at Tel-el-Amarna in Egypt, **1**, 264  
   as mercenaries in Egypt, **1**, 280  
 Asiento contract, the, **22**, 40  
   clause of the Treaty of Utrecht, **23**, 96  
 Askaniens, ducal family of Brandenburg, **10**, 27, 37  
 Asoka, Indian king (263-226 B.C.), patron of Buddhism, **2**, 312  
   inscriptions of, **2**, 304, 310, 312 f.  
   edicts of, **2**, 313  
 Aspahapet dynasty, **2**, 259, 290

Aspar, Gothic patrician at Constantinople, 6, 354; 7, 355  
 as Roman consul surrenders Africa to the Vandals (435), 6, 214  
 Aspasia, attacks upon, 3, 247  
 Aspern and Essling, battle of (May 21, 1809), 17, 121 f.  
 Asprinas, Lucius, Roman legate, 6, 72  
 Aspromonte, battle of (1862), 19, 148  
 Asquith, leader of Imperial Liberals, 20, 305  
 Assa, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., 1, 66  
 Assassination among the Germans, 7, 297 f.  
 Assassins, murderous tribe of, 9, 274, 293  
 destroyed by Mongols, 9, 393  
 Assemblies, popular, among the Germans, 7, 273 f.  
 Assembly, imperial, of Charlemagne, 8, 91 f.  
 Assembly at Nuremberg (1461), 10, 270  
 Assembly of Notables, in France, 10, 304  
 Assembly, French (1787), 16, 40  
 Assembly, National (Constituent), of France, name taken by Third Estate (1789), 16, 47  
 king tries to disperse, 16, 48 f.  
 joined by many of clergy, 16, 49  
 recognized by the king, 16, 49  
 visit of Louis XVI. to, 16, 53  
 votes equality (August 4, 1789), 16, 55  
 labors at a constitution, 16, 56 f.  
 appoints executive committees, 16, 57  
 Paris mob visits at Versailles, 16, 58  
 removes to Paris, 16, 59 f.  
 remodels the country, 16, 61 f.  
 reorganizes the church, 16, 62 ff.  
 abolishes titles of nobility, 16, 66  
 celebrates National Federation, 16, 67  
 suspends the king, 16, 73  
 amends constitution, 16, 74 ff.  
 closes its sittings (September 30, 1791), 16, 75  
 Assembly, Legislative, of France, elected (1791), 16, 77  
 demands dispersal of *émigrés*, 16, 89 f.  
 opposes Austria, 16, 91  
 mob in (June 20, 1792), 16, 96  
 opposes the government, 16, 97 f.  
 indifferent to attack on Tuileries, 16, 99  
 suspends the king, 16, 101  
 despised by commune, 16, 103  
 yields to Convention, 16, 113  
 Assembly, Prussian (1811), 17, 147  
 Assens, battle of (1537), 11, 135  
 Asseola (or Osceola), North American Indian chief, 23, 66\*  
 Asshur, city of Assyria, 1, 147  
 ruins of, 1, 325  
 Assignats, French paper money, origin of, 16, 63  
 different issues of, 16, 70, 76, 125  
 decline of, 16, 123, 156 f.,\* 169  
 reach  $\frac{1}{2}$  of one per cent., 16, 193  
 press and plates burned (1796), 16, 193  
 declared worthless by government, 16, 194

Assizes of Jerusalem, legal code, 9, 120  
*Association Nationale*, in France (1831), 18, 160  
 Associations, trading, 11, 22, 91  
 Assuan, *see* Syene  
 Assumption of Moses, the, 2, 151 f.  
 Assumptionist Fathers, societies of, dissolved, 20, 277, 279  
 Assur, *see* Asshur  
 Assyria, description of, 1, 325  
 cities and ruins of, 1, 325 ff.  
 history of, *see* Assyrians  
 province, 5, 144, cf. 146  
 Assyrian art, the column in, 2, 86  
 Assyrians, origin of, 1, 145, 148  
 language of, 1, 152, 154, 155; *see also* Cuneiform Inscriptions  
 rise and supremacy of, 1, 148  
 in Egypt, 1, 144, 262 n.  
 character of their history, 1, 325  
 beginning of Assyrian kingdom, 1, 327  
 earliest likeness of an Assyrian king, 1, 330  
 decline of Assyrian power under successors of Tiglath-Pileser I., 1, 330  
 Asurnazirpal (884-860 B.C.), wars and buildings of, 1, 346  
 early kings of, 1, 327  
 extension of their sway, 1, 325  
 conflicts with their neighbors, 1, 325  
 earliest seat of, 1, 325  
 names and history of, 1, 327 ff.  
 conquest of Babylonia, 1, 328  
 Tiglath-Pileser I. (about 1130 B.C.), history and conquests of, 1, 328 ff.  
 Shalmaneser II., king of (860-825 B.C.), 2, 61 ff.  
 successors of Shalmaneser II., 2, 69 f.  
 Tiglath-Pileser II., king of (745-727 B.C.), 2, 70 ff.  
 Shalmaneser IV., king of (727-722 B.C.), 2, 73  
 Sargon II., king of (721-705 B.C.), 2, 75-86  
 Sennacherib, king of (705-681 B.C.), 2, 86 ff.  
 Esarhaddon I., king of (681-668 B.C.), 1, 160; 2, 65, 93 ff.  
 Asurbanipal, king of (668-626 B.C.), 2, 89, 90 f., 95 ff.  
 successors of Asurbanipal, 2, 101 ff.  
 Saracus (Sin-shai-ishkun), last king of (621-606 B.C.), 2, 101 ff.  
 power and civilization of the empire of, 2, 101  
 misery caused by the empire of, 2, 101  
 exhaustion of Assyria after the conquest of Elam, 2, 101  
 Assyrian empire a mainstay for civilization, 2, 107  
 Assyrian empire destroyed by Babylonians and Medes, 2, 101 f.  
 Assyria falls into hands of the Medes, 1, 148; 2, 157



Assyrians, Assyria conquered by Trajan, **2**, 250  
 Assyria ravaged by Caracalla, **2**, 252  
 Astarte (Hebrew Ashtoreth), Phoenician goddess of love and fertility, **1**, 204  
 identified with the Assyrian Ishtar and the Arabian Attar, **1**, 205  
 as Atargatis, **1**, 205  
 animals sacred to, **1**, 205  
 symbol of, **1**, 205  
 worship and festivals of, **1**, 202, 205 f.  
 as Artemis and Magna Mater, **1**, 205 f.  
 adopted by the Hittites, **1**, 276  
 worshipped in the Nile Delta, **1**, 276  
 representations of, **1**, 276  
 temple of, in Carthage, **6**, 309  
 Astauene, region of Parthia, **1**, 157  
 Asterius, Roman commander in Spain, **6**, 213  
 Asti, partisans of Pertari at, **7**, 42  
 Astor, John Jacob, American merchant, **23**, 107  
 Astorga, battle of (*cir.* 455), **6**, 326  
 Astoria, founded by John Jacob Astor, **23**, 107  
 Astrakhan, revolt in, **14**, 80  
 Astrology, **12**, 59, 93  
 in Babylonia, **1**, 189 f.  
 Astronomers, American, **23**, 265  
 Astronomical observatories in the United States, **23**, 265  
 Astronomy, **13**, 94 ff., 203 f.  
 science of, founded, **3**, 329, 398  
 in Babylonia, **1**, 190  
 in Egypt, **1**, 65, 114 ff.  
 Astrurians, resist Moslem invasion of Spain, **7**, 404  
 Asturias, **10**, 336  
 Northern, resists the Moors, **6**, 347  
 rises against Joseph Bonaparte, **17**, 96 f.  
 Asturias, Gothic kingdom of, **8**, 44  
 Asturias, Spanish kingdom, origin of, **9**, 104, 106  
 Asturias, princess of, marriage of, **20**, 327, 328  
 Asturias, prince of, *see* Ferdinand VII.  
 Astyages, king of the Medes (595-559 B.C.), marries Aryenis, a Lydian princess, **2**, 111  
 conquered by Cyrus the Great, **2**, 157  
 Asurbanipal, Assyrian king (668-626 B.C.), **1**, 160; **2**, 95  
 subdues Egypt, **2**, 95  
 allows Necho to rule Egypt as his vassal, **2**, 95  
 takes Thebes, **2**, 95  
 conquers Elam, **2**, 95 ff.  
 reduces Babylon to obedience, **2**, 96  
 plunders Susa, **2**, 96  
 war with the Armenians, **2**, 97  
 library of, **2**, 89  
 palace of, at Nineveh, **2**, 90 f., 94\*  
 Asur-erbi, Assyrian king (1030 B.C.) **1**, 330

Asur-etil-ili, Assyrian king (625-622 B.C.), buildings of, at Calah (Nimrud), **1**, 336, 344  
 rebuilds temple of Nebo in Calah, **2**, 101  
 Asurnazirpal, Assyrian king (884-860 B.C.), inscriptions of, **1**, 208, 331 ff.  
 wars of, **1**, 331 ff.  
 statues and reliefs of, **1**, 331, 332,\* 336 ff., 337\*  
 cities founded by, **1**, 333  
 great palace of, at Calah (Nimrud), **1**, 334 ff., 335,\* 337,\* 341\*; **2**, 68,\* 69, 90\*  
 temples at Calah, **1**, 342 ff., 343,\* 345,\* 346\*  
 Asuruballit, Assyrian king (about 1410 B.C.), letter of, to Amenhotep IV. of Egypt, **1**, 266  
 Asychis, *see* Aseskaf  
 Asylum, right of, in Frankish churches, **7**, 131  
 Atabegi Road, from Susiana to Media, **1**, 157  
 Atahualpa, anti-Inca, **21**, 176 f.\*  
 seized by the Spaniards, **21**, 178  
 put to death, **21**, 179  
 Atargatis, Syrian goddess, worshipped at Hierapolis near the Euphrates, identified with Astarte, **1**, 205  
 Atawulf, *see* Athaulf  
 Athara, battle of the, **20**, 405  
 Atchinoff, driven from Sagallo, **20**, 59, 176  
 Aten, sun-god worshipped at Heliopolis in Egypt, **1**, 261  
 his worship favored by Amenhotep IV., **1**, 261 ff., 262\*  
 Athabascans, American Indian tribe, **21**, 25  
 Athalaric, Ostrogothic king (526-534), **6**, 370 f.\*; **7**, 214  
 Athaliah, queen of Judah, favors worship of Phoenician Baal, **2**, 124  
 slain, **2**, 124  
 Athanagild, Visigothic king (554-567), **6**, 333 f.  
 Athanaric the Balt, king of the Visigoths, **6**, 142, 179, 186 f., 193, 292 f.  
 Athanasians, *see* Arians  
 and Arians, strife of, **6**, 252  
*See* Catholics, Orthodoxy  
 Athanasius, leader of the Catholic party at Nice, **6**, 289  
 bishop of Alexandria (328), **6**, 289  
 approved at Sardica, **6**, 290  
 temporary fall and banishment, **6**, 290 f.  
 his triumph, **6**, 291  
 views of, on various points, **6**, 294; **7**, 216, 218  
 Atharva-veda, *see* Vedas  
 Athaulf, Visigothic king (410-415), **6**, 204 ff.  
 Athelstan, son of Aethelwulf of Wessex, **8**, 164  
 Athena, attributes, **3**, 58,\* 61,\* 69 f., 70\*  
 festival at Athens, **3**, 141, 143, 231

Athena, the Hecatompedon, **3**, 142, 231  
 the Parthenon, **3**, 231 ff.\*; Pl. XIV.,  
 XV.  
 temple at Sunium, **3**, 229\*  
 Niké, temple at Athens, **3**, 235 f.\*  
 Polias, the Erechtheum, **3**, 143, 235 ff.\*  
 Promachus, statue of, **3**, 230 f.  
 temple at Tegea, **3**, 327  
 worshipped with Hephaestus, **3**, 230  
 Athenagoras, Christian writer, **5**, 182  
 Athens, early government, **3**, 103 ff.  
 in seventh and sixth centuries B.C., **3**,  
 125-150  
 ruled by tyrants, **3**, 139 ff.  
 second only to Sparta, **3**, 147  
 war with Aegina, **3**, 147, 171, 175 f.,  
 181, 183, 219 f.  
 population 500 B.C., **3**, 150  
 in Pericles's time, **3**, 228  
 307 B.C., **3**, 390  
 incurs the enmity of Persia, **2**, 181;  
**3**, 171  
 attitude in Persian wars, **3**, 175-203  
 defeats the Persians at Marathon, **2**, 182  
 position after Marathon, **2**, 208; **3**, 180  
 becomes a naval power, **2**, 208; **3**,  
 181 f., 207  
 taken by Xerxes, **2**, 208  
 occupied by Persians, **3**, 190, 195  
 reduces Lemnos, etc., **3**, 203  
 rebuilding of, after Persian wars, **3**,  
 205 ff.  
 map, **3**, 207  
 buildings, **3**, 228-237\*  
 the Acropolis, **3**, 207,\* 219,\* 228-  
 237,\* Pl. XI. ff.  
 the Long Walls, **3**, 219 ff., 228  
 dominant in Delian League, **3**, 210,  
 213, 238 ff.  
 mistress of the Mediterranean, **2**, 208  
 the leading city of Greece, **2**, 208  
 ends alliance with Sparta, **3**, 216  
 alliance with Argos, **3**, 216  
 alliance with Megara, **3**, 216, 219  
 aids Egypt, **2**, 210; **3**, 219, 222 f.  
 war with Sparta, 455 B.C., **3**, 220 ff.  
 war with Corinth and Aegina, **3**, 219 f.  
 champion of democracy in Greece, **3**,  
 220  
 at height of its power, **3**, 222  
 armistice with Sparta, **3**, 223  
 terms of peace with Persia (449 B.C.),  
**2**, 210; **3**, 223 f.  
 subdues Euboea, **3**, 225  
 Thirty Years' Truce with Sparta, **3**, 225  
 in the Age of Pericles, **3**, 226-250  
 oratory at, **3**, 227, 326  
 study of medicine at, **3**, 227  
 yearly revenues, **3**, 238, 241  
 by tribute 355 B.C., **3**, 342  
 under Lycurgus, **3**, 383  
 prepares for a Spartan war, **3**, 241  
 military strength at outbreak of Pel-  
 oponnesian war, **3**, 241

Athens, character of the Demos, **3**, 242  
 pay of troops and legislators, **3**, 246  
 position at outbreak of Peloponnesian  
 war, **3**, 250 ff.  
 aids Corcyra, **3**, 248  
 war with Potidaea, **3**, 248-255  
 plague at, **3**, 254  
 peace refused, **3**, 263 f., 283, 286  
 makes peace for fifty years, **3**, 267 f.  
 Sicilian expedition, **3**, 272-277  
 successes in Asia, **3**, 279  
 oligarchic conspiracy in, **3**, 280 f.  
 victory at Arginusae, **3**, 285 f.  
 oligarchy set up by Sparta, **3**, 286 f.  
 conditions imposed on, by Sparta, **3**,  
 287  
 humiliated by Peloponnesian War, **2**,  
 210  
 democracy restored, **3**, 293 f.  
 allied to Thebes, **3**, 300, 312  
 restored by Conon, **3**, 303  
 in the Peace of Antalcidas, **3**, 306 f.  
 supports rebellion of Evagoras of Sala-  
 mis, **2**, 213  
 head of anti-Spartan alliance, **3**, 312 ff.  
 naval supremacy restored, **3**, 313 f.  
 aids Sparta against Thebes, **3**, 320 ff.  
 war with Philip, **3**, 341-357  
 the Social war, **3**, 342  
 head of confederacy against Philip,  
**3**, 352, 356  
 confederacy destroyed by Philip, **3**, 357  
 revolt against Macedonia, **3**, 382 ff.  
 property basis of citizenship, **3**, 385,  
 388  
 under Demetrius Phalereus, **3**, 390 f.  
 era of the Diadochi, **3**, 388-393  
 garrisoned by Macedonia, **3**, 404, cf.  
 407  
 league with Rome, **4**, 126  
 and Philip V., **4**, 162 f.  
 after Pydna, **4**, 180, 188, 191 f.  
 taken by Sulla, **4**, 246  
 Hadrian in, **5**, 149 ff.  
 in second century, **5**, 175 f.  
 Christianity opposed in, **5**, 242  
 rationalism at, **7**, 362  
 French rule in, **9**, 278  
 Acropolis of, taken by Turks (1827),  
**18**, 76  
 Athletics, cultivated by the Greeks, **3**, 88,  
 90, 91-97,\* Pl. V.  
 Athos, promontory of Chalcidice, wreck of  
 the Persian fleet at, **2**, 182  
 canal across, **2**, 207  
 Athrina, of Susiana, rebels against Darius I.,  
**2**, 171  
 Ati (Teta, in Manetho Othoës), Egyptian  
 king of vi. Dyn., **1**, 69  
 Atlanta, battles about, in American Civil  
 War, **23**, 201  
 Union army takes possession of, **23**, 201  
 Atlantic ocean, first battle on, **4**, 283  
 stops stream of migration, **6**, 57

- Atlantic ocean, pathway of commerce, **11**, 21  
ports, **11**, 199
- Atlantis, a myth, **21**, 18
- Atocha, prior of, **11**, 298
- Atreus, treasury of, **3**, 40–42,\* 47\*
- Atropatene, in western Media, kingdom of, **2**, 221  
vassal-state of Parthia, **2**, 247  
relations of, with Rome and Parthia, **2**, 247 f.  
the native district of Zoroaster, **2**, 273
- Atropates, founds the kingdom of Atropatene, **2**, 221
- Attalus I., king of Pergamum (241–197 B.C.), **2**, 238
- Attalus III., king of Pergamum (138–133 B.C.), **2**, 238
- Attalus, German king, **6**, 112
- Attalus, twice anti-emperor at Rome (410), **6**, 204, 207
- Attica, before the migrations, **3**, 38 f.  
during the migrations, **3**, 60 f.  
kings succeeded by nobles, **3**, 103 ff.  
political divisions of, **3**, 104 f., 125, 145  
debtor's law in, **3**, 127 ff.
- Atticus, T. Pomponius, publisher, **4**, 300
- Attigny, public confession of Louis the Pious at, **8**, 112
- Attila the Hun (reigned 433–454), **7**, 355  
court of, **6**, 174, 223 f.  
plans and ambitions of, **6**, 219 ff.  
invades Gaul with 500,000 men, **6**, 224  
repulsed by Aëtius, **6**, 224 f., 395  
invades Italy, **6**, 226  
spares Rome at Leo's request, **7**, 206  
his burial, **6**, 226 f.
- Atur-Pat, priest charged by Sapor II. of Persia with restoring the Avesta, **2**, 271, 272
- Atyades, first royal dynasty in Lydia, **2**, 110
- Atys, Lydian god of spring, **2**, 110
- Aubigné, Françoise d', *see* Maintenon
- Aubigny, Esmé Stuart, lord of, **11**, 370 f.
- Auch, *see* Eliumberum
- Auckland, Lord, rules India, **18**, 278
- Audeleda, sister of Clovis, marries Theodoric the Great, **6**, 359
- Audiencia, local court in Spanish America, **21**, 195
- Audiffret-Pasquier, head of constitutional Orleanists, **20**, 31  
life senator, president of Senate, **20**, 34  
opposes extreme measures in 1877, **20**, 40
- Auduin, king of the Langobards (*ca.* 550), **7**, 24
- Auersperg, Count Adolf, ministry of, **20**, 68  
resignation of, **20**, 76
- Auersperg, Count Karlos, ministry of, **19**, 246; **20**, 63  
resignation of, **20**, 64
- Auerstädt, battle of (1806), **17**, 25
- Auerswald, A. von, Prussian minister (1848), **18**, 337
- Auerswald, H. A. E. von, murdered by mob at Frankfort (1848), **18**, 342
- Auerswald, H. J. von, president of the East Prussian government (1813), **17**, 221 f.
- Auerswald, R. von, Prussian ministry of (1848), **18**, 370  
on the Left at Erfurt, **18**, 394
- Auffenberg, Austrian general, **16**, 321
- Aufklärung*, *see* 'Enlightenment'
- Augereau, general under Napoleon, **16**, 197 f., 202, 209, 323  
commands troops in Paris (18th Fructidor), **16**, 217 f.  
promoted, **16**, 218  
assents to Napoleon's plot, **16**, 252  
interferes in Batavian Republic, **16**, 283  
at Jena, **17**, 23 ff.  
at Eylau, **17**, 36 f.  
in Prussia (1812), **17**, 188  
commander of French reserves, **17**, 304, 345 f.  
fails to aid Napoleon, **17**, 354  
raises the 'true French banner,' **17**, 362
- Augsburg, city, Roman arsenal, **6**, 66, 83, 85  
besieged by Hungarians, **8**, 252  
court of Henry III. at (1040), **8**, 294  
conference of emperor and pope at, **9**, 36  
imperial city, **14**, 163  
congress at (1761), **15**, 88  
falls to Bavaria, **16**, 280  
remains free city (1803), **16**, 281
- Confession, **11**, 117, 164, 192 f.
- Diet of (1582), **12**, 64 f.
- League of (1686), **13**, 230
- Peace of (1555), **12**, 19, 21, 54, 71  
its violation by Protestants, **12**, 21  
its reclamation by Protestants, **12**, 54, 71
- Augst, base of Roman operations in Gaul, **6**, 133, 139; **7**, 142
- Augurate, open to plebs, **4**, 94
- Augurs, duties of Roman, **4**, 56
- Augusta, princess of Bavaria, marries Eugene Beauharnais, **16**, 334
- Augusta Taurinorum, importance of, **5**, 38
- Augusta Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein, marriage with Prince William (William II.), **19**, 406 f.\*
- Augustales, rise of, **5**, 38 f.
- Augustenburg, Frederick, hereditary prince of, his claims to Schleswig-Holstein, **19**, 189, 192 ff., 203 ff., 216
- Augustine, bishop of Hippo, **5**, 269  
list of the popes by, **7**, 193  
letter of Gregory the Great to, **7**, 226  
the "City of God," by, **8**, 96  
his works studied in Spain, **10**, 347  
views on the form of the earth, **21**, 74
- Augustine, missionary to England, **7**, 231
- Augustinian monks, **11**, 29 ff., 82
- Augustulus, *see* Romulus



Augustus, Roman emperor, makes Galatia a Roman province, **2**, 239  
 inscription of, at Ancyra (*Monumentum Ancyranum*), **2**, 239  
 principate of, **5**, 19-73  
 court of, **5**, 39 f.  
 in the provinces, **5**, 51 ff.  
 German wars of, **6**, 21 ff., 66 ff.  
 death, deified, **5**, 73, 75\*  
 Augustus, an imperial title, **5**, 21  
 denied brothers of the Byzantine emperor, **7**, 374  
 Augustus I., elector of Saxony (1553-1586), establishes Lutheranism in his lands, **12**, 37 ff.  
 persecution of crypto-Calvinists, **12**, 38 f.  
 subjugation of Grumbach's followers, **12**, 41 f.  
 enforces strict Lutheranism, **12**, 62 f.  
 death (1586), **12**, 69  
 Augustus II., the Strong, king of Poland (1694-1733), elector of Saxony (as Frederick Augustus I., 1691-1733), **13**, 264 ff.\*; **14**, 104, 107 f., 212, 215, 250, 274; **15**, 218  
 war with Charles XII., **13**, 329-332, 334  
 Augustus III., king of Poland (1733-1763), elector of Saxony (as Frederick Augustus II., 1733-1763), **14**, 127, 169, 171; **15**, 204, 281  
 becomes a convert to Catholicism, **14**, 108  
 recognized as king, **14**, 174  
 Augustus, duke of Anhalt-Köthen, **17**, 69  
 Augustus, Prussian prince, bravery of, **17**, 30  
 Augustus, prince of Württemberg, **19**, 288\* f., 304  
 Aula, Austrian students' society, **18**, 345  
 Aulic council, **12**, 71, 153  
 Aumale, Duke d', French general in Morocco, **18**, 280 ff.  
 resigns command in Algeria, **18**, 309  
 removed from army, **20**, 51  
 banished, **20**, 54  
 gives Chantilly to France, **20**, 54, 55\*  
 Auray, massacre of royalists at (1796), **16**, 190  
 Aurelian, Roman emperor (270-275), **5**, 211 ff.\*; **6**, 111, 113  
 becomes emperor, **6**, 115  
 his wars with the Germans, **6**, 115  
 subdues Palmyra and Egypt, **2**, 266; **6**, 116  
 celebrates a triumph, **6**, 116  
 assassinated (275), **6**, 116  
 gate of, at Rome, **6**, 234  
 Aurelian, head of Drapelists in Rumania, ministry of, **20**, 355  
 becomes member of Sturdza ministry, **20**, 356  
 Aurelius, *see* Marcus Aurelius

Aurelius Symmachus, historical writings of, **6**, 182  
 Aurelius Victor, Roman historian, **6**, 22, 182  
 Aurelle de Paladines, French general, **19**, 329, 331 ff.,\* 360  
 Aurung-Zeb, Great Mogul, **15**, 35  
 Ausculum, battle of, **4**, 105  
 Ausgleich between Austria and Hungary, **20**, 69  
 discussion regarding renewal of, **20**, 75, 76  
 renewal of (1897), **20**, 222, 225  
 extended in 1898 by rescript of the emperor, **20**, 226  
 renewed till 1907, **20**, 227  
 Croatian, **20**, 82  
 with Bohemia, terms of, **20**, 219, 220  
 Ausonians, a Latin race, **4**, 23  
 Ausonius, D. Magnus, Latin poet and statesman, **5**, 250, 263 ff.\*; **6**, 157, 252, 257 f.  
 Auspices, limited to patricians, **4**, 62  
 open to the tribunes, **4**, 74  
 Aussig, battle of (1424), **10**, 181  
 Austerfield, Separatists at, **21**, 271  
 Austerlitz, battle of (December 2, 1805), **16**, 327 ff.  
 Austin, American settler in Texas, **23**, 110  
 Austin, Mrs. Jane G., American story writer, **23**, 277  
 Australia, **20**, 370-374  
 aboriginal civilization of, **21**, 24  
 Australian Commonwealth Bill, passage of, **20**, 373  
 Austrasia, Frankish kingdom, **6**, 403; **7**, 77, 103  
 under Childebert II., **7**, 82 ff.  
 Avars invade (562-566), **7**, 79  
 united with Burgundy, **7**, 94  
 growing power of nobles in, **7**, 98 f.  
 Austrasian Franks, invade Italy, **7**, 32, 91  
 troubles of the Merovingians, **7**, 83, 85, 88 f., 96  
 national councils of, **7**, 118 f., 151 ff.  
 aid in conquering Septimania, **7**, 91  
 Austria, **10**, 283; **11**, 127, 169; **15**, 204, 295  
 Upper, ornaments found in, **6**, 36  
 with additions, becomes a duchy, **9**, 147  
 dispute of, with house of Welf, **9**, 147  
 feuds in, **9**, 181  
 historical literature of, **9**, 304  
 acquired by Bohemia, **9**, 309  
 surrendered by Ottocar II., **9**, 311  
 recognizes Swiss Confederacy, **10**, 101  
 invaded by Hussites, **10**, 183  
 in the imperial elections, **11**, 55  
 government of, **11**, 99  
 Don John of, **11**, 289, 293 ff.,\* 344 ff., 404  
 Joanna of, **11**, 460  
 progress of Protestantism in, **12**, 22  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 71  
 Thirty Years' War in, **12**, 183  
 under Leopold I., **13**, 153 ff.  
 under Charles VI., **14**, 50-79, 112-114, 119-123, 171-183

Austria, disastrous losses of, **14**, 187, 207  
 death of Charles VI., **14**, 188  
 accession of Maria Theresa, **14**, 233  
 in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 233-291  
 under Maria Theresa, **14**, 325-330; **15**, 30-33, 42, 45, 213-216  
 in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 46-81, 88-113  
 in the first partition of Poland, **15**, 216, 218, 221-224  
 in the War of the Bavarian Succession, **15**, 230-233  
 under Joseph II., **15**, 255-272  
 foreign relations of (1789-1813), **16**, 79, 84 ff., 91 f., 95  
 forced into war with France (1792), **16**, 93  
 early successes of, **16**, 94, 109 f.  
 relations to Prussia, **16**, 112, 126, 129 ff.  
 defeated at Wattignies (1793), **16**, 178  
 intrigues against Prussia, **16**, 180 f., 187  
 shares in partition of Poland, **16**, 187 f.  
 forms alliance with England and Russia (1795), **16**, 188 f.  
   with Sardinia, **16**, 191  
 defeated in Italy by Napoleon Bonaparte, **16**, 197 ff., 210 ff.  
 successful on the Rhine, **16**, 203 f.  
 peace party in, **16**, 207, 212  
 preliminary peace of Leoben, **16**, 212 f.  
 peace of Campo-Formio, **16**, 219  
 as affected by Congress of Rastatt (1797-1799), **16**, 222 ff., 242  
 French demands on, **16**, 230 f., 234  
 prospect of war, **16**, 231, 237 f.  
 joins coalition against France (1798), **16**, 238  
 sends troops against France (1799), **16**, 239  
 defeated in the Grisons, **16**, 241  
 war plans of, **16**, 244, 262 f.  
 distrusts Russian movement, **16**, 246  
 refuses peace, **16**, 260 ff.  
 loses Italy at Marengo, **16**, 265 ff.  
 defeated at Hohenlinden, **16**, 270  
 peace of Lunéville, **16**, 267 ff., 271  
 France desires to isolate, **16**, 277 f.  
 relation of, to old empire (1803), **16**, 280, 297  
 recognizes Napoleon's empire, **16**, 307  
 internal affairs, **16**, 307 ff., 314  
 foreign relations, **16**, 311 ff.  
 secret treaty with Russia, **16**, 311  
 joins Russo-English alliance, **16**, 314  
 war of 1805, **16**, 319 f.  
 battle of Austerlitz, **16**, 327 ff.  
 humiliated by Napoleon, **16**, 330 f.  
 refuses French alliance (1807), **17**, 37  
 Stadion's reforms in, **17**, 94 ff., 114 ff.  
 aroused by Spanish successes, **17**, 99  
 interest of, at Erfurt, **17**, 104  
 prepares for war, **17**, 116 ff.  
 aids Tyrolese rising, **17**, 128 ff.

Austria, defeated at Wagram, **17**, 131 ff.  
 treaty of Vienna (October 13, 1809), **17**, 136, 141 ff.  
 relations to Napoleon (1810), **17**, 170 f.  
 signs alliance with him (1812), **17**, 172 f.  
 refuses Prussian alliance, **17**, 211  
 Prussian negotiations with, **17**, 226 f., 237 f.  
 refuses to aid Napoleon (1813), **17**, 238 f.  
 alliance of, with Saxony, **17**, 240  
 Prussian army remains near, **17**, 252 f.  
 forced into anti-French alliance, **17**, 256 ff., 265 f.  
 attempted mediation of, **17**, 267 ff.  
 declares war against Napoleon, **17**, 271 f.  
 treaty stipulation concerning, **17**, 301 f.  
 German hegemony of, secured by Metternich, **17**, 303, *see* Metternich  
 share of, in victory of Leipsic, **17**, 324  
 peace proposals of, **17**, 351  
 given possession of Italy, **17**, 362  
 claims of, at Vienna, **17**, 367 ff.  
 makes secret alliance with France and England, **17**, 375  
 territorial form of, after Congress of Vienna, **17**, 377 f.  
 possessions of, in Italy, **17**, 378  
 opposes German federation, **17**, 380 f.  
 conquers Naples, **17**, 391  
 condition of, after 1815, **18**, 21 ff.  
 resists power of Russia, **18**, 21  
 relation of, to German confederation, **18**, 29, 262  
 interferes in Italy, **18**, 50, 174  
 puts down revolution in Naples, **18**, 54  
 fails to aid Servians, **18**, 65 f.  
 attitude of, to Greece, **18**, 76  
   to Eastern Question, **18**, 81 f.  
 opposes Prussian leadership, **18**, 184 f.  
 loses influence in Germany, **18**, 187  
 Jesuitical education in, **18**, 239  
 constitutional agitation in, **18**, 265 ff.  
 Hungary and Kossuth, **18**, 265 ff.  
 threatens to interfere in Switzerland, **18**, 287  
 relation of, to Italian liberals, **18**, 288 ff.  
 plans aggressions in Italy, **18**, 293  
 alarmed by Revolution (1848), **18**, 324  
 effects of Revolution in (1848), **18**, 326  
 overthrow of Revolution of 1848 in, **18**, 343-360  
 constitutional concessions, **18**, 343  
 jealousies of nationalities, **18**, 344 f.  
 power of the revolution in Vienna, **18**, 345  
 power given to Windischgrätz, **18**, 346  
 Slavic Congress at Prague, **18**, 345 f.  
 the Reichstag assemblies, **18**, 346 f.  
 Croatian controversy with Hungary, **18**, 347 ff.  
 open rupture with Hungary, **18**, 340 ff.

Austria, riots in Vienna, 18, 340 ff.  
 Windischgrätz takes the city, 18, 351 ff.  
 reconstruction, — Francis Joseph accedes, 18, 353 f.  
 closing of the Assembly, 18, 353 f.  
 constitution of March 4, 1849, 18, 354 f.  
 advance on Hungary, 18, 355 ff.  
 defeated by Kossuth, 18, 356 ff.  
 subdues Hungary with Russian aid, 18, 358 f.  
 Italian war, 18, 360–368  
   early revolutionary successes, 18, 360  
   Radetzky holds the fortresses, 18, 360 f.  
   attempted diplomatic settlement, 18, 361 f.  
   successes of Radetzky, 18, 363  
   internal weakness of Italy, 18, 365 f.  
   battle of Novara, 18, 367  
   terms of peace, 18, 368  
 attitude of Frankfort Parliament to, 18, 372 f.  
 refuses to be bound by it, 18, 373 ff.  
 growing sentiment in favor of, among German states, 18, 375  
 scheme of, for German federation (1849), 18, 377  
 resists Prussian proposal, 18, 378  
 opposes Prussian hegemony, 18, 387, 391, 393  
 agrees to overthrow Hessian revolution, 18, 396 f.  
 reverence of Frederick William IV. for, 18, 397 f.  
 diplomatic firmness of, at Warsaw conference, 18, 399  
 throws troops into Hesse, 18, 400  
 humiliates Prussia, 18, 401 ff.  
 victories of, in Italy, excite France, 18, 409  
 ingratitude toward Russia during the Crimean war, 19, 46, 48 f., 56, 59, 65  
 oppression in Italy, 19, 108 ff.  
 war with France and Sardinia, 19, 126 ff.  
 relations with Prussia, 19, 167 ff., 179 ff.  
 internal condition and reforms, 19, 182 ff., 208 ff., 244  
 promises to Napoleon III., 19, 280 ff.  
 Ultramontanes in, 19, 370 ff.  
 peace with Germany, 20, 61  
 agitation for federalism, 20, 62 ff.  
 Hohenwart ministry, 20, 66  
 victory of dualism, 20, 68  
 dismissal of Beust, 20, 69  
 supremacy of Germans in Reichsrat, 20, 69  
 election law in, April 2, 1873, 20, 70  
 war with the church, 20, 71  
 renewal of the *Ausgleich*, 20, 75  
 Taaffe ministry, 20, 77, 220  
 renewed federalist agitation, 20, 78 f.  
 the *Dreikaiserbund*, 20, 131

Austria, the *Dreikaiserbund*, terminated, 20, 164  
 the Triple Alliance, 20, 167, 193  
 her integrity essential to Germany, 20, 193  
 Windischgrätz ministry, 20, 221  
 the language decrees, 20, 221  
 the Körber ministry, 20, 227  
 obstruction tactics in Reichsrat, 20, 229  
 condition in 1901, 20, 230  
 elections of 1901 in, 20, 373  
*See also* Maximilian, Ferdinand II., Charles V., Hapsburg, and Francis Joseph  
 Austrian Lloyd steamship line, 18, 253  
 Austrian Succession, War of the, 14, 233–291; 22, 65 f.  
 Austro-Russian understanding regarding the Balkans, 20, 185  
 Austruweel, massacre of Calvinists at, 11, 337  
 Authari, Langobard king (584–590), 6, 302; 7, 32 ff., 232  
   his wars with Byzantines and Franks, 7, 32 ff.  
   legends of his marriage, 7, 33 f.  
 Autonomy, of all Greek cities, 3, 306, 314 f.  
   fostered by Sparta, 3, 307 ff.  
   fostered by Athens, 3, 312 f., 317  
   in old Latin cities, 4, 27  
   in Etruscan cities, 4, 33  
   in Roman-Latin alliance, 4, 50  
 Auvergne, resists the Goths, 6, 234, 263, 328  
   persistence of Roman civilization in, 6, 258  
   under Chramm, 7, 76  
   revolt of, 7, 74  
   under Capetian rule, 9, 254, 333  
   riots in, 14, 298  
 Auxerre, bishop of, 7, 111  
 Auxerre, cathedral of, 7, 145  
 Avaricum, taken by Caesar, 4, 287 f.  
 Avaris, fortress of Hyksos in Egypt, siege and capture of, under King Aahmes, 1, 251 f.  
   worship of Sutekh founded at, by Mer-enptah, 1, 276  
 Avars, Finno-Hungarian tribe, 7, 349, 358  
   appear in Pannonia, 6, 265  
   relations of, to the Langobards, 7, 25 f., 36 f., 42 f., 48 f.  
   to the Franks, 7, 78 f., 94  
   control migratory Slavs, 7, 99  
   threaten Byzantium, 7, 224  
   in the Balkan peninsula, 7, 368  
   plunder suburbs of Constantinople, 7, 370  
   treasures of, captured by Franks, 8, 57  
   depredations of, 8, 57  
   alliance of the, solicited by Thassilo of Bavaria, 8, 54  
   attacked and conquered by Charlemagne, 8, 56–58  
   wealth of, 8, 57



- Avars, spoil of, used to decorate Lateran dining-hall, **8**, 65  
 Christian missions to, **8**, 76  
 gradual disappearance of, **8**, 76  
 on the Danube, **10**, 126
- Avatar, the incarnation of the Indian god Vishnu, **2**, 328
- Avaugour, governor of Quebec, **21**, 233
- Aveiro, noble family of Portugal, **15**, 120
- Aventicum (Avenches), city of Gaul, **6**, 253
- Aventine, plebeian citadel, **4**, 222
- Aversa, capitulation of (1528), **11**, 111
- Avesta, sacred book of the Persians, **2**, 105  
 169, 170, 183, 184, 186, 241  
 history, composition, and contents of, **2**, 271, 274
- Avienus, Rufius Festus, Latin writer, **5**, 272 f.
- Avignon, papal residence at, **8**, 268; **9**, 332; **10**, 24, 49,\* 104  
 sold to popes by Joanna of Naples, **10**, 108  
 visit of Charles IV. to, **10**, 111  
 seized by Saracens, **7**, 116  
 county, **15**, 144  
 papal authority overthrown in, **16**, 87 f.  
 terrorists executed at, **16**, 170  
 ceded to France, **16**, 210  
 residence of Pius VII. at, **17**, 154
- Avisamente*, document of the German electorate (1456), **10**, 266, 268
- Avitus, M. Maecilius, Western Roman emperor (455-456), **6**, 230 f., 326 f.
- Avitus, bishop of Arles, **7**, 210
- Avitus, bishop of Vienne, **6**, 299, 303, 394, 397 f., 400 f.; **7**, 210
- Axel, *see* Absalon
- Ayacucho, battle of (1824), **18**, 61; **22**, 386
- Ayesha, favorite wife of Mohammed, **7**, 383  
 opposes Ali, **7**, 390 f.
- Ayllon, Vasquez d', attempts to colonize Virginia, **21**, 206; **23**, 305
- Aymaras, Indian race, **21**, 162 f.
- Ayub, sultan of Egypt, **9**, 282 f.
- Ayubites, Saladin's house, dissensions in, **9**, 282
- Azarmidokht, Persian queen (631), **2**, 289
- Azcapotzalco, Mexican city, destroyed by the Aztecs, **21**, 130
- Azcarraga, ministry of, and marriage of princess of the Asturias, **20**, 327 f.  
 resignation of, **20**, 328
- Azeglio, Italian minister, **18**, 368; **19**, 111 f.\*
- Azores, discovered by the Portuguese, **10**, 355  
 faithful to Queen Maria, **18**, 64
- Azov, Sea of, **13**, 335
- Aztec confederacy, the, **21**, 127-131
- Aztecs, Mexican tribe, **21**, 129 ff.  
 social organization, **21**, 131-140
- Azzahra, Moorish building at Cordova, **9**, 103
- Azzo, marquis of Este, **9**, 32
- Azzo VII., marquis of Ancona, Guelph leader in Lombard war, **9**, 206

## B.

**BAAL**, Phoenician god, **1**, 204  
 Baal (or Melkarth) of Tyre, **1**, 206  
 Baalbec, Syrian city, taken by Saladin, **9**, 266  
 Baal-Markod, *see* Bes, **1**, 53  
 Baal-Sutekh, Phoenician-Hittite war-god, **1**, 236  
 Baalat, feminine form of Baal, temple of, at Byblus in Phoenicia, **1**, 208\*  
 Baal-Zephon, **1**, 276  
 Baasha, king of Israel, murders Nadab and usurps the throne, **2**, 59  
 resides at Tirzah, **2**, 59  
 defeated by Asa, king of Judah, **2**, 59, 124  
 attacked by Ben-hadad of Damascus, **2**, 59  
 Ba-Azani, in Assyria, tomb of a sheikh at, **1**, 213  
 Babel, Tower of, **2**, 131\* f.  
 Babel, city in Babylonia, *see* Babylon  
 Babenberg, ducal house of Austria, **9**, 147  
 Babeuf, Hébertist conspiracy of (1796), **16**, 194 f.  
 Babil, ruins of the temple of Bel at Babylon, **2**, 131  
 Babington, Anthony, English conspirator, **11**, 386  
 Babylon (Babel), city in Babylonia, name of, in ideographs, **1**, 152  
 early history of, **1**, 198  
 attains undisputed sovereignty (about 2250 B.C.), **1**, 147, 198  
 throws off the Elamite yoke, **1**, 159  
 chief city of Mesopotamia, **1**, 196  
 later history and fall, **1**, 147  
 ruins of, **2**, 129\*  
 taken by Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 76  
 destroyed by Sennacherib, **2**, 88, 128  
 rebuilt by Esarhaddon, **2**, 128  
 reduced by Asurbanipal, **2**, 96  
 remodelled and extended by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 128 ff.  
 ruins of, **1**, 170; **2**, 129  
 description of, **2**, 128 ff.  
 walls of, **2**, 128 f., 130  
 palaces of, **2**, 130 f.  
 palace of Nebuchadnezzar at, **2**, 130  
 temple of Bel at, **2**, 130, 131  
 Hanging Gardens of, **2**, 130  
 Tower of Babel at, **2**, 131\* f.  
 trade, commerce, and banks of, **2**, 133 f.; **21**, 71  
 taken by the Persians, **2**, 158 f.  
 Cambyzes, viceroy of, **2**, 159  
 rebels twice against Darius I. and is twice taken, **2**, 171, 172 f.

Babylon, importance of, under Darius I., **2**, 177  
 taken by Xerxes I., **2**, 207  
 entered by Alexander the Great, **2**, 219; **3**, 371  
 Alexander's capital, **3**, 380  
 Trajan marches against, **2**, 250  
 Babylon, city of Egypt, **1**, 29  
 Babylonia (Chaldaea), region in southern Mesopotamia, **1**, 145  
 divisions of (Akkad and Sumer), **1**, 147  
 earliest (non-Semitic) inhabitants of, **1**, 146-148  
 Semitic inhabitants of, **1**, 146 f.  
 mingling of Semites with earliest inhabitants of, **1**, 190 f.  
 Semitic influence finally prevails in, **1**, 191  
 early civilization in, **1**, 145, 148 f.; **6**, 29 f.  
 language and system of writing of, *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions  
 ancient remains in, **1**, 161-182  
 religion, mythology, and gods of, **1**, 182 ff.  
 early history of, **1**, 146  
 Elamite rule in, **1**, 159, 193  
 Hammurabi and his house, **1**, 147, 196 f.  
 later kings of, **1**, 148  
 rulers of Cassite race in, **1**, 147, 198  
 Assyrian conquest of, **1**, 199  
 later history of, **1**, 148  
 food for the dead in, **1**, 164  
 lists and chronology of kings of, **1**, 191 ff.  
 names and exploits of kings of, **1**, 193 ff.  
 relations of Egypt with, **1**, 260, 264 ff., 268  
 inhabitants of, defeated by Asurnazirpal of Assyria, **1**, 333  
 Marduk-nadin-shum, king of, **2**, 64  
 northern Babylonia under suzerainty of Tiglath-Pileser II., **2**, 71, 72  
 Merodach-baladan, king of, overthrown by Sargon II. of Assyria, and the land conquered, **2**, 76  
 relations of Sennacherib with, **2**, 87 f.  
 new empire founded in, by Nabopolassar, **2**, 102  
 new empire a Semitic empire, **2**, 122  
 irrigation in, **2**, 132  
 public works in, **2**, 132 f.  
 conquers Upper Mesopotamia, after the fall of the Median kings, **2**, 157  
 enters into league against Cyrus the Great, **2**, 158

- Babylonia, new empire of, conquered by Cyrus the Great, **2**, 158 f.  
 aqueducts, canals, and public work in, **2**, 132 f.  
*See also* Babylon
- Babylonians, conception of, about future life, **1**, 188 ff.  
 calendar of the, **1**, 190
- Bacchanalia, in Italy, **4**, 173
- Bacchiochi, husband of Elise Bonaparte, given Italian principality, **16**, 314
- Bacchus, worship of, brought to Rome, **4**, 55
- Bach, Alexander, Austrian minister, **19**, 115, 182
- Bach, Johann Sebastian, German musical composer, **14**, 160; **18**, 106
- Bacon, Francis, of Verulam, **11**, 418 f.; **14**, 142  
 banished from the English court, **13**, 22
- Bacon, Nathaniel, Virginian planter, **21**, 342  
 fights Indians, **21**, 343 f.  
 leads rebellion against Berkeley, **21**, 344 f.; **23**, 18
- Bacon, Roger, mediaeval scientist, **21**, 74 f.
- Bactri, people of Asia, **2**, 104
- Bactria, Persian satrapy, **2**, 172, 178  
 rebellion of, after death of Xerxes I., **2**, 209 f.  
 Bessus, satrap of, **2**, 220  
 Alexander the Great in, **2**, 220; **3**, 375 f.  
 seat of the White Huns, **2**, 276  
 Hellenized, **3**, 402
- Bactria, kingdom of, founded by the satrap Diodotus, **2**, 222  
 influence of, on the history of civilization, **2**, 222  
 rulers of, **2**, 223  
 diminished in extent by the Parthians, **2**, 223  
 coins of, **2**, 223  
 final dissolution of, **2**, 223 f.  
 Greek kings of, conquer parts of north-western India, **2**, 305, 313
- Badajoz, battle of (1812), **17**, 164  
 treaty of (1801), **16**, 272
- Badami, in India, temples at, **2**, 328\* f.
- Baden, below Roman wall, **6**, 84  
 people of, mixed origin of, **6**, 158  
 Reformed confession introduced into, **12**, 22  
 in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 184 ff.  
 margraviate, **15**, 280  
 makes treaties with France, **16**, 204, 280  
 new possessions of (1803), **16**, 281  
 aids French (1805), **16**, 321  
 becomes a kingdom (1805), **16**, 330  
 internal condition of, **17**, 66, 68 f.  
 affected by peace of Vienna, **17**, 143  
 grants a constitution (1818), **18**, 25  
 boundary of, settled (1818), **18**, 33  
 liberal ideas prevail in (1830), **18**, 176  
 enters Zollverein (1832), **18**, 186  
 religious contentions in, **18**, 258
- Baden, revolutionary rising in, **18**, 383  
 sets aside concordat, **19**, 167  
 patriotism of the grand duke, **19**, 172  
 alliance with Prussia (1866), **19**, 239  
 friendly to the North German Confederation, **19**, 244  
 joins Prussia against France (1870), **19**, 285, 288  
 joins German Empire, **19**, 346  
 Ultramontanism in, **19**, 372
- Baden-im-Aargau, peace of (1714), **13**, 327; **14**, 51
- Badeni, ministry of, in Austria, **20**, 222\*  
 language decrees of, in Reichsrat, **20**, 225
- Baden-Powell, Colonel Robert S. S., at Mafeking, **20**, 413  
 defence of Mafeking, **20**, 416
- Badger, George Edmund, American politician, **23**, 90
- Badwila, *see* Totilas
- Baeda, *see* Bede
- Baetica, Roman province, Vandals in, **6**, 205, 213  
 Suevi in, **6**, 215 f.
- Baffin, William, British sailor, **23**, 304 f.
- Bagaudae, revolt of, **5**, 215; **6**, 121, 215  
 in Spain, **6**, 228  
 peasant wars of, **6**, 250, 263
- Bagdad, city on the Tigris, **2**, 260, 290; **10**, 245, 248; **21**, 71  
 built by the Arabs, **2**, 260  
 rise of, **8**, 192  
 besieged and taken by Tahir, **8**, 193 f.  
 ruled by Togrul Bey, **9**, 111 f.  
 subdued by Mongols, **9**, 393
- 'Baglers,' Norwegian clerical party, **9**, 374
- Bagoas, Persian general, **2**, 215  
 poisons Artaxerxes III., **2**, 216
- Bagradas, African vale, former fertility of, **6**, 309
- Bagration, Prince Peter, Russian general, **16**, 324; **17**, 182 ff.  
 at Austerlitz, **16**, 327 f.  
 in Finland (1809), **17**, 56  
 mortally wounded at Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.
- Bagration redoubt at Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.
- Bahandif, battle of, **2**, 290
- Bähr, Georg, German architect, **14**, 159
- Bahram, Persian viceroy, rebels against Hormizdas IV., **2**, 286 f.  
 defeated by the Romans and assassinated, **2**, 287
- Bahr-el-Ghazal, French in, **20**, 397, 405, 406
- Bailiff, Frankish royal official, **7**, 273
- Bailloud, French general in China, **20**, 449
- Bailly, first president of French National Assembly, **16**, 49  
 elected mayor of Paris, **16**, 53  
 executed, **16**, 149
- Bairaktar, Turkish grand vizier, **17**, 173
- Baisen, Hans von, Prussian noble, **10**, 233 f.



- Bajazet I., Turkish sultan (1389–1403), **10**, 126, 242, 245 ff.
- Bajazet II., Turkish sultan (1481–1512), **10**, 363 ff.
- Bakenranf (Bocchoris), Egyptian king of xxiv. Dyn., maintains the royal power, **2**, 74  
defeated and killed by the Ethiopians, **2**, 74
- Baker, Sir Samuel, on slave trade in Africa, **20**, 371
- Baker, Valentine (Baker Pasha), defeat of, **20**, 113, 385
- Bakūnin, Russian revolutionist, **18**, 382; **19**, 325; **20**, 92
- Balaklava, battle of (1854), **19**, 53
- Balamar, Hunnish khan, **6**, 186
- Balas, Persian king (484–488), **2**, 277
- Balawat, Assyrian city, destroyed, **2**, 107
- Balbinus, D. Caelius, emperor (238), **5**, 205
- Balbo, Cesare, Italian liberal, **18**, 290 f.
- Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, Spanish cavalier, **21**, 124 f.\*  
discovers the Pacific Ocean, **21**, 124
- Baldissera, General, replaces Baratieri, **20**, 235  
taxes French protégés in Massowah, **20**, 169
- Baldred, king of Kent (807–825), **7**, 189
- Baldwin I. (Baldwin IX., count of Flanders), Latin emperor of Constantinople (1204–1205), **9**, 276, 278, 284 f.\*  
captured by Bulgarians, **9**, 285
- Baldwin II., Latin emperor of Constantinople (1228–1261), **9**, 285
- Baldwin I. (of Lorraine), king of Jerusalem (1100–1118), **9**, 116 f., 120 f.  
imprisoned by Mohammedans, **9**, 120
- Baldwin II., king of Jerusalem (1118–1131), **9**, 121
- Baldwin III., king of Jerusalem (1143–1162), **9**, 121 f.  
victories of, **9**, 264
- Baldwin IV., king of Jerusalem (1173–1185), **9**, 267 f.
- Baldwin V., king of Jerusalem (1185–1186), **9**, 268
- Baldwin V., count of Flanders, French regent (1060–1067), **9**, 87
- Baldwin, archbishop of Treves, **9**, 322, 331
- Baldwin de Bourg, Crusader, **9**, 116
- 'Baldy Smith,' *see* Smith, William Farrar
- Balearic Isles, possession of, **6**, 213, 310, 320  
captured by the Moslems, **7**, 400; **9**, 261
- Balfour, Arthur James, secretary for Ireland, **20**, 286  
becomes premier, **20**, 304\*  
administration of, **20**, 304 f.
- Balga, castle of Teutonic Order, **9**, 379
- Baliol, Edward de, Scotch king (1332–1356), **10**, 52
- Baliol, John de, Scotch king (1292–1296, d. 1314), **9**, 357, 359
- Balk, Hermann, Teutonic knight, **9**, 379
- Balkan Mountains, **6**, 111, 189; **10**, 257
- Balkan Peninsula, Goths in, **6**, 113, 190, 192  
devastated by Attila, **6**, 220  
threatened by Slavs, **7**, 357  
devastated by wars, **7**, 367  
occupied by Avars and Slavs, **7**, 368  
Frankish states in, **9**, 286
- Ball, John, leads English peasants' revolt, **10**, 75
- Ball, Thomas, American sculptor, **23**, 279
- Ballot-Beaupré, recommends revision of Dreyfus case, **20**, 275
- Balta, Turkish town, **15**, 209
- Balta Liman, treaty of (1838), **18**, 224
- Baltadshi, Mehemet, grand vizier of Turkey, **13**, 334 f.; **14**, 51
- Baltic Sea, coasts of, early abode of Germans, **6**, 57 f., 61, 104, 219  
Iron Age on, **6**, 39  
Islands, Roman culture in, **6**, 98  
Hanse cities on, **9**, 376  
under German control, **9**, 378  
Sweden and Russia contend for, **11**, 141  
Swedish control of, **12**, 147, 217–220, 229 ff.; **13**, 341  
Napoleon's foothold on (1810), **17**, 157  
Russian fleet of, in pledge to England, **17**, 174
- Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert
- Baltimore, Union troops fired on in, **23**, 152
- Baltistan, or Little Tibet, region of Asia, inhabitants and language of, **2**, 302
- Balts, the, noble family of the Goths, **6**, 119
- Balzac, Honoré de, novelist, father of French realism, **18**, 298
- Bamberg, cathedral at, consecrated by Pope Benedict VIII., **8**, 284  
tomb of Henry II. at, **8**, 286\*  
architecture of, **8**, 315 f.  
Counter-reformation in, **12**, 68
- Bamberg, bishopric of, **15**, 103, 276
- Bamberger, Ludwig, German Progressist, **19**, 436\*
- Banat, district of Hungary, conquered from Turkey by Austria, **14**, 52  
surrendered to Austria by treaty, **14**, 52
- Banca Romana, scandal in connection with, **20**, 232
- Bancroft, George, American historian, **23**, 272
- Banda, Asiatic island, **11**, 209
- Banda, Oriental (Uruguay), country in South America, **23**, 318
- Bandelier, Adolph Francis, American ethnologist, **21**, 128
- Bandello, Italian *novelle* writer, **11**, 228, 447
- Bandiera brothers, revolutionary attempt of, **18**, 289
- Banditti in Italy, **10**, 364 f.; **11**, 452 f.; **19**, 110, 146; **20**, 231
- Banér, Johan, Swedish general, **12**, 238, 241, 293 ff.  
death of, **12**, 296 f.\*

- Bánffy, Baron, premier of Hungary, puts through ecclesiastical bill, **20**, 224  
 resignation of, **20**, 226
- Bangor, British monastery at, **7**, 167, 231, 304
- Bank, public, in Lyons, **11**, 211
- Bank of England, **13**, 245, 259  
 suspends specie payments (February, 1797), **16**, 225  
 resumes specie payments, **18**, 93  
 charter extended (1833), **18**, 194
- Bank of France founded (1800), **16**, 259  
 credit of, impaired (1806), **17**, 52
- Bank of the United States, **23**, 42  
 history of, **23**, 59 ff.  
 attacked by President Jackson, **23**, 59, 73
- Banking and banks, of Babylon, **2**, 133 f.  
 spread from Babylonia to the Phoenicians and to Europe, **2**, 134
- Bank-note circulation in Austria, **17**, 142\*
- Banks in European cities, **11**, 22
- Banks, Nathaniel, in charge of forces in Shenandoah valley, **23**, 177  
 in command of Union army in Louisiana, **23**, 190
- Bannockburn, battle of (1314), **9**, 361
- Bannocks, American Indian tribe, **21**, 25
- Bar, duchy of, **10**, 311  
 district of, **14**, 174  
 confederation of (1768), **15**, 208, 219
- Baratieri, Italian general, defeated at Adowa, **20**, 234  
 trial and acquittal of, **20**, 235
- Barbazy, Colonel, connected with massacre at Rastatt, **16**, 242
- Barbados, British possession, **22**, 30; **23**, 311
- Barbara, wife of Sigismund, **10**, 192, 252
- Barbarian, use of the term, **7**, 263
- Barbarism, definition of, **21**, 23, 25-31
- Barbarism of the Germans, **7**, 296
- Barbarossa, Frederick, **11**, 67; *see* Frederick I.
- Barbaroux, Girondist deputy, **16**, 77
- Barbary Company, **11**, 376
- Barbary States, piracy of, **17**, 383; **18**, 145; *see* Algiers
- Barbatio, Roman general, fights the Germans, **6**, 133 f., 136
- Barberini, pope (Urban VIII.), **13**, 85 f.
- Barberton, Boers driven from (1900), **20**, 417
- Barbès, French conspirator, **18**, 210  
 attempts dictatorship of France, **18**, 316
- Barbiano, Alberic of, leader of *condottieri*, **11**, 217
- Barca, city in Africa, war of, with Cyrene, **2**, 173  
 captured by Amru, **7**, 388
- Barcelona, Visigothic capital in Spain, **6**, 207, 333  
 Spanish city, taken by Franks, **8**, 77  
 Spanish stronghold, **10**, 341; **11**, 242; **12**, 284; **13**, 305
- Barcelona, treaty of (1529), **11**, 111  
 seized by French, **17**, 61  
 reception of Columbus at, **21**, 90
- Barclay de Tolly, Prince Michael Andreas, \*  
 Russian general in allied army (1813-1814), **17**, 182 ff., 250, 290, 297, 319  
 retreats from Smolensk, **17**, 188  
 superseded, **17**, 189  
 at Borodino, **17**, 191 f.  
 advanced to command of forces, **17**, 253  
 plans of, **17**, 256  
 refuses to defend Teplitz road, **17**, 287
- Barclay, Robert Heriot, English naval officer, **22**, 364
- Bar-Cocheba, leads Jewish revolt against Rome, **5**, 151
- Bard, counsellor, summing up of Dreyfus case by, **20**, 275
- Bardanes, Philippicus, Byzantine emperor, (711-713), **7**, 241 f.
- Bardas, Byzantine regent, **8**, 183 ff.  
 refers ecclesiastical dispute to Rome, **8**, 187 f.
- Bardengau, German district, **7**, 23  
 possessed by the Langobards, **6**, 267
- Bardiya, Cambyses's brother, executed, **2**, 168
- Bardo, treaty of, between France and Tunis, **20**, 167, 378
- Bardowiek, German town, taken by Henry the Lion, **9**, 172
- Barebone's Parliament, **13**, 122
- Barentin, French keeper of the seal, **16**, 46
- Barère, Jacobin, in the Convention, **16**, 137 ff.  
 leader in Reign of Terror, **16**, 148  
 plans of, after Robespierre's fall, **16**, 167  
 accused and imprisoned, **16**, 168 f.
- Barkal, mountain in Ethiopia, rock-temple on, **1**, 316; **2**, 93
- Barlaam, Calabrian scholar, **10**, 385
- Bar-le-Duc, town in Lorraine, **11**, 153
- Barnave, French radical, **16**, 56  
 a founder of the Breton Club, **16**, 64  
 brings back the king, **16**, 73
- 'Barn-burners,' American political party, **23**, 123
- Barnet, battle of (1471), **10**, 332
- Barneveld, John of Olden-, **11**, 384, 385\* f., 440; **12**, 194 f.
- Barnwell, Colonel John, defeats Tuscaroras, **22**, 47
- Baroche, French premier (1851), **18**, 416
- Barodet, elected representative to National Assembly by radicals, **20**, 22
- Barras, French revolutionist, opposes Robespierre, **16**, 163  
 commands forces against Jacobin insurrection, **16**, 166  
 at Paris (13th Vendémiaire), **16**, 172  
 member of the Directory (1795), **16**, 192  
 appoints Napoleon to army of Italy, **16**, 196

- Barras, prepares *coup d'état* (1797), **16**, 215 ff.  
 resigns Directorship, **16**, 252
- Barré, Isaac, British officer, **22**, 160\* 189
- 'Barricades, Day of the,' in Paris (May 12, 1588), **11**, 391
- 'Barrier towns,' seized by Louis XIV., **13**, 284 f.  
 re-established by the Peace of Utrecht, **13**, 326
- Barrington, William Wildman (Viscount Barrington), English secretary of war (1765-1778), **22**, 220\*
- Barrot, Odilon, French liberal, **18**, 159, 304 ff.  
 vainly seeks to quiet mob, **18**, 307  
 opposes Republican movement, **18**, 309  
 premier, **18**, 406, 409
- Barry, William Taylor, American statesman, **23**, 50
- Barsanti clubs, in Italy, **20**, 85
- Barsine, daughter of Darius III., **2**, 221
- Bar-sur-Aube, council of war at (Feb. 25, 1814), **17**, 347, Pl. XIV.  
 battle of (1814), **17**, 348
- Bartenstein, Johann Christoph, Austrian minister, **14**, 174, 177,\* 271\*; **15**, 31  
 secretary of state, **14**, 176, 188  
 character of, **14**, 176  
 services to Austria, **14**, 250
- Bartenstein, treaty of (1807), **17**, 38 f.
- Barthélemy, French peace commissioner, **16**, 187 f.  
 moderate member of Directory (1797), **16**, 215  
 arrested by triumvirs, **16**, 217
- Bartholomew of Lucca, church historian, **10**, 21 f.
- Barton, premier of Australian Commonwealth, **20**, 373
- Baruch, Book of, **2**, 151
- Bärwalde, treaty of (1631), **12**, 232 f.
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard, educator, **15**, 242, 273 ff.  
 his educational reforms, **15**, 275
- Basel, Roman camp and fort at, **6**, 66, 145  
 German town, **6**, 139; **7**, 142; **10**, 313, 317, 321; **11**, 122 f.  
 treaty of, **10**, 289  
 native city of Euler, **14**, 160  
 peace of (1795), **16**, 187 f.  
 French troops in, **16**, 228
- Bashan, Og, king of, fights against Israel, **2**, 27
- Bashkirs, revolt of the, **14**, 80
- Basil I., the Macedonian, Byzantine emperor (867-886), **8**, 184\* ff.; **9**, 106  
 his relation to church controversies, **8**, 190
- Basil II., Byzantine emperor (976-1025), **9**, 106 f.  
 allied by marriage with Russians, **9**, 387
- Basil the Great, monk, at Neo-Caesarea, **7**, 216
- Basil the Great, monastic rules of, **7**, 137
- Basilica, importance of the, in architecture, **7**, 322
- Basiliscus, Byzantine anti-emperor (475-476), denounces Council of Chalcedon, **7**, 207
- Basilius, last consul of the Roman Empire, **7**, 221
- Basque provinces in Spain, **9**, 106  
 rise against Spain, **18**, 211
- Basques, tribe in Northern Spain, revolt from the Visigoths, **6**, 336 f., 341 f., 347  
 cross the Pyrenees to Vasconia, **7**, 77, 85, 91  
 are subjugated by the Franks, **7**, 95, 100  
 defeat Charlemagne at Roncesvalles, **8**, 44  
 country of, borders Spanish March, **8**, 63  
 in Charles's kingdom, **8**, 133
- Basra, Arab colony on the Euphrates, **7**, 387, 389 f.  
 taken by Ayesha, **7**, 390
- Bassano, subject to Venice, **10**, 117  
 battle of (1796), **16**, 203
- Bassano, duke of (Maret), escapes with Napoleon, **17**, 208  
 French envoy to Austria, **17**, 258  
 peace negotiator for Napoleon, **17**, 268  
*See* Maret
- Bassermann, German liberal, **18**, 263
- Basseville, French agent to Papal States, murdered (1793), **16**, 201
- Bassignano, battle of (1745), **14**, 281
- Bast, Egyptian goddess, identified with Leto, **1**, 38, 40
- Bastarnae, German tribe on Lower Danube (*circa* 170 B.C.), **6**, 57, 61, 88, 197  
 settled in Roman lands by Probus, **6**, 118, 154  
 conquered by Constantius (295), **6**, 124
- Bastille, the, in Paris, **10**, 206, 210  
 stormed (July 14, 1789), **16**, 52 f.
- Batavi, Celtic tribe, revolt from Rome, **6**, 78 ff.  
 settle with Franks on Lower Rhine, **6**, 122, 154
- Batavian cohorts, turn tide of battle at Strasburg, **6**, 134
- Batavian Republic, established by French (1795), **16**, 186  
 French exactions from, **16**, 226 f., 259, 283, 294  
 opposes English expedition (1799), **16**, 249 f.  
 end of (1806), **16**, 333
- Batbie, member of Broglie ministry, **20**, 23
- Bath, battle of (legendary), **7**, 166
- Bathildis, Frankish queen and regent, **7**, 105
- Báthori, Gabriel, murdered, **12**, 174
- Báthori, Stephen, chosen voivode of Transylvania, **12**, 47, 48\*



- Báthori, Stephen, king of Poland (1575-1586), 12, 126; 13, 99  
 endows Jesuit colleges, 12, 127  
 death of, 12, 128  
 tomb of, 12, 129\*
- Batnae, in Mesopotamia, conquered by Trajan, 2, 250
- Batthianyi, archbishop-primate of Gran, 15, 268
- Batthyanyi, Count L., Hungarian premier, 18, 343  
 demands subordination of Jellachich, 18, 347 f.  
 executed for treason, 18, 360
- Battle-maidens, in German ballads, 6, 20
- Batu, Mongol leader, invades Europe, 9, 207, 386, 390 ff.
- Batum, ceded to Russia at Berlin, 20, 154  
 converted by Russia into naval harbor, 20, 423
- Baudricourt, French commander, 10, 216
- Baukin, *see* Dungi
- Baum, Friedrich, German officer in the British service, 22, 222
- Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb, German philosopher, 15, 191
- Baumgarten, Sigmund Jakob, German theologian, 14, 159, 321
- Baumgarten, Austrian general, 19, 226
- Baune, de la, French diplomat, 14, 174
- Baur, Ferdinand Christian, Tübingen professor, 18, 246
- Bauske, battle of (1812), 17, 209
- Bautzen, battle of (1813), 17, 250 ff.
- Bava, Italian general, 18, 360, 363
- Bavaria, 11, 43, 99, 173; 15, 103  
 early Celtic race in, 6, 83  
 German tribe of, 6, 88  
 aids the Langobards, 7, 47  
 becomes a duchy, 7, 109, 113, 254  
 revolt of, from the Franks, 7, 118 f.  
 dukes of, allied with Anthari, 7, 34  
 Irish missions in, 7, 139, 143  
 labors of Boniface in, 7, 150 ff.  
 dioceses of, 7, 151  
 ecclesiastical partition of, 7, 245  
 free from the Franks, 8, 36  
 Charlemagne's wars in, 8, 62  
 held by Louis the German, 8, 132, 152  
 Hungarian inroads in, 8, 224, 226  
 rise of ducal power in, 8, 225, 233  
 revolts from Otto II., 8, 262  
 duchy of, degraded by him, 8, 262  
 given to Leopold IV., of Austria, 9, 73  
 to Henry 'Jasomirgott,' 9, 73  
 question of succession to, 9, 144  
 given to Henry the Lion, 9, 147  
 royal house of, 9, 164  
 Lower, taken possession of by Louis the Bavarian, 10, 36  
 Upper, Palatinate of, given to Otto of Brandenburg, 10, 47  
 bishops of, refuse to publish the bull *Exsurge Domine*, 11, 43
- Bavaria, dukes of, 10, 281; 11, 92 f., 101, 164  
 William, duke of, 11, 178  
 -Landshut, Louis of, 10, 269 f.  
 progress of Protestantism in, 12, 22  
 return to Catholicism, 12, 50  
 Maximilian I., duke of, 12, 77  
 member of Catholic League, 12, 81  
 condition of, 12, 87 f.  
 in Thirty Years' War, 12, 179, 258, 309 ff.  
 becomes an electorate, 12, 187  
 desolation in, 13, 63, 157  
 Maximilian Emmanuel claims Spain, 13, 278 ff.  
 attacks Ulm, 13, 291  
 defeated at Blenheim, 13, 297  
 partitioned, 13, 304  
 under Charles Albert, 14, 127, 234, 241, 243, 247, 270  
 overrun by the Austrians, 14, 252, 262  
 under Maximilian Joseph, 14, 270; 15, 49, 229  
 dispute over control of, 16, 95, 129  
 sacrificed by Austria, 16, 224  
 elector of, operates against French in Switzerland, 16, 242 f.  
 makes treaties with France, 16, 278 f., 317  
 hesitates between Austria and France, 16, 319 f.  
 occupied by Austrians, 16, 320  
 gains territory from Austria (1805), 16, 330  
 becomes a kingdom, 16, 330  
 internal affairs of (1799-1808), 17, 64 ff.  
 hatred of, for Napoleon, 17, 116  
 fails to join Austria (1809), 17, 118  
 the Tyrol rebels from (1809), 17, 128 ff., 137  
 affected by peace of Vienna, 17, 141 ff.  
 troops of, lost in Russia, 17, 237  
 enters into negotiations with Prussia, 17, 237  
 position of, relative to Napoleon and the allies, 17, 302 f.  
 territory of, enlarged (1814), 17, 364, 378; 18, 33  
 king of, at Congress of Vienna, 17, 366  
 relies upon France, 17, 368  
 refuses to recognize fully Karlsbad Decrees, 18, 36  
 liberalism of King Louis I., 18, 106 f.  
 customs negotiations of, 18, 112 ff.  
 enters Zollverein (1834), 18, 186  
 Ultramontanes victorious in, 18, 258  
 ministerial crisis in (1847), 18, 263  
 refuses to ratify proposals of Frankfort, 18, 381  
 represented at Berlin conference (1849), 18, 386 f.  
 fails to enter German league, 18, 387  
 refuses to agree to Prussian hegemony, 18, 391

Bavaria, opposes calling Reichstag (1850), 18, 393  
 agrees to put down Hessian Revolution, 18, 396 f.  
 sends troops to Hesse, 18, 400  
 joins Austria against Prussia, 19, 236 ff., 244  
 in the war against France, 19, 285  
 enters German Empire, 19, 342 ff.  
 Ultramontanism in, 19, 371, 411 f.  
*See also* Duke Albert V., Electors Max Emanuel, Charles Albert, Maximilian Joseph, and Bavarian Succession, War of the  
 Bavarian Customs Union, treaty of, with Prussia (1828), 18, 115  
 Bavarian dukes, allied with Authari, 7, 34  
 Bavarian Succession, War of the, 15, 229-233  
   called the 'Potato War,' 15, 233  
 Bavaro-Catholic dynasty of the Langobards, 7, 42 ff.  
 Bavian, in Assyria, reliefs of Sennacherib at, 2, 91, 92\*  
 Bayard, Chevalier de, death of, 11, 68  
 Bayard, Nicholas, New York councillor, 21, 391, 393  
 Bayle, Pierre, French Protestant writer (b. 1647, d. 1706), 13, 256; 14, 48, 219  
 Baylen, Spanish town, French surrender at, 17, 98  
 Bayonne, in hands of the English, 10, 71  
   conference at (1565), 11, 311 f.  
   Spanish royal family deposed by Napoleon at, 17, 62  
   effect of this act on Spain, 17, 96 ff.  
 Bayonne, bishop of, 11, 189  
 Bayreuth, demanded by Austria, 16, 95  
   negotiations over, 16, 126  
   promised to Bavaria, 17, 303  
 Bayreuth, prince of, 11, 93  
 Bayreuth, hereditary prince of, 14, 218  
 Bazaine, French general, in Mexico, 19, 158 ff.; 23, 329  
   in war of 1870, 19, 291, 299 ff., 319  
   surrenders Metz, 19, 328  
   trial and sentence of, 20, 30  
 Bazard, Saint-Armand, French socialist, 18, 297  
 Bazeilles, village near Sedan, 19, 315  
 Beachy Head, French naval victory at (1690), 13, 237; 22, 37  
 Béarn, principality of, 10, 342; 11, 302, 403  
   persecution of Huguenots in, 13, 220  
   riots in, 14, 298  
 Beatrice, wife of Otto IV., 9, 184 ff.  
 Beatrice, French princess, betrothed to Rudolf of Austria, 9, 317  
 Beatrice, daughter of Ferdinand of Portugal and Leonore de Menezes, 10, 352  
 Beatrix, marchioness of Tuscany, 8, 302  
   marries Godfrey of Lorraine, 8, 302 ff.  
 Beauchamp, French envoy to Turkey, 16, 233

Beaufort, Margaret, mother of Henry VII. of England, 10, 333  
 Beaugency, battle of (1870), 19, 333  
 Beauharnais, Stephanie, marries prince of Baden, 16, 334  
   *See* Eugene, Hortense, Josephine  
 Beaujeu, Colonel, French officer, 22, 78 f.  
 Beaulieu, peace of (1576), 11, 324  
 Beaulieu, Austrian general, 16, 184, 197 f.  
 Beaumarchais, Caron de, French poet, 15, 310, 311\*; 16, 37  
 Beaumont, Christophe de, archbishop of Paris, 14, 303 f.  
 Beaumont, Francis, English dramatist, 13, 58  
   and Fletcher, 11, 418  
 Beaumont, Napoleon's army collected at, 17, 394  
 Beaune-la-Rolande, battle of (1870), 19, 332  
 Beauregard, Pierre, Confederate general, 23, 158,\* 168  
 Beauvais, bishop of (Pierre Cauchon), secures execution of Jeanne d'Arc, 10, 219  
 Beauvais, bishop of, 14, 44  
 Beauvilliers, duke of, French Ultramontane, 13, 249 f.  
 Bebel, Ferdinand August, German socialist, 19, 427 ff., 430\*  
   dislike of Bismarck for, 20, 198  
   opposes naval bill, 20, 212  
   last of the older social democrats, 20, 215  
   opposes electoral bill in Austria, 20, 221  
 Bebel, Henry, satirist, 11, 27 f.  
 Beccaria, Cesare Bonesano, marquis of, Italian jurist, 15, 151  
 Beccatini, Francesco, Italian historian, 15, 153  
 Becher, Austrian man of letters, executed for revolt, 18, 352  
 Bechuanaland, annexation of, by British, 20, 390, 406, 409  
 Beck, Field-Marshal von, at Sinaia, 20, 194, 357  
 Becker, Nicholas, German song-writer, 18, 248  
 Becker, von, colonel of Württemberg cavalry, 17, 260  
 Becker, Zacharias, German writer, imprisoned by Davout, 17, 152  
 Beckerath of Crefeld, Prussian liberal, 18, 261  
 Bede, Venerable (Baeda), Anglo-Saxon historian, writings of, 7, 159 f., 180, 193, 238, 282, 304  
   translated by Alfred the Great, 8, 168  
 Bedeau, French general, column of, disbands, 18, 307  
   wounded in Paris fight, 18, 318  
   arrested (Dec. 2, 1851), 18, 420  
   temporarily banished, 18, 421  
 Bedford, duke of, English commander in the Hundred Years' War, 10, 214 f., 219, 325  
 Bedja, Cushite tribe of Africa, 1, 19 n.

- Bedouins, Ishmaelitish, of Northern Arabia, 7, 378  
 worship of the Kaaba by, 7, 379  
 aid Crusaders in Egypt, 9, 283
- Bedr, battle of (634), 3, 81
- Bedriacum, battle of (69), 5, 115; 6, 78
- Beecher, Henry Ward, American religious leader, 23, 129
- Beechey Island, in the American polar regions, 23, 306
- Beernaert, leader in Belgium of moderate Catholics, 20, 306\*  
 and annexation of Congo State, 20, 309, 382
- Beersheba, Wells of, 2, 41\*
- Beethoven, Ludwig van, musician, 15, 291; 18, 106
- Behaim, Martin, globe of, 21, 81 f.\*
- Beham, Hans Sebald, illustrations of German life by, 10, 202\* f.\*
- Behbit, in Egypt, temple of Isis in, 2, 237
- Behistun, mountain in Media, relief and inscription of Darius I. on, 2, 174 ff., 175\*  
 monuments of Sapor II. at, 2, 275
- Behring Sea, depth of, 21, 18
- Beirut, Phoenician city, monuments of, 1, 209 f.  
 taken by Baldwin I., 9, 121  
 taken by Conrad of Mayence, 9, 275  
 bombed by the Powers (1839), 18, 228  
 Turkish massacres at, 19, 80 ff.
- Bek-en-khuns, government architect in ancient Egypt, 1, 28 f.
- Bek-en-ranf, grave of, in Sakkara in Egypt, 2, 128
- Bel (Babylonian form of Baal), god of earth, also name of Marduk, 1, 183  
 seat of, at Nippur in Babylonia, 1, 183  
 temple of, in Babylon, 1, 173; 2, 130 f.  
 destroyed by Xerxes I., 2, 207
- Bel-Marduk driving the dragon, relief from Calah (Nimrud) in Assyria, 1, 343 f.\*  
 attempted plunder of a temple of, by Antiochus the Great, 2, 224
- Bela (Zoar), city on the Dead Sea, 1, 193
- Béla III., King of Hungary (1173-1196), 10, 128
- Béla IV., king of Hungary (1235-1270), 10, 131 f.  
 as crown prince, opposes his father, Andrew II., 10, 130  
 banished, 10, 131  
 driven out by invasion of Mongols, 9, 391; 10, 131  
 repopulates the land after their retreat, 10, 131  
 defeated by Ottocar, 10, 132
- Belcher, Jonathan, colonial governor of Massachusetts (1730-1741), 22, 64\*
- Belcredi, Czech minister, 19, 208 f., 244 f.
- Belfort, siege of (1870-71), 19, 330, 348 ff.
- Belgae, resist Cimbri and Teutones, 6, 62
- Belgian East India Company, 14, 59 f., 73, 78, 110, 121  
 dissolved, 14, 121, 126
- Belgians, 11, 338, 440
- Belgium under Charles, son of Louis the Pious (837), 8, 125  
 under Charles VI., 14, 59, 121  
 in the War of the Austrian Succession, 14, 262, 290  
 in the Seven Years' War, 15, 50, 67, 107  
 under Joseph II., 15, 258 ff., 293  
 plans for disposal of, 16, 95  
 invaded by French, 16, 121 ff.  
 incorporated with France, 16, 125  
 rises against French, 16, 126  
 French campaign in (1794), 16, 184 ff.  
 proclaimed annexation of, to France, 16, 190  
 negotiations over, 16, 207  
 abandoned by Austria, 16, 213, 219  
 effect of the Revolution of July in, 18, 161 ff.  
 independence of, secured, 18, 163 f.  
 fortresses of, demolished, 18, 166 f.  
 prosperity of, under Leopold I., 18, 168 f.  
 quieted by King Leopold (1848), 18, 323  
 Ultramontanism in, 19, 372 f., 419  
 the franchise question in, 20, 306  
 revision of constitution (1893), 20, 308  
 later elections, 20, 308 f.  
*See* Spanish Netherlands
- Belgrade, Servian city and fortress, 10, 255, 257, 270; 11, 114; 13, 214, 235, 237  
 battle of (1717), 14, 52  
 besieged by the Turks, 14, 179
- Belgrano, Manuel, Argentine general, 22, 383 f.\*
- Bel-ikisha, king of Gambul, 1, 160
- Belisarius, Byzantine general, 6, 316 ff., 372-386; 7, 215, 219  
 conquers the Vandals in Africa, 6, 316 ff., 321  
 first campaign against the Ostrogoths, 6, 372 ff.  
 fights the Persians, 2, 278; 6, 379 ff.  
 second campaign in Italy, 6, 381 ff.  
 traditional blinding of, 7, 364, 365
- Belknap, William Worth, American secretary of war, impeached, 23, 225
- Bel-kudur-usur, Assyrian king (about 1260 B.C.), 1, 328
- Bell, Alexander Graham, and the electric telephone, 23, 260,\* 261
- Bell, Andrew, English educator, 18, 90
- Bell, John, American politician, 23, 90  
 candidate for presidency of United States, 23, 144
- Bellarmino, Cardinal, writes on the papal power, 11, 453 f.
- Bellay, Guillaume du, French general and diplomat, 11, 215



- Bellay, Jean du (brother of Guillaume), French cardinal and diplomat, **11**, 215
- Bellay, Joachim du, French writer, **11**, 213
- Bellegarde, Austrian general, **16**, 239, 270; **17**, 118, 121 f., 132  
operations of, against Viceroy Eugene in Italy, **17**, 330
- Belle Isle, island off Breton coast, **15**, 88
- Belle-Isle, Charles Louis Fouquet, marquis of, French marshal and minister, **14**, 244\*-248, 261; **15**, 75  
replaced in command by Broglie, **14**, 251  
restored, **14**, 259  
in Provence, **14**, 286
- Bellerophon, myth of, **2**, 117
- Bellerophon, British warship, receives Napoleon's surrender, **17**, 405
- Belliard, French general in Egypt, **16**, 275
- Belling, Prussian colonel, **15**, 90
- Bellomont, earl of, colonial governor of New York, **21**, 397 f.\*  
relations with Captain Kidd, **21**, 398 ff.
- 'Belly,' the, French party in the Convention, **16**, 114
- Belmont, battle of, between Grant and Polk (1861), **23**, 157
- Belmont, battle of, in Anglo-Boer war (1899), **20**, 415
- 'Beltraneja,' Spanish princess, **10**, 342
- Belveder, Spanish colonel, **17**, 110
- Belzoni's Tomb, the rock-tomb of Seti I. at Biban-el-Moluk in Egypt, named from its discoverer, **1**, 319 f.
- Bem, Józef, Polish general, carries on partisan warfare for Hungarians in Transylvania, **18**, 357  
in command of Austrian mobile troops (1848), **18**, 351  
escapes to Turkey, **18**, 359
- Bembo, Pietro, Italian writer, **11**, 228
- Benaiah, commander of Cherethites and Pelethites, in time of David, **2**, 42
- Benedek, Ludwig von, Austrian commander, **19**, 130, 132, 184, 214, 222\*  
in the campaign of Sadowa (1866), **19**, 220-232  
dismissed from command, **20**, 233
- Benedetti, Count Vincent, French ambassador, **19**, 215, 227, 257  
at Nikolsburg, **19**, 234 f.  
at Ems, **19**, 275 ff.
- Benedict I., pope (574-578), **7**, 32, 223
- Benedict II., pope (683-685), **7**, 239
- Benedict IV., pope (900-903), **8**, 248
- Benedict V., pope (964-965), **8**, 256
- Benedict VI., pope (972-974), **8**, 264
- Benedict VII., pope (975-983), **8**, 264, 266
- Benedict VIII., pope (1012-1023), **8**, 283 ff.
- Benedict IX., pope (1033-1045), **8**, 297 ff.
- Benedict X., pope (1058-1059), **9**, 25
- Benedict XI., pope (1303-1304), moderate course of, **9**, 342
- Benedict XII., pope (1334-1342) (Avignon), **10**, 32 f.
- Benedict XIII., Avignonese pope (1394-1424), **10**, 143
- Benedict XIII., pope (1724-1730), **14**, 133, 189 f., 193
- Benedict XIV., pope (Prospero Lambertini) (1740-1758), **14**, 199; **15**, 138  
his liberalism, **14**, 322
- Benedict, abbot of Wearmouth, **7**, 177
- Benedict of Mayence, historical collections of, **8**, 141
- Benedict of Nursia founds monastic order, **7**, 140, 152, 218
- Benedictines, the, origin of, **7**, 140, 218  
given asylum by Pelagius II., **7**, 224  
prosecute learned studies, **7**, 312
- 'Beneficiary system,' in realm of Charles the Bald, **8**, 135
- Beneficium*, German land title, **7**, 279; **8**, 94
- Beneventans, depredations of, **7**, 35 ff., 58 f.
- Benevento, Italian town, captured by Totilas, **6**, 381  
battle of (1266), **9**, 217 f.  
Langobard duchy of, in Italy, **7**, 27, 37, 40, 45, 53, 61 f., 248  
dukes of, **7**, 47, 51, 59, 253  
relations of Charlemagne to, **8**, 50 ff.  
restored to the church, **9**, 217
- Beneventum, battle of (275 B.C.), **4**, 105
- Benha, city of Egypt, ruins at, **1**, 39
- Ben-hadad of Damascus, **2**, 59, 62 ff.
- Beni-Hassan, in Egypt, rock-tombs at, **1**, 37, 76\*, 116, 124\*-129\*, 316
- Benin, district in Africa, **20**, 396
- Benkendorf, Prussian colonel, takes Fürstenwalde, **17**, 234 f.  
defends Breda, **17**, 330
- Bennigsen, Count Alexander Levin, Hanoverian minister, **18**, 387
- Bennigsen, Count Levin August Theophil, Russian general, plots against Paul I., **16**, 273  
commands Russian troops, **16**, 327; **17**, 36, 304  
at Eylau, **17**, 37  
inactive after Eylau, **17**, 39  
fails to relieve Dantzic (1807), **17**, 40  
defeated at Friedland, **17**, 42  
insubordinate to Barclay, **17**, 188  
becomes chief of general staff, **17**, 189  
arrives at Teplitz, **17**, 307  
approaches with reinforcements, **17**, 319
- Bennigsen, R. von, German statesman, **19**, 171 f., 257, 405
- Bennington, battle of (1777), **22**, 222
- Bennu, sacred heron of Osiris, **1**, 50, 56
- Bennu, the planet of Venus, **1**, 50
- Bensington, battle of (779), **7**, 187
- Bentham, Jeremy, English jurist and reformer, **18**, 89
- Bentheim, Count, German noble, **14**, 107
- Bentinck, Lord, rules India, **18**, 278

- Bentivoglio, Guido, Italian cardinal, **13**, 92 f.
- Bentley, Richard, English philologist, **14**, 161
- Benton, Thomas Hart, American statesman, **23**, 54, 64 f.
- Benzo, bishop of Alba, historical writings of, **9**, 21
- Beorgford, battle of, **7**, 186
- Beorhtric, king of Wessex, **7**, 187, 189
- Beorn, great-earl of Northumbria, **7**, 185
- Beorwulf, king of Mercia, **7**, 189 f.
- Beowulf, Anglo-Saxon poem, **6**, 275
- Bera, king of Sodom, **1**, 193
- Beraldo of Cabrera, *justiza* of Aragon, **10**, 339
- Béranger, French popular poet, **18**, 129, 137, 297
- Berber tribes, attacked by Amru, **7**, 388  
oppose Moslems, **7**, 399  
join them under Musa, **7**, 400  
in Africa, at strife with Arabs, **7**, 402 ff.
- Berbers, people of North Africa, **1**, 19 n.  
physical type of, **1**, 20  
*See also* Libyans
- Berchtesgaden, imperial province, near Salzburg, **14**, 166
- Berend, Prussian radical, **18**, 337
- Berengarius, margrave of Friuli, king of Italy, **8**, 163  
crowned emperor by Pope John X. (915), **8**, 248
- Berengarius, marquis of Ivrea, acknowledged king by Conrad, **8**, 249 f.  
overpowered by Otto I., **8**, 253 ff.
- Berengarius of Tours, scholastic, **9**, 127
- Berenice, city on the Red Sea, lines of traffic to, **1**, 35
- Beresford, Lord, governor of Portugal, **18**, 48
- Beresina, Russian river, Napoleon's crossing of (1812), **17**, 204 ff.
- Berg, duchy, **14**, 107, 114, 126, 183, 226  
given to Murat, **16**, 333  
transferred to Louis Napoleon, **17**, 144  
territory taken from (1810), **17**, 156
- Berg, Christen, Danish political leader, death of, **20**, 313\*
- Bergamo, Langobard duchy of, **7**, 35, 37  
Italian city, taken by Arnulf, **8**, 221  
in Lombard league, **9**, 159  
surrendered to Venice, **10**, 372  
Soranzo, bishop of, **11**, 254  
occupied by Napoleon, **16**, 200, 209
- Bergen, in Germany, battle of (1759), **15**, 71
- Bergen, in Holland, battle of (1799), **16**, 249 f.
- Bergen, in Norway, settlement of, **9**, 374  
Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 377
- Bergen Book, statement of Lutheran principles, **12**, 63
- Bergen-op-Zoom, captured by Marshal Saxe, **14**, 288
- Bergues, Belgian fortress, **13**, 145
- Berhtfrid, ealdorman, regent of Northumbria, **7**, 184
- Berkeley, Lord, of Stratton, joint grantee of New Jersey, **21**, 375 f.  
lord proprietor of Carolina, **22**, 42
- Berkeley, Sir William, governor of Virginia, **21**, 267, 336  
compelled to resign, **21**, 338  
restored by Charles II., **21**, 340  
quarrels with the people and assembly, **21**, 340-345  
views concerning free schools, **21**, 347  
lord proprietor of Carolina, **22**, 42
- Berkel, van, Dutch pensionary, **15**, 338
- Berkwald, archbishop of Canterbury, **7**, 181
- Berlaymont, viscount of, Flemish statesman, **11**, 339, 343
- Berlichingen, Götz von, German knight, **11**, 23
- Berlin, under Frederick William I., **14**, 99, 168  
under Frederick II., **14**, 321; **15**, 17, 25, 57, 108, 160  
plundered by the Russians, **15**, 81  
French architects in, **13**, 200  
anti-French sentiment in, **16**, 297  
taken by the French (1806), **17**, 29 f.  
university founded in, **17**, 93  
evacuated by French, **17**, 105  
royal residence removed to (1809), **17**, 144  
French troops in, **17**, 172  
entertains French army (1812), **17**, 175  
French troops in (1813), **17**, 219  
delivered from the French, **17**, 234  
danger of, from Napoleon, **17**, 249 f.  
Oudinot's operations against (1813), **17**, 278 ff.  
German art at, **18**, 106  
festival at, **18**, 250 f.  
beautified by Frederick William IV., **18**, 255  
constitutional agitation in (1848), **18**, 328  
accidental shot causes riot, **18**, 329 f.  
continued disturbances in, **18**, 337  
soldiers occupy, **18**, 371  
conference at (1849), **18**, 386 f.  
strikes in, **20**, 198  
Socialist strength in, **20**, 215
- Berlin, Congress of (1878), **20**, 153 ff., Pl. V.
- Berlin, Treaty of (1732), **14**, 170; (1795), **16**, 187
- Berlin, Treaty of (1878), **20**, 153 ff.  
difficulty in carrying out its conditions, **20**, 76  
and Panslavists, **20**, 92
- Berlin, University of, religious liberty in, **18**, 243  
case of Dr. Aron, **20**, 210
- Berlin Decree (November 21, 1806), prohibits commerce with England, **17**, 54; **22**, 351, 353
- Berlin Memorandum (May, 1876), **20**, 136

- Berlin Conference (1884-1885), **20**, 381  
 proposed by Portugal, **20**, 381  
 and 'Congo Act,' **20**, 381  
*Berlin Gazette*, official newspaper, **17**, 221  
 Bern, Swiss city, **10**, 317, 320; **11**, 122, 126 ff.,  
 275  
 joins Swiss confederation (1353), **10**,  
 100  
 opposes French occupancy of Switzer-  
 land, **16**, 228 ff.  
 becomes capital of Switzerland, **18**, 288  
 Bernadotte, crown prince of Sweden (1810-  
 1818; king, as Charles XIV., 1818-  
 1844), **17**, 259, 263 ff.\*  
 French ambassador to Austria, offensive  
 conduct of, **16**, 230 f.  
 removed from command (1799), **16**, 241  
 war minister, reorganizes army, **16**, 246  
 refuses to join Napoleon's plot, **16**, 252  
 general under Napoleon, **16**, 321 ff.  
 becomes prince of Pontecorvo, **16**, 333 f.  
 in Prussia, **17**, 23 ff., 31, 36  
 threatens Denmark, **17**, 57  
 at Wagram, **17**, 132  
 chosen crown prince of Sweden, **17**,  
 157  
 alliance of, with Russia (1812), **17**, 174  
 leads Swedish troops in war against  
 Napoleon, **17**, 272  
 inactivity of, in defence of Berlin, **17**,  
 278 ff., 298 ff.  
 claims glory of Dennewitz, **17**, 301  
 supports Blücher's crossing of the Elbe,  
**17**, 305 ff.  
 shows renewed reluctance to advance,  
**17**, 309 ff., 315, 318  
 tardily engages in battle of Leipsic, **17**,  
 320 ff.  
 gains Norway from the Danes, **17**, 325  
 warns against invasion of France, **17**,  
 328  
 appears on the Rhine, **17**, 350  
 cedes Swedish Pomerania to Prussia,  
**17**, 377  
 Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux, **9**, 64, 66, 69 f.,  
 128, 130  
 letters of, **9**, 24  
 champions high-church cause, **9**, 74  
 preaches Second Crusade, **9**, 123  
 benefactor of Knights Templars, **9**, 343  
 Bernard, son of Albert the Bear, made duke  
 of East Saxony, **9**, 164 ff.  
 Bernhard, son of Pepin of Lombardy, **8**,  
 101 f.  
 proclaimed king of Italy, **8**, 102, 109 ff.  
 blinded and killed for revolt, **8**, 111  
 Bernhard, count of Barcelona, chamberlain  
 for Louis the Pious, **8**, 117 ff.  
 put to death by Charles, **8**, 135  
 Bernhard, duke of Saxe-Weimar, **12**, 247  
 in command of the Swedes, **12**, 253-  
 262  
 in coöperation with the French, **12**,  
 275 f.\*  
 Bernhard, duke of Saxe-Weimar, in pay of  
 France, **12**, 278 ff.  
 death of, **12**, 282  
 Bernhard, duke of Saxony, member of  
 council of regency for Otto III., **8**, 271  
 Bernhard, prince of Weimar, defends Qua-  
 trebras, **17**, 396  
 Bernhard, natural son of Charles the Fat,  
**8**, 158, 162, 219  
 Berni, Francesco, Italian poet, **11**, 226  
 Bernicia, old English kingdom, **7**, 167, 173  
 Bernini, Lorenzo, Italian artist, **13**, 97, 187,  
 209  
 Bernis, Cardinal, French minister, **15**, 39,\*  
 41, 49, 70  
 urges peace, **15**, 63  
 dismissed, **15**, 69  
 Berno of Burgundy, founds monastery of  
 Cluny, **8**, 253  
 Bernold of Reichenau, annals of, **9**, 21  
 Bernouilli, Jean, mathematician, **14**, 160  
 Bernstorff, Count Johann Hartwig, Danish  
 minister, **14**, 317; **15**, 242 ff.  
 befriends Basedow, **15**, 274  
 Bernstorff, Count Andreas, Danish minister,  
**15**, 247  
 Bernstorff, Count A. von, represents Prussia  
 in German Confederation, **18**, 37, 57  
 upholds German constitutions, **18**, 99  
 defends Prussian tariff, **18**, 111  
 Bernward, bishop of Hildesheim (903-  
 1022), **8**, 272  
 church reformer, **8**, 278  
 biography of, **8**, 212  
 Berosus, Babylonian priest and historian  
 (time of Alexander the Great), **1**, 191  
 fragments of his works preserved in  
 later writings, **1**, 191  
 his list of Babylonian kings, **1**, 191  
 Berquin, Louis de, French scholar, **11**, 215  
 Berre river, battle of the, **7**, 117  
 Berrien, John Macpherson, American states-  
 man, **23**, 50  
 Berry, province, subject to France, **9**, 254  
 ravages of Black Prince in, **10**, 62  
 reformed administration of, **16**, 35  
 Berry, Caroline, duchess of (b. 1798, d. 1870),  
 gives birth to a son (1820), **18**, 127\* f.  
 courage of (August, 1830), **18**, 151  
 attempts legitimist rising (1832), **18**,  
 206  
 arrested by Thiers, **18**, 206 f.  
 Berry, Charles Ferdinand, duke of (b. 1778,  
 d. 1820), in royalist plot (1804), **16**,  
 298  
 assassinated (1820), **18**, 126  
 Berry, Charles, duke of (b. 1446, d. 1472),  
**10**, 206, 304 f.  
 Berry, Marie, duchess of (b. 1695, d. 1719),  
**14**, 44 f., 47  
 Berryer, French liberal, **18**, 301  
 Berscenyi, Count Nicholas, Hungarian in-  
 surgent, **13**, 292, 315  
 Berstedt, minister of Baden, **18**, 112



- Bertha, Christian Frankish princess, marries Aethelberht of Kent, **6**, 304; **7**, 187, 231
- Bertha, daughter of Charlemagne, mistress of Angilbert, **8**, 33 f., 97
- Bertha of Burgundy, wife of Robert of France, **9**, 86
- Bertha of Flanders, wife of Philip I., **9**, 87
- Bertha of Susa, first wife of Henry IV., **8**, 304; **9**, 32, 34, 38
- Berthar, mayor of the palace in Paris, **7**, 109
- Berthier, Louis Alexandre, French general, in Italy, **16**, 197  
occupies Sant' Angelo at Rome, **16**, 228  
commands French army, **16**, 264 f.  
executes German bookseller, **16**, 338  
tactical mistakes of (1809), **17**, 118 f.  
proxy of Napoleon at marriage with Maria Louisa (1810), **17**, 152  
in Russia (1812), **17**, 186, 192  
death of, **17**, 394
- Berthier de Sauvigny, Louis Bénigne François, victim of the Paris mob, **16**, 53 f.
- Berthold, Swabian messenger of the exchequer, **8**, 228
- Berthold, duke of Bavaria, slighted by Otto I., **8**, 241
- Berthold of Henneberg, **10**, 276, 283
- Berthold of Reichenau, annals of, **9**, 21
- Berthold of Zähringen, duke of Carinthia and margrave of Verona, **9**, 29  
count of Burgundy, **9**, 64  
receives Western Burgundy, **9**, 143  
gives up claims on Swabia, **9**, 53
- Bertin, minister of Louis XV., **15**, 77
- Berton, general, French conspirator, **17**, 130
- Betrada, widow of Pepin, **8**, 36
- Betrade of Anjou, married by Philip I., **9**, 87
- Bertram, German art patron, **18**, 105
- Bertrand de Deux, cardinal, overthrows Rienzi, **10**, 107
- Bertrand, French general in Napoleon's wars, **17**, 244 f., 279 ff., 307, 313  
envoy to king of Prussia, **17**, 37  
at Dennewitz, **17**, 299 f.  
loses Wartenburg to Blucher, **17**, 308  
fortifies Lindenau, **17**, 317  
assigned van of retreat, **17**, 318
- Berwick, James Fitzjames, duke of, illegitimate son of James II., **13**, 301, 304 f., 311
- Berwick, pacification of (1639), **13**, 37
- Berwick, Maine, Indian massacre at, **22**, 61
- Bes, Egyptian god, identified with Phœnician Baal-Markod, **1**, 53
- Bés, Sardinian general (1849), **18**, 367
- Besançon, conquests of Burgundians around, **6**, 396
- Besborodko, Count, Russian minister, **15**, 254 f.\*
- Besenal, Colonel, commander in Paris, **16**, 50
- Bessarabia, given to Russia (1795), **16**, 187  
ceded by Russia to Austria (1856), **19**, 65  
Russia destroys fortresses of, **19**, 69  
given to Russia at Berlin (1878), **20**, 153  
Rumanian view regarding cession to Russia, **20**, 157
- Bessarion, cardinal legate to Germany, **10**, 269, 362
- Bessières, French marshal, commands Young Guard, **17**, 97, 121, 245
- Bessus, satrap of Bactria, kills Darius, **2**, 220
- Bestuzheff-Riumin, Count Alexei, Russian chancellor, **14**, 182, 272, 288; **15**, 32, 55, 62, 95
- Bethel, in Palestine, state altar erected by Jeroboam I. at, **2**, 58
- Bethlehem given to Christians (1229), **9**, 281
- Bethlen-Gabor, prince of Transylvania, (1613-1629), **12**, 174, 177 f.,\* 179 f.  
makes peace (1622), **12**, 183 f.  
renews war, **12**, 192, 202
- Beulé, member of Broglie ministry, **20**, 23
- Beurnonville, French war minister, **16**, 126 f.
- Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von, Saxon (later Austrian) minister, **19**, 180 f., 199, 201 f., 239, 245 f., 247,\* 258 f., 280 ff.  
chancellor at Vienna, **20**, 61  
at Gastein, **20**, 62  
dismissal of, **20**, 69  
and friendly relations with Germany, **20**, 132
- Beuth, German educator, **18**, 108
- Beverley Robinson House, **22**, 254\*
- Beverly, Robert, Virginia colonial writer, **22**, 124
- Bex, battle of (574), **7**, 30
- Beyer, G. F. von, Prussian general, **19**, 330
- Beyme, Prussian privy councillor, **17**, 20, 34 f.  
desires university in Berlin, **17**, 93  
minister, dismissed, **17**, 107, 146; **18**, 39
- Beza, Theodore of, **11**, 280, 305, 307
- 'Bezaleel,' academic name of Einhard, **8**, 96
- Bezbierni, Polish usurper, **8**, 288
- Béziers, Frankish town, punished by Charles Martel, **7**, 117  
Waldenses in, **9**, 252  
razed by Crusaders, **9**, 252
- Bhikshu, members of a mendicancy order founded by Buddha, **2**, 308
- Biahmu, in Egypt, ruins of, **1**, 120
- Bianca Sforza, wife of Maximilian I., **10**, 282, 375  
natural daughter of Filippo Visconti, **10**, 373
- Biarritz, Napoleon III. and Bismarck at, **19**, 210

- Biban-el-Moluk, in Egypt, **1, 2, 318**  
 Bibars, Emir, commander of Mameluke cavalry, **9, 283**  
 Mameluke sultan of Egypt (1260-1277), **9, 284**  
 takes Syrian cities, **9, 284, 286**  
 Bibiena, Cardinal, blasphemy of, **11, 31**  
 Bible, the, **2, 19-60, 124-126, 135-153**  
 figurative exegesis of, **5, 268 f.**  
 story of, in classical form, **5, 270; 13, 57**  
 as the basis of authority, **10, 376; 11, 82, 95, 125, 272**  
 first printed (1456), **10, 387**  
 revival of study of, in France, **11, 215**  
 printing of editions not sanctioned by the church forbidden by Council of Trent, **11, 257**  
 study of, promoted by Calvinism, **21, 290**  
 translations of, **5, 269**  
   Algonquin, of Eliot, **21, 315**  
   Anglo-Saxon, **7, 181**  
   German, **11, 201**  
   Gothic, of Ulfilas, **6, 158, 180, Pl. XX.**  
   Spanish, **11, 282**  
   Swedish, **11, 138**  
   Vulgate, of Jerome, **5, 269 f.; 7, 202**  
     declared only authorized version by Council of Trent, **11, 256 f.**  
 Bible societies, German, **18, 247**  
 Biblical criticism, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Bibracte, Helvetian defeat at, **4, 280**  
   excavations at, **6, 51**  
 Bibulus, consul, **4, 277**  
   Pompey's admiral, **4, 294 f.**  
 Bicocca, battle of (1522), **11, 67**  
 Biddle, Nicholas, President of the Bank of United States, **23, 61\***  
 Biel, Gabriel, German humanist, **11, 22**  
 Bienville, Celoron de, French explorer, **22, 70 f.**  
 Bienville, LeMoyne de, founds New Orleans (1718), **22, 55\***  
 Bierstadt, Albert, American painter, **23, 278**  
 Biester, Johann, German writer, **15, 176**  
 'Bigelow Papers,' Lowell's, and the Mexican war, **23, 121**  
 Bigot, intendant of Canada, **22, 93**  
 Bila, von, Prussian general, **17, 30**  
 Bilimer, Gothic general in the Roman army, **6, 233 f.**  
 Billaud-Varennes, a leader of the proletariat, **16, 105**  
   appointed to Committee of Public Safety, **16, 146**  
   expelled from Jacobin Club, **16, 164**  
   plans of, after Robespierre's fall, **16, 167**  
   accused and imprisoned, **16, 168 f.**  
 Billing, Hermann, Saxon general, **8, 241 f., 259**  
 Billing, made duke of Saxony, **8, 245; 9, 29**  
   defeats the Wends, **8, 247**  
 Billot, General, declares the Dreyfus case closed, **20, 270**  
 Bingen, gap in Roman defences at, **6, 139**  
 Binger, Captain, French explorer, expedition of, **20, 395**  
 'Birchlegs,' Norwegian national party, **9, 374**  
 Birejik, on the Euphrates, Hittite antiquities at, **1, 228**  
 Birger, Swedish jarl, **9, 375**  
 Birger II., Swedish king (1290-1317), **9, 373, 375**  
 Birmingham, England, great popular meeting at, **18, 193**  
 Birney, James, American political leader, **23, 115**  
 Biron, Duke de, governor of Burgundy, **11, 425**  
   traitorous conspiracy of, **11, 425**  
   executed (1602), **11, 425**  
 Biron, Ernst Johann von, duke of Courland, **14, 125, 177, 180**  
   exiled to Siberia, **14, 181**  
 Biron, French general, **16, 94, 142**  
 Birs river, battle of the (1444), **10, 224**  
 Birs Nimrud, the ruins of the Tower of Babel, **2, 131 f.**  
 Birsha, king of Gomorrah, **1, 193**  
 Biscay, immigrants from, into Chile, **23, 324**  
 Biscaya, Basque province, **10, 383**  
 Bischoffwerder, Colonel, favorite of Frederick William II., **16, 83 f.**  
 Bisharib, Cushite tribe of Africa, **1, 20 n.**  
 Bishopric of Rome, first appearance of, **7, 199**  
 Bishops, Frankish, become hereditary, **7, 145**  
   German, importance of, **8, 307**  
 Bishops, in the church, **6, 282**  
   Burgundian, **6, 399**  
   Frankish, **7, 21, 84, 90, 124, 144**  
   Langobard, **7, 29**  
   Irish-Scotch, itinerant, **7, 146**  
   letters of Leo I. to, **7, 204**  
   appointed by the German emperor, **8, 87**  
   German, cited to Rome (1074), **9, 35**  
   Catholic, restored in England, **11, 352 ff.**  
   the Seven, under James II., **13, 229**  
   *See also* Investiture, Papacy  
 Bishops' College, Quebec, foundation of, **23, 302**  
 Bishops' War, First, **13, 37**  
 Bishops' War, Second, **13, 38**  
 Bison, first pictured by Hennepin, **22, 25**  
 Bismarck, Otto von, member of Landtag (1848), **18, 337\***  
   at the Frankfort Diet, **19, 23,\* 165, 167 f.**  
   enters Prussian ministry, **19, 176, 180**  
   the Schleswig-Holstein question, **19, 195, 197, 199, 203 ff.**

Bismarck, escapes assassination, **19**, 208  
 founds the North German Confederation, **19**, 211,\* 241 ff.  
 his Austrian diplomacy, **19**, 212, 225  
 the Luxemburg affair, **19**, 255 ff., 286  
 the Ems telegram, **19**, 278 f., 284  
 at Sedan, **19**, 315, 318 ff.  
 peace negotiations with Thiers, **19**, 323, 328 f., 355 ff.  
 with Favre, **19**, 348\* ff., 365  
 founds German Empire at Versailles, **19**, 343 ff., 347\*  
 created prince, **19**, 365\*  
 parliamentary life, **19**, 388 ff.  
 intrigued against, **19**, 403 ff.  
 social legislation, **19**, 432 ff.  
 and Count von Arnim, **20**, 29  
 and French army law (1875), **20**, 33  
 makes advances to Austria, **20**, 61, 62  
 on relations with Austria, **20**, 73  
 and Carlist insurrection, **20**, 125  
 treatment of France by, in treaty of Frankfurt, **20**, 130  
 attitude of, toward Austria, **20**, 130  
 and Carthagena republicans, **20**, 132  
 forms 'league of three emperors,' **20**, 132  
 and Belgian archbishops, **20**, 132  
 and Russia's warlike preparations, **20**, 140  
 declares for congress to revise treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 152  
 and Bulgarian question, **20**, 162  
 forms alliance with Austria, **20**, 165  
 proposes meeting of three emperors, **20**, 166  
 and Schnaebele incident, **20**, 168  
 speech of, on February 6, 1885, **20**, 171  
 pro-Russian policy of, **20**, 173  
 attitude of, toward England, **20**, 183  
 publishes terms of Germano-Russian treaty of 1884, **20**, 183  
 opinion of, regarding Frederick III., **20**, 197  
 and social democrats, **20**, 198  
 resigns post as Prussian minister of commerce, **20**, 199  
 elections of 1890 and, **20**, 200  
 resignation of, as chancellor, **20**, 201  
 resentment of, after resignation, **20**, 201  
 reconciliation of, with the emperor, **20**, 204, 205  
 on Anglo-Portuguese agreement of 1891, **20**, 378  
 outgenerals British Foreign Office, **20**, 379  
 colonial policy of, **20**, 379  
 and German attempt to possess St. Lucia Bay, **20**, 380  
 completion of colonial plans of, **20**, 381  
 at Berlin Conference, **20**, 381  
 death of, **20**, 201  
 Bithynia, history of, after death of Alexander the Great, **2**, 238

Bithynia, comes into the power of Rome, **2**, 238  
 and Mithradates, **4**, 241 f., 261 f.  
 willed to Rome, **4**, 261  
 Goths in, **6**, 112  
 Bithynians, people of Asia Minor, Thracian origin of, **1**, 246  
 Bitonto, battle of (1734), **14**, 172  
 Bixio, Italian revolutionist, **19**, 140  
 Bizot, French general, **19**, 60  
 Bjarni, voyage of, **21**, 65  
 Bjornson, H., on question of absolute veto, **20**, 117, 118  
 radical leader in Norway, **20**, 315  
 Blacas, Count de, favorite of Louis XVIII., **17**, 383  
 becomes minister, **17**, 388  
 Blacas Papyrus, the, **2**, 304  
 Blackbeard, pirate, **22**, 49  
 slain, **22**, 49  
 Black death, in France, **10**, 60  
 in Germany, **10**, 42  
 in Greenland, **23**, 304  
*See* Pestilence  
 'Black Eagle,' Cuban secret political society, **23**, 339  
 Black Flags, attack of, on French in Tonquin, **20**, 428, 429  
 continued contest of French with, **20**, 430  
 Black Forest, the, becomes German, **6**, 83, 122  
 German insurgents flee to, **18**, 384  
 Black Hawk, North American Indian chief, **23**, 68\*  
 'Black Hole' of Calcutta, **15**, 61  
 Black Prince, the (Edward, prince of Wales, b. 1330, d. 1376), at Crécy, **10**, 59  
 invades Southern France, **10**, 60  
 ravages France, **10**, 62  
 surrounded by French, **10**, 62  
 at battle of Poitiers, **10**, 62  
 captures King John, **10**, 62  
 aids Peter of Castile, **10**, 67, 338  
 levies imposts on Gascony, **10**, 69  
 sickness and death of, **10**, 69\*  
 Black Sea, **10**, 254  
 Germans on, **6**, 109, 160, 219  
 empires of Byzantines, **9**, 285  
 made neutral, **19**, 66  
*See also* Russia and Crimean war  
 Black stone of the Kaaba, **7**, 379 f.,\* 382\*  
 split by the fire, **7**, 395  
 'Blacks,' German student liberal league, **18**, 34  
 Blackstone, William, settles at Shawmut, **21**, 275  
 Blackwater, battle of the (1598), **11**, 419  
 Blad, puts royalists to death (1796), **16**, 190  
 Blaesilla, Roman maiden, **5**, 269  
 Blaine, James Gillespie, American statesman, **23**, 226  
 appointed secretary of state, **23**, 236  
 candidate for the presidency, **23**, 238



Blair, Francis Preston, American statesman, 23, 53, 67, 153,\* 261  
 Blair, James, Virginian clergyman, 21, 346 f.  
 Blair, Montgomery, member of Lincoln's cabinet, 23, 154  
 Blake, Joaquin, Spanish general, 17, 97, 110  
 Blake, Joseph, governor of Carolina, 22, 46  
 Blake, Robert, English admiral, 13, 122, 124  
 Blanc, Louis, French journalist, 18, 298 ff.\*  
   extorts money from government for laborers, 18, 310  
   heads commission of laborers, 18, 312  
   uses proletariat as a threat, 18, 313 f.  
 Blanche, princess of Navarre, 10, 341  
 Blanche of Castile, wife of Louis, French prince, 9, 242; 10, 351  
   regent, 9, 253  
 Blanco, Ramon, governor-general of Cuba, 23, 348  
 Bland, Richard Parks, American politician, 23, 233  
 Blankenburg, von, Prussian leader of irregulars, 17, 256  
 Blanqui, French conspirator, 18, 210; 19, 363  
   leads popular demonstration in Paris, 18, 314 f.  
 Blau, Jacobin in Mayence, 16, 120  
 Bleda, joint king of the Huns with Attila, 6, 219 f.  
 'Bleeding Kansas,' 23, 137  
 Blekingen, Swedish province (1361), 10, 82  
   Danish province (1522), 11, 132  
 Blemyes, African tribe, 1, 19 n.  
 Blenheim (Höchstädt), battle of (1707), 13, 298 f.; 22, 37  
 Block, Adrian, Dutch voyager, 21, 356  
 Blockade of Gibraltar (1779-1782), 15, 338 f.  
   of the Continent by England, during the Napoleonic wars, 17, 54  
   of the American coast, by England, in the War of 1812, 22, 359  
   of the Prussian coast, by Denmark, in 1848, 18, 339  
   in 1864, 19, 197  
   of the Russian coast, in the Crimean War, 19, 50  
   of Confederate ports (1861-1865), 23, 196  
   of Crete by the Powers (1897), 20, 343  
 Blois, French court at, 11, 315, 395  
 Blomberg, Barbara, mistress of Emperor Charles V., 11, 295  
 Blood-vengeance in the Heroic Age, 3, 76  
   opposed at Delphi, 3, 96  
 'Bloody chasm, the,' in American politics, 23, 237  
 'Bloody shirt,' in American politics, 23, 237  
 Blücher, Prussian general, 17, 342 ff.  
   heroic retreat of, 17, 29, 31  
   forced to surrender at Ratkau, 17, 31  
   exchanged for Victor, 17, 37

Blücher, rising courage of, 17, 39, 42, 69 f.  
   at Paris, diplomacy of, 17, 101  
   favors war with Napoleon, 17, 123 f.  
   recalled from Kolberg, 17, 170  
   impatient at French occupancy, 17, 218  
   given command of troops in Silesia, 17, 231 f.  
   characteristics of, 17, 231 f.\*  
   appeals to the Saxons, 17, 239  
   occupies circle of Kottbus, 17, 240  
   advances upon Dresden, 17, 241  
   commands left wing at Lützen, 17, 245 ff.  
   at Bautzen, 17, 251 ff.  
   plans ambushade of Haynau, 17, 254  
   commands army of Silesia, 17, 274  
   operations of, against Napoleon (August, 1813), 17, 277 ff.  
   defeats Macdonald, 17, 292 ff.  
   retreats before Napoleon, 17, 297  
   advises allies, 17, 301, 305 f.  
   advances on Dresden, 17, 304  
   makes flanking movement, 17, 307  
   joins Schwarzenberg, 17, 312  
   position of, before Leipsic, 17, 313  
   engages Marmont at Möckern, 17, 315 ff.  
   at Leipsic, 17, 319 ff.  
   seeks to cut off Napoleon's retreat, 17, 321 ff.  
   appointed field marshal, 17, 323 f.  
   pursues Napoleon, 17, 324  
   urges invasion of France, 17, 328  
   crosses Middle Rhine, 17, 330  
   captures Toul, 17, 335  
   occupies Brienne, 17, 335  
   urges advance on Paris, 17, 336  
   surprised by Napoleon at Brienne, 17, 336 ff.  
   defeats him at La Rothière, 17, 338  
   separated from Bohemian army, 17, 339  
   defeated in detail by Napoleon, 17, 342 ff.  
   rehabilitates his army, 17, 345  
   advances on Paris, 17, 346 ff.  
   forms junction with Bülow, 17, 350  
   defeated by Napoleon at Craonne, 17, 351  
   ill at Laon, 17, 352 f.  
   quarrel of his subordinates invites defeat, 17, 352 f.  
   falls on Napoleon's rear, 17, 355  
   made prince of Wahlstatt, 17, 364 f.  
   commander-in-chief of Prussian forces (1815), 17, 388  
   rejoices at Napoleon's return, 17, 392  
   at Liège, 17, 392  
   supports Wellington, 17, 393 f.  
   apprises Wellington of his plans, 17, 396  
   defeated by Napoleon at Ligny, 17, 397 ff.  
   concentrates at Wavre, 17, 400  
   march of, on Waterloo, 17, 402 ff.  
   at Paris, 17, 406 f.

- Blücher, attitude of, to the Bourbons, **17**, 406  
 Blum, R., Saxon deputy, found among Vienna revolutionists, **18**, 352\*  
     executed for treason, **18**, 353  
 Blume, Bartholomew, mayor of Marienburg, **10**, 234  
 Blumenau, battle of (1866), **19**, 232  
 Blumenbach, anatomist, **15**, 285  
 Blumenthal, Prussian general, **19**, 293,\* 315  
 Boabdil, king of Granada, **10**, 347\* ff.  
 Board of Magnates, Hungarian legislative body, **18**, 23; **20**, 81, 224  
 Bobadilla, enemy of Columbus, **10**, 356; **21**, 95, 97  
 Bobbio, monastery in the Apennines, founded by St. Columban, **7**, 38 f.; **8**, 275  
     charter privileges of, **7**, 41, 234  
 Bobersk, Russian headquarters at, **17**, 219  
 Bobo, duke of the Friesians, **7**, 116  
 Bobrikoff, General, governor of Finland, activity of, **20**, 253  
 Bocage, region of the Vendée, taken by republicans, **16**, 152  
 Boccaccio, Italian *novelle* writer, **11**, 228  
     Charles IV., patron of, **10**, 41  
 Boccacini, Italian writer, **13**, 92 f.  
 Boechus and Jugurtha, **4**, 227 ff.  
 Boeholt, battle of, **8**, 45  
 Boeland, Anglo-Saxon freehold, **7**, 165  
 Boeskey, Stephen, Transylvanian nobleman, **12**, 73  
 Bodelschwingh, Prussian minister, **18**, 261  
 Bodley, Thomas, founds Bodleian Library, **13**, 59  
 Bodmer, Jakob, Swiss writer, **14**, 151, 154\* ff.  
 Boeckh, A., German classical philologist, **18**, 102, 256  
 Boemund I., archbishop of Treves, **9**, 317  
 Boeotia, united by the Arnaeans, **3**, 56 f.  
     under the rule of nobles, **3**, 103  
     ally of Persia, **3**, 189  
     bound to Athenian alliance, **3**, 222  
     democracy in, **3**, 222, 224 f.  
     confederacy destroyed by Philip, **3**, 357  
     supports Macedonia, **3**, 384  
 Boers, defeat British at Majuba Hill, **20**, 106  
     refuse equal rights to Uitlanders, **20**, 180  
     sympathy of German people for, **20**, 192  
     emigration of, from Cape Colony, **20**, 389  
     victory of, over British in 1880, **20**, 390  
     and Uitlanders in Johannesburg, **20**, 410, 411  
     Young, cause of, injured by Jameson raid, **20**, 411  
     arming of the (1895-1898), **20**, 412  
     proclaim annexation of British colonies in South Africa, **20**, 414  
     guerilla warfare of, **20**, 417  
     ancestors of, come to South Africa, **21**, 354  
 Boëthius, Latin writer, **6**, 364 f., 368  
     writings of, translated by Alfred, **8**, 168  
 Bogardus, pastor of New Amsterdam, **21**, 362, 364  
 Boghaz-keui, village of Cappadocia, Hittite memorials and reliefs found in, **1**, 232,\* 233,\* 237\*  
 Bogolepoff, minister of public instruction in Russia, policy of, **20**, 247  
     assassination of, **20**, 254  
 Bogomiles, church reformers, **9**, 132  
 Bogos, African tribe, **1**, 19 n.  
 Boguslaw XIV., duke of Pomerania, **12**, 293  
 Böheim, Hans, Franconian communist, **11**, 23  
 Bohemia, **10**, 154 ff., 202, 265, 272, 358;  
     **11**, 24, 114 f.  
     rich in burial relics, **6**, 52  
     Cimbri pass through, **6**, 61, 69  
     Slavs in, **7**, 99  
     reduced by Henry I., **8**, 235  
     acknowledges supremacy of Henry III., **8**, 294  
     at war with Lothair II., **9**, 64  
     German influence in, restored, **9**, 69  
     feuds in, **9**, 181  
     historical literature of, **9**, 305  
     power of (1273), **9**, 309  
     regency of, given to Otto of Brandenburg, **9**, 311 f.\*  
     national party triumphant in, **9**, 319  
     Charles IV.'s administration of, **10**, 42, 47  
     Golden Bull for, **10**, 42, 44  
     falls to Wenceslaus, **10**, 50  
     the Reformation in, **10**, 169-189  
     serfdom in, **10**, 176  
     Protestant rising in, **11**, 183 ff.  
     Matthias's attempt to secure control of, **12**, 76  
     Protestant nobles of, **12**, 80, 84 f.  
     Matthias crowned king, **12**, 85, 159 f.  
     beginning of Thirty Years' War in, **12**, 160-170  
     Thirty Years' War in, **12**, 171-183, 241 ff., 256, 306 f., 314 f.  
     in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 56, 248, 251, 253, 256  
     Jews expelled from, **14**, 328  
     in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 46, 52, 71  
     in the War of the Bavarian Succession, **15**, 232  
     base of allied army, **17**, 274  
     army of, advances into Saxony, **17**, 283, 309  
     through Switzerland, **17**, 330  
     Slavic agitation in, **18**, 268  
     special ministry for, granted (1848), **18**, 344  
     invaded by Prussia (1866), **19**, 220 ff.  
     received self-government in 1848, **20**, 62  
     negotiations of, with emperor, **20**, 67  
     proposed constitution (1871), **20**, 67 f.

- Bohemia, outbreaks in (1880-1883), **20**, 78  
 elections of 1883 in, **20**, 78  
 situation in (1884), **20**, 79, 80  
 Bohemians, struggle of Germans with, **8**, 23  
 tributary to Charlemagne, **8**, 81  
*See* Czechs  
 'Bohemian Islands,' enclaves, **10**, 47  
 Bohemond of Tarentum, Norman Crusader, **9**, 116  
 Böhmer, Jacobin, in Mayence, **16**, 120  
 Böhmisch Brod, battle of (1434), **10**, 188  
 Boii, settle near Bologna, **4**, 79  
 subjugated, **4**, 124 f., 160  
 Boila, battle of (legendary), **6**, 353  
 Boileau, French poet, **13**, 181 ff., 183,\* 194, 200  
 Boissguillebert, French economic writer, **13**, 256  
 points out dangers of French corruption, **16**, 24  
 Boisserée brothers, German art patrons, **17**, 91; **18**, 105  
 Bokhara, Asian city, **7**, 394  
 conquered by Turks, **9**, 111  
 khanate of, annexation of, to Russia, **20**, 419  
 Boldekow, Prussians surrender at, **17**, 30  
 Boleslas I., of Bohemia, revolts, **8**, 241  
 does homage to Otto I., **8**, 247  
 Boleslas II., of Bohemia, converted, **8**, 247  
 Boleslas III., of Poland, **8**, 283  
 Boleyn, Anne, **11**, 145 ff., 356  
 Bolingbroke, Henry, duke of Lancaster, **10**, 78  
*See* Lancaster, Henry IV.  
 Bolingbroke (Henry St. John), English politician and writer, **13**, 318 ff., 323, 325, 338 f.; **14**, 136; **15**, 126  
 Bolivar, Simon, South American liberator, **18**, 46; **22**, 381 ff., 386-389  
 successes of (1817), **18**, 47; **22**, 382\*  
 president of Colombia, **18**, 60; **22**, 383  
 abdicates South American dictatorship, **18**, 61; **22**, 388  
 Bolivia, South American republic, **18**, 60; **22**, 386 f.; **23**, 381  
 Bologna, Italian city, **10**, 384; **11**, 112, 151, 184, 258 f.  
 founded by Etruscans, **4**, 25  
 old graves found at, **6**, 33, 35  
 recognizes rule of Visconti, **10**, 116 f.  
 Napoleon occupies papal legation of, **16**, 201  
 ceded to France, **16**, 210  
 revolution in (1831), **18**, 173  
 'Bomba,' King (Ferdinand II. of Naples), **19**, 139 ff.  
 Bombay, city and presidency, **15**, 34  
 Bona of Savoy, regent of Milan, **10**, 375  
 Bonald, de, French clerical leader, **18**, 119, 233  
 Bonaparte, Charles, father of Napoleon, **15**, 302; **16**, 172  
 Bonaparte, Charles Louis, *see* Napoleon III.  
 Bonaparte, Laetitia (Ramolino), mother of Napoleon (Madame Mère), **16**, 172; **17**, 158  
 Bonaparte, Élise, wife of Bacchiochi, **16**, 314  
 Bonaparte, Jerome, *see* Jerome, king of Westphalia  
 Bonaparte, Joseph, possibly younger than Napoleon, **16**, 172  
 French ambassador at Rome, **16**, 218  
 demands passports, **16**, 228  
 intrigues at villa of, **16**, 278  
 declared heir of Napoleon, **16**, 302  
 given title of grand elector, **16**, 304  
 rejects kingdom of Italy, **16**, 307  
 recalled to France, **17**, 331  
 flees from Paris, **17**, 357  
*See* Joseph  
 Bonaparte, Louis, made heir of Napoleon, **16**, 302  
 given title of grand constable, **16**, 304  
 rejects kingdom of Italy, **16**, 307  
 made king of Holland, **16**, 333  
*See* Louis  
 Bonaparte, Lucien, aids in revolution of 18th Brumaire, **16**, 250 ff.  
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, *see* Napoleon I.  
 Bonaparte, Pauline, marries Prince Borghese, **16**, 333  
 receives principality of Guastalla, **16**, 333  
 Bonaparte, Prince Pierre, **19**, 264  
 Bonaparte kingdoms in Europe, **16**, 333 f.  
 Bonapartism, French, joins liberalism, **18**, 136  
 during Monarchy of July, **18**, 214 f.  
*See* Louis Napoleon  
 Bonapartist literature, follows death of Napoleon, **18**, 136  
 Bonapartists, discredit the first restoration, **17**, 385  
 attempt to rise at Grenoble, **18**, 121  
 in France, attack on Thiers, **20**, 21, 22  
 visit of, to Prince Imperial, at Chiselhurst, **20**, 30  
 plans of, for restoration of Napoleon III., **20**, 27  
 oppose Orleanists, **20**, 28  
 Bonchamp, Vendéan leader, **16**, 151 f.  
 Boncompagni, Italian patriot, **19**, 127  
 Bonde, Charles Cnudson, Swedish commander (later Charles VIII.), **10**, 239, 241  
 Bonds, the, American astronomers, **23**, 265  
 Boniface I., pope (418-422), divides Gaul into ecclesiastical provinces, **7**, 205  
 Boniface II., pope (530-532), **7**, 213 f.  
 Boniface III., pope (607), **7**, 234  
 Boniface IV., pope (608-615), **7**, 234  
 Boniface V., pope (619-625), **7**, 234\*  
 Boniface VII., pope (974-975, 984-985), **8**, 264, 268  
 Boniface VIII., pope (1294-1303), **8**, 25; **9**, 317 f., 336  
 character of, **9**, 336  
 extravagant claims of, **9**, 336



- Boniface VIII., pope, peacemaker between France and England, **9**, 334, 336, 338  
 issues bulls against royal taxation, **9**, 337, 339 f.  
 strife with the Colonnas, **9**, 338  
 acknowledged lord by Albert of Germany, **9**, 338  
 celebrates jubilee and issues indulgences (1300), **9**, 338  
 claims imperial dominion, **9**, 338  
 attempts to intimidate Philip IV., **9**, 339 f.; **10**, 142  
 holds council (1302), **9**, 339 f.  
 the outrage at Anagni, **9**, 341 f.  
 decrees of, annulled, **9**, 349  
 interferes in Danish troubles, **9**, 373  
 decides Hungarian succession strife, **10**, 132  
 Boniface IX., Roman pope (1389-1404), **10**, 143, 148  
 Boniface, marquis of Montferrat, Crusader, **9**, 276  
 Latin king in Thessaly and Macedonia, **9**, 278  
 Boniface, Roman courtier, **6**, 209  
 governor of Africa, **6**, 213 f.  
 Boniface (Winfrid), Anglo-Saxon missionary to the Germans, **7**, 113, 123, 149 ff., 242, 245, 304  
 works in Thuringia and Hesse, **7**, 149  
 made bishop and papal legate, **7**, 149 ff.  
 labors of, in Bavaria, **7**, 150  
 reforms the Frankish church, **7**, 151 ff.  
 dies in disfavor with Rome, **7**, 155 ff.  
 his influence on the Frankish church, **7**, 157 f.  
 letters and poems of, **7**, 180, 292  
 Bonin, A. von, German general, **18**, 389  
 Bonin, E. von, Prussian general, **19**, 223 ff.  
 Bonizo, bishop of Sutri, writings of, **9**, 23  
 Bonn, gap in Roman defences at, **6**, 83, 139  
 German city, **11**, 175  
 university of, **15**, 277, 285  
 occupied by French (1794), **16**, 186  
 Bonnal, General, in Berlin, **20**, 193  
 Bonnier, French ambassador at Rastatt, murdered, **16**, 222, 242  
 Bonnier, Colonel, entry of, into Timbuctu (1893), **20**, 396  
 Bonneval, Count, Turkish general, **14**, 179  
 Bonneville, Captain, American traveller, **23**, 107  
 Bonnivet, Admiral de, favorite of Francis I. of France, **11**, 54 f., 68  
 Bononia, Roman colony, **4**, 160  
 Book of the Dead, the Egyptian, **1**, 42, 46, 52, 56, 57, 62, 64  
 copy of, in coffin, **1**, 284  
 Book of Kings, Persian work containing the legends and history of the Persians, **2**, 285 f.  
 Book of Mormon, scripture of the Mormons, **23**, 249  
 Books of Kings, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Boone, Daniel, American pioneer, **22**, 294\*  
 Booth, Edwin, American actor, **23**, 280, 281  
 Booth, Felix, sheriff of London, **23**, 305  
 Booth, John Wilkes, assassin of President Lincoln, **23**, 209  
 Both expedition for Arctic exploration, **23**, 305  
 Bopp, Franz, founds comparative philology, **18**, 101  
 Borchardt, Egyptologist, **1**, 13, 102, 136  
 Bordeaux, Frankish town, **6**, 330; **7**, 80  
 taken by Saracens, **7**, 114  
 in hands of English, **10**, 62, 71  
 sides with Catholicism, **11**, 309  
 riots in (1675), **13**, 196  
 upholds Girondists, **16**, 140  
 Reign of Terror in, **16**, 147  
 French National Assembly at, **19**, 355  
*See* Burdigala  
 Bordeaux, duke of, born after Berry's assassination, **18**, 128  
 Charles X.'s abdication in favor of, **18**, 151  
 pilgrimage of, to London, **18**, 300  
*See* Chambord  
 'Border Ruffians' in Kansas and Missouri, **23**, 136  
 Bordes, Mercier des, French philologist, **11**, 434  
 Borelli, Italian physicist, **13**, 208  
 Borgia, Cesare, **10**, 379  
 Borgia, Lucrezia, **11**, 220\*  
 Borgo, Pozzo di, Corsican leader, **16**, 175  
 advocates overthrow of Napoleon, **17**, 329, 334  
 Borgu, district in Africa, **20**, 396  
 Boris, Bulgarian prince, conversion of, **8**, 189  
 Boris, *see* Godunov  
 Borissoff, French retreating army at, **17**, 205  
 Börne, German liberal writer, **18**, 176  
 Bornholm, island, **6**, 98; **11**, 132  
 Bornhöved, battle of (1227), **9**, 203, 371  
 Borodino, bloodiest battle of modern times, **17**, 189 ff.\*  
 Boromini, Francesco, Italian architect, **13**, 97  
 Boroughbridge, battle of (1322), **9**, 361  
 Borowsky, bishop of Königsberg, **18**, 243  
 Borromeo, Carlo, archbishop of Milan, **11**, 450  
 Borromeo, League of, **12**, 70  
 Borsippa, in Babylonia, ruins of the temple of Nebo in, **2**, 222  
 Borstett, Prussian general, **17**, 222, 232, 282  
 insubordination of, **17**, 298  
 aids Bülow at Gölsdorf, **17**, 300  
 Boscawen, English admiral, **15**, 74; **22**, 82  
 Bosch, van der, Dutch governor in the Indies, **18**, 168  
 Bose, Prussian general, **19**, 288, 294\* ff.  
 Bosnia, **10**, 242, 245  
 submits to the Turks, **10**, 126  
 given to Austria (1795), **16**, 187

- Bosnia, nobles of, embrace Islam, **18**, 65  
in treaty of Berlin, **20**, 154
- Bosnians, aid Servians against Turks, **10**, 125
- Boso, Burgundian count, **8**, 152  
becomes king of Burgundy, **8**, 153,  
155 f., 158
- 'Bosporic kingdom,' in the Crimea, **6**, 160
- Bosporus, harried by Gothic pirates, **6**,  
111 f.
- Bosquet, French general in Crimean war,  
**19**, 53\* f.
- Bossuet, French theologian, **13**, 188,\* 191,  
221, 251 f.
- Boston, settlement of (1630), **21**, 279  
in 1757, **22**, 102\*  
public library of, **23**, 263
- Boston Massacre, the (1770), **22**, 179
- Boston Tea Party, the, **22**, 181-188
- Boston Port Bill, the, **22**, 189
- Bostra, Syrian stronghold, **7**, 386
- Bosworth Field, battle of (1485), **10**, 334
- Botanical gardens in the United States,  
**23**, 265
- Botany, science of, **14**, 318
- Botha, General, continues struggle of Boers,  
**20**, 417
- Bothfelde, in the Harz, royal palace at,  
**8**, 238
- Bothmer, Bavarian general, **19**, 293
- Bothwell, James, earl of (duke of Orkney),  
**11**, 366 ff.
- Botta, marquis of, Austrian diplomat, **14**, 266
- Botts, John Miner, American politician,  
**23**, 88
- Boucher, court painter, **16**, 37
- Boucault, Marshal, **10**, 244 f.
- Boufflers, general of Louis XIV., **13**, 244,  
293, 312 ff.
- Bouillé, French commander of eastern provinces,  
**16**, 71  
attempts to deliver Louis XVI. from  
Paris, **16**, 72  
flees from France, **16**, 73
- Bouillon, duke of, **12**, 285
- Boulanger, French general, enters third  
Freyinet cabinet, **20**, 53, 54\*  
and Duc d'Aumale, **20**, 54  
in Goblet's cabinet, **20**, 55  
rejected by Rouvier, **20**, 56  
at time of Grévy's resignation, **20**, 58  
elected to Chamber, **20**, 58, 59  
prosecuted by Constans; flight, and  
death of, **20**, 59, 60  
policy of, **20**, 168  
improves discipline of army, **20**, 168
- Boulé, Athenian, Solon's reorganization,  
**3**, 136  
reorganized by Clisthenes, **3**, 145 f., 149  
fines imposed by, **3**, 218  
pay of members, **3**, 246
- Boulogne, under Capetian rule, **9**, 254  
peace of (1573), **11**, 321  
French army at (1805), threatens Eng-  
land, **16**, 316
- Bouquet, Colonel Henry, British officer, **22**,  
95,\* 99
- Bourbaki, French general, **19**, 291, 333,  
337, 349 ff., 352\*
- Bourbon, French province, under Capetian  
rule, **9**, 254
- Bourbon, French royal family, **11**, 381 ff.,  
443
- Bourbon, Antoine of, king of Navarre, **11**,  
302 ff., 309
- Bourbon, Charles, duke of (Constable Bour-  
bon), **11**, 68, 81, 109
- Bourbon, Charles, cardinal of, **11**, 302 ff.,  
382, 396
- Bourbon, Peter de, of Beaujeu, **10**, 306
- Bourbon, Louis I. of, first prince of Condé,  
**11**, 302 ff., 309 ff., 324 f.; **12**, 164, 166
- Bourbon, Louis II. of, *see* Condé
- Bourbon, Louis Henry, duke of, French  
minister, **14**, 47, 74 f., 114 f.
- Bourbon, Louis Joseph of, *see* Condé
- Bourbons, *émigrés* plot to restore (1804),  
**16**, 298 ff.  
reinstatement of, desired by French  
royalists, **17**, 331 f., 359 ff.  
first restoration of (1814), **17**, 362 ff.  
second restoration of (1815), **18**, 117 ff.  
weakness and blunders of, **17**, 383 ff.;  
**18**, 118  
expelled from Naples, **19**, 139-145  
*See* France, Naples, Spain; Henry IV.,  
Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Louis XV.,  
Louis XVI., Louis XVIII., Charles  
X., *of France*; Ferdinand IV. (I.)  
Francis I., Ferdinand II., Francis II.,  
*of Naples*; Philip V., Ferdinand VI.,  
Charles III., Charles IV., Ferdinand  
VII., Isabella II., Alfonso XII., Al-  
fonso XIII., *of Spain*; Bordeaux, duke  
of, Chambord, count of, Legitimists,  
and Family Compact
- Bourdonnaye, Mahé de la, governor of  
Bourbon, **15**, 35
- Bourdonnaye, de la, French clerical leader,  
**18**, 119  
minister of the interior (1828), **18**, 143 f.
- Bourgeois, ministry of, **20**, 264,\* 265
- Bourgeoisie*, deprived of offices under French  
government (1793), **16**, 146
- Bourges, French city, **11**, 271  
taken by the Visigoths, **6**, 328  
district of, in Frankish Burgundy, **7**,  
77, 85, 113, 125 f.
- Bourguignons, **10**, 209 ff.
- Bourinot, Sir John, Canadian historian, **23**,  
302
- Bourlamaque, French officer, **22**, 87
- Bourmont, French royalist leader, **16**, 260  
made French war minister (1828), **18**,  
143 f.
- Bourmonville, imperial general, **13**, 165
- Bourrienne, witnesses mob in Tuileries, **16**,  
97  
French agent at Hamburg, **17**, 152

Bouvines, battle of (1214), **9**, 179, 249  
 Bovianum, taken by Romans, **4**, 94  
 Bowdoin, James, American statesman, **22**, 290  
 Bowling Green, American Union army at, **23**, 165  
 Bowring, British governor of Hong Kong, **19**, 91  
 Boxers, uprising of, in China, **20**, 445  
   turn back Admiral Seymour's expedition, **20**, 446; **23**, 383  
   surround legations in Peking, **20**, 447  
 Boyacá, battle of (1819), **22**, 382  
 'Boyars,' Russian aristocracy, **12**, 139  
 Boycott, Captain, and Irish tenantry, **20**, 108  
 Boyen, Leopold Hermann Ludwig von, Prussian war minister, **18**, 39, 249  
 Boyne, Irish defeat at the battle of the (1690), **13**, 238  
 Bozzaris, Markos, sets up standard of Greek independence, **18**, 69  
   defeats Turks (1822), **18**, 73  
 Bozzaris, Notis, defends Missolonghi, **18**, 75 f.  
 Brabant, feuds in, **9**, 181  
   'Joyous Entrance' of, **10**, 57  
   Flemish province, **10**, 293; **11**, 328, 340 f., 346, 440  
 Brabant, Edward Yewd, British general in South Africa, **20**, 416  
 Bracciani, Braccio, leader of *condottieri*, **11**, 217  
 Braddock, Edward, English general, **22**, 78  
   defeated and slain by French and Indians, July 9, 1755, **22**, 78 f.\*  
 Bradford, William, Separatist, **21**, 272  
   in the Plymouth colony, **21**, 273,\* 356  
 Bradford, William (the younger), New England major, **21**, 319  
 Bradshaw, John, regicide, **13**, 54  
 Bradstreet, Mrs. Ann, New England colonial poet, **22**, 119  
 Bradstreet, John, British general, captures Fort Frontenac (1758), **22**, 85  
 Bradstreet, Simon, governor of Massachusetts, **21**, 322\*  
 Braga, Galician capital, captured by Visigoths, **6**, 326  
   archbishop of, **10**, 350  
 Bragadino, Marc Antonio, Venetian commander, flayed alive by the Turks, **11**, 457  
 Braganza, duchess of, claims Portuguese throne (1580), **11**, 378  
 Bragg, Braxton, Confederate leader, **23**, 179,\* 192 ff.  
 Brahe, Tycho, astronomer, **12**, 59, 92 f.  
 Brahma, Indian god, **2**, 306, 328  
 Brahmanas, writings connected with the Vedas, **2**, 303  
 Brahmins and Brahmanism, **2**, 308, 310, 311, 323, 328  
   buildings of, **2**, 315  
   priesthood of, **2**, 300

Brahmins and Brahmanism, images of gods of, **2**, 322  
   temples of, **2**, 323 ff.  
 Brahmaputra, river of India, **2**, 297  
 Bramante, Italian architect, **11**, 230  
 Brahch, John, American statesman, **23**, 50  
 Brandenburg, see of, established, **8**, 247  
   reverts to son of Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 27  
   the Wittelsbach house of, **10**, 39  
   the pseudo-Waldemar episode, **10**, 39  
   united with Bohemia, **10**, 47, 50  
   resists Polish attacks, **10**, 87  
   electors of, **10**, 266 ff.; **11**, 93, 107, 164 ff., 190, 442  
   New Mark of, **10**, 229  
   Cardinal Albert of, **11**, 93\* f.  
 -Kulmbach, Albert, margrave of, **11**, 188, 192  
   prosperity in, **12**, 85  
   facsimile of a printer's license, **12**, 87\*  
   Calvinistic elector in, **12**, 155  
   claims to Pomerania, **12**, 293 f., 318 f.  
   acquisitions by the Peace of Westphalia, **12**, 318 f.  
   desolation in, **13**, 63  
   Frederick William, elector in, **13**, 155 ff.  
   aids Dutch against the French, **13**, 162 f.  
   war with Sweden, **13**, 166, 171 f.  
   war with Louis XIV., **13**, 230, 234  
   prosperity under the Great Elector, **13**, 267 ff.  
   acquisition of the crown, **13**, 269 f.  
   Frederick III. (I. of Prussia) of, **13**, 269 ff., 271,\*  
   abolition of hereditary servitude in, **17**, 80 ff.  
   patriotic committees in (1808), **17**, 99  
   French troops in, **17**, 219  
   threatened by Oudinot (1813), **17**, 278  
   See Prussia  
 Brandenburg, Count, Prussian premier, **18**, 371, 376, 389, 393  
   favors concessions to Austria, **18**, 397  
   confers with Nicholas and Schwarzenberg at Warsaw, **18**, 398 f.  
   advises peaceful attitude, **18**, 399 f.  
 Brandt, Enevold, Danish minister, **15**, 245 f.  
 Brandt, Sebastian, of Strasburg, satirist, **11**, 27 f.  
 Brandt, von, represents chancellor of East Prussia at the diet, **17**, 222  
 Brandywine, battle of the (1777), **22**, 225, 227  
 Branicki, Jan Klemens, Polish general, **15**, 205  
 Brant, Joseph, Indian chief, **23**, 286\*  
   See Thayendanega  
 Brantôme, French writer, **11**, 297  
 Brasidas, Spartan general, **3**, 265 f.  
 Bratiano, Rumanian minister, **20**, 157\*  
   resignation of, **20**, 159  
   influence of, in Rumania, **20**, 354  
   death of, **20**, 355



- Braunau, affair of, **12**, 159 ff.  
 Braunsberg, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 Braye, Lord, English noble, **20**, 302  
 Brazil a possession of Portugal, **11**, 378  
   Portuguese court in, **17**, 60; **18**, 47  
   independence of, secured (1825), **18**, 62  
   discovery of, **21**, 107  
   Tupi-Guarani race dominant, **21**, 158,\* 190  
   first European settlers Jews, **21**, 189  
   becomes a penal settlement for Portugal, **21**, 189  
   settlement of, **21**, 189 f.  
   the country parcelled out into captaincies, **21**, 190  
   negro slaves imported, **21**, 190  
   unites with Uruguay and Paraguay, **23**, 322  
   its vast extent, **23**, 331  
   history of, since 1500, **23**, 331  
   its relation to Portugal, **23**, 332 f.  
 Brazza, Count Pierre de, French explorer (d. 1905), **20**, 375, 376, 377\*  
   work of, on north bank of Congo, **20**, 378  
   rivalry between, and Stanley, **20**, 378  
 Bréa, General, made prisoner in Paris, and murdered, **18**, 319  
 Brébeuf, Jean de, Jesuit priest, **21**, 224, 230\*  
   tortured by the Iroquois, **21**, 230 f.  
 Breckinridge, John Cabell, candidate for presidency of United States, **23**, 144  
 Breda, captured by Spinola, **12**, 273  
   peace of (1667), **13**, 144  
   effort of French to retake, **17**, 330  
 Brederode, Viscount, Flemish adventurer, **11**, 335 ff.  
 Bredow, Adalbert von, Prussian general, **19**, 301 f.  
 Bregenz, Roman grain dépôt at, **6**, 139, 148  
   image-worship at (612), **6**, 178  
   Columban preaches at, **7**, 142  
   royal conference at (1850), **18**, 396  
 Breisach, encampment of Otto I. at, **8**, 242 f.  
   Alsatian city, **10**, 313  
   captured by the French, **12**, 281  
   ceded to France, **12**, 317  
 Breitenfeld, battle of (1631), **12**, 237 f.; (1642), **12**, 299  
 Breitingger, Jakob, Swiss poet, **14**, 151, 155\* f.  
 Brember, ex-mayor of London, executed, **10**, 76  
 Bremen, trade of, **9**, 377  
   bishopric of, ceded to Sweden, **12**, 318  
   to Hanover, **13**, 341  
   remains free city (1803), **16**, 281  
   execution of rebels from Napoleon in, **17**, 244  
   American line of steamers from, **18**, 253  
   enters Zollverein, **20**, 198  
 Breckenhoff, Franz Balthasar von, Prussian official, **15**, 168 f.,\* 296  
 Brennus, Gallic chief, takes Rome (388 B.C.), **4**, 81; **21**, 33  
 Brennus, Gallic chief, in Greece (279-278 B.C.), **3**, 395  
 Brent, Richard, American senator, **23**, 71  
 Brentano, Clemens, German writer, **17**, 91  
 Bresci, assassinated King Humbert, **20**, 240  
 Brescia, Italian city, held by Alachis, **7**, 44  
   favors Lothair II., **9**, 67  
   revolts from Frederick I., **9**, 152  
   in Lombard League, **9**, 159  
   besieged by Frederick II., **9**, 205  
   punished by Henry VII., **9**, 327  
   battle of (1402), **10**, 149  
   occupied by Napoleon, **16**, 200  
   treaty of (1796), **16**, 201  
 Breslau, Silesian city, **10**, 232; **14**, 157, 240, 247,\*; **15**, 73, 79  
   threatened by Mongols, **9**, 391  
   peace of (1742), **14**, 256 ff., 280  
   battle of (1757), **15**, 55  
   taken by French (1807), **17**, 39  
   journey of Frederick William III. to, **17**, 223  
   meeting of monarchs at (1813), **17**, 230  
   occupied by French, **17**, 259  
 Bresson, French count, suicide of, **18**, 303  
 Breteuil, French royalist, **16**, 71, 91  
 Bretigny, peace of (1360), **10**, 65  
 Bretislas, duke of Bohemia, **8**, 294; **9**, 59  
 Breton Club, French radical organization, **16**, 56  
   becomes the Jacobin Club, **16**, 64  
 Bretons, Celtic race, **6**, 328; **7**, 93, 137 ff.; **8**, 125, 133; **9**, 81  
   independence of, **8**, 163  
   *See* Brittany  
 Brettone, leader of Italian mercenaries, **10**, 109  
 Bretwalda, Anglo-Saxon royal title, **7**, 166, 173, 175, 177  
 Breughel, Peter, Dutch painter, **13**, 77  
 Brewster, William, English squire, **21**, 272  
   emigrates to Holland, **21**, 272  
   to America, **21**, 273  
 Briand, French partisan leader (1870), **19**, 337  
 Brie, county of, **10**, 304  
 Brie, Jean de, writer on agriculture, **10**, 72  
 Briel, Dutch seaport, **11**, 340  
 Brienne, Napoleon educated at, **16**, 172  
   Blücher's march to, **17**, 336  
   battle of (1814), **17**, 336 ff.  
 Brienne, Loménie de, archbishop of Toulouse, French finance minister, **16**, 40 f.  
   dismissed from office (1788), **16**, 42 f.  
 Bright, John, English statesman, **20**, 284; **23**, 194  
 Brindisi, seized by Beneventans, **7**, 45  
 Brinton, Daniel Garrison, American ethnologist, **21**, 129; **23**, 275  
 Brinvilliers, Marquise de, 'inheritance powders' of, **13**, 194

- Brissac, governor of Paris (1594), **11**, 400
- Brisson, first president of Parlement, hanged (1591), **11**, 397
- Brisson, Eugène Henri, elected by radicals president of Chamber of Deputies in France, **20**, 263  
resignation of, **20**, 274
- Brissot, French republican, **16**, 73  
urges war against Europe, **16**, 89
- Bristow, Benjamin Helm, American politician, **23**, 226
- Britain, the La-Tène period in, **6**, 50  
Caesar in, **4**, 284  
Roman province, **5**, 95 f.  
Claudius in, **5**, 95  
Agricola in, **5**, 128 ff.  
Hadrian in, **5**, 148 f.\*  
wall of Antoninus, **5**, 155  
in second century, **5**, 157  
Severus in, **5**, 198  
joins Carausius, **5**, 216, 218  
Constantius in, **5**, 223  
Theodosius in, **5**, 249  
North, Roman wall in, **6**, 85  
grain supplies of, **6**, 137 f.  
Roman dissensions in, **6**, 113, 195  
afflicted by savage races, **6**, 140  
Angles and Saxons settle in, **6**, 212  
Christians in, **6**, 282  
emperor of, *see* Bretwalda  
*See* Anglo-Saxons
- Britannicus, and Agrippina, **5**, 93 f.  
murdered, **5**, 100
- British America, history of, **23**, 284 ff., 311
- British Central Africa, **20**, 409
- British church (old), influence of, **7**, 178 f., 231 f.
- British East Africa, **20**, 189, 387, 392, 393
- British East Africa Company, **20**, 387  
difficulties in Uganda, **20**, 392  
surrenders its charter, **20**, 393
- British Isles, once part of continent, **21**, 18  
early occupation of, by Celts, **6**, 57
- British Museum founded, **14**, 306  
papal documents in, **7**, 192
- British South Africa Company, **20**, 407, 411
- British weapons, early, **6**, 36
- Brito, Anton de, Portuguese navigator, **11**, 209
- Britons, Romanization of, **6**, 162  
call in Saxons against Picts and Scots, **6**, 212; **7**, 163  
are driven back and dispossessed by them, **6**, 212, 269; **7**, 163, 167, 187, 189  
writings of, **7**, 159
- Brittany, Celts in, **7**, 77  
Irish church system in, **7**, 69  
independent of the Franks, **7**, 72, 78  
loosely held by Charlemagne, **8**, 50, 82  
conquered by Normans, **9**, 82  
under Capetian rule, **9**, 254  
French-English quarrel over, **10**, 58  
succession wars in, **10**, 63  
duke of, **10**, 302, 305 f., 310
- Brittany, fortresses of, **11**, 414  
peasants' war in (1675), **13**, 196  
upholds Girondists, **16**, 140  
insurrection in, suppressed, **16**, 151 f.  
at peace with the Convention (1795), **16**, 168  
royalist rising in (1796), **16**, 189  
insurrection in, put down by Napoleon, **16**, 260
- Brixen, bishopric of, falls to Austria, **16**, 277  
synod of (1080), **9**, 44
- Brock, Sir Isaac, British general, **22**, 359, 362 f., 363\*  
governor of Upper Canada, **23**, 290
- Brockhausen, Prussian ambassador to France, recalled, **17**, 144
- Brodrick, William St. John Fremantle, becomes war minister in Salisbury cabinet, **20**, 299, 303
- Brody, commercial town, **17**, 167
- Brogie, Achille Charles, duke of (b. 1785, d. 1870), French minister of foreign affairs, **18**, 156, 206, 208  
warns Louis Philippe of Thiers, **18**, 213
- Brogie, Charles François, count of (b. 1719, d. 1781), French diplomat, **15**, 40, 47, 203
- Brogie, François Marie, duke of (b. 1671, d. 1743), French marshal (1742), **14**, 251, 253, 259, 261 f.
- Brogie, Jacques Victor Albert, duke of (b. 1821), leader of the monarchists in France (1871), **20**, 21  
head of French ministry, **20**, 23\*  
ministry, policy of, **20**, 23, 24  
cabinet, resignation of, **20**, 28  
failure of, in elections, 1876, **20**, 34  
and MacMahon, 1877, **20**, 37  
second ministry of, **20**, 38  
and speech of Gambetta, **20**, 39  
second resignation of, November 23, 1877, **20**, 40
- Brogie, Prince Maurice de (b. 1766, d. 1821), bishop of Ghent, **18**, 162
- Brogie, Victor François, duke of (b. 1718, d. 1804), French marshal, in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 71, 74 f., 83, 91, 101  
commands foreign mercenaries in France (1789), **16**, 50
- Broke, Sir Philip, British naval officer, **22**, 357\*
- Brömsebro, peace of (1645), **12**, 307
- Bronze, use of, in Egypt, **1**, 79, 83 ff.  
among the Assyrians and Babylonians, **1**, 85  
bronze canephorus, **1**, 177\*  
bronzed doors in Assyrian buildings, **1**, 340 f.  
Armenian bronzes, **2**, 100
- Bronze Age, the, **6**, 29 f., 33, 35, 37 ff.; **21**, 31  
in Greece, **3**, 54  
in Italy, **6**, 33, 35

- Bronze Age, in Middle Germany, **6**, 36, 54  
 in Mycenae and Troy, **6**, 32 f.  
 lingers in Scandinavia, **6**, 56  
 clothing from the, **6**, 41 f.  
 earthenware in, **6**, 40
- Brooke, Lord, grant of land to, **21**, 285, 291
- Brooklyn, American armored cruiser, **23**, 356, 364, 365
- Brooks, Phillips, American religious leader, **23**, 269
- Brooks, Preston, Southern politician, attacks Charles Sumner, **23**, 137 f.
- Brosses, Charles de, his opinions of Rome and Venice, **14**, 191
- Brothers of the Sword, Livonian order, **9**, 371, 382
- Brotherhoods, Roman, form adopted by  
 early church, **6**, 281  
 in the church, **7**, 216; **10**, 141  
 in the Peruvian religion, **21**, 170 f.
- Brethren of the Common Life, **10**, 141; **11**, 24  
 of Mercy, **11**, 238
- Barnabites, the, **11**, 240
- Brotherhood of Boniface, **19**, 370  
 of Vincent, **19**, 370
- Capuchin monks, **11**, 238
- Dominicans, **19**, 375; **21**, 120, 122
- Fathers of Sommasquo, **11**, 240
- Knights of the Golden Fleece in the Netherlands, **11**, 333  
 of St. John, **10**, 243 ff.; **11**, 114, 293
- Lazarists, **19**, 414
- Order of Christ, **10**, 351, 355  
 of St. James of Compostella, **10**, 346, 350  
 of Alcantara, **10**, 346  
 of Calatrava, **10**, 346
- Priests of the Holy Ghost, **19**, 414
- Recollet friars, **21**, 226
- Redemptorists, **19**, 414
- Society of Jesus, **11**, 240 f., 249 f.; **19**, 414; **21**, 224 ff.  
 of Pius, **19**, 370  
 of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, **19**, 414
- Templars, **10**, 351
- Theatins, the, **11**, 238 f., 243, 247, 260
- 'Unity of Brethren,' in Bohemia, **11**, 24
- See also* Benedictines, Franciscans, Jesuits
- Brougham, Henry, English reform Whig, **18**, 91  
 defends Queen Caroline, **18**, 92  
 reform minister, **18**, 192  
 elevates public school system, **18**, 198
- Broughton, Lieutenant, British sailor, **23**, 107
- Brown, Benjamin Gratz, American politician, **23**, 223
- Brown, Charles Brockden, American writer, **23**, 84,\* 94, 276
- Brown, George, American statesman, **23**, 295
- Brown, Jacob, American general, **22**, 364 f.
- Brown, John, American abolitionist, **23**, 104  
 in Kansas, **23**, 137  
 seizure of Harper's Ferry on Potomac, **23**, 144  
 capture and death, **23**, 144
- Brown, Robert, English Separatist, **21**, 270
- Brown University, founding of (1764), **22**, 117
- Browne, Count, Austrian field-marshal, **14**, 286; **15**, 46
- Browne, William, English poet, **13**, 56
- Brownists, followers of Robert Brown, **21**, 270
- Bruce, David, king of Scotland, **10**, 52  
 flees to France, **10**, 52  
 incites Scotch revolt, **10**, 58
- Bruce, Robert, Scotch king, **9**, 359, 361 f.
- Bruck, Austrian minister, **19**, 24\* f.  
 commits suicide, **19**, 182
- Bructeri, the, German tribe, **6**, 72, 81, 87
- Brueix, French admiral, **16**, 251
- Brueys, French admiral, commands fleet of  
 Egyptian expedition, **16**, 231  
 defeated and killed by Nelson, **16**, 232
- Bruges, **10**, 281, 322  
 'Flemish Vespers' at, **9**, 336  
 Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 378  
 exchange in, **10**, 55  
 French-English peace commissioners at, **10**, 71
- Brühl, Count Heinrich von (1700-1763),  
 Saxon minister, **14**, 324, 326\*  
 intrigues against Frederick the Great, **15**, 45
- Brühl, Count, Prussian envoy to Austria, **18**, 377
- Brumaire, 18th and 19th (November 9, 10, 1799), make Napoleon first consul, **16**, 251 ff.
- Brunanburh, battle of (973), **9**, 89
- Brundisium, Roman colony, **4**, 106  
 treaty of, **4**, 317
- Brune, commands French troops in Switzerland, **16**, 228 ff.  
 submits to consulate, **16**, 257  
 puts down rising in Brittany, **16**, 260  
 perishes before mob in Avignon, **18**, 117
- Brunehilde, Gothic princess, marries Sigbert I., **7**, 79 f., 230  
 becomes a Catholic, **6**, 305, 334  
 marries Merovech, **7**, 82  
 regent of Austrasia, **7**, 84 f., 90 ff.  
 put to death by Clotaire II., **7**, 96  
 legends of, **6**, 275
- Brunesberg, battle of (775), **8**, 42
- Bruneuil, diet at, **7**, 98
- Brünn, family agreement of, **10**, 47
- Brünnow, Prussian lieutenant, **17**, 126
- Bruno, archbishop of Augsburg (1008-1029), **8**, 285



- Bruno, brother of Otto I., archbishop of Cologne, **8**, 212, 245  
 education of, for an ecclesiastical career, **8**, 237  
 governor of Lorraine, **8**, 251, 254  
 builds churches, **8**, 315
- Bruno, Saxon cleric, histories of, **9**, 21
- Bruno, Giordano, burning of, at stake, **11**, 446  
 monument to, **11**, 446; **20**, 86
- Brunswick, German city, **11**, 173  
 besieged by Frederick I., **9**, 164  
 retained by Henry the Lion, **9**, 164  
 dismantled, **9**, 172  
 taken by Prussians, **17**, 305
- Brunswick, duchy of, sells troops to England, **15**, 185  
 becomes part of Westphalia, **17**, 49  
 alliance of, with Austria (1809), **17**, 127  
 revolution in (1830), **18**, 175  
 enters Zollverein (1841), **18**, 186  
 question of succession, **19**, 407
- Brunswick, hereditary prince of (1760), **15**, 83
- Brunswick, Charles William Ferdinand, duke of, commander-in-chief of Prussian armies, **16**, 109 ff.\*  
 attacks French at Weissenburg, **16**, 178  
 favors French alliance, **16**, 317  
 commands Prussian corps (1805, 1806), **16**, 325; **17**, 22 ff.  
 envoy to Russia, **17**, 19  
 dissuades from war (1806), **17**, 21  
 mortally wounded at Auerstädt, **17**, 25, 33
- Brunswick, Christian of, *see* Christian
- Brunswick, Frederick William, duke of, in Bohemia, **17**, 124  
 raises independent corps against Napoleon, **17**, 127  
 deserted by Austria (1809), **17**, 134  
 his popularity, **17**, 134  
 marches his army to England, **17**, 134 f.  
 continues struggle in Spain, **17**, 135
- Brunswick, Henry and Erich, dukes of, **11**, 164 f., 173
- Brunswick-Hanover, Ernest Augustus, elector of, **13**, 264  
*See* Hanover
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, dukes of, **12**, 184, 206; **13**, 156, 289
- Brusa, Turkish capital, **9**, 395; **10**, 122, 245, 249
- Brussels, **10**, 293; **11**, 195, 335 ff., 348, 384  
 Union of (1577), **11**, 344  
 entered by the French, **16**, 122  
 Wellington at (June 15, 1815), **17**, 395  
 popular rising in, **18**, 162 f.  
 conference (1889-1890), results of the, **20**, 390, 391
- Bruttians, join Hannibal, **4**, 143
- Bruttium, scourged by Langobard dukes, **7**, 35 f.
- Brutus, L. Junius, leader in expelling Tarquins, **4**, 57
- Brutus, Decimus, Caesar's legate, **4**, 283  
 assassin of Caesar, **4**, 308  
 in Cisalpine Gaul, **4**, 310 ff.
- Brutus, M. Junius, assassin of Caesar, **4**, 308\*  
 after the murder, **4**, 310, 312  
 at Philippi, **4**, 315
- Bryan, William Jennings, candidate for the American presidency, **23**, 251, 384
- Bryant, William Cullen, American poet, **23**, 86,\* 94, 276
- Bryn Mawr College in Pennsylvania, foundation of, **23**, 264
- Brytenwealda, *see* Bretwalda, **7**, 166
- Brzesc, 'Eternal Peace' at (1435), **10**, 232  
 battle of (1794), **16**, 183
- Buade, Louis de, *see* Frontenac, Count
- Bubastis, in Egypt, **1**, 39, 40, 41
- Bubenber, Adrian von, **10**, 320
- Bubna, Bohemian noble, **12**, 256
- Bubna, Count, Austrian diplomat and general, **17**, 105, 135, 226 f., 257; **18**, 55
- Bucer, Martin, German theologian, **11**, 162 f., 166 f., 175, 349
- Buchanan, James, American president, **23**, 140, 143
- Bucharest, peace of (May 28, 1812), **17**, 175; **18**, 66
- Buck, Dudley, American musical composer, **23**, 280
- Bückebug, customs-union of, with Hanover, **18**, 186
- Buckingham, George Villiers, duke of, **12**, 220; **13**, 22-28
- Buckingham, Henry Stafford, duke of, **10**, 333
- Buckner, Simon Bolivar, candidate for the American vice-presidency, **23**, 253
- Bucquoi, military leader, **12**, 169, 173-183
- Bucrania, in Egypt, **1**, 9, 23\*, 125 f.
- Buda, peace of (1478), **10**, 272  
 captured by Solymán I., **11**, 166  
 stormed by Hungarians, **18**, 358
- Buddha (name given to Siddhartha, the founder of Buddhism), life of, **2**, 308  
 legends of, **2**, 307  
 moral code of, **2**, 309  
 teachings of, **2**, 309  
 image of, **2**, 309  
 relics of, **2**, 309, 315, 319  
 representations of, in Indian temples, **2**, 317, 320  
 in a temple in Kabul, **2**, 319  
 in Indian monasteries, **2**, 322  
 in the Avesta, **2**, 271  
 Vishnu born as, **2**, 329
- Buddhism, **2**, 305, 329  
 sacred books of, **2**, 309 f.  
 missionaries of, **2**, 310, 312  
 ritual of, represented in Indian temple-sculptures, **2**, 315, 316\*  
 diffusion of, **2**, 224, 271, 305, 309, 310 f., 312

- Buddhism, decline of, **2**, 310  
 influence of, on Indian architecture, **2**, 315 ff.  
 introduced into China, **2**, 343  
   into Japan, **2**, 356  
 Buddhists, inscribed pillars of the, **2**, 320  
 Buell, Don Carlos, Union general, **23**, 163 f.\*  
 178  
 Buena Vista, battle of (1847), **23**, 120  
 Buenos Ayres, revolution in, **18**, 46  
   recognized by England, **18**, 61  
   settlement of, **21**, 189  
   largest city in South America, **23**, 317  
 Buffet, elected president of National Assembly in France, **20**, 21  
   cabinet of, and policy of, **20**, 32  
   failure of, in elections (1876), **20**, 34  
   resignation of, **20**, 34  
 Buffon, count of, naturalist, **15**, 136  
 Bugeaud, Marshal, puts down Paris riots (1834), **18**, 208  
   defeats Algerians, **18**, 216 f.\*  
   governor-general of Algiers, **18**, 280  
   receives command of French troops (Feb., 1848), **18**, 307  
 Bugenhagen, friend of Luther, **11**, 136  
 Bujids, Persian Shiite dynasty, **9**, 111  
 Bulavin, Kondrati, hetman of the Cossacks, **14**, 80 f.  
 Bulgaria, **10**, 242, 258  
   occupied by Russians (1827), **18**, 82  
   Panslavic agitation in, **18**, 269  
   and treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 151  
   atrocities in, **20**, 137, 138  
   description of, in the *London Daily News*, **20**, 138  
   question of, **20**, 160 ff.  
   documents forged (1888), **20**, 171  
   election of 1901 in, **20**, 365  
 Bulgarians, settled in South Italy by Grim-oald, **7**, 28, 43  
   threaten Byzantium, **7**, 349  
   make alliance with Persians, **7**, 370  
   wars of, against Byzantium, **7**, 325; **8**, 79; **9**, 106, 277  
   recover lands from Franks, **8**, 114  
   conversion of, **8**, 189  
   church of, in contention between Romans and Greeks, **8**, 191  
   capture Baldwin I., **9**, 285  
   defeated by Russians, **9**, 387  
   made tributary to Turks, **10**, 125 f.  
 Bull, Golden, for Bohemia (1355), **10**, 42, 44  
   for Germany (1356), **10**, 44 ff., 50  
   regulation of the coronation ceremony, **10**, 45  
   for Hungary (1222), **10**, 130 f.  
 Bull Run, battle of (1861), **23**, 159  
   second battle of (1862), **23**, 180  
 Bulla, gathering of Gelinier's forces at, **6**, 319  
 'Bulldozing' in American politics, **23**, 219

- Buller, Sir Redvers, leads British reinforcements to Natal, **20**, 414  
 attacks the Boers, **20**, 415  
 enters Orange Free State, **20**, 416  
 Bullinger, Zwinglian theologian, **11**, 278  
 Bulls, papal:  
   as a source of history, **7**, 192  
   *Ad providam Christi vicarii* (1312), **9**, 350  
   *Aeterni patris* (1869), **19**, 377  
   *Ausculat filii* (1301), **9**, 333  
   *Clericis laicos* (1296), **9**, 337, 342  
   *Exsurge Domine* (1520), **11**, 42, 44\* f.,\*  
   86  
   *Ineffabilis amoris dulcedine* (1296), **9**, 337  
   *Licet ab initio* (1542), **11**, 254  
   *Multiplices inter* (1566), **11**, 450  
   *Omne datum optimum* (1163), **9**, 343  
   *Pastor aeternus* (1870), **19**, 364  
   *Salvator mundi* (1301), **9**, 339  
   *Unam sanctam* (1302), **9**, 340  
   *Unigenitus* (1713), **13**, 343  
   *Vincam Domini* (1705), **13**, 342  
   *Vox in excelso* (1312), **9**, 350  
 Bulls and bull-sphinxes, in Assyrian art, **2**, 83, 84,\* 89  
   in Persian art, **2**, 189, 191, 192  
   sacred bulls in Egypt, *see* Apis  
 Bülow, Bernhard, Count, upholds naval bill, **20**, 212, 213  
   becomes imperial chancellor of Germany, **20**, 214\*  
   speech of, disclosing attitude of government toward Agrarians, **20**, 214  
   on Anglo-German agreement, **20**, 451  
   declares that it is not concerned with Manchuria, **20**, 451  
 Bülow von Dennewitz, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian general, **17**, 221 f., 232, 274  
   defends Berlin, **17**, 249, 279 ff.\* 298  
   campaign of, against Oudinot, **17**, 256  
   commands army corps, **17**, 271  
   co-operates with Blücher, **17**, 307, 310 f.  
   arrives at battle of Leipsic, **17**, 320  
   conquers Holland (December, 1813), **17**, 330  
   joins Blücher's command, **17**, 347, 350, 352  
   made a count (1814), **17**, 364  
   march of, to Waterloo **17**, 398, 402 f.  
 Bülow, L. F. V. H., finance minister in Westphalia, **17**, 68  
 Bulwer, English novelist, **18**, 271  
 Bulwer, Sir Henry, English envoy to Spain, **18**, 284  
 Bünauf, Heinrich, Count, historian, **14**, 161  
 Bunder Abbas, Persian seaport, **20**, 425  
 Bundesrat, or Federal Council, **19**, 242, 345  
 'Bundschuh,' rising of (1493-1502), **11**, 24  
 Bunker Hill, battle of (1775), **22**, 200

- Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias, Baron von, Prussian statesman and diplomat, **18**, 240 ff., 377, 390; **19**, 21
- Buol, von, Austrian general (1809), **17**, 130
- Buol-Schauenstein, J. R., Count, Austrian statesman, **18**, 29, 35
- Buol-Schauenstein, Karl Ferdinand, Count, Austrian diplomatist, **19**, 59, 66 ff., 115, 125, 169\* f.
- Buraburg, made ecclesiastical capital of Hesse, **7**, 151
- Buran, Persian queen (631), **2**, 289  
restores the Holy Cross to the Roman emperor, **2**, 287
- Burdett, Francis, English reform Whig, **18**, 91
- Burdigala (Bordeaux), city of Gaul, **6**, 253
- Burdinus, archbishop of Braga, **9**, 61  
*See* Gregory VIII.
- Bureau, Jean, French artilleryist, **10**, 226
- Bureaucracy, among German peoples, **7**, 274  
in Byzantium, **7**, 350 f.  
in Canada, **22**, 18  
in France, **9**, 224; **16**, 24  
established by Napoleon, **16**, 259  
of Sicilian code, **9**, 197 ff.
- Büren, Maximilian von, imperial general, **11**, 180
- Bürger, Gottfried August, German poet, **15**, 287
- Burgess class, condition of, improved by Crusades, **9**, 297
- Burgh, Anglo-Saxon fortified town, **7**, 165
- Burghers in England, **11**, 142  
Danish, **11**, 135
- Burgos, Spanish city, chastised by Soult, **17**, 110
- Burgoyne, John, British general, **22**, 218 f.\*  
his Saratoga campaign, **22**, 221 f., 227, 232
- Burgundian dynasty, **10**, 202
- Burgundians, German tribe, **6**, 88, 268, 274, 361  
early wars of, **6**, 118, 121 f., 140, 144  
customs and religion of, **6**, 161, 178, 296 f., 301 f., 396  
settled in Gaul, **6**, 206, 209 ff., 229, 269 f.  
auxiliary to the Romans, **6**, 221, 224, 231, 357  
law-book of (501), **6**, 266, 397  
kingdom of, **6**, 394-403  
historical sources, **6**, 394  
the kingdom in Gaul (443-532), **6**, 394-403  
Rome cedes Savoy (443), **6**, 394 f.  
Attila's inroads, **6**, 395  
civil strife, **6**, 395 ff.  
conquests of, around Besançon, **6**, 396  
reign of Gundobad, **6**, 398  
wars with the Visigoths, **6**, 397 f.; **7**, 70
- Burgundians, kingdom of, in Gaul, crime of Sigismund, **6**, 400  
Franks subdue the kingdom, **6**, 401 ff.; **7**, 74 f.
- Burgundy, **10**, 293-325; **11**, 68, 81, 102, 111, 403  
Frankish kingdom of, **7**, 77 ff., 106  
reign of Guntram, **7**, 79 ff.  
united with Austrasia, **7**, 94  
war with Neustria, **7**, 85  
the mayor of the palace, growing power of, **7**, 98  
relations of the pope with, **7**, 147  
*See* Franks  
under Charolman, **8**, 36  
High, given to Lothair, **8**, 133  
becomes kingdom under Boso, **8**, 153  
given to the Northmen for winter residence, **8**, 159  
independence of, **8**, 163  
relations of Otto I. with, **8**, 247  
claims of Henry II. on, **8**, 285  
inherited by Conrad II., **8**, 288 f.  
does homage to Henry III., **8**, 294  
union of, with Germany, **8**, 308 f.  
investiture in, **9**, 62  
lost to France, **9**, 81  
duke of, Crusader, **9**, 282  
conflict over, **9**, 314  
dowry of Princess Beatrice, **9**, 317  
united to France, **9**, 254, 356  
seized by Charles IV., **10**, 48  
given to Prince Philip, **10**, 66  
plundered by English, **10**, 65  
*See* Arles, Philip the Good, Charles the Bold
- Burgundy, Louis, duke of, **13**, 249 f., 312
- Burial, Christian, sarcophagi, **5**, 160,\* 229\*  
tombs, **5**, 181 f.\*  
Egyptian, *see* Mummies  
Etruscan, a stele, **4**, 34\*  
laying out the dead, **4**, 38\*  
German, **6**, 24, 27, 41 f., 44, 55, 101, 168 ff.\*; **7**, 342 ff.  
Greek, Phoenician influence, **3**, 31, 40  
a sacred duty, **3**, 286  
procession at Athens, **3**, 148\*  
a grave-relief, **3**, 302,\* cf. 307\*
- Indian, **21**, 170
- Roman, sarcophagus, **4**, 100\*  
tomb of Scipios, **4**, 171\*  
tombs, **4**, 301\*  
tombstones, **5**, 71,\* 152\*  
ceremonies, **5**, 168  
objects from Gallo-Italian tomb, **4**, 217\*
- Burial-places, primeval, **6**, 19
- Bürling, Berlin merchant, **15**, 170
- Burke, Edmund, British statesman, **15**, 327  
enters parliament, **15**, 333  
supports reforms in finance, **15**, 337; **16**, 213 f.\*
- Burkersdorf, heights of, **15**, 94 f.  
battle at (1762), **15**, 99



Burkhard II., duke of Swabia (916-926), 8, 252  
 Burkhard, bishop of Worms (1000-1025), biography of, 8, 212, 281  
 Burkhard, bishop of Würzburg (742-754), missionary to the Germans, 7, 121 f., 150  
 Burkhard, Austrian captain of horse, 16, 242  
 Burkhard of Halberstadt, conspires against Henry IV., 9, 30  
 Burkhard of Ursperg, chronicler, 9, 140  
 Burleigh, Lord, English statesman, 11, 418; *see also* Cecil  
 Burlingame, Anson, leads Chinese embassy to the West, 20, 433  
 Burma, 19, 92  
   conquest of, by Great Britain, 20, 422  
   annexation of, consequence of, 20, 426  
 Burnaburiash, Babylonian king, letters of, to Amenhotep IV. of Egypt, 1, 265 f.  
 Burnet, William, colonial governor of New York, 22, 62\* f.  
 Burning at the stake:  
   of John Badby, 21, 47 f.  
   of Bruno, 11, 446  
   of Carnesecechi, 11, 451  
   of Cranmer, Latimer, and Ridley, 11, 353  
   of heretics, motive of, 21, 47  
     by the Inquisition in Mexico, 21, 204  
   of Hooper, 21, 269  
   of William Hunter, 21, 47  
   of Hurons by Iroquois, 21, 231  
   of Huss, 10, 174 f.\*  
   of Indians by Spaniards, 21, 119\*  
   of Jerome of Prague, 10, 174  
   of Jeanne d'Arc, 10, 220 f.  
   of Lollards, 10, 205; 21, 267  
     the statute *De haeretico comburendo*, 10, 80; 21, 267  
   of Lutherans, 11, 86, 289  
   of Sir John Oldcastle, 10, 205  
   of Protestants in England, 11, 354; 21, 271  
     in France, 11, 216, 303  
     in Ireland, 11, 354  
     in the Netherlands, 11, 333  
     in Scotland, 11, 362  
   of Savonarola, 10, 379  
   of Servetus, 11, 279  
   of Valeario, 11, 451  
   of whites by Indians, at Exeter (1709), 22, 38  
   of witches in Germany, 12, 102  
     at Würzburg (1749), 14, 323  
     never a mode of execution in the New England colonies, 22, 31 f.  
*See also* Executions  
 Burns, Anthony, affair of, in Boston, 23, 129  
 Burns, John, leader of labor movement, 20, 290\*  
   a Liberal in Parliament, 20, 291

Burns, Robert, Scottish poet, 15, 329  
 Burnside, Ambrose, American general, in command of Army of the Potomac (1862), 23, 184, 197  
   enters Paris as peace envoy from Bismarck (1871), 19, 328  
 Burr, Aaron, American politician, 22, 324 f.  
 Burroughs, John, American writer, 23, 277  
 Burrus, Nero's minister, 5, 93 ff., 101  
*Burschenschaft*, reform association of German students (1815), 18, 30 f.  
   prohibited at Karlsbad (1820), 18, 36  
   adopts the Revolution, 18, 179 f.  
   Prussian persecution of, 18, 184  
 Bur-Sin, king of Ur, 1, 164  
 Burton, with Speke, discovers Lake Tanganyika, 20, 375  
 Busaco, battle of (1810), 17, 164  
 Busento river, grave of Alaric in, 6, 204  
 Bushnell, Horace, American theologian, 23, 269  
 Bushy Run, battle at (1764), 22, 95  
 Bute, John Stuart, earl of, English minister, 15, 85 ff., 92, 101, 103, 105, 329 ff.  
 Buteneff, Russian envoy at the Porte, 18, 279  
 Butlin, Alamannian duke, 6, 392 f.  
 Butler, Carolingian court official, 8, 90  
   German official, 7, 271  
 Butler, Andrew Pickens, American statesman, 23, 137  
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, of New York, American politician, 23, 79  
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, of Massachusetts, lawyer and general, 23, 169, 198  
   Greenback candidate for American presidency, 23, 239  
 Butler, John, American Tory commander, 21, 241  
 Butler, Walter, assassinates Wallenstein, 12, 259 f.  
 Butler, Walter, American Tory, 21, 241  
 Buto, name for the Egyptian goddess Isis, 1, 40  
 Buturlin, Russian field-marshal, 15, 88  
 Buxhövdén, Russian general, 16, 324; 17, 36  
   at Austerlitz, 16, 327 f.  
   invades Finland, 17, 56  
 Buzot, French radical, 16, 56  
   miserable end of, 16, 149  
 Byblus (Gebal, modern Jebel), Phoenician city, 1, 207 f.  
   in the Osiris myth, 1, 46  
   connection of, with the myth of Adonis, 1, 46, 206  
   coin of, 1, 208\*  
   monuments of, and temple of Baaltis at, 1, 208\*  
   siege of and capture by the Amorites and the fleets of Aradus, 1, 268  
 Bylandt-Rheydt, Arthur, Count, Austrian minister of war, report of, on language in the Austro-Hungarian army, 20, 80

Byllinge, Edward, Quaker, joint proprietor of West Jersey, **21**, 377, 381 f.  
 Byng, English admiral, **14**, 42  
     tried by court-martial and shot, **15**, 42  
 Bynner, Edwin Lasseter, American novelist, **23**, 277  
 Byrd, William, Virginia colonial writer, **22**, 124  
 Byron, Lord, English poet, influence of, **18**, 90 f.\*; **19**, 374  
     dies in defence of Greek freedom (1824), **18**, 76  
 Byron, John, English commodore, **15**, 326  
 Byzacena, African province, **6**, 301  
     occupied by Moors, **6**, 316  
 Byzantine Annals of Milan, **7**, 20  
 Byzantine Empire, claims universal overlordship, **6**, 234, 271 ff., 358  
     Vandal wars, **6**, 316 ff.  
     Ostrogoth wars, **6**, 372-386, 389  
     Persian wars, **6**, 379 ff.  
     Langobard wars, **7**, 24 f., 32-59, 61, 91  
     relation of, to the Franks, **6**, 400; **7**, 76, 89, 91, 126, 249  
     relations to Theodoric, **6**, 353, 360  
     rule of, in Italy, **6**, 302, 379; **7**, 26  
     Visigothic wars in Spain, **6**, 333 ff.  
     ecclesiastical strife with Rome, **7**, 225, 228, 235 ff., 241 ff., 249 ff., 254 ff.  
     later weakness and perils of, **7**, 224, 235, 244 f., 246, 249  
     wars of, against Bulgarians, **7**, 325; **8**, 79; **9**, 106, 277  
     (395-741), **7**, 349-377  
     inhabitants, Roman origin of, **7**, 352  
     diplomacy, **7**, 352  
     technique highly developed in, **7**, 352  
     culture of, **7**, 353  
     at its height under Justinian, **7**, 357  
     silkworm introduced into, **7**, 362  
     degeneration of, **7**, 364, 366, 368  
     internal strife, **7**, 373  
     Moslem wars of, **7**, 374, 385 f., 388  
     exhausted by Persian wars, **7**, 385  
     withdraws from control of Egypt, **7**, 388  
     influence of, on the East, **8**, 23  
     possessions of, in Italy, **8**, 50  
     church and state in, **8**, 64  
     relations of, to Charlemagne, **8**, 77 ff.  
     in the Carolingian period, **8**, 170-191  
     the image controversy, **8**, 170-175

Byzantine Empire in the Carolingian period, pays tribute to the califate, **8**, 175 f., 180  
     Irene's intrigues, **8**, 175-179  
     disordered condition under Nicephorus and Michael I., **8**, 179 ff.  
     Leo V., iconoclast, emperor, **8**, 181  
     tolerance of Michael II., **8**, 181  
     Theodora, empress, **8**, 182 ff.  
     Michael II., and Bardas, **8**, 183 ff.  
     Basil the Macedonian, **8**, 185 ff.  
     separation of Roman and Greek churches, **8**, 187 ff.  
     civilization of, **8**, 197 f.  
     plots and wars of, in Lower Italy, **8**, 303; **9**, 45, 69  
     influence of, on court of Otto III., **8**, 277  
     (888-1152), **9**, 106 ff.  
     papal plans to succor, **9**, 114  
     hostile to Frederick I., **9**, 159  
     Roman influence on, **9**, 189  
     oppose Palestinian colonies, **9**, 264  
     designs of, on Egypt, **9**, 266  
     resists Third Crusade, **9**, 270, 276 ff.  
     the Latin Empire of, **9**, 278 f.  
     Roman church introduced, **9**, 277 f.  
     supported by the papacy, **9**, 281 f.  
     fall of, **9**, 284 ff.  
     influence of, on Arabians, **9**, 282  
     on the West, **9**, 293  
     pays tribute to Russia, **9**, 387  
     degeneracy of, **9**, 395; **10**, 122 ff.  
     list of emperors of (395-1453), **9**, 396 f.  
     decline of, after 1389, **10**, 242  
     under John VIII., **10**, 254 ff.  
     fall of, **10**, 259-262  
     scholars, fugitives to Italy, **10**, 385  
     art at Ravenna, **7**, 313, 315 f.\*  
     architecture, **7**, 326  
 Byzantium, taken by Greeks, **3**, 208  
     taken by Spartans, **3**, 282  
     retaken by Alcibiades, **3**, 283  
     freed from Athens, **3**, 321  
     Philip at, **3**, 352 f., 358  
     loses autonomy, **5**, 124  
     site of Constantinople, **5**, 233  
     transfer of Roman capital to, **6**, 129, 181, 228, 372; **7**, 201  
     surprised by Goths, **6**, 113  
     drives back the Huns, **6**, 227  
 See Constantinople

## C.

'CABAL' ministry in England, **13**, 159  
 Cabarrus, Thérèse de, sweetheart of Tallien, imprisoned, **16**, 164  
 Cabeza de Vaca, journey of, **21**, 207  
 Cabiri, Phoenician gods, **1**, 52, 207  
 Cable, George Washington, American novelist, **23**, 277  
 Caboche, Simonet, the demagogue of Paris (1410), **10**, 209  
 Cabochiens, **10**, 209 ff.  
 Cabot, George, American statesman, **23**, 26  
 Cabot, John, English navigator, **21**, 95 f., 99 f.  
 Cabot, Sebastian, English navigator, **21**, 188  
 Cabral, Pedro de, Portuguese navigator, **21**, 106 f.; **23**, 331  
 Cabrera, Basque general, **18**, 211  
   cruelty of, **18**, 282  
 Cabyle, Gothic concentration at, **6**, 190  
 Cabault, French envoy to Rome, **16**, 288  
 Cadan, peace of (1534), **11**, 153  
 Cade, Jack, Irish adventurer, **10**, 327  
 Cadesia, battle of (635), **2**, 290; **7**, 387  
 Cadiz, plundered by Essex (1596), **11**, 403  
   French fleet at, surrenders (1808), **17**, 98  
   Central Junta flees to, **17**, 162  
   Spanish hold out at, **17**, 162 f.  
   siege of, raised, **17**, 163  
   revolution breaks out at, **18**, 47 f.  
 Cadiz, duke of, marries queen of Spain, **18**, 284  
 Cadmus, name for the Phoenician god Melkarth, **1**, 206  
   regarded as one of the Cabiri, **1**, 207  
 Cadoudal, Georges, Breton royalist leader, **16**, 152, 190, 260  
   in royalist plot (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
 Cadwallon, Welsh king, **7**, 172 f.  
 Caecilia Metella, tomb of, **4**, 301\*  
 Caecilius, comic poet, **4**, 201  
 Caecina, Roman legate, joins Germanicus, **6**, 73  
 Caedmon, Anglo-Saxon poet, **7**, 179 f., 306  
 Caedwalla, king of Wessex, **7**, 177 f., 179, 181 f., 186, 240  
 Caecchus, Egyptian king of II. Dyn., introduces various forms of worship, **1**, 44  
 Caere, commercial importance of, **4**, 29, 44  
   rights of, under Rome, **4**, 88  
 Caesar, an imperial title, **5**, 22  
 Caesar of Arles, monastic rules of, **7**, 137  
 Caesar, C. and L., adopted by Augustus, **5**, 54\*  
 Caesar, C. Julius, early career, **4**, 271 f.  
   governor of Spain, **4**, 275, 277

Caesar, C. Julius, union with Pompey and Crassus, **4**, 277 f.,\* 285  
   in Gaul, **4**, 279-286  
   army organization of, **4**, 282, 306  
   in Germany, **4**, 284, 287; **6**, 63 f.  
   his bridge over the Rhine, **6**, 64 f.\*  
   in Britain, **4**, 284  
   and the senate, **4**, 290 ff.  
   in Civil War, **4**, 293 ff.  
   rules Egypt, **2**, 230  
   and Cleopatra, **4**, 297, 320  
   administration of, **4**, 304 ff.\*  
   reform of the calendar by, **1**, 115; **4**, 306  
   colonies of, **4**, 305  
   at Munda, **4**, 306 f.\*  
   magnanimity as ruler, **4**, 308  
   murder of, **4**, 308 f.  
   deified, **5**, 25  
 Caesar, L. Julius, in Social War, **4**, 237 f.  
 Caesarea, captured by the Persians, **7**, 369  
   taken by Baldwin I., **9**, 121  
 Caesarion, son of Julius Caesar and Cleopatra, **2**, 235  
 Caesarius of Arles, doctrines of, **7**, 214  
 Caesar's chair in Paraguay, **23**, 319  
 Caesars, family of, cameo, **5**, 86\*  
 Caesars, history of the (by so-called *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*), **5**, 262; **6**, 22  
   Illyrian, sources for history of, **6**, 22  
 Caffarel, General, traffic of, in crosses of Legion of Honor, **20**, 57  
 Caffarelli, French general in Spain, **17**, 164  
 Cagliari, crusading fleet at, **9**, 286  
   Sardinian court at, **16**, 239  
 Cagliostro, Count (Giuseppe Balsamo), adventurer, **15**, 279; **16**, 39  
 Cahors, claimed by Brunehilde, **7**, 80  
 Caillé, French explorer, at Timbuctu, **20**, 374  
 Cairnes, John Elliott, English economist, **23**, 34, 195  
 Cairo, city of Egypt, **1**, 29, 30, 74, 94; **10**, 249  
   seat of government to-day, **1**, 38  
   grain trade of, **7**, 364  
   taken by Napoleon, **16**, 232  
   retaken by Kléber, **16**, 275  
 Cairoli, Italian radical, **19**, 308  
 Caius (Caligula), emperor, **5**, 87 ff.\*  
   character of, **5**, 85 ff.  
   worship of, death, **5**, 89  
 Calabria, province, ravages in, **6**, 372, 392; **7**, 40  
   churches of, claimed by Rome, **8**, 188  
   wasted by Barbarossa, **11**, 167



Calabria, prince of, regent in the Two Sicilies, **18**, 54  
 Calah (modern Nimrud, the Larissa of Xenophon), ruined city of Assyria, on the Tigris, **1**, 326, 336  
 palace of Asurnazirpal at, **1**, 334 ff., 335,\* 337,\* 341\*  
 reliefs from this palace, **1**, 335,\* 336 ff., 337,\* 339; **2**, 68,\* 69, 90\*  
 decorations of, **1**, 339 ff., 341\*  
 palace of Esarhaddon at, **2**, 93  
 ziggurat (stage-temple) and other temples at, **1**, 342-346,\* 343,\* 345\*;  
**2**, 101  
 destruction of, **2**, 107  
 Calaborra, bishop of, **11**, 405  
 Calais, city, **10**, 329; **11**, 169, 289, 356  
 in hands of English, **10**, 60, 71  
 Calas, Jean, French Protestant, **15**, 122 f.  
 Calcutta, **15**, 61  
 'Black Hole' of, **15**, 61  
 Caldas, Francisco José de, Colombian naturalist, **23**, 314\*  
 Calderon, Spanish poet, **11**, 208; **13**, 82, 206  
 Caledonians, afflict Britain, **6**, 118, 140  
 Calef, Robert, Boston merchant, **22**, 33  
 Calendar, of the Babylonians, **1**, 188  
 of the Egyptians, **1**, 115 f.  
 reform of, under Ptolemy III., **1**, 116  
 of the Persians, **2**, 184  
 Julian, **1**, 115; **4**, 306  
 Gregorian, **11**, 452  
 reintroduced into France (1804),  
**16**, 304  
 of revolutionary France, **16**, 149  
 Calenzana, battle of (1731), **14**, 197  
 Cales, founded by Rome, **4**, 90  
 Calhoun, John, American statesman, **22**, 354; **23**, 34 ff., 68  
 Calicut, reached by Vasco da Gama, **10**, 355  
 Calif (Chalifatu Rassul Allah), title assumed first by Abu-Bekr, **7**, 385  
 Califate, the, rise of, **7**, 352, 385 ff.  
 conquests of Abu-Bekr, **7**, 385  
 the Omayyads, **7**, 389  
 the fall of Ali, **7**, 390  
 set up by the Kharijites, **7**, 392  
 Keis and Kelb, **7**, 393  
 unity of, destroyed by the elevation of the Abbassides, **7**, 406  
 of Bagdad, at peace with Theodora, **8**, 183  
 weakness of, **8**, 191  
 Caligula, **5**, 85 ff.; *see also* Caius  
 Calixtines, sect of Hussites, **10**, 176, 178, 183, 188  
 Calixtus II., pope (1119-1124), **9**, 61 ff.  
 makes the Concordat of Worms, **9**, 62 f.  
 makes peace between France and England, **9**, 87  
 Calixtus III., imperial anti-pope (1168), **9**, 161

Calixtus III., pope (1455-1458) (Alfonso Borgia), **10**, 226, 362  
 Callao, last Spanish stronghold in South America, **18**, 61  
 Callicrates, Achaean traitor, **4**, 176, 179  
 Callicratidas, Spartan admiral, **3**, 285  
 Callimachus, inventor of Corinthian style of architecture (fl. 407-395 B.C.), **3**, 327  
 Callimachus, librarian and poet (d. *cir.* 235 B.C.), **3**, 399  
 Callirrhoë, fountain, walled and piped, **3**, 141  
 Callisthenes, Greek philosopher, **3**, 377  
 Callistratus of Aphidnae, **3**, 312 f., 317, 324  
 Calonne, French finance minister, **16**, 36\* f.  
 fall of (1787), **16**, 39 f.  
 impeached by Parlement, **16**, 41  
 flees to England, **16**, 41  
 forms ministry of *émigrés* at Coblenz, **16**, 89  
 Calpe, rock of (Gibraltar), taken by Tarik, **6**, 347  
 Calpurnius, L. Bestia, in Numidia, **4**, 225 f.  
 Calvert, Benedict, fourth Lord Baltimore, **21**, 352  
 Calvert, Cecilius, second Lord Baltimore, **21**, 332-338, 348 ff.\*  
 Calvert, Charles, third Lord Baltimore, **21**, 350, 352  
 Calvert, Charles, fifth Lord Baltimore, **21**, 352  
 Calvert, Frederick, sixth Lord Baltimore, **21**, 352  
 Calvert, George, first Lord Baltimore, **21**, 330 ff.\*  
 Calvert, Leonard, governor of Maryland, **21**, 333, 335 ff.  
 Calvin, John, **11**, 271-281, 300, 311, 349  
 early life, **11**, 271 ff.\*  
 at Geneva, **11**, 274 ff., 276  
 at Strasburg, **11**, 276  
 relations to Servetus, **11**, 279  
 his influence on Geneva, **11**, 280  
 characteristics of, **11**, 281  
 Calvinism contrasted with Lutheranism and Zwinglism, **11**, 272  
 in Poland, **12**, 115  
 in Brandenburg, **12**, 155  
 recognized in peace of Westphalia, **12**, 323  
 influence of, on education, **11**, 280; **21**, 290  
 on the study of the Bible, **21**, 290  
*See also* Protestants, Huguenots, and Counter-reformation  
 Calvinists, in England, **11**, 360 ff.  
 in France, **11**, 300-327, 400  
 characteristics of, **11**, 312  
 in Germany, **11**, 194, 397  
 in the Netherlands, **11**, 332 ff., 345 ff.  
 schism with Lutherans, **12**, 28 ff.  
 preachers persecuted, **12**, 38 f.  
 Camara, Spanish admiral, **23**, 365  
 Camares ware, **3**, 417 f.  
 Camas, Countess, friend of Frederick the Great, **15**, 87, 107

Cambacères, consul with Napoleon, **16**, 258  
 on codifying committee, **16**, 290  
 given title of lord high chancellor, **16**, 304

Cambodia, government of, **20**, 430, 431

Cambon, member of French Convention, **16**, 122  
 boldly attacks Robespierre, **16**, 164

Cambrai, Frankish struggles for, **7**, 68, 71  
 desired by Charles the Bold, **10**, 309  
 treaty of (1529), **11**, 111, 153  
 Spain and, **11**, 382, 414

Cambridge, Massachusetts, settlement of, **21**, 279 f.

Cambridge, Adolphus Frederick, duke of, viceroy in Hanover, **18**, 175

Cambronne, French general, **17**, 404

Cambyses, Persian ruler in Susiana, father of Cyrus the Great, **2**, 157

Cambyses, Persian king (529–522 B.C.), as viceroy of Babylon under his father, **2**, 159  
 conquers Egypt, **2**, 165 f.  
 other African conquests of, **2**, 166 f.  
 alleged fanatical deeds of, **2**, 167  
 attitude of, toward the Egyptian gods, **2**, 166  
 his execution of Bardiya, **2**, 168  
 rebellion of False Smerdis against, **2**, 168  
 suicide of, **2**, 168  
 religion of, **2**, 182

Cambysu-tamieia, city on the Nile, founded by Cambyses, **2**, 166

Camden, English historian, **11**, 418; **13**, 58

'Camel, battle of the,' **7**, 390 f.

Cameos, Babylonian, **1**, 182\*

*See Art*

Camerino, demanded by Victor II., **8**, 302

Cameron, Simon, secretary of American war department, **23**, 171

Camillus, career of, at Rome, **4**, 80 ff.

'Camisards,' revolt of, **13**, 292, 301

Camorra, in Naples, **20**, 82

Camp Jackson, capture of, from American secessionists, **23**, 155

Campanella, Thomas, Italian philosopher, **11**, 413, 446 ff.; **13**, 93  
 imprisoned, **11**, 446  
 his "City of the Sun," **13**, 93

Campania, Sabellians in, **4**, 78  
 subject to Rome, **4**, 89 f.  
 Romans settled in, **6**, 384  
 ravaged by Franks, **6**, 392  
 parts of, given to the pope, **8**, 50

Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, leader of Liberal party, **20**, 296 f.\*  
 on Lawson motion, **20**, 296

Campe, voted freedom of France, **16**, 117

Campeggi, papal legate, **11**, 92  
 influences German princes, **11**, 92  
 at Augsburg, **11**, 117  
 in England, **11**, 145

Camperdown, battle of (1797), **16**, 226

Camphausen, L., Prussian premier, **18**, 336  
 envoy to Frankfort, **18**, 376 f.

Camphausen, Otto, Prussian minister, **19**, 403\*

Campi Raudii, near Vercellae in Italy, Cimbri destroyed by Marius on (101 B.C.), **6**, 62 f.

Campo Santo at Cologne, plan for, **18**, 255

Campobasso, Nicolo, military adventurer, **10**, 321

Campo-Formio, peace of (October 17, 1797), **16**, 218 f.

Campomanes, Spanish economist, **15**, 143, 148

Campos, General Martinez, proclaims Alfonso as king of Spain, **20**, 124,\* 125  
 and Cuban war, **20**, 128  
 Spanish governor-general of Cuba, **23**, 344

Camposanto, battle of (1743), **14**, 263

Campsae, surrendered to Narses by the Goths, **6**, 393

Camulodunum (Colchester), capital of Roman Britain, **5**, 95 f.

Camus, French deputy, **16**, 69

Canaan, ancient name for Palestine, first sojourn of Israel in, **2**, 20 f.  
*See also Canaanites*

Canaanites, ancient inhabitants of Palestine, **1**, 146, 222 ff.  
 their kings combine against Israel, **2**, 27 f.  
 their civilization superior to that of Israel, **2**, 28  
 enemies of Israel, **2**, 29 f.  
 gradually coalesce with Israel, **2**, 29  
 in the Delta of the Nile, **1**, 276  
 in Harran, **1**, 327

Canada, meaning of the word, **21**, 220  
 legislative independence of, **18**, 277  
 under the old régime, **22**, 17–20  
 bounties for large families in, **22**, 19  
 'delenda est,' **22**, 38  
 growth of population of, **23**, 284  
 as a commercial power, **23**, 285  
 —history of, since 1764, **23**, 285 ff.  
 union of (1840), **23**, 290 f.  
 constitution of, **23**, 299

Canadian Pacific Railway, **23**, 298

Canals:

in Babylonia, **2**, 132

in Egypt, **1**, 21, 25, 32, 37, 39, 46, 94  
 from Mediterranean to Red Sea, projected by Rameses II., **2**, 123  
 continued by Necho, **2**, 123  
 completed by Darius I., **2**, 123, 173  
 built between Alexandria and the Red Sea, **7**, 388

Elbe-Baltic, projected by Wallenstein, **12**, 218

Elbe-Trave, opening of (June, 1900), **20**, 212

across Mount Athos, **2**, 207

North Baltic, construction of, **20**, 195

## Canals:

- North Baltic, opening of, **20**, 207 f.
- Panama, **20**, 258 ff.; **23**, 385–388
- Rhine-Elbe, William II.'s plan for, **20**, 211, 212
  - new bill providing for, **20**, 214
  - built by Drusus between Rhine and North Sea, **6**, 67
  - Suez, **19**, 90; **20**, 382 f.
- Canaries, islands, discovered, **10**, 354
- Canaris, Greek naval hero, **18**, 73 f.\*
- Cancrin, Russian finance minister, **18**, 113
- Candaules, Lydian king (689 B.C.), **2**, 110
- Candia, city and island, **11**, 223
- Candidus, Greek historian, **6**, 307
  - papal legate to the Franks, **7**, 230
- Cañete, Marquis de, governor of Peru, **21**, 185
- Caninefates, Celtic tribe, revolt of, **6**, 80
- Canisius, Peter, Dutch Jesuit, **11**, 247
- Canitz, von, Prussian envoy to Austria, **18**, 388
- Cannae, battle of (216 B.C.), **4**, 141 f.
- Canning, Lord Charles John, governor-general of India, **19**, 93
  - viceroy, **19**, 95
- Canning, George, becomes English foreign minister, **17**, 38; **18**, 59; **22**, 398 f.
  - frustrates plans of Holy Alliance, **18**, 61 ff.
  - aids Portuguese government, **18**, 63\* f.
  - recognizes Greeks as belligerents, **18**, 77 f.
  - resigns from English ministry, **18**, 92
  - favours Catholic emancipation, **18**, 95 f.
  - introduces anti-slavery legislation, **18**, 195
  - death of (1827), **18**, 64, 81
- Canning, Sir Stratford (Lord Redcliffe), English ambassador at Constantinople, **18**, 79, 279; **19**, 37, 39\* ff.
  - negotiates in favor of Greeks, **18**, 79 ff.
- Cannstadt, Romano-German city, **6**, 85
- Canobus, decree of, on the reform of the Egyptian calendar, **1**, 116, 141
  - aid in deciphering hieroglyphics, **1**, 141
- Canon of the Buddhists, **2**, 309 f.
  - of Ptolemy, **1**, 192
- Canopus, battle of (1801), **16**, 272
- Canosa, vase of, **2**, 181 f.
- Canossa, humiliation of Henry IV. at, **9**, 39
  - battle of (1092), **9**, 52
- Canovas del Castillo, Spanish statesman, **20**, 125, 127\*; **23**, 347
  - supporting Alfonso XII., **20**, 125, 128
  - resignation of, and return of, to power, **20**, 129
  - resignation of, 1892, **20**, 324
- Canrobert, French marshal, in command at Sebastopol, **19**, 51\* f.
  - mission to Stockholm, **19**, 65
  - in Franco-German war, **19**, 291, 301 f., 305, 328

- Cantacuzene, ministry of, in Rumania, **20**, 356
- Cantacuzenus, John, Byzantine major domo, **10**, 122
- Cantemir, Prince, historian, **15**, 150
- Canterbury, in Kent, archbishopric of, **7**, 176, 178, 181 f., 240
  - Catholic mission at, **7**, 231
  - made chief see of England, **7**, 234, 245
  - troubles over, **9**, 234 f.
- Cantillon, economist, **15**, 134, 138
- Canton, China, Portuguese settlement near, **11**, 210
- Canton, French administrative division, **16**, 61 f.
- Cantons, in ancient Egypt, in antagonism with one another, **1**, 31
  - deities of, **1**, 31
  - (*gaue*), in old Germanic states, **8**, 84
  - in Saxony, **8**, 39
  - forest, of Switzerland, **11**, 122, 126, 129
- Canuleius, C., law on intermarriage, **4**, 75
- Canute II., the Great, ruler of Denmark (1014–1035), Norway (1028–1035), and England (1016–1035), **8**, 288; **9**, 91 ff., 368
- Canute VI., Danish king (1182–1202), **9**, 166, 172, 370
  - opposes Hohenstaufens, **9**, 370
  - subjugates Pomerania, **9**, 370
- Canute, son of Magnus, Danish pretender, **9**, 369
- Canute Laward, Danish prince, **9**, 368 f.
- Cape Colony, early history of, **20**, 389
  - wrested from Dutch by England, **16**, 272; **20**, 374
- Cape Finisterre, naval battle of (1805), **16**, 316
- Cape of Good Hope, discovered by Bartholomew Diaz, **10**, 355
- Cape Verde Islands, discovered by the Portuguese, **10**, 355
- Capello, Bianca, Venetian lady, **11**, 460
- Capetian dynasty accedes in France, **8**, 270; **9**, 83 ff.
  - wide sway of, **9**, 254
  - policy of, **10**, 66
  - branch line, kings of Portugal, **9**, 104
- Capistrano, John of, Italian monk, **10**, 270, 362
- Capital cases, under consul's jurisdiction, **4**, 60 f.
  - tried by tribunes, **4**, 66
  - confined to *comitia centuriata*, **4**, 72 f.
- Capito, C. Ateius, founder of school of law, **5**, 41 f.
- Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius, German reformer, **11**, 127
- Capitoline Hill, the citadel of Rome, **4**, 50 f.
  - temple, burned, restored, **5**, 118, 124
- Capitulare de Villis*, of Charlemagne, **8**, 93
- Capitularies, bearing on history, **7**, 67, 259
  - of Carolingian period, **8**, 34
  - decrees of imperial assembly, **8**, 92



Cappadocia, Hittite antiquities in, **1**, 229 ff.  
 art of, **1**, 236 n.  
 starting-point of Hittite power, **1**, 236  
 races of, **1**, 236 f.  
 cuneiform writing of, **1**, 237  
 refuge of the Hittites, **2**, 78  
 ravaged by the Cimmerians, **2**, 78  
 colonized by a Persian (Aryan) people, **2**, 78  
 history of, in Macedonian period, **2**, 239  
 Archelaus, king of, **2**, 239 f.  
 made a Roman province, **2**, 240  
 becomes independent, **4**, 169  
 Mithradates in, **4**, 241  
 Roman province, **5**, 79  
 Goths in, **6**, 112  
*See also* Cappadocians  
 Cappadocians, of Aryan (Persian) origin, **1**, 247; **2**, 78  
 conquer the Hittite Khammanu, **1**, 247  
 art of, **1**, 247  
 their religion of Syrian origin, **1**, 247  
 Cappel, first peace of (1529), **11**, 127  
 battle of (1531), **11**, 129  
 second peace of (1531), **11**, 129  
 Capraria, monastery at, **6**, 283  
 Caprivi, von, reveals Bismarck's pro-Russian policy, **20**, 173 f.  
 speech of (April 14, 1890), **20**, 201  
 succeeds Bismarck as chancellor, **20**, 201  
 supports education bill, **20**, 202  
 resignation of, as head of Prussian ministry, **20**, 203  
 as chancellor, **20**, 296\*  
 'Caps,' Swedish faction, **14**, 110, 248, 317; **15**, 234, 237  
 Capua, founded, **4**, 33  
 Etruscans lose, **4**, 78  
 subject to Rome, **4**, 89 f.  
 joins Hannibal, **4**, 143, 145  
 taken by Romans, **4**, 147 f.  
 fall of the Ostrogoths at, **6**, 393  
 taken by Langobard dukes, **7**, 36, 40  
 Henry II., **8**, 284  
 given to the Normans, **9**, 148  
 captured by Conrad IV., **9**, 215  
 siege of (1734), **14**, 174  
 (1860), **19**, 145  
 Caracalla, Roman emperor (211-217), **5**, 201 ff.\*; **6**, 109  
 ravages Assyria, **2**, 252  
 baths of, **5**, 202 f.  
 private law dating from days of, **6**, 150  
 Caracas, in South America, revolutions at, **18**, 46; **23**, 315\*  
 Caraccioli, Gianni di, favorite of John II. of Naples, **10**, 358  
 Caraffa, Count, imperial field-marshal, **14**, 172  
 Caraffa, Giovanni Pietro, **11**, 239 f., 243, 247, 253 f.  
 Caraffa, Carlo, Cardinal, **11**, 287  
*See* Paul IV.

Carausius, clears North Sea of pirates and is saluted Caesar in Britain, **6**, 122  
 Carbo, C. Papirius, supporter of C. Gracchus, **4**, 214  
 and Sulla, **4**, 250 ff.  
 Carbonari, secret society, **18**, 51 f.  
 in Sardinia, **18**, 54  
 in France, **18**, 130  
 Carcassonne, withstands the Franks, **6**, 332  
 battle of, **6**, 337  
 battle of (793), **8**, 62  
 Carchemish, on the Euphrates, chief city of the Hittites, **1**, 226, 267  
 hieroglyphic writings found at, **1**, 226  
 Hittite sculpture and inscriptions at, **1**, 227  
 attacked by the general of Thothmes III. of Egypt, **1**, 258  
 first mentioned in Assyrian history, **1**, 330  
 Cardinals, college of, origin of **9**, 27  
 moderate spirit in, **9**, 66  
 Cardwell, army measure of, **20**, 102  
 Caretene, Burgundian queen, **6**, 304  
 Carey, James, informer, slain near Delagoa Bay, **20**, 110  
 Carey's Rebellion in North Carolina (1711), **22**, 46  
 Carians, people of Asia Minor, origin and language of, **1**, 246; **2**, 108 f.  
 inscriptions of, **2**, 109  
 gods of, **2**, 109  
 rebel against Darius I. of Persia, **2**, 181  
 Caribs, Indian tribe, **21**, 92, 158  
 their success in navigation, **21**, 158 f.  
 Carignan-Salieres, French regiment, in Canada, **22**, 22  
 Carinthia, Langobard raid into, **7**, 49  
 acquired by Bohemia, **9**, 309  
 revolts from Ottocar II., **9**, 311  
 agreement concerning, **10**, 31  
 attempts of Louis the Bavarian on, **10**, 36  
 Turkish inroads in, **10**, 274  
 given to Archduke Charles (1564), **12**, 32  
 progress of Protestantism in, **12**, 60 ff.  
 united with Austria, **13**, 154  
 Carinus, claims imperial honors, **6**, 121  
 Carleton, Sir Guy, British general, **22**, 203  
 defeats Arnold on Lake Champlain, **22**, 210  
 dissatisfaction with, **22**, 218  
 Carlisle, Indian school at, **21**, 44  
 Carlists, in Spain, **18**, 210 ff., 282 ff.; **19**, 269  
 engage in civil war (1874), **20**, 124  
 finally defeated, **20**, 126  
 fiasco of, in 1899, **20**, 326  
 and Azcarraga, **20**, 327  
 and marriage of princess of the Asturias, **20**, 327, 328  
 Carloman the Frank, mayor of the palace for Austrasia, **7**, 58, 117 ff.

- Carloman the Frank, withdraws to convent of Monte Cassino, 7, 119 f.  
 raises claims of his son, 7, 123
- Carloman, son of King Pepin, 7, 126, 251
- Carloman, brother of Charlemagne, 8, 36 f.
- Carloman, son of Charles the Bald, 8, 142 ff.  
 blinded by his father, and escapes, 8, 146
- Carloman, son of Louis the German, 8, 144 ff.  
 becomes king of Lombardy, 8, 149 ff.
- Carloman, son of Louis the Stammerer, West-Frankish prince, 8, 153, 155  
 becomes king of the West Franks, 8, 158
- Carlos I., king of Portugal, marries (while crown prince) daughter of Count of Paris, 20, 54  
 succession of, to throne, 20, 332\*
- Carlos, Don, son of Philip II., 11, 284, 289, 296\* ff.  
 death of (1568), 12, 47
- Carlos, Don (1788-1855; pretender to the Spanish throne as Charles V., 1833-1845), Spanish heir apparent, 18, 58  
 set aside as heir to throne of Spain, 18, 210  
 rouses civil war, 18, 210 ff.  
 surrenders to English, 18, 211  
 joins Basque rising, 18, 211  
 fails to make head with insurrection, 18, 282 f.
- Carlos, Don (1818-1861; pretender to the Spanish throne as Charles VI., 1845-1861), eldest son of the preceding, 20, 119
- Carlos, Don (1848- ; son of Don Juan, pretender to the Spanish throne, 1861-1868; pretender since 1868), nephew of the preceding, 20, 119,\* 327  
 insurrection of, 20, 121  
 driven into France, 20, 126
- Carlotta, Spanish queen, plans revolt, 18, 58 f.
- Carlotta, queen of Portugal, plots of, 18, 62
- Carlowitz, peace of (1699), 13, 263; 14, 51  
 Servian assembly in (1848), 18, 344
- Carlsruhe, revolutionary rising in, 18, 383
- Carlyle, Thomas, his place in British literature, 18, 270; 23, 267
- Carmagnola, Bussone of, 10, 372
- Carmel, promontory of Palestine, 1, 202, 216
- Carmer, von, Prussian minister of justice, 15, 170, 174 f.; 16, 84
- Carneades, at Rome, 4, 188
- Carnesecchi, Pietro, burning of, at stake, 11, 451
- Carniola, acquired by Bohemia, 9, 309  
 surrendered by Ottocar II., 9, 311  
 Turkish inroads in, 10, 274  
 given to Archduke Charles (1564), 12, 32  
 progress of Protestantism in, 12, 60 ff.  
 united with Austria, 13, 154
- Carnot, Lazare Nicolas, creates French army system, 16, 163, 166, 167 ff.\*  
 campaign plans of (1794), 16, 184; (1796), 16, 196  
 member of the Directory (1795), 16, 192 ff.  
 becomes Moderate, 16, 215  
 flees from triumvirs, 16, 217  
 opposes the empire, 16, 302  
 defends Antwerp, 17, 354
- Carnot, Marie François Sadi, French president, telegrams of, to Alexander III., 20, 176 f.  
 assassination of, 20, 261
- Carnutum, Roman Illyrian town, 6, 83, 147
- 'Carolina,' German law code, 12, 92
- Carolina, queen of Naples, deposed by Napoleon (December 27, 1805), 16, 333
- Carolinas, settlement in, 22, 42-57
- Caroline of Brunswick, consort of George IV., of England, 18, 92
- Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark, 15, 242 f.,\* 245 f.
- Caroline Islands, sale of, 20, 321  
 award of, to Spain by pope, 20, 324  
 insurrection in, 20, 325
- Carolingian dynasty, of the Franks, 8, 19-205  
 documents of the period, 8, 34  
 Charlemagne, *see* Charlemagne  
 Louis the Pious, *see* Louis  
 the quarrel between his sons, 8, 128 ff.  
 Louis II., 8, 137, 146 f.  
 Louis the Stammerer, 8, 151  
 German branch gains ascendancy, 8, 152  
 West Frankish strifes, 8, 152 ff.  
 union in Charles the Fat, 8, 155 ff.  
 Arnulf the Carinthian, 8, 162  
 disorders in the west, 8, 162  
 fall of the house, 8, 162 ff.  
 survey of the age, 8, 197-205  
 last kings of, 9, 83  
*See* Lothair, Louis the German, Charles the Bald
- Carolingians, Frankish mayors of the palace, 7, 98  
 rise of Pepin of Heristal, 7, 109 ff.  
 Charles Martel, 7, 111 ff.  
 Carloman and Pepin, 7, 117 ff.  
*See* Charlemagne
- Carp, leader of dissenting Conservatives in Rumania, ministry of, 20, 356  
 resignation of, 20, 356
- Carpathian mountain range, 6, 162, 219
- Carpenters' Hall, Philadelphia, 22, 170\*
- 'Carpet-bag' régime after the American civil war, 23, 224
- Carr, Dabney, American patriot, 22, 181
- Carr, Sir Robert, commissioner, 21, 313 f.
- Carracciolo, Neapolitan admiral, hanged, 16, 246
- Carrara, uprising of anarchists at, 20, 233

- Carrel, becomes French republican, **18**, 203 f.  
condones political murder, **18**, 209
- Carrhae, battle of (53 B.C.), **2**, 246; **4**, 286
- Carrier, member of French Convention, **16**, 134  
butchers inhabitants of Nantes, **16**, 152  
executed after 9th Thermidor, **16**, 168
- Carroll, Charles, American patriot, **22**, 155\*
- Carstens, Jakob Asmus, German painter, **15**, 291
- Cartagena, destroyed by the Vandals, **6**, 213  
taken by the Suevi, **6**, 216  
burned by Drake, **11**, 373  
in hands of Irreconcilables, **20**, 122  
fall of, **20**, 124
- Cartagena, city in Spanish America, unsuccessfully attacked by the English, **14**, 233
- Carteaux, commands army before Toulon, **16**, 151
- Cartel, union of parties in Germany, **20**, 195  
failure of, in 1890, **20**, 199, 200
- Carteret, Sir George, lord proprietor of Carolina, **21**, 42  
joint grantee of New Jersey, **21**, 42
- Carthage, Phoenician city in Africa, **1**, 19; **6**, 308 f.; **7**, 352  
relations of, with Cambyses, **2**, 166  
Persia's ally in Sicily, **3**, 182, 192 ff.  
wars with Syracuse in fourth century B.C., **3**, 337 f.  
treaty with Rome, **4**, 88  
allied with Rome against Pyrrhus, **4**, 105  
and Rome at Tarentum, **4**, 105 f.  
wars with Rome, **4**, 109 ff., 123, 134–155, 183 ff.  
power and government, **4**, 110 ff.  
in mercenary war, **4**, 123  
compared with Rome, **4**, 135 f.  
rise of, after Zama, **4**, 166  
Roman oppressions, **4**, 173 f., 182 f.  
map of, **4**, 183  
Gracchus's colony at, **4**, 220 f.  
colonized by Caesar, **4**, 305  
capital of 'Africa,' **5**, 50  
in second century, **5**, 166  
remains of, **4**, 186 f.\*  
taken by the Vandals, **6**, 214, 229, 233, 268 f., 310  
taken by Belisarius, **6**, 318 ff.  
battle of (533), **6**, 319 f.  
synod of (401), requests temple destruction, **6**, 285  
Arianism in, **6**, 301  
synod at, on papal authority, **7**, 204  
archbishop of, **7**, 215  
falls before the Moslems, **7**, 399 f.
- Carthaginians, in Spain, **4**, 129–151
- Carthago Nova, founded, **4**, 130  
taken by Scipio, **4**, 149
- Carthusian monks, re-established in France, **18**, 235
- Cartier, Sir George Étienne, French Canadian politician, **23**, 295
- Cartier, Jacques, Breton voyager, **21**, 40, 211 f.\*  
ascends the St. Lawrence, **21**, 212  
second voyage of, **21**, 213 f.
- Cartularius, German freedman, **7**, 266
- Cartwright, Edmund, English inventor, **15**, 324; **18**, 86
- Cartwright, George, commissioner, **21**, 313 f.
- Cartwright, Thomas, professor in Cambridge, **11**, 360
- Carus, emperor, **5**, 214; **6**, 121
- Carvajal, Spanish statesman, **15**, 140
- Caryatides, porch of, **3**, 236\*
- Casa, Roman satirist, **11**, 447
- Casale, Italian fortress, **13**, 211 f., 245, 313
- Casaubon, Isaac, French philologist, **11**, 434
- Caserna, Spanish general, **18**, 61
- Caserta, Count of, marriage of, **20**, 327, 328
- Casimir III, the Great, king of Poland (1333–1370), **8**, 294; **10**, 88 ff.\*  
makes truce with Germans, **10**, 89  
wise rule of, **10**, 90 f.
- Casimir IV., king of Poland, **10**, 234, 236, 268, 270
- Casimir, John, **11**, 313 f., 324, 347
- Casimir-Périer, Jean Paul Pierre, ministry of, **20**, 261  
elected president of French republic, **20**, 262\*  
resignation as president, **20**, 262
- Caspian Gates, **2**, 242
- Caspian Sea, Heruli appear on, **6**, 219  
seat of the Avars, **7**, 358  
races, subdued by the Moslems, **7**, 399  
steppes of, **10**, 249; **11**, 376
- Cass, Lewis, American statesman, **23**, 52, 122 f.
- Cassagnac, Paul Granier de, **19**, 274
- Cassander, king of Macedonia (309–297 B.C.), **2**, 222  
peace with Athens, **3**, 388  
murders young Alexander, **3**, 389  
assumes royal title, **3**, 392  
treaty with Demetrius Poliorcetes, **3**, 392  
death, **3**, 393
- Cassandria, siege of, by the Goths, **6**, 114
- Cassation, French court of, **18**, 206  
opposes Directory, **16**, 215  
in the Dreyfus case, **20**, 274 ff.
- Cassel, *see* Hesse-Cassel
- Cassel, taken by Czernicheff, **17**, 305
- Cassian, monastic rules of, **7**, 137
- Cassini, Italian astronomer, **13**, 208
- Cassino, Mount, temple of Apollo on, **6**, 286  
Benedictine monastery on, **6**, 286; **7**, 218; **9**, 52
- Cassiodorus Senator, historical collections of, **6**, 323, 351, 364 ff., 394; **7**, 193, 215, 218
- Cassiterides, islands mentioned by Strabo, **6**, 40



- Cassites, people northeast of Babylonia, **1**, 147 f., 156 f.  
 Cassite rulers in Babylonia, **1**, 148, 159, 198 f.  
 combine with other Asiatic peoples to overthrow Egyptian supremacy in Asia, **1**, 268  
 Cassius, C., Longinus, saves Syria, **4**, 286  
 assassin of Caesar, **4**, 308  
 after the murder, **4**, 310, 312, 315  
 Cassius, Dio, Roman historian, **5**, 258; **6**, 22; **7**, 20  
 Cassius, Sp., friend of plebs, **4**, 68  
 Castaños, Spanish general, **17**, 98, 110 f., 162  
 Casteggio, battle of (1800), **16**, 266  
 Castelar, leader of republicans, **20**, 121  
 member of Figueras ministry, **20**, 122  
 invested with dictatorial power, **20**, 122, 123\*  
 resignation of, **20**, 123  
 Castelfidardo, battle of (1860), **19**, 144  
 Castelnau, French general, **19**, 318  
 Castelnudari, battle of (1632), **12**, 271 f.  
 Castiglione, battle of (1796), **16**, 202  
 Castile, Spanish kingdom, origin of, **9**, 104  
 disintegration of (1157), **9**, 259  
 defeats Moors (1212), **9**, 261  
 growing power of, **9**, 261 f.  
 revolt in, **10**, 67  
 allied with France (1369), **10**, 69  
 kingdom of, **10**, 336 ff., 341, 344 ff.; **11**, 49 f., 165  
 reluctantly accepts new constitution, **17**, 97  
 aims at government of Spain, **17**, 110  
 Castillon, battle of, **10**, 328  
 Castinus, Roman commander in Spain, **6**, 213  
 Castlereagh, Lord, English minister of foreign affairs, **17**, 38, 334; **18**, 53  
 represents England at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366, 371 f.  
 demands peace, **17**, 376  
 meets Metternich in Hanover, **18**, 77  
 suicide of, **18**, 59 f.,\* 92  
 Castor, temple at Rome, **4**, 58  
 Castries, de, French general, **15**, 83  
 Castro, Inez de, mistress of Pedro of Spain, **10**, 351  
 Caswell, Colonel Richard, American officer, **22**, 205  
 Catacombs at Rome, **7**, 194 ff.\*  
 described by Prudentius, **5**, 271  
 art in, **7**, 311\* f.  
 Catalaunian Fields, battle of (450), **6**, 224 f.  
 Catalonia, invaded by Charlemagne, **8**, 44  
 city life in, **9**, 263  
 Mediterranean trade of, **9**, 263  
 remnant of Arabian rule in, **10**, 336  
 rises against Alfonso V., **10**, 341  
 rebellion in, **12**, 283 f.; **13**, 113, 321, 327  
 Catania, battle of (1196), **9**, 179  
 Cataonia, region in southern Cappadocia, Hittite (?) memorials in, **1**, 238  
 Catargi, leader of conservatives in Rumania, **20**, 354  
 Catawbas, Indian tribe, **22**, 39, 156  
 Cateau-Cambrésis, peace of (1559), **11**, 262, 289, 459  
 battle of (1794), **16**, 184  
 Cathari, church reformers, **9**, 132  
*See* Waldenses  
 Catharine I., czarina (1725-1727), **14**, 82, 94\*  
 early life, **14**, 91  
 becomes wife of Peter the Great, **14**, 91  
 character and education, **14**, 93  
 death of, **14**, 119, 123  
 Catharine II., czarina (1762-1796), **14**, 266, 314; **15**, 95, 127, Pl. XII.  
 proclaimed czarina, **15**, 96,\* 97,\* 100,\* 102\*  
 in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 99  
 tolerates the Jesuits, **15**, 147  
 her enlightened aims, **15**, 198 f.  
 her foreign policy, **15**, 199-212, 216-226, 234, 244  
 attempts to restrict serfdom, **15**, 247 f.  
 schemes against Turkey, **15**, 250, 255, 258  
 influence in Germany, **15**, 251, 253, 255  
 in the Armed Neutrality, **15**, 338  
 foreign relations of, **16**, 79, 86, 112, 128 f.  
 shares in division of Poland, **16**, 94, 127, 181, 187  
 dies (November 17, 1796), **16**, 234  
 betrays Greeks, **18**, 65  
 makes rules to protect neutrals, **22**, 245 f.  
 Catharine, princess of Würtemberg, marries Jerome Bonaparte, **17**, 68  
 Catharine, daughter of Philip II., **11**, 299, 408  
 Catharine of Aragon, wife of Henry VIII., **10**, 383; **11**, 143 ff., 352  
 Catharine of France, wife of Owen Tudor, **10**, 333  
 Catharine of Hohenstaufen, dies a nun, **9**, 222  
 Catharine of Lancaster, queen of Henry III. of Castile, **10**, 338  
 Catharine de' Medici, Queen Regent of France, **11**, 305 ff., 311\*, 317, 391  
 Catharine of Valois, **11**, 297  
 Catharine Jagellon, wife of John III. of Sweden, **12**, 106 f., 128  
 Cathcart, Lord, English ambassador, **17**, 265  
 advocates restoration of Bourbons, **17**, 334  
 Cathelineau, Vendéan leader, **16**, 151  
 Catholic Association in Ireland, **18**, 95 f.  
 Catholic League, **12**, 80 f., 153, 177, 184, 218, 223, 227  
 Catholic (Roman Catholic) Church:  
 struggle of, with Arianism, **6**, 190, 192, 229, 289, 301, 314  
 with the old British church, **7**, 168, 171, 173, 175 ff., 237  
 gains ascendancy at Rome, **6**, 276

**Catholic (Roman Catholic) Church:**

- gains ascendancy among Burgundians, 6, 209, 396, 398
    - among the Visigoths, 6, 276, 337 ff.
    - among the Langobards, 7, 37, 41 f.
    - in Thuringia, 7, 144
  - powerful organization of, 6, 303
  - influence of crusades on, 9, 277 f., 294 ff.
  - corruption of the clergy in, 11, 282
  - as reformed by the Council of Trent, 11, 258 f., 267 ff.
  - intolerance of, 11, 270
  - debt of, to Philip II., 11, 414 ff.
  - social opposition to, 11, 27
  - reform movements within, 11, 237 f.
  - return of Bavaria to, 12, 50
  - progress of, *see* Counter-reformation
  - disturbed by Jansenism, 13, 189 ff.
  - in England under Charles II. and James II., 13, 224 ff.
  - in Ireland, 13, 236
  - attitude of Napoleon to, 16, 287 ff.
  - suffers by new order in Germany, 16, 281
  - emancipation in England, endeavors of Pitt for, 16, 277
  - in England, 18, 95; 19, 86 f.
  - resists Anglican tithes in Ireland, 18, 196
  - loses temporal power, 18, 231 f.
  - reactionary influence of, 18, 232 f.
  - in France, reaction in, 18, 234 ff.
  - in Germany, intolerance in, 18, 237
    - tolerance of, in Protestant states, 18, 236, 238
    - reactionary victory in, 18, 242
    - Ultramontanism in, 18, 258
    - independent movement in, 18, 258 f.
  - in Switzerland, defeat of, 18, 286
  - Ultramontanism in, 18, 233 ff.
  - emancipation in England, 18, 95 f.
  - influence in France, 19, 101 f.; 20, 24
  - relations with Italy (1855), 19, 113 f.
  - friendly to Austria, 19, 116
  - overthrow of the temporal power, 19, 309
  - the Vatican Council (1870), 19, 369-387
  - the immaculate conception, 19, 375
  - papal infallibility, 19, 375-386
  - the Old Catholic movement, 19, 386 f.
  - the conflict with the new German empire, 19, 408-421
  - relations with Italy since 1878, 20, 85 f., 241 f.
  - in Mexico, 23, 328
- See* Church, Christianity, Orthodoxy, Ari-  
anism, *and* Bulls, papal
- Catholic parties:**
- at Augsburg, 11, 117 ff., 193 f.
  - in Belgium, 19, 373; 20, 306-309
  - in England, 11, 146 f., 349-373, 391, 423

**Catholic parties:**

- in France, 11, 52, 300-317
  - in Germany, 11, 113 f., 164, 175, 190; 19, 408-421; 20, 203
  - in Ireland, 11, 369
  - in the Netherlands, 11, 336, 380; 18, 161 f.
  - in Norway, 11, 133
  - in Scandinavia, 11, 135 f., 138 f.
  - in Scotland under Mary, 11, 362
  - in Spain, 11, 208, 290
  - in Switzerland, 11, 126
- Catholics, Greek, controversies of, with the Monophysites, 7, 360, 372
- Catiline, conspiracies of, 4, 271 ff.
- Catinat, French general, 13, 211 f., 237 f., 241, 286 f.
- Cato the elder, character of, 4, 172 f.
  - in Spain, 4, 161
  - censor, 4, 173
  - opposes expansion, 4, 173, 178, 180
  - hatred of Carthage, 4, 182 f.
  - his writings, 4, 182
- Cato the younger, in the Catiline case, 4, 274
  - opposes Caesar, 4, 277 ff.
  - in Africa, 4, 296, 299
- Cato Street conspiracy in London, 18, 89
- Catullus, Roman poet, 4, 301
- Catulus, C. Lutatius, at Aegates islands, 4, 118
- Catulus, Q. Lutatius, defeats Cimbri, 4, 231 f.; 6, 21
- Catwalda, subordinate German chief, 6, 75 f.
- Caub, passage of the Rhine at, 17, 331
- Caucasus, origin of the tribes of, 1, 148
  - conquered by Russia, 19, 84 ff.
  - mountains, the, 6, 58, 160, 185
- Cauchon, Pierre, bishop of Beauvais, 10, 219 ff.
- Caudine Forks, Roman defeat at, 4, 92
- Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis de, duke of Vicenza, French ambassador to Russia, 17, 75, 166 f.
  - recalled, 17, 167
  - escapes with Napoleon, 17, 208
  - envoy of Napoleon to Alexander, 17, 258
  - represents Napoleon at Prague (1813), 17, 269 ff.
  - peace envoy for Napoleon, 17, 329, 340 ff.
  - urges Napoleon to accept peace, 17, 352
  - negotiates at Châtillon, 17, 353, 360
- Cautinus, bishop of Clermont, crime of, 7, 131
- Cavagnari, Sir Louis, murder of, in Afghanistan, 20, 421
- Cavaignac, Eugène Louis, French general, suppresses insurrection in Paris (June, 1848), 18, 318 f.
  - made dictator, 18, 318 f.

- Cavaignac, Eugène Louis, president of the council, **18**, 319  
 administration of (1848), **18**, 405  
 defeated for president (1848), **18**, 406  
 arrested (December 21, 1851), **18**, 420
- Cavaignac, Godefroy, French socialist, **18**, 207
- Cavaignac, Godefroy, son of Eugène Louis Cavaignac, **19**, 261
- Cavaignac, French minister of war (1898), **20**, 273 f.
- Cavalier, Jean, leader of the 'Camisards', **13**, 292, 301
- Cavaliers, English, **13**, 42, 44, 46  
 emigration of, to Virginia, **21**, 337 ff.; **22**, 122
- Cave-bears, extinct animals, **6**, 26
- Cave-dwellers, the, **6**, 25  
 implements of, **6**, 25
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick Charles, murdered by Invincibles, **20**, 110, 111\*
- Cavour, Italian statesman, his Russian policy, **19**, 56  
 at the Congress of Paris, **19**, 66 f.  
 rise to power, **19**, 111\* ff.  
 works toward Italian unity, **19**, 116 ff., 145 f.  
 guides war with Austria, **19**, 126 ff.  
 resigns, **19**, 134  
 re-enters office, **19**, 138  
 death, **19**, 146
- Cayenne, French political prisoners at, **16**, 253; **18**, 421; **20**, 269, 275
- Cayla, countess du, favorite of Louis XVIII., **18**, 129
- Cayugas, Indian tribe, **21**, 40
- Cazales, Captain de, French royalist, **16**, 56, 68
- Ceawlin, king of Wessex, **7**, 166
- Cecil, Sir Robert, **11**, 418 f., 423
- Cecil, Sir William, Lord Burleigh, adviser of Queen Elizabeth, **11**, 360, 369  
*See* Burleigh
- Cedar Run, battle of, **23**, 200
- Cedd, British bishop, leaves Essex, **7**, 175
- Celestine III., pope (1191-1198), **9**, 173, 181  
 crowns Henry VI., **9**, 173  
 recognizes Tancred, **9**, 175
- Celestine V., pope (1294), **9**, 336
- Celibacy of the clergy, **7**, 154, 216, 246; **9**, 35; **11**, 82, 125, 133, 185, 266, 349  
 rejected by the Protestants, **11**, 82, 101  
 by the Old Catholics (1878), **19**, 387
- Cellamare, prince of, Spanish diplomat, **14**, 41 f.
- Celle, branch of the Brunswick family, **13**, 156
- Cellini, Benvenuto, Italian goldsmith and sculptor, **11**, 230, 459
- Celtiberians, Spanish race, **4**, 161
- Celtis, Conrad, German humanist, **11**, 25
- Celts, Aryan race, invasion of Greece, **3**, 395  
 settle in N. Italy, **4**, 79; **6**, 33
- Celts, Aryan race, capture of Rome, **4**, 80 f.  
 inroads of, **4**, 85, 88, 96 f.  
 war of 225 B.C., **4**, 124 f.  
 allies of Hannibal, **4**, 132 ff.  
 join Hasdrubal, **4**, 151  
 uprising in 201 B.C., **4**, 160  
 in Galatia, subjugated, **4**, 170  
 of Noricum, Romans and, **4**, 225  
 civilization of, **4**, 281 f.  
 relics of, **6**, 33, 47, 55  
 in the Bronze Age, **6**, 40 f.,\* 52, 56  
 migrations of, **6**, 57 f.  
 early history of, in Gaul, **6**, 62 f., 79  
 early seats of, **6**, 83, 142  
 territories of, in Frankish kingdom, **7**, 77 f.  
 monasteries of, **7**, 168 f.  
 influence of, on Anglo-Saxon religion, **7**, 178 f.  
 inhabit Brittany, **8**, 50  
 in France, **9**, 76 ff., 78  
*See* Batavi, Bavaria, Bretons, Britons, Brittany, Picts, Scots, and Welsh
- Celts (axe-heads) in Ireland, **6**, 36
- Cemetery Ridge occupied by Union army, **23**, 188
- Cenomani, settle near Verona, **4**, 79  
 allies of Rome, **4**, 124 f., 136  
 uprising of, **4**, 160
- Cenon, Arabian account of battle of Poitiers at, **7**, 115
- Censitaires, Canadian feudal tenants, **22**, 17 f.
- Censor (Roman), duties of, **4**, 75 f.
- Censorinus, Roman grammarian, **5**, 258
- Censorship, open to plebs, **4**, 87 f.  
 restricted by Sulla, **4**, 255  
 renewed, **4**, 264  
 in the empire, **5**, 27
- Censorships, press, under Napoleon, **17**, 51 f.
- Census, Roman, every fourth year, **4**, 61
- Centenarii*, lesser officials of the empire, **8**, 84
- Cento, degenerate method of poetizing, **6**, 257
- Central Administration, German (1813-1814), functions of, **17**, 326
- Central America, federal republic of (1823), **23**, 328
- Centre, German political party, **19**, 390, 409 ff.
- Centuries, instituted by Servius, **4**, 54  
 reform in third century B.C., **4**, 119
- Centurions, office of, **5**, 46
- Ceobric, king of Wessex, **7**, 166
- Ceolwulf, king of Mercia, **7**, 189
- Ceolwulf, king of Northumbria (729-737), **7**, 184
- Ceorl*, Anglo-Saxon folk term, **7**, 165
- Cerberus in Egyptian belief, **1**, 56, 57
- Cerdano, Juan Ximenes, justiciary of Aragon, **10**, 339
- Cerdic, king of Wessex (519-534), **7**, 166
- Cerealis, Petilius, Roman leader, **6**, 81
- Ceres, goddess of sprouting crops, **4**, 56



Cerro Gordo, battle of (1847), **23**, 120  
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, Spanish writer, **11**, 410  
 Cervera, Spanish admiral in Spanish-American war, **23**, 361  
   resignation of, **20**, 324  
   fleet of, destroyed, **20**, 325  
 Cesarini, Julius, cardinal, **10**, 183 f., 189, 191  
 Cesena, Italian fortress, **7**, 53  
 Cespedes, Carlos de, Cuban patriot, **23**, 340  
 Cestius, tomb of, **4**, 302\*  
 Cetewayo, Zulu chief, defeat and death of, **20**, 389, 390  
 Ceuta, African city, **7**, 400, 404  
   fall of, before the Moors, **6**, 346  
   Visigothic attempts on, **6**, 333  
 Cevallos, Spanish statesman, **17**, 97  
 Ceylon, races and language of, **2**, 300  
   Thuparamaya stupa in, **2**, 319\*  
   taken by England, **16**, 269, 274  
 Chaboras (Araxes), tributary of the Euphrates, **1**, 327; **2**, 19  
 Chabrias, Athenian leader, **3**, 306, 313, 342  
 Chachabuco, battle of (1816), **22**, 385  
 Chaeronea, battle of (338 B.C.), **3**, 356  
   Sulla's victory at (86 B.C.), **4**, 247 f.  
 Chaibonians, German tribe, destroyed by Maximian, **6**, 121  
 Chains, battle of the (legendary), **7**, 386  
 Chaitya, *see* Grotto-temples (in India)  
 Chalais, count of, executed, **12**, 267  
 Chalcedon, city, **7**, 372, 374  
   taken by Goths, **6**, 112  
   murder of Maurice at, **7**, 368  
   captured by the Persians, **2**, 287; **7**, 369  
 Chalcedonian decrees, recognized in Byzantium (518), **7**, 211  
   amended by Justinian, **7**, 220  
 Chalcis, war with Eretria, **3**, 88  
   garrisoned by Philip, **3**, 357 f.  
 Chaldaea, proper use of term, **1**, 145  
   *See also* Babylonia  
 Chaldees, new Babylonian Empire of, **1**, 147  
   *See also* Babylonia  
 Chaliier, Jacobin of Lyons, execution of, **16**, 140  
 Challemel-Lacour, French politician, libel suit of, **20**, 42  
   member of second Ferry cabinet, **20**, 51  
 Châlons-sur-Marne, battle of (367), **6**, 142  
 Chalotais, La, father and son, members of parlement, **15**, 303 f.  
 Chalukya dynasty, in India, temples of, **2**, 323  
 Chamavi, German tribe, **6**, 87, 136  
 Chamber, imperial (*Reichskammergericht*), **11**, 58  
 Chamber of Deputies, French, refuses to recognize Napoleon, **17**, 405  
   acid debate in, **18**, 301 ff.  
   revolution in (1848), **18**, 308 f.  
   under the Republic, *see* Constituent Assembly

Chamberlain, German official, **7**, 271  
   Carolingian court official, **8**, 90 f.  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, in Gladstone cabinet, **20**, 106  
   upholds cause of agricultural laborer, **20**, 112  
   resignation of, as president of Board of Trade, **20**, 283\*  
   comment on land purchase bill, **20**, 284  
   one of leaders of Liberal Unionists, **20**, 284  
   enters Salisbury cabinet, **20**, 294  
   attacked by Liberals, **20**, 305  
   and the Jameson Raid, **20**, 411  
   reiterates claims of suzerainty over Transvaal, **20**, 412  
   demands unconditional surrender of Boers, **20**, 417  
   new fiscal plan of, **20**, 305  
 Chambersburg, burned by Confederates, **23**, 200  
 Chambord, count of, Legitimist plots for, **18**, 412; **19**, 103  
   Legitimist pretender, **20**, 24  
   refuses to renounce flag of the Bourbons, **20**, 26  
   death of, **20**, 53  
   *See* Bordeaux, duke of  
 Chambres de Réunion of Louis XIV., **6**, 147; **13**, 210 f., 215  
 Champ de Mai, convened by Napoleon, **17**, 390  
 Champ-de-Mars, French national federation celebrated at (1790), **16**, 66 f.  
 Champagne, occupied by Attila, **6**, 224  
   French county, **10**, 304, 311; **11**, 443  
 Champagny, French peace commissioner, **17**, 135  
 Championnet, French general at Naples, **16**, 239  
 Champlain, Samuel de, French explorer, **21**, 40, 43, 218 f.  
   second voyage of, to Canada, **21**, 219 f.  
   discovers Lake Champlain, **21**, 221  
   fights the Mohawks, **21**, 221\* f.  
   attacks the Onondagas, **21**, 223 f.\*  
   governor of Quebec, **21**, 226  
   death of, **21**, 226  
   character of, **21**, 226 f.  
 Chancellor, German official, **7**, 271  
   in Carolingian court, **8**, 91  
 Chancellor, Richard, English explorer, **11**, 376; **12**, 94  
 Chancellorsville, battle of (1863), **23**, 185\*  
 Chandernagore, French settlement in Bengal, **15**, 61, 307  
 Chandler, Zachariah, American politician, **23**, 228  
 Chandragupta, *see* Sandrocottus  
 Chang Chih Tung, viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, issues "Essays on Exhortation to Study," **20**, 443, 453

- Chang Chih Tung, becomes member of Chinese commission to treat with the allied powers, 20, 451 f.  
attitude of, 20, 452
- Changarnier, French general, defeats Socialists in Paris, 18, 315  
commands troops in Paris, 18, 411  
removal of, in interests of Louis Napoleon, 18, 416 ff.  
arrested (Dec. 2, 1851), 18, 420  
temporarily banished, 18, 421  
elected life-senator (1875), 20, 34
- Channing, William Ellery, American divine, 23, 268 f.
- Chanzy, Antoine Eugène Alfred, French general, 19, 361  
retreats behind the Loir, 19, 332 f.  
defeated at Le Mans, 19, 339\* f.  
elected life-senator (1875), 20, 34
- Characene, region in Lower Babylonia, 2, 243
- Chararic, Frankish king, 7, 71
- Charax, Parthian city, 2, 242
- Charenton, plot against Girondists at, 16, 137
- Chares, Athenian general, 3, 342, 352, 355 f.
- Charette, Vendéan leader, 16, 151, 168  
taken and shot, 16, 190
- Charibert I., Frankish king of Aquitania, with Paris (561-567), 7, 76, 78 f.
- Charibert II., son of Clotaire II., 7, 100\*
- Charietto, Frankish general, defeated and killed by the Alamanni, 6, 141, 155
- Charisius, Latin grammarian, 5, 266
- Charlemagne (Charles I.), Frankish king, 7, 20, 59 ff., 126  
relations of, to minor states, 7, 185, 187, 189, 251, 257 f.  
visits Rome (Easter, 781), 7, 254  
conquers the Langobards, 7, 60 ff., 252 f., 290  
condemns adoptionism, 7, 255 ff.  
founder of the German-Roman Empire, 8, 19-105  
legends of, 8, 29  
annals and histories of, 8, 30 ff.  
king of the Franks and Lombards (768-800), 8, 36-61  
inherits Eastern Franks and Neustria, 8, 36  
marries Lombard princess, 8, 36 f.  
sole king on Carloman's death, 8, 37  
Saxon war of, 8, 38  
invades Italy, 8, 40  
besieges Pavia, 8, 40 f.  
spends Easter at Rome (774), 8, 40  
confirms temporal power of the pope, 8, 40 f., 50  
acknowledged king of the Lombards, 8, 41  
renews Saxon war, 8, 42  
quells Lombard revolt (776), 8, 42 f.  
invades Saxony and holds a diet at Paderborn (777), 8, 43
- Charlemagne (Charles I.), invades Spain (778), 8, 44  
defeated at Roncevalles, 8, 44  
again invades Saxony, 8, 45  
third journey to Italy, 8, 45  
the 'Bloody Assizes' of Verden, 8, 47 f.  
Saxon war renewed, 8, 48 ff.  
relations of, to Benevento, 8, 50 ff.  
subdues Thassilo of Bavaria, 8, 52 ff.  
conquers the Avars, 8, 56 ff.  
reduces the Saxons, 8, 59 ff.  
restores the Western Empire (800-814), 8, 62-98  
character of his wars, 8, 62  
attempts to use ecclesiastical authority, 8, 64  
receives homage from Pope Leo III., 8, 64 f.  
welcomes him at Paderborn, 8, 67 f.  
follows him to Rome (800), 8, 68 ff.  
tries him on charges, 8, 70 ff.  
receives keys of Jerusalem, 8, 72  
crowned emperor in St. Peter's, 8, 72  
banishes enemies of Leo, 8, 72 f.  
returns to Paris, 8, 73  
internal reforms of, 8, 73 ff.  
subdues the Saxons, 8, 74 ff.  
wars against Danes, Slavs, Moslems, 8, 76 f.  
relations of, to Byzantium, 8, 77 ff.  
seeks hand of Empress Irene, 8, 78  
acknowledged emperor, 8, 80  
extent of his power, 8, 81  
as an administrator and organizer, 8, 82 ff.  
personal appearance of, 8, 87 ff.\*  
lack of education, 8, 89  
character, 8, 89  
court of, 8, 89 ff.  
hunting a favorite pastime of, 8, 89\*  
administrative system of, 8, 91 ff.  
care for learning, 8, 96 f.  
his wives, 8, 97 f.  
his ideas of the succession, 8, 99 ff.  
of the imperial office, 8, 100 f.  
his death and burial, 8, 102 f.\*  
canonization of, 8, 103 ff.\*  
sarcophagus of, 8, 103\*  
tomb of, at Aix, opened by Otto III., 8, 278  
corpse of, honored by Frederick I., 9, 159  
economic conditions of Germany after, 8, 306  
Napoleon claims to be successor of, 16, 303; 17, 153
- Charlemont, capture of, 11, 345
- Charleroi, taken by French (1794), 16, 186
- Charles I., emperor (800-814), *see* Charlemagne
- Charles II., the Bald, son of Louis the Pious, emperor (875-877; as king of France, reckoned as Charles I.), 8, 113 f.

- Charles II., the Bald, king of Alamannia, Alsace, and Rhaetia, **8**, 116 f., 119  
 receives Aquitania, **8**, 119  
   western half of the empire, **8**, 125 ff.  
 his wars against Lothair, **8**, 128 f.  
 divides the empire with Louis the German, **8**, 131 ff.  
 'beneficiary system' in realm of, **8**, 135  
 reign of, **8**, 135 ff., 145\*  
 seizes kingdom of Lothair II., **8**, 137 f.  
 children of, engage in strife, **8**, 139, 142 f.  
 resists papal encroachments, **8**, 144  
 claims imperial honors, **8**, 147  
 crowned by the pope, **8**, 147  
 attempts to subdue Germany, **8**, 149  
 marches against the Arabs, **8**, 151  
 dies (877), **8**, 151  
 his character, **8**, 151  
 has histories written, **8**, 34
- Charles III., the Fat, son of Louis the German, emperor (881-887; as king of France, reckoned as Charles II.), **8**, 144 ff., 149  
 receives Italy and the imperial office, **8**, 152  
 besieges Vienne, **8**, 155  
 crowned at Rome, **8**, 156  
 king of the East Franks, **8**, 157  
 fails to conquer Northmen, **8**, 157  
 receives West Frankish kingdom, **8**, 157 f.  
   Provence, **8**, 158  
 yields to Northmen's demands, **8**, 159  
 deposed and displaced by Arnulf, **8**, 160 ff.; **9**, 76  
 orders history of Charlemagne's reign written, **8**, 29
- Charles IV. (of Moravia), emperor (1346-1378), **10**, 37 ff., 139, 144, 146  
 plots against Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 27  
 elected anti-king, **10**, 37  
 enfeoffs Pseudo-Waldemar, **10**, 39  
 diplomatic skill of, **10**, 39 ff.\*  
 character of, **10**, 41\* ff.  
 administration of Bohemia, **10**, 42 f.  
 crowned emperor at Rome, **10**, 43 f.\*  
 issues the Golden Bull, **10**, 44 ff.  
 opposed by the Wittelsbachs, **10**, 46  
 power of, **10**, 47  
 crowned king of Arles, **10**, 48  
 expedition of, to Italy, **10**, 48 ff.  
 division of his property, **10**, 50\* f.  
 his attitude to the papacy, **10**, 52  
   urges pope to return to Rome, **10**, 111  
   wounded at Crécy, **10**, 59  
   autobiography of, **10**, 19
- Charles V., emperor (1519-1557), **10**, 322, 384; **11**, 49-81, 207 ff., 218 ff., 240, 246, 255, 258 ff., 282 ff., 288 f., 292, 328 ff.  
 birth and inheritance (1500), **11**, 49

- Charles V., becomes Charles I. of Spain, **11**, 37, 52  
 early life and election (1519), **11**, 52 ff.  
 appearance and characteristics, **11**, 56  
 condemns Luther at Worms, **11**, 58 ff.  
 at war with Francis I., **11**, 65 ff.  
 captures Francis I., **11**, 69, 80, 151 ff.  
 early reign of, **11**, 101-121  
 again at war with him, **11**, 109 ff.  
 also at war with Clement V., **11**, 109 ff.  
 makes treaty at Barcelona, **11**, 111  
 crowned by the pope, **11**, 112\*  
 makes the Religious Peace at Nuremberg (1532), **11**, 121  
 drives back the Turks, **11**, 121  
 plans for a general council, **11**, 151 f.\*  
 his triumph over Francis I., **11**, 151 ff.  
 destroys Turkish pirates, **11**, 159  
 at war with Francis I., **11**, 160 ff.  
 subdues and punishes Ghent, **11**, 165  
 his expedition against Algiers, **11**, 166  
 makes assurances to the Protestants at Ratisbon, **11**, 167  
 conquers and humiliates Francis I., **11**, 169  
 calls Council of Trent, **11**, 175 ff.  
 and the Reformation, **11**, 173 ff.  
 his war against the Smalcaldic League, **11**, 180 ff.  
 abdicates the crown of the Netherlands, **11**, 185 f., 195  
 at war with Henry II. of France, **11**, 189 ff.  
 allows the Peace of Augsburg, **11**, 193  
 retires to the convent of St. Yuste, **11**, 196\*; **12**, 19-22  
 dies, Sept. 21, 1558, **11**, 196  
 his relation to the Jesuits, **11**, 246  
 feared by Paul III., **11**, 258 ff.  
 the Netherlands under him, **11**, 328 ff.
- Charles VI., emperor (1711-1740), as archduke, **13**, 294, 304  
 as 'Charles III.' of Spain (1703-1714), **13**, 305,\* 308 ff.  
 elected emperor, **13**, 321 ff.  
 and the Peace of Utrecht, **13**, 326 f.  
 Belgium under, **14**, 59, 121  
 relations with the maritime powers, **14**, 50-79, 119-123  
 condition of Germany in his time, **14**, 150-188  
 death of, **14**, 231
- Charles VII., emperor (1742-1745), elector of Bavaria (as Charles Albert, 1726-1745), **14**, 127, 234, 243, 244, Pl. XX.  
 seizes Passau, **14**, 248  
 coronation, **14**, 250  
 misfortunes, **14**, 251 ff., 262  
 an 'imperial vagrant,' **14**, 262  
 participates in the union of Frankfurt, **14**, 267  
 death, **14**, 270
- Charles I., king of England (1625-1649), brother-in-law of Louis XIII., **12**, 207



Charles I., king of England, and the Spanish marriage, 13, 22 ff.  
 character of, 13, 24\*  
 first struggle with Parliament, 13, 24-29  
 defeat at the isle of Ré, 13, 25 ff.  
 government without Parliament, 13, 29-38  
 his court, 13, 30 f.\*  
 flight from London, 13, 42  
 delivered by the Scotch to the Parliamentarians, 13, 50 f.  
 at the Isle of Wight, 13, 51 ff.  
 execution, 13, 54  
 Charles II., king of England (1660-1685), 13, 53 f.  
 war with Cromwell, 13, 120  
 in Holland, 13, 122  
 restored, 13, 133,\* 141 f.\* 144  
 signs treaty of Dover, 13, 159 f.  
 war with the Dutch, 13, 160 ff.  
 favors to English Catholics, 13, 165  
 and the peace of Nimwegen, 13, 169 ff.  
 literature and science under, 13, 202 ff.  
 his character and folly, 13, 224 f.  
 death, 13, 226  
 attitude of, toward New England, 21, 310 ff.\*  
 Charles I., king of France, *see* Charles II., emperor  
 Charles II., king of France, *see* Charles III., emperor  
 Charles III., the Simple, king of France (898-929), 8, 158, 163, 221; 9, 82\*  
 Charles IV., the Fair, king of France (1322-1328), 9, 356, 362  
 Charles V., king of France (1364-1380), 10, 48, 51, 66, 205 ff.\*  
 economy of, 10, 66  
 renews the English war, 10, 69  
 truce (1375), 10, 71  
 renews war in Brittany, 10, 71  
 dies (1380), 10, 71 f.  
*See* Dauphin  
 Charles VI., king of France (1380-1422), 10, 148, 206 f., 214, 244  
 negotiates with Richard II., 10, 77  
 Charles VII., king of France (1422-1461), 10, 192, 211 f., 214-226, 275, 293 ff., 325  
 Charles VIII., king of France (1483-1498), 10, 323 f., 375 ff.; 11, 217  
 Charles IX., king of France (1560-1574), 11, 305 ff., 313 ff., 319,\* 322, 341  
 Charles X., king of France (1824-1830), coronation of (1825), 18, 134 f.  
 ministerial changes under, 18, 142 f.  
 refuses to yield to liberal demands, 18, 144  
 attempts to overthrow constitutional government, 18, 147 ff.  
 weak attempts of, to hold the throne, 18, 151  
 abdicates, 18, 151

Charles X., king of France, departs for England, 18, 152  
 civil list of, 18, 201  
 Charles I. (of Anjou) made king of Naples\* and Sicily (1260-1284), 9, 217, 324  
 conquers the country, 9, 218 f.  
 defeats Ghibellines at Scurcola, 9, 221  
 on Crusade, 9, 283, 286  
 claims of, on Jerusalem, 9, 287  
 revolt against, 9, 324  
 French claims of, 9, 333 f.  
 Charles III., the Small (of Durazzo), becomes king of Naples (1381-1386), 10, 113, 241  
 conflict of, with Urban VI., 10, 113 f.  
 Charles VII., king of Naples and Sicily, *see* Charles III. of Spain  
 Charles II., the Bad, king of Navarre (1349-1387), French relations of, 10, 60, 62 ff.  
 Charles III., king of Navarre (d. 1425), 10, 341  
 Charles I., prince, later king of Rumania, 19, 272  
 attitude of, at opening of Russo-Turkish war, 20, 142,\* 143  
 leads attack on Plevna, 20, 147  
 consents to cession of Bessarabia, 20, 157  
 coronation of, 20, 158  
 at Abbazia, 20, 353, 357  
 visits Francis Joseph of Austria (1895), 20, 355  
 receives von Beck at Sinaia, 20, 357  
 Charles I., king of Spain, *see* Charles V., emperor  
 Charles II., king of Spain (1665-1700), 13, 143, 171  
 question as to his successor, 13, 278 ff.  
 his testament, 13, 282  
 his death, 13, 283  
 Charles III., king of Spain (1759-1788), Infant of Parma (1730-1738), king of Naples and Sicily (as Charles VII., 1738-1759), 14, 40  
 as Infant, 14, 43, 76, 112, 121, 123, 127, 177  
 as king of Naples, 14, 174, 198 ff., 261  
 as king of Spain, 15, 77, 87, 92, 103, 141, 142\*-145, 149, 307  
 Charles III., claimant to the Spanish throne (1703-1714), *see* Charles VI., emperor  
 Charles IV., king of Spain (1788-1808), relations of, to Napoleon, 16, 294 f.; 17, 60 ff.  
 abdicates (March 19, 1808), 17, 61  
 humiliated at Bayonne, 17, 62  
 Charles VIII., king of Sweden, *see* Bonde  
 Charles IX., king of Sweden (1604-1611), receives Södermanland, 12, 104 ff.  
 champions Lutheranism, 12, 109, 133  
 trouble with Sigismund III., 12, 132-137  
 chosen king of Sweden, 12, 136 f.  
 portrait, 12, 135\*

Charles IX., king of Sweden, aids Russia against Poles, **12**, 144  
 war with Denmark, **12**, 145  
 death, **12**, 146  
 Charles X., Gustavus, king of Sweden (1654-1660), war with Poland, **13**, 130 f.  
 Charles XI., king of Sweden (1660-1697), breaks his alliance with France, **13**, 212  
 establishes absolute monarchy in Sweden, **13**, 273 f.  
 Charles XII., king of Sweden (1697-1718), **11**, 140  
 character, **13**, 274  
 marches into Russia, **13**, 310  
 invades Denmark, **13**, 329 f.\*  
 war with Poland, **13**, 329 ff.  
 war with Peter the Great, **13**, 332 ff.  
 flight to Turkey, **13**, 334 f.  
 death, **13**, 340  
 Charles XIII., accedes to throne of Sweden (1809), **17**, 57  
 makes peace with Russia, **17**, 57  
 succession to, **17**, 157  
 Charles XIV., king of Sweden, *see* Bernadotte  
 Charles, archduke of Austria, general in French wars, **16**, 126, 181, 203 f.  
 defeats Jourdan (September, 1796), **16**, 205  
 opposes Napoleon in Italy, **16**, 210 ff.\*  
 in South Germany (1799), **16**, 239 ff.  
 praised as Austria's deliverer, **16**, 242 f.  
 aggressive movement of (1799), **16**, 246  
 favors peace, **16**, 267  
 reforms the army, **16**, 309, 314, 319  
 against Masséna in Italy, **16**, 323  
 retreats to Hungary, **16**, 323, 327  
 peaceful inclinations of, **16**, 330; **17**, 37  
 promotes reforms, **17**, 94 f.  
 proposed for Spanish king, **17**, 110  
 defeats Napoleon at Aspern and Essling (1809), **17**, 117 ff., 121 f.  
 defeated at Wagram, **17**, 131 ff.  
 represents Napoleon at marriage of Maria Louisa, **17**, 152  
 military genius of, **17**, 272 f.  
 Charles, prince of Bavaria, commands Bavarian troops in 1866, **19**, 237  
 Charles, duke of Brunswick, deposition of (1830), **18**, 175  
 Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy (1467-1477), **10**, 270, 274 f., 308,\* 293-324  
 Charles, duke of Durazzo (1348), Neapolitan courtier, **10**, 103  
 relations of, to the Roman republic, **10**, 106  
 assassinated, **10**, 107  
 Charles IV., duke of Lorraine (1624-1675), **12**, 269 ff.\*  
 Charles V., duke of Lorraine (1675-1690), imperial general, **13**, 214 f.  
 Charles, duke of Lower Lorraine (d. 991), **9**, 83

Charles, duke of Orleans, *see* Orleans  
 Charles II., duke of Palatinate-Zweibrücken (1775-1795), **15**, 231, 293  
 Charles III., duke of Savoy (1504-1553), **11**, 224  
 Charles, archduke of Styria (1564-1590), youngest son of Ferdinand I., receives Styria, Carinthia, and Carniola, **12**, 32  
 toleration of Protestants, **12**, 60 f.  
 death, **12**, 61  
 Charles, son of Charlemagne (d. 811), **8**, 49, 97  
 assists in government of Neustria, **8**, 99 f.  
 crowned king by Leo III. (800), **8**, 72, 99  
 dies (811), **8**, 101  
 Charles, son of Charles the Bald (d. 865), **8**, 198  
 Charles, son of Lothair I. (d. 863), rules in Provence, **8**, 136  
 Charles, son of Robert of Naples, **9**, 332  
 Charles of Bourbon, of the Neapolitan line, **20**, 327  
 Charles of Bourbon, *see* Bourbon  
 Charles of Hesse, commander at Orleans, organizes massacre, **16**, 107  
 Charles of Valois, French regent, candidate for emperor (1308), **9**, 322, 353  
 Charles of Viana, Spanish prince (d. 1461), **10**, 341, 360  
 Charles Albert, prince of Carignan, joins the Carbonari, **18**, 54  
 king of Sardinia (1831-1849), **18**, 288 f.\*  
 leads Italian Nationalists, **18**, 291 ff.  
 joins war against Austria, **18**, 360  
 Italian jealousy of, **18**, 362  
 defeated by Radetzky, **18**, 363  
 abdicates after Novara (1849), **18**, 367  
 dies of a broken heart (July 26), **18**, 367  
 Charles Alexander, prince of Lorraine, **14**, 256, 260,\* 268 f., 273, 277 f., 285; **15**, 52, 55, 62  
 Charles Alexander, duke of Württemberg (1733-1737), **14**, 167; **15**, 182  
 Charles Anthony, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen (1848-1849), **19**, 166, 276 f.  
 Charles Augustus, duke (later grand duke) of Saxe-Weimar (1758-1828), **15**, 287, 293  
 forgiven by Napoleon, **17**, 28  
 grants constitution (1816), **18**, 25  
 refuses to suppress liberal ideas, **18**, 32  
 Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart, (Young) Pretender to the throne of England, **14**, 264, 284\*  
 lands in Scotland, **14**, 277, 282  
 seizes Edinburgh, **14**, 282  
 victorious at Prestonpans, **14**, 282  
 invades England, **14**, 282 f.  
 retreats, **14**, 283

- Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart, defeated at Culloden, **14**, 284  
 flight through the Highlands, **14**, 285  
 escapes to the Continent, **14**, 285  
 visits London (1750), **14**, 308  
 later life, **14**, 308
- Charles Edzard, prince of East Friesland, **14**, 266
- Charles Emmanuel I., duke of Savoy (1580–1630), **12**, 167–174, 220–228  
 aids democratic revolt in Genoa, **13**, 87
- Charles Emmanuel II., duke of Savoy (1637–1675), minority of, **12**, 282; **13**, 91
- Charles Emmanuel I., king of Sardinia (1730–1773), **14**, 195 f., 255, 263, 277, 281, 239
- Charles Emmanuel IV., king of Sardinia (1796–1802), **16**, 230  
 made prisoner to French, **16**, 230  
 flees to Cagliari, **16**, 239
- Charles Eugene, duke of Würtemberg (1737–1793), **14**, 167; **15**, 182, 273 f.\*  
 sells mercenaries, **15**, 75, 183 f., 282  
 his debaucheries, **15**, 182  
 quarrels with the estates, **15**, 182 f., 279  
 acknowledges his errors, **15**, 184
- Charles Felix, king of Sardinia (1821–1831), **18**, 54
- Charles Frederick, margrave, later grand duke of Baden (1738–1811), **15**, 280, 293  
 restores university of Heidelberg, **17**, 91
- Charles Frederick, duke of Holstein-Gottorp (1702–1739), **14**, 94 f.
- Charles John, crown prince of Sweden, *see* Bernadotte
- Charles Leopold, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1713–1747), **14**, 164 f.
- Charles Louis of Lucca, becomes duke of Parma (1847), **18**, 293
- Charles Louis of the Palatinate, created eighth elector, **12**, 319
- Charles Martel, Frankish mayor of the palace, **7**, 48, 111 ff.  
 wins undisputed power at Vincy, **7**, 111 f.  
 makes conquests in Germany, **7**, 113, 116 f.  
 drives the Saracens from Septimania, **7**, 113 ff., 116 f.  
 his great victory near Poitiers (732), **7**, 114  
 character of, **7**, 118  
 his relations to the church, **7**, 145 f., 149 ff., 245  
 relation of, to the church, **8**, 43
- Charles Martel of Naples, anti-king of Hungary, **10**, 132
- Charles Philip, elector of the Palatinate (1716–1742), **14**, 165
- Charles Philip, son of Charles IX., claims to Russia, **12**, 145  
 receives Södermanland, **12**, 146
- Charles Robert, king of Hungary (1310–1342), **10**, 132 ff.
- Charles Theodore, elector of the Palatinate (1743–1799), and of Bavaria (1777–1799), **15**, 229 ff.\*  
 his extravagance, **15**, 277  
 negotiates with Joseph II., **15**, 293  
 death of, **16**, 238
- Charles William Ferdinand, duke of Brunswick, commander-in-chief of Prussian army, **16**, 109 ff.\*  
*See* Brunswick, duke of
- Charleston, S. C., founding of, **22**, 43
- Charlotte, wife of Maximilian of Mexico, empress of Mexico, **19**, 156, 161\* f.; **23**, 329
- Charlotte, princess of England, death of (1817), **18**, 92
- Charlotte, princess of Prussia, marries Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia, **18**, 28
- Charlotte, princess of Wolfenbüttel, wife of Alexis, **14**, 81 f.
- Charlottenburg, alliance of (1724), **14**, 107
- Charney, Geoffrey de, executed, **9**, 350 f.
- Charon, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 57
- Charras, French colonel, arrested (December 2, 1851), **18**, 420
- Charter, Danish, of 1320, **9**, 373 f.  
 German Golden Bull, **10**, 44 ff.  
 Golden Bull of Hungary, **10**, 130 ff.  
 of Kallundborg, **10**, 82  
 Priests' of Switzerland, **10**, 101  
 the 'Privilege of Union,' in Aragon, **10**, 339  
 of Swiss Confederation, **10**, 100  
*See* Magna Charta
- Charter Oak, the, **21**, 324
- Charters, collections of, **7**, 67, 259
- Chartism in England, **18**, 274, 323
- Chartres, Cathedral of, **9**, 257\*
- Chartres, Louis Philippe de, general in French army, **16**, 126
- Chase, Salmon Portland, secretary of the Treasury of the United States, **23**, 170\*  
 presides at impeachment of Andrew Johnson, **23**, 215
- Chase, Samuel, American jurist, **22**, 154\*, 191
- Chassé, commandant of citadel of Antwerp (1830), **18**, 163  
 capitulates, **18**, 168
- Chasseurs, volunteer, of Prussia, **17**, 224, 233
- Chastel, French assassin, **11**, 403
- Chasteler, Austrian general, in the Tyrol, **17**, 128 ff.
- Château d'Eau, in Paris, hot conflict over (February, 1848), **18**, 307
- Château Rouge, Liberal banquet at, **18**, 304



- Châteaubriand, French poet and diplomatist, 18, 56  
 clerical leader, 18, 119  
 deposed from French ministry, 18, 122 f.\*  
 goes over to the opposition, 18, 137  
 Châteauroux, duchess of, mistress of Louis XV., 14, 264, 270, 293  
 Châtillon, family of:  
   Francis of Andelot, 11, 302  
   Admiral Gaspard de Coligny, 11, 302, 309 ff., 315 ff.  
   Cardinal Odet of Châtillon, 11, 302  
 Châtillon, battle of (1453), 10, 226  
   peace negotiations at, 17, 340 f., 351 f.  
 Chattanooga, important Confederate point, 23, 178  
   occupied by Bragg, Confederate general, 23, 192  
   evacuated by Confederates, 23, 192  
   Federal army returns to, 23, 193  
   battle of, 23, 194\*  
 Chatti, German tribe, struggles of, with the Romans, 6, 68, 72, 79, 81, 85, 88  
   cross the Danube (162), 6, 106  
 Chatti, *see* Hittites  
 Chauci, free North German tribe, 6, 77, 87  
   settle on Lower Rhine, 6, 140  
 Chaumette, elected *procureur* of Paris, 16, 114  
   Hébertist, executed, 16, 154  
 Chaumont, alliance concluded at, 17, 351  
 Chaussée, Nivelle de la, French poet, 14, 148 f.  
 Chauvelin, French agent in London, 16, 125  
 Chauvin, Pierre, French explorer, 21, 219  
 Chazars, Turkish tribe, 7, 375 f.  
   subjugated by Russians, 9, 387  
 Chedorlaomer, king of Elam, defeats Canaanite kings in vale of Siddim, 1, 193  
 Cheibar, Arabian city, 7, 379  
 Cheladdin, Khwarismian leader, 9, 386  
 Chelles, religious house at, 7, 105  
 Chelsea, synod of (789), 7, 187 f.  
 Chelmsford, Lord, defeat of, by Zulus at Isandula, 20, 389  
 Chemmis, in Egypt, necropolis of, 1, 36  
 Chemnitz, destruction of Saxon army at (1639), 12, 294  
 Chemnitz, Martin, Lutheran theologian, 12, 62  
 Chemnitz, Matthaeus Friedrich, German song writer, 18, 265  
 Chemnitz, Philip Bogislav, German publicist, 12, 296  
 Chénier, Marie Joseph de, dramatist of first empire, 16, 306  
 Cheops, *see* Khufu  
 Chephren, *see* Khafra  
 Cherbourg, Louis Napoleon at, 18, 415  
 Cherokees, Indian tribe, 22, 47 f.  
   and Nullification, 23, 53  
 Cherry Valley, massacre of (1778), 22, 242  
 Chersonese, reduced by Athens, 3, 203  
 Chersonesus, Germans at, 6, 160  
 Cherubim, Babylonian origin of, 1, 185  
   in the temple at Jerusalem, 2, 51  
 Cherusci, German tribe, 6, 65, 67 ff., 87  
   revolt of, under Arminius, 6, 70 f., 73  
   dissensions among, 6, 75 ff.  
   fall of, 6, 76  
 Cheseldyn, Kenelm, speaker of Maryland House, 21, 350  
 Chesnelong, Legitimist member of the National Assembly, 20, 26  
 Chester (England), destroyed, 7, 167  
 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, earl of, 14, 308  
   ambassador to Spain, 14, 96, 113  
   letters to his son, 14, 313  
 Chétardie, N. Trotti de La, French diplomat, 14, 181, 272  
 Chevreuse, Madame de, banished by Napoleon (1807), 17, 52  
 Chiabrera, Gabriele, of Savona, Italian poet, 13, 92  
 Chiari, Piero, Italian poet, 14, 202  
 Chicago, city of, in 1832, 23, 80\*  
   University of, library of, 23, 263  
   foundation of, 23, 264  
 Chickahominy river, dangerous crossing by Union force, 23, 176  
 Chickamauga, battle of (1863), 23, 193  
   Union forces at, 23, 193  
   camp at, in Spanish-American War, 23, 356  
 Chieh Kwei, king of China, 2, 337  
 Chierasco, peace of, 12, 227  
 Chiers, treaty of (980), 8, 263  
 Chieti, bishop of, *see* Caraffa  
 Chièvres, *see* Croy  
 Chi-foo, convention of, between England and China (1876), 20, 434  
 Chi Hsin, punishment of, demanded, 20, 453  
   execution of, 20, 453  
 Child, Francis James, American scholar, 23, 275  
 Childebert, Frankish king of Neustria (-558), 6, 274; 7, 72 ff.,\* 223  
   drives Visigoths from Gaul, 6, 332; 7, 74, 76  
   invades Burgundy, 6, 401 f.  
   supports Saxon revolt, 7, 76  
 Childebert II, Frankish king of Austrasia (575-596), 7, 33, 82-94  
   family feuds, 7, 82 ff.  
   king of Burgundy (593-596), 7, 94  
   effect of his death on Frankish politics, 7, 94  
 Childebert III, Frankish king (695-711), 7, 36, 110  
 Childebert, son of Grimoald, Frankish usurper, 7, 104  
 Childebrand, completes an edition of Fredegar's chronicles (752), 7, 66  
 Childeric I., Frankish king (457-481), 7, 68  
   his grave at Tournai, 7, 68\*

- Childeric II., Frankish king in Austrasia (661-673), 7, 105 ff.\*  
 sole king after death of Clotaire III., 7, 106
- Childeric III., Frankish king (-751), 7, 119
- Chile, revolution in, 18, 46  
 French relations of, 18, 216  
 Pedro de Valdivia takes possession (1540), 21, 185  
 founding of Santiago and Valparaiso, 21, 185  
 Araucanians attack Spanish settlements, 21, 185, 186\*  
 Garcia de Mendoza succeeds Valdivia (1549), 21, 186  
 the Araucanians make a treaty with the Spaniards (1640), 21, 186, 187  
 history since the Spanish liberation, 23, 323
- Chillingworth, English theologian, 13, 55
- Chilon, Spartan statesman, 3, 120
- Chilperic I., Frankish king of Armorica and the Salic lands (561-584), 7, 79-86  
 family feuds, 7, 78 ff.  
 loses his children through crimes of Fredegunde, 7, 83  
 forms alliance with Austrasia, 7, 85  
 defeat and death, 7, 85 f.  
 character and literary labors of, 7, 86
- Chilperic II., Frankish king (715-720), 7, 111 f.
- Chimaera, hot-springs in Lycia, 2, 116
- Chimaera, myth of, 2, 117
- China, 10, 249; 11, 210  
 early history of, 2, 333-352  
 the Hiongnu in, 6, 184  
 silk trade with, 7, 362, 387  
 conquered by Jenghiz Khan, 9, 386  
 British opium war in, 18, 277  
 opened to the world, 18, 277  
 exploitation by Russia, 19, 85  
 troubles with England and France, 19, 90 f., 96  
 history of, since 1834, 20, 433; 23, 382 f.
- China-Japan war, map of, 20, 438
- Chinese pilgrims in India, 2, 321  
 trade at Rome, 5, 104
- Ching, Prince, signs agreement with England regarding Wei-Hai-Wei, 20, 441  
 authority of, to treat with allied powers, 20, 451
- Chioggia, Genoese camp at, 10, 117
- Chios, settled by Ionians, 3, 62  
 ally of Sparta, 3, 277 f.  
 island of, 10, 295
- Chippewa, battle of (1813), 22, 365
- Chirius Fortunatianus, C., Latin rhetorician, 5, 266
- Chitral campaign, 20, 426, 427
- Chiusi, Italian city, 6, 376  
 duchy of, 7, 61
- Chivalry, international spirit of, 8, 308
- Chivalry, high development of, in Burgundy, 8, 308 f.
- Chlodobald, son of Chloio, 6, 211
- Chlodwig, *see* Clovis
- Chloio, Salic Frankish king, 6, 211; 7, 68 f.
- Chlopicki, Polish dictator (1830), 18, 170 f.\*
- Chlothachar, *see* Clotaire
- Chlotosvinda, first wife of Alboin, 7, 25
- Chnodomar, king of the Alamanni, 6, 132, 135
- Choate, Rufus, American lawyer, 23, 129  
 advises the people to obey the Fugitive Slave Law, 23, 129
- Choiseul-Stainville, duke of, French minister, 15, 69\* f., 74, 77, 88, 91, 105 f., 139 f., 143, 145, 148, 212, 234 f., 266, 301-304, 307 f., 315, 323; 22, 92\*
- Cholet, battle of (1793), 16, 152
- Chorasmii, people of Asia, 2, 104
- Chosroes, Parthian king (112-127), 2, 250 f.
- Chosroes I., king of Armenia (196-244), 2, 259, 270
- Chosroes II., king of Armenia (344-353), 2, 270
- Chosroes I., Nushirvan, Persian king (531-578), 2, 280 ff.  
 destroys kingdom of White Huns, 2, 280  
 comes into collision with Turks, 2, 280  
 conquers Antioch and procures peace from the Romans, 2, 280  
 settles his prisoners at Ctesiphon, 2, 280  
 second war against Justinian, 2, 280  
 his power extends to Yemen, 2, 280  
 revolt of his son, 2, 280  
 relations with Armenia, 2, 280  
 last war of, with the Romans, 2, 280  
 fortifications built by, 2, 280 f.  
 land-tax introduced by, 2, 281  
 capitation tax imposed on Christians and Jews, 2, 281  
 carpet manufactured for, 2, 282 f.  
 palace of, at Ctesiphon, 2, 283,\* 284  
 crown of, 2, 284  
 uprightness of, 2, 284  
 patron of Greek learning and of native literature, 2, 284 ff.  
 wars of, with Justinian, 6, 379  
 silver coin of, 7, 358\*
- Chosroes II., Parviz, Persian king (590-628), rebels against his father, 2, 287  
 aided by the Emperor Maurice against Bahram, 2, 287  
 war of, with the Romans, 2, 287 f.  
 income from taxes under, 2, 281  
 coin of (in the text ascribed to Chosroes I.), 2, 284\*  
 captures Jerusalem, 7, 235
- Chotusitz, battle of (1742), 14, 256
- Chouans, insurgents in Brittany (1793), 16, 152, 168, 190
- Chow, Chinese dynasty, 2, 338
- Chow-Sin, king of China, 2, 338

- Chramm, Frankish prince, **6**, 274; **7**, 76 f.
- Chremonides, Greek leader against Macedonia, **3**, 404
- Christ, early conceptions of, **6**, 279 ff., 292; **7**, 130
- doctrines of his person in controversy at Nice, **6**, 288 f.
- in early Christian art, **7**, 313 ff.\*
- Zwingli's teaching concerning, **11**, 126
- Christian I., king of Denmark (1448-1481), **10**, 241; **11**, 130
- Christian II., king of Denmark (1513-1523), **11**, 130-139
- Christian III., king of Denmark, **11**, 135
- Christian IV., king of Denmark (1588-1648), war with Sweden, **12**, 146
- in the Thirty Years' War, **12**, 195 f.,\* 200-223
- Christian VI., king of Denmark (1730-1746), **14**, 316
- Christian VII., king of Denmark (1766-1808), **15**, 242-247; **17**, 57
- Christian VIII., king of Denmark (1839-1848), **18**, 264, 338
- chosen king of Norway, forced to resign in favor of Bernadotte, **17**, 377
- Christian IX., king of Denmark (1863-), **19**, 189, 192, 202
- upholds constitution, **20**, 312\*
- attempted assassination of, **20**, 312
- summons Liberal ministry in Denmark, **20**, 314
- Christian, prince of Anhalt-Bernburg, **12**, 74
- proposes a 'Union' of Protestants, **12**, 76
- joins league of Heilbronn, **12**, 79
- Christian I., duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbützel, **12**, 184-188
- thaler of, **12**, 185\*
- death of, **12**, 205
- Christian, prince of Glücksburg (afterward Christian IX., 1863), in Danish succession, **18**, 402
- Christian I., elector of Saxony (1586-1591), **12**, 69
- Christian II., elector of Saxony (1591-1611), regency, **12**, 69
- Christian VIII., Danish ship, destroyed by Prussians, **18**, 389
- Christian Augustus of Holstein, crown prince of Sweden, dies, **17**, 157
- Christian Louis, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1747-1756), **14**, 164
- Christianity, influenced by an Egyptian theosophy, **1**, 49
- tolerated by Yezdigerd I. of Persia, **2**, 275 f.
- Seneca's spirit of, **5**, 100
- the sermon, **5**, 176
- spread of, **5**, 178 ff.
- toleration of, **5**, 209
- a power in the state, **5**, 220
- war of dogmas, **5**, 231 f., 237 f., 242, 246, 248, 250, 254 f.
- Christianity, legally established, **5**, 224 ff.
- in the fourth century, **5**, 242
- the state religion, **5**, 246
- under Julian, **5**, 247
- persecution of heretics, **5**, 250, 254 f.
- in the Roman empire, **6**, 152, 158
- among the Germans, **6**, 179 f., 221, 275 f.; **7**, 141
- the clergy encourage morality, **6**, 257
- influence of, on Roman empire, **6**, 259
- diffused by Charles Martel, **7**, 113 ff.
- in Anglo-Saxon kingdoms, **7**, 166, 171
- effect of, on monarchy, **7**, 269
- early art of, **6**, 255; **7**, 312 ff., 326
- music of, **7**, 317 f.
- of the twentieth century, **23**, 370
- in Arabia, **7**, 378
- influence of, on Mohammedanism, **7**, 383, 385
- forcibly introduced into Saxony by Charlemagne, **8**, 38 f., 43, 45 f., 61, 75
- object of Charlemagne's wars, **8**, 62
- championed by Henry I., **8**, 237
- presses back Islam, **9**, 102
- intolerance of high-church movement, **9**, 112
- among the Germans, **9**, 365
- in Scandinavia, **9**, 368
- introduced into Russia, **9**, 387 f.
- and Islam (1150-1300), **9**, 259-288
- ecclesiastical orders, **9**, 259 ff.
- successes in Spain, **9**, 261 ff.
- loss of Palestinian colonies, **9**, 264 ff.
- war with Saladin, **9**, 268 ff.
- overthrow of Jerusalem, **9**, 269
- Third Crusade (1189-1192), **9**, 270 ff.
- free access of pilgrims gained, **9**, 275
- loss of interest in Crusades, **9**, 276 f.
- Fourth Crusade (1202-1204), **9**, 276 f.
- Children's Crusade (1212), **9**, 280
- expedition of Andrew II. of Hungary, **9**, 280
- Fifth Crusade (1228-1229), **9**, 281 ff.
- Guelfs and Ghibellines in Palestine, **9**, 282
- Sixth Crusade (1248-1254), **9**, 283 f.
- coast fortresses hold out, **9**, 284 ff.
- Seventh Crusade (1270-1271), **9**, 286 ff.
- loss of Palestine, **9**, 287 f.
- in Lithuania, **10**, 93
- See Church, Catholics, Arianism, Papacy, and Crusades
- Christians at Antioch, **2**, 222
- of Armenia, persecute followers of Zoroaster, **2**, 270
- of Persia, persecuted by Sapor II., **2**, 270
- persecuted by Varahran V., **2**, 276
- persecution of, **5**, 103, 187, 206, 208, 221 f.
- revengeful factions of, **5**, 228
- early, use of bells by, **7**, 320
- of Spain, freedom of, from Mohammedan yoke, **8**, 44



Christians, persecuted by Mohammedans, 8, 195  
 toleration shown by the Moors, 9, 103  
 oppressed by the Turks, 18, 65  
 in Turkey, hopes of, 18, 68  
 subjects of the sultan, 19, 31 ff., 80 ff.  
 in Japan, 19, 99 f.

Christiania, riots in (1848), 18, 323

Christina, queen of Sweden (1632-1654), 12, 253  
 abdicates, 13, 129 f.

Christinos in Spain, 18, 282 f.

Christison, Wenlock, Quaker, 21, 309

Christitch, Servian premier, ministry of, 20, 359

Christophe, Henri, negro general, 16, 285; 22, 376

Christopher, pope (904), 8, 248

Christopher I., Danish king (1252-1259), 9, 372

Christopher II., Danish king (1320-1326 and 1329-1333), 9, 373; 10, 81

Christopher III., count palatine, king of Scandinavia (1440-1448), 10, 241

Christopher, duke of Württemberg, 12, 36, 86

Christophorus, papal official (767), 7, 250 f.

Chrodegang, bishop of Metz (742-766), 7, 153

Chrodoald, Bavarian Agilofing, 7, 99

Chronicle of the Emperors, German writing, 9, 24

Chronicles, Books of, *see* Hebrew Literature

Chronicles, character of mediaeval, 6, 21  
 of Anglo-Saxon times, 7, 160  
 bearing on history, 9, 140  
 of the Slavs, 9, 139 f.  
 of the princes, 9, 304  
 of St. Peter's at Erfurt, 9, 305  
 of Ottocar, 10, 20  
 Strasburg, of Fritsche Closener, 10, 21

Chronological tables of ancient Greek history, 5, 283-294  
 of ancient Oriental history, 5, 275-282  
 of ancient Roman history, 5, 295-317  
 of Byzantine emperors, 9, 396 f.  
 of Roman emperors and popes, 8, 317-324  
 of Eusebius, revised and extended by Jerome, 5, 270

Chronology, of the Assyrians and Babylonians, 1, 191 f., 193 f.; 2, 133 f.  
 of the Egyptian kings, 1, 59, 61  
 of India, 2, 313 f.

Chrysippus, Stoic philosopher, 3, 401

Chrysoloras, Greek teacher, 10, 385

Chrysostom, John, patriarch of Constantinople, 6, 295; 7, 353

Chrzanowsky, Adalbert, commands Sardinian forces, 18, 366 f.

Chu Fu-tze, Chinese sage, 2, 334, 347

Chu Yuan-chang, emperor of China, 2, 348 f.

Chuang, Prince, punishment of, demanded, 20, 450

Chubb, Thomas, English writer, 14, 314

Chung, first emperor of China, 2, 340

Church, the, in the third and fourth centuries, 5, 259 ff., 267 ff.  
 Roman official paganism, 6, 279  
 early converts, 6, 279 ff.  
 development of organization, 6, 281 f.  
 Eastern and Western, 6, 282, 290  
 numbers of converts in fourth century, 6, 282 ff.  
 disorganizing influence of, 6, 283  
 and state, relations of, 6, 283, 286 f., 348 ff.; 7, 127  
 destroys idol worship, 6, 284 ff.  
 humanitarian influence of, 6, 287; 7, 279, 296 ff.  
 triumph of, 6, 287 ff.  
 Arianism and Orthodoxy in, 6, 288-306  
 in Africa, 6, 310  
 among the Visigoths, 6, 338, 348 ff.; 7, 274 f.  
 among the Franks, 7, 68, 71 f., 98, 122, 127  
 Frankish, sabbath-keeping in, 7, 132  
 national, attitude of, to Rome, 7, 241  
 land-holdings of, 7, 285  
 vestments in the, 7, 318  
 architecture among the Franks, 7, 132 ff.\*  
 mediaeval, influence of, on historical writings, 6, 21  
 buildings, shelter in German forays, 6, 251  
 position of, in Western civilization, 8, 20  
 and state, relations of, 8, 21f.  
 decay of, in thirteenth century, 8, 22  
 rise of national churches, 8, 27  
 importance of, in Charlemagne's reign, 8, 86, 101  
 gains large power over Louis the Pious, 8, 107 ff.  
 deserts him, 8, 116 f., 120 f.  
 profits by his reinstatement, 8, 125  
 as influenced by the division of Verdun, 8, 134 f.  
 developing independence of, 8, 139 f.  
 takes the side of feudal nobles, 8, 153 ff.  
 separated into Greek and Roman, 8, 186 ff.  
 power of, in reign of Louis the Child, 8, 223 f.  
 reforms of Otto I., 8, 244 f.  
 decay of (about 1000), 8, 268 ff., 306  
 power of, restored under Gregory V., 8, 274  
 power of, over Henry II., 8, 281 f.  
 indebtedness of, to Henry III., 8, 300  
 source of culture in, 8, 306  
 favors Norman conquest of England, 9, 94  
 predominance of, in civilization (1056-1152), 9, 124  
 in architecture, 9, 125 ff.\*  
 in scholasticism, 9, 126 f.  
 reform movements in, 9, 130 ff.

**Church, the, reaction against**, 9, 133  
interference of, foiled by Teutonic order, 9, 382  
growth of sects in, 10, 111  
authority of, broken by Luther, 16, 19  
Anglican, 13, 23 f.  
Laud's innovations in, 13, 29, 32 ff.  
under James II., 13, 226 ff.  
influence on politics, 13, 257 f.  
supremacy of, in Ireland, 18, 95  
draws income from Catholic Irish, 18, 196  
Anglo-Saxon, humbles monarchy, 9, 89  
Romanized after Norman conquest, 9, 96  
relations of, to William Rufus, 9, 98  
Austrian, in the Tyrol, fosters rising, 17, 128  
subjection of, to government, 18, 22  
relations to the state, 19, 186, 370 ff.  
old British, 7, 137 ff., 168  
finally overthrown in Ireland, 9, 226  
the Byzantine, 7, 351 ff.  
claims right to anoint kings, 7, 355  
Gallican (French), 13, 188 f., 249  
early influence of, 8, 230  
strives for independence from Rome, 8, 270  
relations of, to royalty, 9, 84  
lacks temporal power, 9, 85  
reform movements rise in, 9, 85  
under Louis IX., 9, 255 f.  
national character of, 9, 336  
complains of royal taxation, 9, 336 f.  
under old régime, 16, 21, 25  
property of, seized by revolutionists, 16, 63, 88, 149  
reorganized (July 12, 1790), 16, 63 f.  
restoration of liberty of (1795), 16, 168 ff.  
Napoleon at peace with, 16, 260  
reestablished by Napoleon (1801), 16, 287 f.  
reorganized by Pius VII., 16, 288 f.  
Napoleon's attitude to, 17, 52, 112 f., 153 f.  
reactionary policy of, 18, 119, 139 f.  
restoration of property to, 18, 121  
profits by royalist reaction, 18, 128  
under the third Republic, 20, 23 f.  
German, retains independent control, 8, 135  
early power of, 8, 227  
deserts Otto III., 8, 278  
opposes proposed reforms of Henry II., 8, 284 ff.  
triumphs, after his death, 8, 286 f.  
conflict of, with lay nobility, 8, 295  
submits to Henry III., 8, 300  
resents papal encroachments, 9, 29  
parish clergy support Henry IV., 9, 41 f., 50 ff.

**Church, the, German, declares independence of Rome**, 9, 44  
profits by Frederick I., 9, 165 f.  
supports Louis the Bavarian, 10, 32  
affected by new order, 16, 281  
disestablished in Bavaria and Württemberg, 17, 65 f.  
relations of Catholics and Protestants, 17, 381; 18, 236 ff.  
Ultramontanism and mixed marriages, 18, 240 f.  
the Protestants, 18, 243 ff.  
Protestant exaltation of reason, 18, 257 f.  
Catholic Ultramontanism, 18, 258 f.  
Norwegian, claims of, 9, 374  
*See also* Counter-reformation, Papacy, Christianity, Catholic Church, Councils, and Franks, kingdom of  
Church, General, English Philhellenist, 18, 76  
Churchill, John, *see* Marlborough  
Churchill, Lord Randolph, resignation of, 20, 286  
Churchill, Winston, American novelist, 23, 277  
Chushanrishathaim, king of Aramaea, makes Judah tributary, 2, 29  
Chusor, Phoenician god, chief of the Cabiri, 1, 207  
Chwang-tze, Chinese philosopher, 2, 340  
Cialdini, Italian general, 19, 128 f.,\* 144 f., 233  
Cicero, M. Tullius, impeaches Verres, 4, 263, 272  
character, 4, 272 f.\*  
consulship of, 4, 273 f.  
banishment and recall, 4, 278, 284  
hostile to Caesar, 4, 308  
and Antony, 4, 311 f.  
murder of, 4, 314  
as a writer, 4, 300 f.  
Cicero, Q., Caesar's legate, 4, 287  
Ciceruacchio, popular hero in Rome, 18, 294  
Cid Campeador, Spanish hero, 9, 105  
Cilicia, a Hittite state, 2, 78  
Hittite memorials in, 1, 238 ff.  
plundered by Shalmaneser II., 2, 65  
relations of, with the Assyrians and Persians, 2, 78  
submits to Persian supremacy, 2, 158  
rebels against Persia, 2, 213  
becomes a Roman province, 2, 240; 4, 240, 249  
Cilician Gates, Crusaders pass, 9, 118  
Cimbri, German tribe, wars with Rome, 4, 229 ff.  
mentioned by Rufus, 6, 21, 83, 87  
wanderings and wars of, in Europe, 6, 61 ff., 161  
destroyed by Romans (101 B.C.), 6, 62 f.  
Cimmerians, ravages of, 1, 148; 2, 78

- Cimmerians**, pass through Thrace into Asia Minor, **2**, 104  
 invade Lydia, **2**, 110, 111  
 in eastern Cappadocia, **2**, 110  
 dispersed or annihilated, **2**, 78, 105 f., 108
- Cimon**, Athenian statesman, **3**, 210-223, 228 ff.  
 friendly to Sparta, **3**, 211 ff., 216, 223  
 policy toward Delian league, **3**, 213 f.
- Cineas**, Pyrrhus's minister, **4**, 104
- Cinna**, L. Cornelius, career, **4**, 245 ff.
- Cinq-Mars**, marquis of, favorite of Louis XIII., **12**, 285  
 conspiracy of, **12**, 285
- Cintra**, in Portugal, French capitulation at (1808), **17**, 98 f.
- Ciompi**, popular party in Florence, **10**, 115
- Circeii**, colony renewed, **4**, 78
- Circencester**, taken by Ceawlin, **7**, 166
- Circus**, Flaminian, **4**, 129
- Circus Maximus**, at Rome, **4**, 52, 128\*
- Circus**, games of, under the Empire, **5** 31 f.  
 the, at Treves, ruins of, **6**, 158  
 Roman, among the Germans, **7**, 294
- Cirta**, Roman-African town, **6**, 214, 244
- Cisalpine Republic**, constituted by treaty of Campo-Formio, **16**, 219  
 French dictation to, **16**, 227 f.  
 wrecked by Suvaroff's appearance (1799), **16**, 243 f.  
 restored by Napoleon, **16**, 265  
 Napoleon president of, **16**, 283 f.  
 becomes Italian republic, **16**, 284
- Cisneros**, Salvador, Cuban political leader, **23**, 340, 344
- Cissey**, resignation of, **20**, 31, 32
- Cissia**, region about Susa, **1**, 156
- Cistercians**, austere rules of, **9**, 64 ff., 74, 85
- Citeaux**, monastery near Dijon, **9**, 64 f.\*
- Cities**, growing wealth of, in the Roman empire, **6**, 151  
 among the Germans, **7**, 285 f.  
 Spanish, **9**, 263  
 growing political and commercial importance of, **10**, 265, 322, 356 ff.; **11**, 90 f.  
 leagues of, **10**, 144 ff., 233, 336, 344; **11**, 119  
 Castilian, **10**, 344  
 American, their rapid growth, **23**, 80  
 English, **11**, 142; **13**, 20  
 Flemish, **10**, 206  
 French, growing power of, **9**, 89, 255  
 misrule of, **10**, 60, 206  
 oppose nobility, **10**, 61, 212, 302  
 German, support Henry IV., **9**, 42  
 importance of, **9**, 215  
 form league for protection, **9**, 219 f.  
 aid Albert of Austria, **9**, 318  
 favor Louis of Bavaria, **9**, 331  
 decline of, after discovery of America, **10**, 356 f.
- Cities**, German, industrial changes in, **11**, 22  
 oppose the imperial council of Charles V., **11**, 90 f.  
 Hanseatic, **9**, 376; **10**, 357  
 Hungarian, unfavorable condition of, **10**, 135  
 their privileges enlarged by Sigismund, **10**, 251 f.  
 imperial, deprived of power, **9**, 201 f.  
 in Swabia, **10**, 279, 281  
 Italian, independence of, **10**, 111  
 in national league, **10**, 112  
 decline of, after discovery of America, **10**, 356  
 Lombard, development of, **9**, 149 f.  
 at war with Frederick II., **9**, 204 ff.  
 of North Netherlands, **11**, 341  
 Portuguese, **10**, 350, 357  
 Westphalian, **11**, 154
- Citium**, in Cyprus, necropolis and monuments of, **1**, 217 f.
- "City of God," work by St. Augustine, **6**, 21
- City-state**, the Greek, **3**, 86
- City-states** in Italy, **7**, 29
- Ciudad Real**, battle of (1809), **17**, 160
- Ciudad Rodrigo**, battle of (1812), **17**, 164
- Cividale**, captured by Avars, **7**, 37
- Civil Rights Bill**, in American Congress, **23**, 213
- Civil service**, corruption of, in the United States, **23**, 219  
 reform of, in the United States, **23**, 221, 237, 241  
 and war, **23**, 353  
 in China, **2**, 343, 345; **20**, 444, 454
- Civil War** in England, the First, **13**, 42-53  
 the Second, **13**, 53 ff.
- Civil War**, the, in the United States, **23**, 149-208
- Civilis**, Claudius, heads Gallic revolt, **5**, 117 ff.; **6**, 79 f.
- Civilization**, early, **1**, 1-18; **6**, 29 ff.  
 in the German states, **7**, 282-306  
 fusion of German and Roman life, **7**, 282  
 domestic life, **7**, 282 f., 292 f., 294 ff.  
 land-holding, **7**, 283 f.  
 cities, growth of, **7**, 285 f.  
 handicraft, **7**, 287 f.  
 commerce, **7**, 288 ff.  
 coinage, **7**, 289 ff.  
 pastimes, **7**, 293 f.  
 war, **7**, 294  
 influence of the church, **7**, 296 f.  
 savage customs, **7**, 297 ff.  
 literature and learning, **7**, 301 ff., 305 f.  
 language and legend, **7**, 304 f.  
 spread of, in Middle Ages, **8**, 22 f.  
 south-eastern, **8**, 198  
 western, **8**, 198 f.  
 under the Carolingians, **8**, 198 f.



- Civilization, western, separation of Germans and Romance peoples, 8, 199  
 German legendary poetry, 8, 201  
 illumination of manuscripts, 8, 202  
 architecture, 8, 202 ff.  
 in Saxony, 8, 237  
 survey of (888-1056), 8, 305 ff.  
   strength of the German people, 8, 305 f.  
   decadence of Germany, 8, 306  
     checked by Henry I., 8, 306  
   municipal and industrial development, 8, 307  
   German national spirit, 8, 308  
   international chivalric tendency, 8, 308  
   influence of France and Italy, 8, 308 f.  
   secular and ecclesiastical influences, 8, 310  
   Latin and German languages, 8, 310 ff.  
   monastic life, 8, 310 ff.\*  
   exuberancy of life, 8, 313  
 Arab (888-1152), 9, 102 ff.  
 survey of (1056-1152), 9, 124-133  
   predominance of ecclesiastical interests, 9, 124  
   literature, 9, 124 f.  
   architecture, 9, 125 ff.\*  
   scholasticism, 9, 126 f.  
   leadership of France, 9, 128 ff.  
   reform movements, 8, 130 ff.  
 western, as influenced by the Crusades, 9, 289 ff.  
   influence of Orientals, 9, 290 ff.\*  
   borrowed grains, fruits, and manufactures, 9, 293  
   contact of nations and races, 9, 293 f.  
   development of nationality, 9, 294  
     of poetry, 9, 294  
     of science, 9, 294 f.  
   knowledge of Eastern tongues, 9, 285  
     of geography, 9, 285  
   liberalizing tendency, 9, 295 f.  
   loss of ecclesiastical power, 9, 296 ff.  
   scepticism, 9, 298 f.  
   education, 9, 300  
 directions of nineteenth century development of, 18, 231  
 at the dawn of the twentieth century, 20, 465-468  
 stages of (Morgan's classification), 21, 23,\* 24,\* 25,\* 26, 27,\* 28, 29,\* 30,\* 31, 32,\* 33, 34 ff.\*  
*See Culture*  
 Civita Vecchia, Byzantine troops perish at, 6, 386  
 Civitale, battle of (1053), 8, 301  
*Civitates, see Municipalities*  
 Claiborne, secretary of state of Virginia, 21, 334  
   quarrels with the Calverts, 20, 334-338
- Clain, river near battlefield of Poitiers, 7, 115 f.  
 Clam, Major du Paty de, examination of Dreyfus by, 20, 269  
   accused by Zola, 20, 272  
   dismissal of, 20, 274  
 Clam-Gallas, Austrian general, 19, 129, 220 ff.  
 Clam-Martinitz, leader of Czechs, 20, 64\*  
   in conference with Hohenwart, 20, 66  
 Clarence, George, duke of, younger brother of Edward IV. of England, 10, 331 f., 335  
 Clarence, Lionel, duke of, second son of Edward III., 10, 203  
 Clarendon, Constitutions of (1164), 9, 227, 229  
 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, earl of, minister of Charles II., 13, 159  
   impeachment of, 13, 159  
   lord-proprietor of Carolina, 22, 42  
 Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers, earl of, English minister, opposes Russia in the Crimean war, 19, 35, 41  
   at the Congress of Paris, 19, 66 ff.  
 Clarendon colony, the, 22, 42, 45  
 Clark, Captain William, American traveller, 23, 100  
 Clark University, foundation of, 23, 264  
 Clarke, George Rogers, American commander, 22, 243\* f.; 23, 285  
 Clarke, John, Baptist clergyman, 21, 305 f.  
 Clarke, Walter, governor of Rhode Island, 21, 325  
 Clarke, French envoy in Etruria, 16, 284  
 Clary and Aldringen, Carlos, count of, Austrian premier (1899), 20, 227  
 Classical studies in the Christian church, 5, 267, 269  
   in Irish monasteries, 7, 168  
   of English clergy, 7, 177  
   in France, 11, 434  
   in Germany, 12, 92  
 Classis, seaport of Ravenna, lost to Longobards, 7, 51  
 Claudianus, Claudius, Latin poet, 5, 273 f.; 6, 182  
 Claudius Pulcher, P., at Drepana, 4, 117  
 Claudius I., emperor (41-54), 5, 89 ff.\*  
   and the senate, 5, 91 f.  
   marries Agrippina, 5, 92\*  
   in Britain, 5, 95  
   gives up strong places on the Rhine, 6, 84  
 Claudius II. (Gothicus), emperor (268-270), 5, 210 f.  
   defeats the Germans at Brenner pass, 6, 113  
 Claudius, Matthias, German poet, 15, 287  
 Clausewitz, author of militia project, 17, 222  
*Clausula de Pippino*, extract from St. Denis, 7, 66  
 Clavière, Étienne, French revolutionist, dismissed from ministry, 16, 96

- Clavière, Étienne, accused by Paris Commune, 16, 139  
 suicide of, 16, 149
- Clay, Henry, American statesman, 22, 354  
 and War of 1812, 23, 26  
 a strict constructionist, 23, 30, 37,\* 62, 67, 76  
 his quarrel with President Tyler, 23, 86, 115 f.  
 Omnibus Bill of, 23, 126
- Clearchus, leader of the Ten Thousand Greeks, 2, 212  
 in Cyrus's service, 3, 296
- Clemence, French queen, 9, 354
- Clémenceau, Eugène, French politician, attacks Gambetta, 20, 46  
 and elections of 1885, 20, 54
- Clémentes, Nicholas de, French religious reformer, 10, 142
- Clemens, Frankish itinerant bishop, 7, 154
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, American author, *see* Twain, Mark
- Clement I., bishop of Rome, epistle to the Corinthians of, 7, 199
- Clement II., pope (1046-1047), 8, 299, 301
- Clement III., Henry IV.'s anti-pope, 9, 45, 47  
 consecrated in Rome (1084), 9, 48  
 crowns Henry IV., 9, 48
- Clement III., pope (1187-1191), preaches Third Crusade, 9, 170, 173, 270
- Clement IV., pope (1265-1268), 9, 217 f.
- Clement V., pope (1305-1314), 9, 322, 352; 10, 24  
 promises to crown Henry VII., 9, 324  
 supports Robert of Naples, 9, 328  
 subservient to Philip IV., 9, 342  
 reviews and condemns acts of Boniface VIII., 9, 343  
 condemns and dissolves Knights Templars, 9, 346 ff.
- Clement VI., pope (Avignon) (1342-1352), 10, 36 f., 104, 140  
 mediates between English and French, 10, 58  
 holds jubilee (1350), 10, 108
- Clement VII., Avignonese pope (1378-1394), 10, 113, 143
- Clement VII. (Medici), pope (1523-1534), 11, 68\*, 102, 109 ff., 145, 151 f., 218, 225, 238 f., 450
- Clement VIII., pope (1592-1605), 11, 400, 403, 407 f., 439, 455, 461
- Clement IX., pope (1667-1669), relations with the Gallican church, 13, 190
- Clement XI., pope (1700-1721), 13, 284, 313; 14, 27 f.  
 issues the bulls *Vineam Domini* and *Unigenitus*, 13, 342 f.  
 declares a crusade against the Turks, 14, 51  
 strife with Savoy, 14, 193
- Clement XII., pope (1730-1740), 14, 190, 199
- Clement XIII., pope (1758-1769), 15, 120, 188, 275  
 defends the Jesuits, 15, 139, 144  
 as an administrator, 15, 153
- Clement XIV., pope (1769-1774), 15, 191 f.\*  
 dissolves the Jesuits, 15, 145, 147  
 dies under suspicious circumstances, 15, 147
- Clément, Jacques, Dominican monk, 11, 395, 455
- Clement, British general, 20, 416
- Clement Wenceslaus, electoral archbishop of Treves (1768-1802), 15, 188, 275, 277
- Cleomenes III., reforms of, at Sparta, 3, 408 f.
- Cleon, Athenian demagogue, 3, 246, 254 f., 260  
 character of, 3, 257 f.  
 at Sphacteria, 3, 263 f.  
 killed at Amphipolis, 3, 267
- Cleopatra, queen of Egypt (51-30 B.C.), 2, 230, 235  
 and Caesar, 4, 297, 320  
 and Antony, 4, 316 f., 320 ff.  
 at Actium, 4, 321 f.  
 death, 4, 324\*
- Cleopatra's Needles, *see* Obelisks
- Clerfayt, Austrian general, 16, 111 f., 186  
 defeated by French (1794), 16, 184 f.: (1796), 16, 190  
 removed from command, 16, 203
- Clergy, dress of, 7, 318  
 the cultivated class in Middle Ages, 11, 19  
 in Austria, 19, 116  
 of France, 19, 101 f.  
 attitude of, to Third Estate, 16, 47  
 in Italy, 19, 111, 113 f.  
 in Spain, 10, 346; 11, 207
- Clericals, agitation of, in France (1873-1874), 20, 28, 29  
 of France, and Bismarck, 20, 29  
 renew their agitation in 1877, 20, 35, 36  
 attack on, by Gambetta, 20, 37
- Clermont, capital of Auvergne, 6, 328  
 taken by Pepin, 7, 125  
*See* Arvernium
- Clermont, count of, French abbot and general, 15, 63, 67
- Clery, General, in Anglo-Boer war, 20, 414
- Cleveden, the Chew house, Germantown, Pa., 22, 226\*
- Cleveland, Grover, American president, 23, 239 f.  
 message of, on Venezuela question, 20, 182  
 his second term as president, 23, 246 f.  
 advocates intervention in Cuba, 23, 347
- Cleves, progress of Counter-reformation in, 12, 52, 67  
 question of succession in, 12, 81-84, 155 ff.  
 Murat seeks to enlarge, 17, 20

- Cleves, John William, duke of, **11**, 441 f.  
 Cleves, William, duke of, **11**, 165 ff.  
 Clichy, convention at, **7**, 99 f.  
 Cliff-dwellings in the Cordilleras, **21**, 59  
 Clinchant, French general, **19**, 354  
 Clinton, DeWitt, American statesman, **23**, 37\*  
 Clinton, George, American statesman, **22**, 318\*  
 Clinton, Sir Henry, British officer, **22**, 204  
   repulsed from Charleston, **22**, 210  
   in command at New York, **22**, 225  
   opposes Washington, **22**, 235 f.\*  
   captures Charleston (1780), **22**, 248  
 Clisthenes of Athens, **3**, 145 f.  
 Clisthenes, tyrant of Sicily, **3**, 119  
 Clive, Sir Robert, English commander, at Arcot, **15**, 36  
   victorious at Plassey, **15**, 61  
*Clouca maxima*, **4**, 51  
 Clodius Albinus, aims at the throne, **5**, 194 ff.\*  
 Clodius, P., tool of Caesar, **4**, 278  
   mob leader, **4**, 284, 286  
 Clodomir, Frankish king in the Southeast (-524), **6**, 401; **7**, 72 ff.  
 Clodosinda, sister of Childebert II., marries Reccared, **7**, 92  
 Clotesio, synod of (803), **7**, 188  
 Clootz, Anacharsis (Baron Klotz), leads deputation of all nationalities (July 14, 1790), **16**, 66  
   expelled from Jacobin Club, **16**, 153  
 Closter-Seven, convention of (1757), **15**, 54, 60  
 Clotaire I. (Chlothachar) (-561), Frankish king in the North, **7**, 72 ff.  
   invades Burgundy, **6**, 401 ff.  
   inherits Austrasia, **7**, 86  
   at the grave of St. Martin, **7**, 130 f.  
 Clotaire II., Frankish king of Armorica and the Salic Lands (584-628), **7**, 88 ff.  
   under Guntram's guardianship, **7**, 88 ff.  
   conquers Austrasia and Burgundy, **7**, 95 ff.  
   sole Frankish king (613-628), **7**, 97 ff.\*  
   gives up Rhenish Austrasia to Dagobert I., **7**, 99  
   his relation to the church, **7**, 118, 141 f.  
 Clotaire III., Frankish king (657-671), **7**, 105 f.  
 Clotaire IV., Frankish king, **7**, 112  
 Clotilda (Chrotechilde), Burgundian princess, marries Clovis, **6**, 298, 396  
   effects his conversion, **6**, 298  
   three sons of, overrun Burgundy with war, **6**, 401; **7**, 74  
 Clotilda, daughter of the preceding, Visigothic queen, **6**, 304 f., 332  
 Clovis (Chlodwig, Hlodowech), Frankish king (481-511), **6**, 253, 271, 329 ff., 361, 396 ff.; **7**, 69 ff., 223  
   conquers the Visigoths, **6**, 329 ff., 361, 397 f.; **7**, 69 f.
- Clovis (Chlodwig, Hlodowech), his conversion, **6**, 298 f.; **7**, 70 f.  
   baptism of, **6**, 298  
   his part in Burgundian troubles, **6**, 396 f.; **7**, 70  
   power and character of, **7**, 71 f.  
 Clovis II., Frankish king (639-656), **7**, 103 ff.  
 Clovis III., Frankish king (691-695), **7**, 110  
 Clovis (III.), Frankish pretender, **7**, 108  
 Clovis, son of Chilperic I., **7**, 79  
 Clugny, French minister, **15**, 323; **16**, 33  
 Cluniacs, ecclesiastical reform party, **8**, 253 ff., 272; **9**, 85  
   favored by Henry II., **8**, 282  
   resisted by German clergy, **8**, 284 ff.  
   influence of, on Conrad II., **8**, 287 ff.  
   under Henry III., **8**, 295, 297  
   seek to reform the church, **8**, 299, 313  
   power of, **8**, 300; **9**, 25  
   discipline of, in Italy, **9**, 28  
   advanced by Gregory VII., **9**, 35  
   French origin of, **9**, 128  
 Cluny, abbey of, **6**, 403; **8**, 253 f.\*  
 Cnossus, discoveries of Mr. A. J. Evans at, **3**, 52, 411-418  
 Cnut, *see* Canute  
 Coahuila, Mexican state, **23**, 110  
 Coalitions:  
   against Louis XIV. (1673), **13**, 164-171 (1689), **13**, 233-246  
   (1701; the Grand Alliance), **13**, 286-328  
   against France (1798), **16**, 238 f., 243 ff. (1801), **16**, 271  
   (1805), **16**, 310 ff.  
   (1806), **17**, 121 ff.  
   (1812), **17**, 174  
   against Napoleon (1813), **17**, 271  
   jealousies in, **17**, 327  
   campaign plans of, **17**, 330  
   dissensions in, during French campaign, **17**, 339  
   restores the Bourbons, **17**, 359 ff.  
   renewed (1815), **17**, 388 ff.  
   preparations for war of, **17**, 391  
 Cobbett, William, English proletariat agitator, **18**, 88  
 Cobden, Richard, English free-trader, **18**, 274; **19**, 151\* f.  
 Cobenzl, Count, Austrian minister and diplomatist, **15**, 254; **16**, 95, 128 f., 187, 231, 269 ff.  
   peace commissioner (1797), **16**, 218 f.  
   at Rastatt, **16**, 222  
   mistakes of, **16**, 279 f.  
   moderate views of, **16**, 311, 324 f.  
   removed (1805), **17**, 94  
 Cobham, Lord, English noble, **11**, 376, 422  
 Coblenz, becomes centre of plots of *émigrés*, **16**, 88 f.  
   occupied by French (1794), **16**, 186



- Coburg, prince of, commands Austrians against French, 16, 126 ff.  
 issues manifesto denying desire of conquest, 16, 127, 130 f.  
 defeated by Jourdan, 16, 178  
 fails to receive supplies, 16, 181  
 in Belgium (1794), 16, 184 ff.
- Cocceji, Samuel von, Prussian minister of justice, 15, 26 f.\* 174
- Cochin China, government of, 20, 430, 431
- Cochrane, Lord, British naval commander, commands Chilean fleet, 18, 47; 22, 385 ff.  
 Philhellenist, 18, 76  
 reform Whig, 18, 91
- Cockburn, Sir Alexander, report of, 20, 103
- Code Civil*, of Napoleon, 16, 290  
 used in Westphalia, 17, 67
- Codex* of Theodosius, 6, 285 f.
- Codex Carolinus* on Frankish history, 7, 67
- Codex Juris Fridericiani*, 15, 27, 175
- Codex Justinianus*, 7, 359  
 See Law, 7, 357
- Codrington, English admiral at Navarino, 18, 81
- Codrus, repels Dorians from Attica, 3, 60  
 not the last Attic king, 3, 103
- Coelesyria, conquered by Jeroboam II. of Israel, 2, 70
- Coenred, king of Mercia, 7, 186, 240  
 king of Northumbria, 7, 184
- Coenwulf, king of Mercia, 7, 188 f.\*
- Coercion in Ireland, first bill, attacked by Home Rulers, finally passed, 20, 108 f.  
 put in force, 1881, 20, 109  
 rouses opposition in England, 20, 110  
 second bill, passed (1882), 20, 111  
 Irish crimes act (1887), 20, 286
- Coeur, Jacques, French banker, 10, 223,\* 295; 11, 22
- Cognac, Huguenot fortress, 11, 314  
 treaty of (1526), 11, 102
- Cohen, attempts Bismarck's life, 19, 208
- Coimbra, Portuguese city, 10, 351
- Coinage of the Egyptians, 1, 36\*  
 of Paphos, 1, 205\*  
 of Byblus, 1, 208\*  
 invented by the Lydians, 2, 111 f.  
 of the Lydians, 2, 112  
 of the Persians, 2, 179 f., 181,\* 259,\* 260, 269,\* 284,\* 289\*  
 of the Bactrians, 2, 223\*  
 of the Indo-Scythians, 2, 224  
 of the Parthians, 2, 241,\* 243,\* 244,\* 248,\* 260  
 of the Armenians, 2, 244\*  
 of the princes of Persis, 2, 253, 254\*  
 of India, 2, 313  
 Roman, found in India, 2, 318  
 of Abdullah bin Hazim, governor of Merv, 2, 318\*  
 Phidon's system, 3, 107  
 Spartan, 3, 120  
 Solon's reforms at Athens, 3, 130
- Coinage, in the Achæan league, 3, 407  
 in Etruria, 4, 30  
 Roman, early, 4, 53 f., 72 f.\*  
 silver adopted, 4, 54, 106\*  
 copper money, 4, 72 f.\*  
 of Rome's allies, 4, 97  
 Greek influence on, 4, 106  
 in Roman provinces, 4, 120  
 in Greece, 4, 164  
 of Italian league, 4, 237  
 of Caesar, 4, 304  
 imperial, bimetalism in, 4, 306; 5, 26, 168  
 debased, 5, 104, 206  
 Aurelian's reform, 5, 212  
 Constantine's reform, 5, 227 f.  
 as bearing on early German history, 6, 20  
 Celtic, 6, 56  
 golden, of early times, 6, 43\*  
 gold, reserved for Roman emperor, 6, 272 f.  
 of the Visigoths, 6, 335\* f.  
 of Theodoric, 6, 358 f.\*  
 Langobard, 7, 22 f.\*  
 Byzantine, in Southern Gaul, 7, 89  
 Anglo-Saxon, 7, 163  
 of the German states, 7, 289 ff.\*  
 German bishops enjoy right of, 8, 245  
 debasement of, in Germany, 13, 62\*
- Coinwalch, king of Wessex, 7, 175
- Coke, Sir Edward, English jurist, 11, 418; 13, 27
- Colbert, French minister, 13, 136-139; 22, 17  
 visits the Gobelins, 13, 140\*  
 commercial and agricultural reforms, 13, 145 ff.\*  
 death (1683), 13, 195
- Colchians, people of Asia Minor, 1, 237, 329  
 defeated by Tiglath-Pileser I., 1, 329
- Colchis, conquered by Persia, 7, 358
- Cold Harbor, battle of (1864), 23, 198
- Col de l'Assiette, battle of the (1747), 14, 286
- Colden, Cadwallader, colonial governor of New York, 22, 98\*
- Colenso, battle of (1899), 20, 415
- Coligny, attempts to found Protestant settlements in America, 21, 215  
 See also Châtillon
- Collatinus, leader against Tarquins, 4, 57
- Collège de France (Royal College), 11, 215
- Collegium Romanum* of the Jesuits, 11, 246
- Collegium Germanicum*, of the Jesuits, 11, 246  
 influence of, on German Catholic Church, 18, 239
- Colleton, Sir John, lord-proprietor of Carolina, 22, 42, 45
- Colletta, Neapolitan war minister, 18, 54 f.
- Colley, General, slain by Boers at Majuba Hill, 20, 390
- Colli, Sardinian general, 16, 191, 197
- Colline Gate, battle of the (82 B.C.), 4, 252

Collini, dwellers on the Quirinal, **4**, 43 f.  
 Colloredo, Count Francis, favorite of Francis II. of Austria, **16**, 129; **17**, 304 minister, **16**, 269; **17**, 94  
 Collot-d'Herbois, Jean Marie, French proletarian leader, **16**, 105  
 elected to the Convention, **16**, 107  
 moves abolition of French monarchy, **16**, 113  
 appointed to Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 146  
 directs butchery at Lyons, **16**, 150  
 Hébertist sympathies of, **16**, 153, 162  
 attempt to assassinate, **16**, 159  
 expelled from Jacobin Club, **16**, 164  
 plans of, after Robespierre's fall, **16**, 167  
 accused and imprisoned, **16**, 168 f.  
 Colman, British Christian, at synod of Streonshalh, **7**, 176  
 Colmar, Alsatian city, **7**, 295  
 annals of, **9**, 305  
 Cologne, Roman camp at, **6**, 66  
 Roman struggles over, **6**, 80 ff., 112 f.  
 Rhine bridged at, **6**, 127  
 Romans and Germans struggle for, **6**, 132 ff.  
 Frankish rule in, **6**, 195; **7**, 68, 112  
 archbishopric of, **7**, 154; **10**, 274, 310 ff.; **11**, 182; **18**, 238  
 captured by Philip of Swabia, **9**, 183  
 Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 English trade of, **9**, 377  
 elector of, **10**, 266; **11**, 175  
 theological faculty of, **11**, 26  
 archbishop of, **11**, 175 f., 182  
 application of ecclesiastical reservation to, **12**, 65 f., 71  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 65 f.  
 opened to the French, **13**, 162, 231  
 occupied by the allies, **13**, 291  
 occupied by French (1794), **16**, 186  
 restoration of cathedral at, **18**, 254, 256, 337 f.  
*Cologne Gazette*, discloses object of Alexander III.'s visit to Berlin, **20**, 171  
 Colomb, Ferdinand von, Prussian leader of irregular troops, **17**, 255  
 Colombia, South American republic, **18**, 47; **23**, 314  
 under Bolivar, **18**, 60  
 recognized by England, **18**, 61  
 Colon, Spanish warship, **23**, 365  
*Coloni*, in the Roman empire, **6**, 248 ff.  
 of German blood, **6**, 153; **7**, 266  
 join Vandal raids, **6**, 202, 269  
 Colonies, Heracles's connection with, **3**, 33  
 Greek, **3**, 83 ff.  
 established by Alexander, **3**, 371  
 Roman, **4**, 90 f., 93, 96 ff., 103, 105 f., 217  
 in north Italy, **4**, 132, 160  
 of Julius Caesar, **4**, 305  
 founding of, in the Empire, **5**, 24  
 of Augustus, **5**, 35 ff., 50

Colonies, Roman, Nerva's, in Italy, **5**, 132  
 in Germany, **6**, 83 ff.  
 of Arabs in Persia, **7**, 387  
 British, in Africa, **20**, 386 ff., 406-418  
 in Asia, **15**, 34 ff., 75, 83; **19**, 91-96; **20**, 421-428  
 in Australasia, **19**, 90; **20**, 369-374  
 in North America, **21**, 234-352, 369-401; **22**, 29-207; **23**, 284-303  
 in the West Indies, **23**, 312  
 Danish, **23**, 312  
 Dutch, in the East Indies, **20**, 310; **21**, 354  
 in North America, **21**, 353-373  
 in the West Indies, **23**, 312  
 French, **13**, 147, 346 f.; **20**, 397  
 in North America, **21**, 210-233; **22**, 17-41, 58-100  
 in the West Indies, **23**, 312  
 German, in Africa, **20**, 113, 379 f., 389, 393 f.  
 in Oceania, **20**, 326  
 Italian, in Africa, **20**, 86, 87, 88, 233 f., 401  
 failure to secure, in China, **20**, 237 f.  
 Portuguese, **10**, 355; **18**, 62; **20**, 331 f., 376 ff., 381 f.; **21**, 91, 106; **23**, 331 ff.  
 Spanish, **10**, 355 f.; **18**, 60 ff.; **20**, 324 ff.; **21**, 87-209; **22**, 371-400; **23**, 337-366  
 Swedish, in North America, **21**, 367 f.  
 contrast between English and Spanish, **23**, 313  
 American policy with respect to, **23**, 375  
 Colonna, noble family of Rome, **9**, 326; **10**, 189, 362 f.; **11**, 107, 221  
 at strife with Boniface VIII., **9**, 338  
 restored by Benedict XI., **9**, 342  
 agitation of Rienzi against, **10**, 104  
 defeat Rienzi, **10**, 109  
 Colonna, Cardinal Giacomo, Ghibelline leader in Rome, **9**, 207;  
 Colonna, Sciarra, anti-papal plot of, **9**, 341 f.  
 Colonna, Stephen, and republican rule in Rome, **10**, 104  
 arrested by Rienzi, **10**, 106 f.  
 Colonna, Prosper, Roman general, **11**, 65  
 Colonna, Vittoria, Italian writer, **11**, 228  
 Colosseum, begun, **5**, 124, 125\*  
 Colquhoun, A. R., administrator, British South Africa Company, **20**, 408  
 Columba, Irish missionary to Scotland, **7**, 169  
 Columban, Irish monk, missionary to the Germans, **6**, 178; **7**, 139 f., 142  
 Columbanian houses, **7**, 140, 145  
 Columbia river in Oregon, **23**, 106 f.  
 Columbus, Bartholomew, voyages of, to America, **21**, 94 ff.  
 Columbus, Christopher, early life of, **21**, 79  
 portraits, **10**, 355\*; **21**, 80,\* 84,\* 93,\* 97,\* Pl. VI.

- Columbus, Christopher, not a corsair, 21, 79  
 youth, 21, 80\*  
 corresponds with Toscanelli, 21, 81 f.  
 plans to reach Asia by sailing west, 21, 82  
 probably ignorant of Vinland, 21, 83  
 his purposes, 21, 84  
 goes to Spain, 21, 85  
 supported by Queen Isabella, 21, 86  
 first voyage to America, 21, 86 f.  
 lands on Guanahani, 21, 88  
 returns to Spain, 21, 89 f.  
 second voyage, 21, 92 ff.  
 third voyage, 21, 94 f.  
 fourth voyage, 21, 95-98  
 death of, 21, 98
- Columbus, Diego, in command at Hispaniola, 21, 92  
 viceroy of the Indies, 21, 98 f., 124 f.
- Columbus, Ferdinand, son of Christopher, 21, 96 ff.  
 library of, 21, 111
- Column, in Assyrian art, 2, 86  
 Doric, 1, 125  
 Egyptian, 1, 125 ff.  
 in Indian temples, 2, 320  
 in Persian art, 2, 190 f.  
 the *Columna Rostrata* of Duilius, 4, 114  
 Trajan's, 5, 136\* f., Pl. VII.-IX.
- Colve, Anthony, governor of New Netherlands (1673-1674), 21, 373
- Combes, French premier, 20, 281\*
- Comedy, Greek, license of, 3, 245, 258  
 of every-day life, 3, 326  
 the new Attic, 3, 390  
 Roman, 4, 201  
 Hrotsuit writes Latin comedies, 8, 211  
 Bibbiena imitates Terence, 11, 224  
 the *commedia erudita*, 11, 225  
 the *commedia dell' arte*, 11, 227 f.  
 German, in the English style, 12, 91  
 of Shakespeare, 13, 57 f.  
 of Massinger, 13, 58  
 of Calderon, 13, 82  
 of Molière, 13, 185 f.  
 decline of, in France, 13, 256  
 elevation of, in England, 13, 260  
 Italian, in the eighteenth century, 14, 202 f.; 15, 155  
 English, in the eighteenth century, 15, 329
- Comenius, John Amos, German educator, 13, 71 f.
- Comes (count), Roman local official, 7, 273
- Comitatus*, see Counties
- Comites*, see Counts
- Comitia*, deterioration in 4, 97 f.  
 in Caesar's government, 4, 304  
 in the Empire, 5, 24 f.  
 meet in Septa Julia, 5, 35  
 seventeen days' notice of bills, 4, 234  
 consent of senate in, 4, 245
- Comitia Centuriata*, functions of, 4, 55, 61  
 court of appeal, 4, 61, 73

- Comitia Centuriata*, inequality in, 4, 69 f.  
 democratic reform in, 4, 119  
 Sulla's changes, 4, 245
- Comitia Curiata*, in regal period, 4, 47  
 confers *imperium*, 4, 62  
 ratifies laws, 4, 70 f., 74  
 restricted by Hortensius, 4, 99
- Comitia Tributa*, development of, 4, 69 f., 74  
 held in Forum, 4, 211
- Comitium, early assemblies in, 4, 52
- Commagene (Kummukh), region south of Cataonia, 1, 228  
 relations of, with the Assyrian kings, 1, 329 ff., 334; 2, 61, 78  
 ruled by Antiochus XIII. as a vassal of Rome, 2, 229  
 transferred to his son Mithradates, 2, 229  
 annexed to Syria, 2, 229  
 granted to an Antiochus Epiphanes, 2, 229  
 later rulers of, 2, 229  
 mortuary monument in, 2, 229 f.  
 under Roman rule, 5, 79
- Commandments, the Ten, promulgation of, at Sinai, 2, 23 f.
- Commendone, papal nuncio to Poland, 12, 120, 125 f.
- Commerce, 14, 21  
 of Egypt, 1, 37, 84  
 of the Phoenicians, 1, 220; 6, 30 f.  
 of Babylon, 2, 133  
 Hebrew, under King Solomon, 2, 46, 55, 300  
 Tyrian, under King Hiram, 2, 46 f.  
 early, in Europe, 6, 33, 39 f., 43, 52  
 Roman, in Germany, 6, 150, 158  
 under Theodoric, 6, 362  
 in the German states, 7, 288 f.  
 under Justinian, 7, 362  
 grain-trade between Egypt and Constantinople, 7, 364  
 Moslem, under Walid, 7, 400  
 of Mediterranean cities, 9, 113  
 Arabic words in, 9, 292  
 of Hanseatic League, 9, 376 ff.  
 as affected by great discoveries, 10, 355 ff.; 11, 21, 205  
 European, 13, 326 ff.  
 affected by the Napoleonic wars, 17, 54 f.  
 in America, affected by the Napoleonic wars, 22, 351-354  
 in Austria, 14, 58 f., 327; 15, 216, 264  
 in Belgium, 15, 260  
 in England, 11, 149; 14, 62, 64 f., 307; 15, 324 f.  
 importance of (1839), 18, 199, 276  
 rivalry with other powers, 20, 192 f.  
 condition of (1901), 20, 305  
 expansion of, 20, 369 f.  
 in France, 11, 211 f.; 14, 129; 15, 105, 318 f.; 19, 150 f.



Commerce, in Germany, **12**, 94-98; **13**, 64 f.; **14**, 164; **15**, 291; **19**, 178 f., 394 f., 434 ff.  
 commercial towns, **7**, 288 f.  
 measures to stimulate, **18**, 108 ff.  
 growth of, **18**, 253  
 expansion of (1870-1895), **20**, 208  
 exploitation of Asia Minor, Syria, and Mesopotamia, **20**, 346  
 in Ireland, **14**, 68; **15**, 339 ff.  
 in Italy, **14**, 192, 198; **15**, 151 f., 154  
 in the Netherlands, **13**, 127; **14**, 60; **15**, 258 f.  
 in Poland, **15**, 203  
 in Portugal, **15**, 115, 120 f., 150; **20**, 333  
     first commercial high school founded by Pombal, **15**, 121  
 in Prussia, **14**, 99, 229; **15**, 167 f.  
 in Russia, **14**, 86 f.; **19**, 85  
 in Scotland, **14**, 71, 307  
 in Spain, **14**, 37, 184; **15**, 140, 148 f.  
 in Sweden, **15**, 234, 239  
 treaties of, between Germany and Russia, **20**, 178, 202 ff.  
     of Germany with other countries, **20**, 202, 313  
     of Greece, **20**, 349  
         with Turkey, **20**, 353  
         with Rumania, **20**, 353  
 and renewal of triple alliance, **20**, 245  
 of Russia with other countries, **20**, 249  
 of Napoleon III., **19**, 151; **20**, 18, 257  
     between Italy and France, **20**, 237  
     between Cuba and the United States, **23**, 369  
 restrictions on, in the Spanish colonies, **21**, 196 ff.  
 of Canada and the United States, **23**, 285  
*See* Belgian East India Company; East India Company; Dutch, English, French Comminges in the Pyrenees, fortress of, **7**, 89  
 Commission, Electoral, in the United States (1877), **23**, 229 ff.  
 Committee of Insurrection, of the Jacobins, **16**, 138  
 Committee of General Security, appointed by French Convention, **16**, 135 f., 146  
     opposes Robespierre, **16**, 163  
     members of, arrested after 9th Thermidor, **16**, 168  
 Committee of Public Safety, appointed by French Convention, **16**, 135 f.  
     in hands of the Mountain, **16**, 138, 140, 142, 146  
     struggle of, with Commune, **16**, 152 f.  
     dictatorial power of, **16**, 155, 163  
     diplomatic successes of, **16**, 184, 188 f.  
 Committee of Safety, in Massachusetts, **22**, 193 f.

Committee of Twelve, appointed by French National Convention, **16**, 138 f.  
 Committees of Correspondence in the American colonies, **22**, 180 f.  
 Commodianus, Latin poet, **5**, 259 f.  
 Commodus, emperor, **5**, 191 f.\*; **6**, 108  
 Common Prayer, Book of, **11**, 351  
 Commons, English House of, first meets (1265), **9**, 246 f.  
     power of, encroached on by nobles, **9**, 360 f.  
     'spokesman' of, **10**, 53  
     opposition of House of, to James I., **13**, 21 ff.  
         to Charles I., **13**, 24 ff., 38 ff.  
     civil war against Charles I., **13**, 42 ff.  
         at odds with the army, **13**, 46 ff.  
         purged by Pride, **13**, 53 f.  
         abolishes the House of Lords, **13**, 55  
     political parties in, **13**, 257 f.  
     supports William III., **13**, 285 f.  
     under Queen Anne, **13**, 319 ff.  
 Commons, Canadian House of, **23**, 300  
 Commonwealth Bill of Australia, passage of, by British Parliament, **20**, 373  
 Commune, French administrative division, **16**, 62  
 Commune of Paris, first organization of (July 30, 1789), **16**, 54  
     sends Lafayette to Versailles, **16**, 58 f.  
     triumph of (August, 1792), **16**, 99, 103  
     Robespierre's leadership of, **16**, 103 f.  
     aims of, under Marat, **16**, 105 f.  
     massacres under (September 2-7, 1792), **16**, 106 f.  
     threatens renewed massacre, **16**, 117  
     advocates taxes on the rich, **16**, 132 ff.  
     makes forced loan, **16**, 136  
     Girondist investigation of, **16**, 138  
     demands arrest of Girondists, **16**, 139  
     initiates Reign of Terror, **16**, 145 ff.  
     wages war on religion, **16**, 149  
     changes the calendar, **16**, 149  
     insubordinate to Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 152  
     defeat of, in fall of Danton, **16**, 155  
     rights of military requisition given to, **16**, 156  
     supports Robespierre, **16**, 164, 166  
     crushed by the Convention, **16**, 166, 168  
     remnant of, attempts revolution (1796), **16**, 194 f.  
 Commune of Paris (1871), **19**, 357 ff.  
     overthrown, **20**, 18  
     pardon of Communists, **20**, 34, 41, 43  
 Communes, Flemish and French, **11**, 19  
 Communism, in both kinds, **10**, 174, 188; **11**, 349  
 Communism, taught by Mazdak, **2**, 277  
     solidarity of German socialism with, **19**, 428 ff.  
     discredited in Virginia, **21**, 259

Comneni, Byzantine family, emperors of the East, **9**, 108 ff.  
 emperors of Trebizond, **9**, 285  
 hold out in Epirus, **9**, 284  
 Como, lake of, Kuninkpert retreats to, **7**, 45  
 Como, Italian city, imperial party at, **9**, 145, 151  
 Comonfort, Ignacio, Mexican political leader, **23**, 327  
 Compact, *see* Treaties  
 Company, British South Africa, aids Uitlanders at Johannesburg, **20**, 181  
 powers of, **20**, 407  
 privileges of, curtailed, **20**, 409 f.  
 Company, British East Africa, **20**, 387, 393  
 Company, German East African, founding of, by Peters, **20**, 387  
 Company, National African, founding of, in 1881, **20**, 388  
 buys out French companies in Niger country, **20**, 388  
 transformation of, into Royal Niger, **20**, 388 f.  
 Company, Royal Niger, charter of, **20**, 388, 389  
 work of, **20**, 396 f.  
 surrender of charter by, **20**, 397  
 Compiègne, battle of (715), **7**, 111  
 Frankish assembly at (757), **7**, 124, 249  
 synod of (833), **8**, 122  
 battle of (1430), **10**, 219  
 treaty of (1635), **12**, 264  
 Compromise, Missouri (1820), **23**, 27, 31  
 Conant, Roger, settles at Cape Ann, **21**, 275  
 removes to Naumkeag (Salem), **21**, 276  
 Concert, European, and Slavic uprising, **20**, 135  
 transformation of, **20**, 178  
 and Armenian question, **20**, 185, 186, 340 ff.  
 and Cretan question, **20**, 186, 187, 342 f.  
 and Greece (1897), **20**, 187, 352  
 and preservation of peace, **20**, 188  
 at Peking, **20**, 194  
 and Switzerland, **20**, 322  
 and Luxemburg, **20**, 336  
 and Cretan question, **20**, 342 f.  
 and Greece, **20**, 352  
 and Morocco, **20**, 399 ff.  
 Japan becomes member of, **20**, 436  
 and Chinese question, **20**, 450  
 in China, members of, **20**, 452 f.  
*Concilium*, provincial assemblies, **4**, 120  
 Concini, marquis of Ancres, **12**, 164 ff.  
 Concord, temple of, **4**, 84 f.,\* 223  
 Concordat of Francis I. (1516), **11**, 52  
 Concordat of July, 1801, **16**, 288 f.  
 Concordat of 1855, **19**, 371 f., 385  
 Concordat of Worms (1122), **9**, 62, 64, 143 f., 163, 174, 184  
 disregard of, **9**, 151 f.  
*Concilium Germanicum* (742), **7**, 152  
 Condamine, Charles Marie de La, French naturalist, **14**, 130, 132

Condé, Henry I. of Bourbon, prince of (b. 1552, d. 1588), **11**, 321, 382 f., 391  
 Condé, Henry II. of Bourbon, prince of (b. 1588, d. 1646), **11**, 403, 442; **12**, 164, 166  
 Condé, Louis I. of Bourbon, prince of (b. 1530, d. 1569), *see* Bourbon  
 Condé, Louis II. of Bourbon, prince of (the Great Condé, b. 1621, d. 1686), **12**, 303 ff.; **13**, 114 ff.  
 victory at Seneffe, **13**, 165  
 Condé, Louis Joseph of Bourbon, prince of (b. 1736, d. 1818), commands army of *émigrés*, **16**, 89  
 in Russian service, **16**, 235  
 mysterious death of, **18**, 201  
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de, French philosopher, **15**, 136  
 Condorcet, French rationalist, **16**, 28  
 Girondist deputy, **16**, 77, 91  
 suicide of, **16**, 149  
 Condottieri, Italian mercenaries, **10**, 109 ff.\*; **11**, 20  
 Conduriotis, Greek opponent of Capo d'Istria, **18**, 84  
 Conestoga Indians, massacre of (1764), **22**, 96 f.  
 Confederacy of Delos, organized, **3**, 209 f.  
 defection in, **3**, 213 f., 240  
 substitutions for personal service, **3**, 213, 238 f.  
 treasury moved to Athens, **3**, 223  
 Athens supreme in, **3**, 238 ff.  
 finances and courts, **3**, 238 ff.  
 number of members, **3**, 240  
 taxes in, **3**, 282 f.  
 Confederacy (of Southern States), organized, **23**, 146  
 its rights recognized by England and France, **23**, 162  
 its days ended in the Shenandoah, **23**, 200  
 the horrors which it encountered, **23**, 204  
 Confederates (*fédérés*), proposed Jacobin militia, **16**, 95 f.  
 march to Paris, **16**, 97 f.  
 lead insurrection, **16**, 98 f.  
 sack Tuileries, **16**, 101  
 march to Orleans, **16**, 106  
 Confederation of the Rhine (1658), **13**, 127  
 makes France and Sweden powerful in Germany, **13**, 153  
 Confederation of the Rhine (1806), **16**, 336 f.  
 Saxony joins (1806), **17**, 33  
 power of Napoleon in, **17**, 64, 66 ff.  
 represented at Erfurt (1808), **17**, 102  
 French levy on, **17**, 99, 109, 114, 167, 188  
 as affected by Peace of Vienna, **17**, 143 f.  
 French tyranny in, **17**, 152  
 loses faith in Napoleon, **17**, 159

Confederation, German, organized (1815), 17, 380 ff.  
 dissolved (1866), 19, 216  
 Confederation, North German (1867), 19, 241 ff.  
 Conferences:  
   of Protestants at Smalcald (1537), 11, 119  
   at Brussels (1876), convened by Leopold II., 20, 376  
   at Constantinople (December 23, 1876), 20, 140  
     close of, 20, 141  
   at Constantinople, to regulate Greek frontiers (1881), 20, 156  
   at Constantinople, to regulate Bulgarian question (1885), 20, 161 f.  
   at Berlin (1885), to discuss African questions, 20, 381 f.  
   at Brussels, regarding African slave trade (1890), 20, 390 f.  
   of labor at Berlin (1890), 20, 199, 202  
     French deputies to, 20, 257  
   international, to consider measures for the repression of anarchy (1898), 20, 237  
   at The Hague (1899), 20, 190, Pl. VI.  
 Confession, auricular, in the church, 7, 141  
   opposed by Wycliffe, 10, 74  
 Confession of Faith of Melancthon, 11, 117  
   *See also* Creeds  
*Confirmatio Chartarum* of Edward I. of England, 9, 368  
 Conflans, battle of (1465), 10, 299, 302 ff.  
 Conflict, constitutional, in Prussia, 19, 204 f., 208, 240 f.  
 Confucianism, Chinese religion, 2, 339 f., 361  
 Confucius, Chinese sage, 2, 334, 339  
   leaves sixty books, 2, 334  
   his code of morals, 2, 339  
 Congo Act, agreed upon at Berlin Conference, 20, 381 f.  
 Congo Free State, proposed annexation of, to Belgium, 20, 309, 382  
   work of Stanley in, 20, 377, 378  
   boundaries and flag of, 20, 382, 391  
   later history of, 20, 391, 392  
 Congo river, discovery of the, 21, 79  
 Congregation of regular priests, 11, 239  
 Congregation, the, French clerical organization, 18, 119  
   influence of, 18, 139  
 Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle (1818), 18, 33  
   of Berlin and Italy, 20, 167  
   of Frankfurt (1863), 19, 187 f.  
   of Laibach, 18, 39, 55  
   of Paris (1856), 19, 66 ff., 124  
   of Prague (1813), 17, 269 ff.  
   of Rastatt (1797-1799), 16, 222 ff.  
   of Troppau (1820), 18, 53  
   of Verona (1822), 18, 56  
   of Vienna (1814), 17, 366-383  
   proposed (1866), 19, 214

Coni, battle of (1744), 14, 270  
 Conjoint Note, terms of, 20, 452  
   presented to Chinese commissioners, 20, 451  
 Conkling, Roscoe, American politician, 23, 236 f.  
 Connecticut, founding of (1639), 21, 286  
   royal charter of, 21, 312  
   constitution of, 1818, 23, 22  
 Connecticut Compromise, the, 22, 305 ff.  
*Connecticut Courant, The*, founded 1754, 22, 110\*  
 Conon, Athenian general, 3, 285 f.  
   victory at Cnidus, 3, 302  
   restores Athens, 3, 303  
   opposes Antalcidas's scheme, 3, 305  
 Conon, pope (686-687), 7, 239  
 Conrad I. (of Franconia), East Frankish king (911-918), 8, 227 ff.\*  
 Conrad II. (of Franconia), elected emperor, 8, 287  
   his reign (1024-1039), 8, 287 ff., 293  
   German policy of, 8, 288 ff.  
   assumes crown of Burgundy, 8, 288 f.  
   spread of feudal system under, 8, 289  
   seeks to establish hereditary succession, 8, 290 f.  
   introduces reforms in Italy, 8, 291  
 Conrad III. (Hohenstaufen of Swabia), emperor (1138-1152), 9, 63, 71 ff., 369  
   elected anti-king, 9, 64  
   in Italy with Lothair II., 9, 70  
   elected emperor, 9, 71 f.\*  
   defeats the Welfs, 9, 73, 142, 144  
   Italian affairs under, 9, 73 f.  
   goes on Second Crusade, 9, 74 f., 123  
   civil strife under, 9, 75  
 Conrad IV. (Hohenstaufen), emperor (1250-1254), 9, 195, 214 ff.\*  
   chosen successor to Frederick II., 9, 204  
   fights against Henry Raspe, 9, 211  
   heir to throne of Jerusalem, 9, 282  
 Conrad, king of Burgundy (937-993), 8, 163, 249  
 Conrad, duke of Bavaria (1049-1053), exiled by Henry III., for rebellion, 8, 302 f.  
 Conrad the Red, duke of Lorraine (944-953), makes peace with Berengarius for Otto I., 8, 250  
   joins Rudolf at Mayence, 8, 251  
 Conrad, duke of Masovia (1210-1247), 9, 379  
 Conrad, archbishop of Mayence (1161-1165, 1183-1200), Crusader, 9, 209, 275  
 Conrad, duke of Swabia (982-997), member of council of regency for Otto III., 8, 266, 271  
 Conrad, son of Frederick I., heir of Rotenburg, 9, 171  
 Conrad, son of Henry IV., chosen his successor, 9, 34, 45  
   rebels, 9, 52 f.  
 Conrad of Carinthia, candidate for emperor (1024), 8, 287



- Conrad of Hohenburg, Sicilian regent (1254), **9**, 216
- Conrad of Montferrat, defends Tyre, **9**, 269 f. claims crown of Jerusalem, **9**, 273 f.
- Conrad of Urslingen, duke of Spoleto (1195), regent in Sicily, **9**, 176 f.
- Conrad of Wettin, margrave of Meissen, **9**, 71
- 'Conrad, Poor,' peasants' rising (1514), **11**, 24
- Conradin, son of Conrad IV., **9**, 216 called to Italy, **9**, 218, 221 beheaded at Naples, **8**, 24; **9**, 221
- Consalvi, Cardinal, negotiates for pope with Napoleon, **16**, 288 f. refuses to attend Napoleon's marriage (1810), **17**, 152
- Consensus Sandomiriensis*, **12**, 121, 127
- Consensus Tigurinus*. See Zurich
- Consorteria*, coalition of party leaders in Italy, **20**, 83
- Constance, lake of, seat of the Alamanni, **6**, 132, 138; **7**, 142 Roman fleet on, **6**, 148 peasantry of, **11**, 96
- Constance, imperial city, **4**, 127 Swabian nobility assembled at, **8**, 295 f. agreement of, between Eugenius III. and Frederick I., **9**, 143
- Constance, bishopric of, **11**, 125 arbitrarily divided by the pope, **18**, 237
- Constance of Aragon, wife of Frederick II., **9**, 187, 193
- Constance of Sicily, bride of Henry VI., **9**, 168 f. crowned queen of Germany, **9**, 169 f.\* heir of Sicily, **9**, 173 empress, made regent in Sicily, **9**, 176 plots against Henry VI., **9**, 178 ff.
- Constans I., Roman emperor (337-350), **5**, 239, 243 f.; **6**, 131 selects Germans as civil officers, **6**, 155 supports Athanasius, **6**, 290
- Constans II., Byzantine emperor (641-668), **7**, 236 f. fails in attempt to reconquer Italy, **7**, 43, 372\* f.
- Constans, Jean Antoine Ernest, member of first Freycinet cabinet, **20**, 44 in Girard cabinet, **20**, 59\* actions against Déroulède, Atchinoff, and Boulanger, **20**, 59
- Constant, Benjamin, French independent, **18**, 123, 159
- Constantia, Byzantine empress, **7**, 228
- Constantine I. the Great, Roman emperor, (306-337), **6**, 22, 125 ff., 289 rise of, **5**, 222 f. emperor of the West, **5**, 224-231 his wars with Franks and Goths, **6**, 126 ff., 147 reign of, **5**, 231-239; **6**, 101 f., 129 ff., 240 transfers his capital to Constantinople, **6**, 129
- Constantine I., murders his son and wife, **5**, 232 f. his administration, **5**, 234 ff. courts of, **5**, 235 character of, **5**, 238 establishes Christianity, **5**, 225 f., 228, 231 f., 238 f.; **6**, 152, 283 f., 289; **7**, 201 f. summons Council of Nice (325), **6**, 289; **7**, 202 dies an Arian and is deified, **5**, 239; **6**, 289 Basilica and Arch of, **5**, 225\* Column of, **5**, 233\* so-called 'Donation' of, **7**, 247; **8**, 41
- Constantine II., Roman emperor (337-340), **5**, 239, 243 f.; **6**, 129, 131
- Constantine IV., Pogonatus (668-685), Byzantine emperor, **7**, 373 f. favors Vitalian, **7**, 237 ff.
- Constantine V., Copronymus, Byzantine emperor (741-775), **7**, 126, 245, 247; **8**, 172 f. favors the Iconoclasts, **8**, 172 f.
- Constantine VI., Porphyrigenitus, Byzantine emperor (780-797), **8**, 174\*, 179
- Constantine X., Ducas, Byzantine emperor (1059-1067), **9**, 107
- Constantine XI. (1448-1453), Byzantine emperor, **10**, 259 ff.
- Constantine, anti-emperor in Gaul, **6**, 202, 206
- Constantine I., pope (708-715), **7**, 241 f.
- Constantine II., pope (767-768), **7**, 250
- Constantine, crown prince of Greece, assumes command of the Greek navy (1900), **20**, 353
- Constantine, uncle of Catharine II., **15**, 250, 257
- Constantine Nicolaevitch, Russian grand duke (b. 1827), viceroy of Poland, **19**, 76, 78
- Constantine Pavlovitch, grand duke of Russia (b. 1779, d. 1831), at Austerlitz, **16**, 328 insubordinate to Barclay, **17**, 188 advocates peace, **17**, 198 commands Russian reserve, **17**, 274 Russian heir apparent, declines the throne, **18**, 78 viceroy in Poland, **18**, 169, 172
- Constantine, African city, French expeditions against, **18**, 217 f.
- Constantinople, founded, **5**, 233 f. becomes imperial residence, **6**, 129, 151 threatened by Visigoths, **6**, 190, 192 by Huns, **6**, 198 f., 219 by Theudebert I., **7**, 76 paganism in, **6**, 285 patriarchate of, **6**, 282, 360; **7**, 202, 241 ff.; see also Patriarchs Roman ecclesiastical strife with, **7**, 224, 235 ff., 241, 249 ff., 254 ff. besieged by Persians, **7**, 235

Constantinople, besieged by Moslems, **7**, 238  
 city, **7**, 350  
 importance of, **7**, 350, 352  
 'Blue' faction in, **7**, 357, 362, 364, 368;  
     **8**, 184  
 patriarch of, **7**, 351  
 parties in, **7**, 356 f.  
 threatened by Slavs, **7**, 357; **8**, 184  
 rises against Maurice, **7**, 368  
 suburbs of, plundered by Persians and  
     Avars, **7**, 369  
 siege of, **7**, 370  
 straits of, **7**, 375 f.  
 taken by insurgents (698), **7**, 375  
 besieged by Maslama, **7**, 376  
 council at (754), **8**, 173  
 synod of (861), **8**, 188  
 Crusaders at, **9**, 116 f., 123  
 threatened by Crusaders, **9**, 179 f.  
 taken by Crusaders, **9**, 277 f.  
 Latin empire in, **9**, 282  
 threatened by Turks, **9**, 395  
 relation of Venice to, **10**, 117  
 popular rising in, **10**, 123  
 in the decline of the Byzantine Empire,  
     **10**, 242, 245, 249 ff., 254  
 fall of (1453), **10**, 261 f.,\* 266, 362  
 Turkish capital, **11**, 441  
 treaty of (1784), **15**, 257  
 British fleet before, **17**, 38  
 Russia's desire for, **17**, 165  
 Russo-English trouble over, **17**, 173 f.  
 Russian designs on, **18**, 222  
*See Byzantine Empire and Byzantium*  
 Constantius I., Chlorus, Roman emperor,  
     (305-306), **5**, 216 ff., 222; **6**, 124 f.  
     appointed by Diocletian Western re-  
     gent, **6**, 123  
     defeats Carausius and the Alamanni, **6**,  
     123  
     British campaigns of, **6**, 126  
 Constantius II., Roman emperor (337-361),  
     **5**, 239, 243 f.; **6**, 131 ff.  
     wars with the Germans, **6**, 132, 136 f.  
     at strife with Julian, **6**, 133, 138 f.  
     opposes Athanasius, **6**, 289 f.  
 Constantius, Roman commander, **6**, 206  
     drives Athaulf into Spain, **6**, 207  
 Constituent Assembly of French Republic,  
     assembles (1848), **18**, 315, 405-421  
     popular molestation of, **18**, 316  
     makes Cavaignac dictator, **18**, 318  
     suppresses national workshops, **18**, 318  
     completes the constitution (November,  
     1848), **18**, 405  
     conflict of authority with president, **18**,  
     406 ff.  
     closed by troops (January, 1849), **18**,  
     408  
     victory of Right in new election, **18**,  
     408  
 Thiers denounces the Left, **18**, 412  
 confidence of the Right, **18**, 412 f.  
 educational law (1850), **18**, 413

Constituent Assembly of French Republic,  
 Radical victories in by-elections, **18**,  
 413 f.  
 restricts suffrage, **18**, 414  
 plans for revising constitution, **18**, 417  
 indignant at Louis Napoleon's re-  
 proaches, **18**, 417 f.  
 menaces rights of the president, **18**, 419  
 sixteen deputies imprisoned (Dec. 2,  
 1851), **18**, 420  
 dissolved by Louis Napoleon, **18**, 420  
 the Left attempts revolution, **18**, 421  
 Constitution, first written, for Greeks, **3**, 113  
 American, **22**, 301-320  
     amendments to, **23**, 212 f.  
     first federal, of Australia (1891), **20**, 372  
     second federal, of Australia (1897), **20**,  
     372  
     amended (1898), **20**, 372  
     sent to England for passage, **20**, 373  
 Austrian, of March 4, 1849, **18**, 354 f.  
     influence of, on Frankfort Assem-  
     bly, **18**, 379  
 Austro-Hungarian, **19**, 245 ff.  
 Bavarian, **17**, 65 f.  
 Belgian, of 1831, workingmen demand  
     revision of, **20**, 307  
     revision of, **20**, 308  
     of 1848, revision of, **20**, 319  
 British, beginnings of, **9**, 248  
     blessings of, **10**, 53 f.  
 Bulgarian, of 1879, **20**, 160, 363  
 Confederate, its differences from origi-  
     nal Constitution of United States,  
     **23**, 146 f.  
     its improvements upon Federal  
     Constitution of United States,  
     **23**, 147  
 Cretan, of 1899, **20**, 188, 344  
 French, of 1791, **16**, 56 f., 74  
     sworn to by National Guard,  
     **16**, 67  
     of June 25, 1793, **16**, 140, 142  
     proclaimed at Toulon (1793),  
     **16**, 144  
     suspended during Reign of  
     Terror, **16**, 146  
     revised (1795), **16**, 171  
     demanded by Communists  
     (1796), **16**, 194  
     of year VIII., adopted, **16**, 258  
     amended by Napoleon, **16**, 291  
     manipulated by him (1804),  
     **16**, 303  
     constitutional charter of 1814, **17**,  
     363; **18**, 118 f.  
     amendments of (1830), **18**, 152  
     of the Second Republic, **18**, 405  
     of the Third Republic, discussion  
         of, **20**, 21, 31  
         adopted, **20**, 31, 32  
         revision of, **20**, 52  
 German, attitude of Frederick Wil-  
     liam IV. to, **18**, 250 ff., 259 ff.

- Constitution, German, constitutional development in German states, **18**, 174 ff.  
 attempted by Frankfort Parliament, **18**, 372-384  
 of the German Empire, **19**, 345 f., 388 ff.  
 Greek, of Epidaurus (1822), **18**, 73  
 of Troezen, **18**, 80  
 of the North German Confederation, **19**, 242 ff.  
 Prussian, of Dec. 5, 1848, **18**, 371 f.  
 proclaimed (1850), **18**, 394  
 remains, **18**, 403 f.  
 conflict over the, **19**, 174, 204 f., 208, 240 f.  
 Rumanian, revision of, **20**, 158  
 Servian, of 1869, **20**, 359  
 of 1888, **20**, 159 f., 359  
 of 1901, **20**, 361  
 Spanish, of 1869, **20**, 118  
 of 1876, **20**, 127  
 Turkish, of 1876, **20**, 138, 140  
 Constitution, American war-vessel, **22**, 352,\* 355\*; **23**, 360  
 Constitution Act, Canadian (1791), **23**, 287, 299  
 Constitutional Association in Belgium, **18**, 162  
 Constitutionals, French moderate party, **16**, 56  
 complete constitution, **16**, 74  
 'Consul of God,' title in epitaph of Gregory I., **7**, 233  
 Consulate, French, *see* Revolution, Napoleon  
 Consulate, Roman, open to plebians, **4**, 84 ff.  
 re-election to, in ten years, **4**, 87 f.  
 limited to one term, **4**, 199  
 in the Empire, **5**, 20  
 under Diocletian, **5**, 219  
 expires in 541, **7**, 221  
 Consuls (Roman), powers of, **4**, 59 ff., 65  
 as provincial governors, **4**, 120; *see* Proconsuls  
 Consuls in Paraguay, **23**, 319  
 Contades, Louis Georges Erasme, marquis of, French marshal, **15**, 67, 71, 74 f.  
 Contarini, Gasparo, cardinal, **11**, 166 f., 252 f.  
 Conti, Louis François, prince of, French general, **14**, 270, 275; **15**, 39  
 Conti, Torquato, imperial general, **12**, 230 f.  
 Continental Army, the, organization of (1776), **22**, 198  
 Continental Congress, the, assembling of (1776), **22**, 197  
 character of, **22**, 288  
 accepts the Constitution, **22**, 314  
 Contract system introduced, **11**, 22  
*Contrat Social*, work of Rousseau, influence of, **15**, 130 f.; **16**, 28, 49 f.  
 Convention, French National, calling of, **16**, 101  
 anticipation of, by the Commune, **16**, 105 f.  
 Convention, French National, opening of (September 21, 1792), **16**, 113 f.  
 conflict of parties in, **16**, 114 ff.  
 trial and execution of Louis XVI., **16**, 114 ff.  
 votes aid to all revolutions, **16**, 117, 122  
 declares free navigation of the Schelde, **16**, 123  
 war against England and Spain, **16**, 125  
 deposes Dumouriez, **16**, 126 f.  
 considers a constitution, **16**, 132  
 taxation schemes of, **16**, 133 f.  
 creates Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 135 ff.  
 limits price of corn, **16**, 136  
 Girondists accused before, **16**, 137  
 adopts constitution (August, 1793), **16**, 140  
 continues in power, **16**, 142, 146  
 inaugurates Reign of Terror, **16**, 145 ff.  
 subservient to Robespierre, **16**, 155 f.  
 confiscates property, **16**, 156 f.  
 attempts to found system of education, **16**, 158  
 decrees state religion, **16**, 159  
 restive under Robespierre's tyranny, **16**, 162 f.  
 throws off his yoke, **16**, 163 ff.  
 overthrows tyranny of committees, **16**, 167 ff.  
 Jacobin attempts to overawe, **16**, 169 f.  
 revises the constitution, **16**, 170 f.  
 puts down royalist insurrection (13th Vendémiaire), **16**, 171 f.  
 dissolution of (October 26, 1795), **16**, 192  
 Convention of Dresden (June 30, 1813), **17**, 268  
 Convention of Tauroggen (December 30, 1812), **17**, 213, 217  
 Conventual bishops in Gaul, **7**, 140  
 Coode, John, leads revolution in Maryland (1689), **21**, 350  
 Cook, Ebenezer, Maryland colonial poet, **22**, 124  
 Cook, Captain James, navigator, **15**, 284, 326; **23**, 305  
 Cooke, John Esten, American novelist, **23**, 277  
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, *see* Shaftesbury, earl of  
 Cooper, James Fenimore, American novelist, **23**, 276  
 Coote, Eyre, English colonel, **15**, 75, 83  
 Conway Cabal, the, **22**, 234  
 Conway, Thomas, general in the American service, **22**, 234  
 Cop, Guillaume, French physician, **11**, 215  
 Cop, Nicolas, professor of medicine, **11**, 271 f.  
 Cope, Edward Drinker, American man of science, **23**, 266



- Cope, Sir John, English general, defeated at Prestonpans, **14**, 282
- Copenhagen, Danish city, **11**, 132, 135; **14**, 316; **15**, 242, 246  
     Hanseatic trade at, **9**, 377  
     taken by Hanse towns, **10**, 83  
     battle of (1801), **16**, 272 f.  
     bombarded by English (1807), **17**, 57
- Copernicus, Nicholas, astronomer, **11**, 201, 446; **12**, 92 f.; **13**, 94 ff.
- Copley, Sir Godfrey (d. 1709), bequest of, **22**, 135
- Copley, John Singleton (1737-1815), American painter, **22**, 134\*; **23**, 277
- 'Copperheads,' Northern sympathizers with the Confederates, **23**, 150
- Copet, commands army before Toulon, **16**, 151
- Coptos, city in Upper Egypt, **1**, 35, 65, 69, 105  
     excavations at, in 1894, **1**, 20 n. 1  
     temple of Khem at, **1**, 35
- Copts, the, in Egypt, **7**, 388  
     language and literature of, **1**, 109
- Corbie, monastery of, Desiderius at, **7**, 61, 105  
     educates Saxons, **8**, 75
- Corbière, French clerical deputy, **18**, 119
- Corbinau, French general, **17**, 205
- Corbinianus, conventual bishop in Bavaria, **7**, 143
- Corbridge, synod of (786), **7**, 187 f.
- Corbulo, Roman general, defeats the Armenians, **2**, 250; **5**, 97 f.
- Coreyra, relations with Corinth, **3**, 118, 248  
     civil war in, **3**, 260 f., 264  
     subject to Athens, **3**, 314, 324  
     allied to Rome, **4**, 126
- Corday, Charlotte, assassinates Marat, **16**, 140 f.\*
- Cordeliers, French revolutionary club, **16**, 65 f.  
     anarchistic boasts of, **16**, 73  
     stir up the masses (June 20, 1792), **16**, 96 f.  
     attack the Tuileries, **16**, 99
- Cordilleras, cliff-dwellers in the, **21**, 59
- Cordova, Spanish city, taken by Leovigild, **6**, 334  
     Moorish architecture at, **9**, 103  
     taken by Castile (1236), **9**, 261  
     Moors driven from, **10**, 336  
     French chastisement of, **17**, 98
- Cordova, califate of, **9**, 102 ff.  
     broken up, **9**, 103 f.
- Cordova, Francisco de, discovers Yucatan, **21**, 125 f.
- Cordova, Gonsalvo de, Spanish general, **10**, 379; **11**, 217
- Corfinium, capital of Italians, **4**, 237
- Corfu, island, held by Venice, **10**, 117 f.
- Corinth Doricized, **3**, 59  
     kings succeeded by nobles, **3**, 106  
     under tyrants, **3**, 115, 118, 122  
     relations with Sparta, **3**, 123 f.
- Corinth, friendly to Athens, **3**, 147, 241  
     war with Athens, **3**, 219 f.  
     with Coreyra, **3**, 248  
     with Athens a cause of Peloponnesian war, **3**, 248 f.  
     union with Argos, **3**, 304, 307  
     excavations by the American School, **3**, 118 n.  
     congress of (338 B.C.), **3**, 358  
     destroyed, **4**, 190 f.  
     colonized by Caesar, **4**, 305  
     capital of Achaia, **5**, 50  
     canal begun, **5**, 105  
     bishop of, claims equality with the pope, **7**, 204
- Corinth, Mississippi, Confederate forces concentrated at, **23**, 167, 178  
     fall of, in American Civil War, **23**, 178
- Corinthian War, the (395-387 B.C.), **3**, 300-306
- Coriolanus, story of, unhistorical, **4**, 68
- Corn law of C. Gracchus, **4**, 219
- Corn-Laws, English, change of, **18**, 93 f.  
     repeal of, **18**, 274 f.
- Corna, battle of, **7**, 45
- Cornbury, Lord, colonial governor of New York, **21**, 399,\* 400\* f.
- Corneille, French dramatist, **12**, 288-291; **13**, 180
- Cornelius, German artist, **18**, 105 f., 255
- Cornell University, foundation of, **23**, 264
- Corneto, necropolis of, in Italy, **6**, 33
- Cornwall, in Britain, Phoenician commerce with, **1**, 220  
     early source of metals, **6**, 36, 39  
     British in, **7**, 167  
     early mining in, **11**, 142
- Cornwall and York, duke of, opens first Australian Parliament, **20**, 372
- Cornwallis, Lord Charles, British officer, **22**, 211, 217\*  
     at the Brandywine, **22**, 225  
     in the Carolinas, **22**, 248, 250, 259, 262 f.  
     in Virginia, **22**, 264 ff.
- Coronado, Francisco de, expedition of, **21**, 208
- Coronea, Athenian defeat at (447 B.C.), **3**, 225  
     Spartan victory at (394 B.C.), **3**, 301
- Corpus Catholicorum*, **12**, 323
- Corpus Evangelicorum*, **12**, 247, 323; **14**, 165 f.; **15**, 184
- Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, Italian painter, **11**, 232
- Corsica, island of, subject to Carthage, **4**, 110  
     ruled by Genseric, **6**, 310  
     taken possession of by Belisarius, **6**, 320  
     left to the Vandals, **6**, 359  
     held tributary by Totilas, **6**, 388  
     added to papal states, **7**, 252  
     abandoned by Christians, **8**, 77

- Corsica, taken by French and Turks, **11**, 192  
 revolts against Genoa, **11**, 461; **14**,  
 196-198; **15**, 302  
 occupied by France, **15**, 47, 302  
 Jesuits deported to, **15**, 143  
 Napoleon's relation to, **16**, 172 ff.  
 Paoli places island under English rule,  
**16**, 174 f.  
 evacuated by English, **16**, 201  
 Corte, peace of (1732), **14**, 197  
 assembly at (1735), **14**, 197  
 Cortenuova, battle of (1237), **9**, 205  
 Cortes, Spanish estates, **9**, 263  
 meets (September, 1810), **17**, 162 f.  
 liberal ideas of, **18**, 45  
 acts of, **18**, 48 f.  
 Cortes, Portuguese, dissolved by Dom Mi-  
 guel, **18**, 64  
 Cortes of Castile and Aragon, **10**, 338 f.;  
**11**, 49, 63, 165  
 Cortes, Hernando, Spanish commander, **21**,  
 143  
 invades Mexico, **21**, 143 ff.  
 enters Tenochtitlan, **21**, 148  
 overcomes Spaniards sent to arrest him,  
**21**, 149  
 driven from Tenochtitlan, **21**, 151 f.  
 recovers the ascendancy, **21**, 152\* ff.  
 as governor of Mexico, **21**, 198 f.  
 returns to Spain, **21**, 200  
 captain-general of Mexico, **21**, 201  
 death of, **21**, 201  
 Corunna, English troops land at, **17**, 98  
 British defeated at (1809), **17**, 111  
 Corupedion, battle of, **2**, 221  
*Cosvée*, French seignorial privilege, **16**,  
 22 f.  
 Corvei, Saxon monastery, founding of, **8**, 34,  
 75, 107 f.  
 Saxon annals of, **8**, 210  
 Corvinus, Matthias, king of Hungary, **10**,  
 270 ff., 275  
 Corvulus, duke of Friuli, **7**, 46  
 Coscia, Nicolo, cardinal, **14**, 190  
 Cosmas of Prague, Bohemian historian, **9**,  
 22  
 Cosmas Indicopleustes, Egyptian monk and  
 geographer, **21**, 74  
 Cosmo III., grand duke of Tuscany (1670-  
 1723), **14**, 74  
 Cosmology of the Babylonians, **1**, 186 f.  
 legends of the Creation, **1**, 186  
 legend about the Flood, **1**, 187 f.  
 of Gilgamesh and Ishtar, **1**,  
 187 f.  
 of the Egyptians, **1**, 44-53  
 of the Greeks, **3**, 29  
 of the Hindus, **2**, 295  
 of the Japanese, **2**, 354 f.  
 of the Mexicans, **21**, 141  
 of the Peruvians, **21**, 171  
 Cossa, Balthasar, cardinal, **10**, 152  
 schismatic pope, as John XXIII., **10**,  
 153  
 Cossacks, settlement on the Dnieper, **12**, 113  
 rebellion of, **12**, 131 f.; **13**, 99 f.  
 under Russian suzerainty, **13**, 275, 333  
 revolt, **14**, 80 f.  
 serfdom introduced among, **15**, 248  
 threaten Napoleon's person, **17**, 200  
 harass French retreat, **17**, 206 ff.\*  
 Cossaeans, people of Asia, **1**, 156 f., 193  
 conquered by Sennacherib, **2**, 87  
*See* Cassites  
 Cosseir, city on the Red Sea, line of traffic  
 to, **1**, 35  
 Costanzo, Angelo de, Neapolitan poet, **11**,  
 447  
 Costume, German, **7**, 337  
 Roman, **7**, 342  
 articles of, borrowed from the East, **9**,  
 293  
 of the Egyptians, **1**, 81,\* 83, 323  
 of the Medes and Persians, **2**, 193, 195  
*See* Dress  
 Côte-d'Or, mountains in Burgundy, **10**, 307  
 Cotta family, the, **11**, 28  
 Cottereau, Jean, Breton royalist leader, **16**,  
 152  
 Cottian Alps, papal jurisdiction over, **7**,  
 47, 49  
 Cotton, John, New England clergyman, **21**,  
 279,\* 301, 306  
 Cotton (or Coton), Pierre, confessor of  
 Henry IV. of France, **11**, 426  
 Cotton, its importance in the United States,  
**23**, 98, 161  
 Cotton-gin, effect of invention of, **23**, 98  
 Coulmiers, battle of (1870), **19**, 329 f.  
 Councils:  
 church, regal power in, **7**, 128  
 the great councils, **8**, 26; **10**, 142-  
 199, 265, 346, 385; **11**, 151,  
 175 ff., 255-267  
 German national, **8**, 285  
 fifth ecumenical, **7**, 221 f.  
 sixth ecumenical (754), **7**, 238 f.,  
 374; **8**, 173 f.  
 general, views of Luther on, **11**, 42  
 national of Austrasia (742), **7**, 118  
 of Basel, **10**, 183-199, 221, 268  
 French, at Bourges (1438), **10**, 192  
 of Chalcedon (451), **7**, 139, 205 ff.,  
 356, 360  
 of Clermont (1095), **9**, 87, 114  
 of Constance, **10**, 159-174, 232,  
 255, 266, 268; **11**, 61, 109  
 of Constantinople (381), **6**, 291  
 of Epao (Albon), **6**, 398 f.  
 anti-, of Ferrara, **10**, 255  
 of Guastalla, **9**, 59  
 of Höchst (1024), **8**, 285  
 Lateran (1139), **9**, 132  
 (1215), **9**, 189 ff.  
 of Julius II., **10**, 383  
 (1517), **11**, 32  
 of Lyons (1245), **9**, 210; **10**, 350 f.  
 planned for Mantua, **11**, 163

## Councils:

- church, of Nice (325), **6**, 289, 399; **7**, 202
  - second (787), **7**, 255
- of Orleans (511), **7**, 71
- of Paris (614), **7**, 97 f.
- of Pavia (1160), **9**, 153, 156 (1423), **10**, 183
- of Piacenza (1095), **9**, 114
- of Pisa, **10**, 144, 152 ff., 383
- of Prague, **10**, 169
- of Ravenna (967), **8**, 257
- French, at Rheims (991), **8**, 270
- of St. Peter's at Rome (869), **8**, 190 (962), **8**, 255
- of Sardica (343), **6**, 289 f.; **7**, 202
- of Sirmium, **6**, 290
- of Todi, **8**, 278
- of Toledo, Visigothic, **6**, 325, 336 f., 339 ff., 344 ff., 349 f.
- of Trent, **11**, 175 ff., 186, 189, 192, 255-267, 454
  - general, at Troyes (585), **7**, 90
  - of Troyes (1128), **9**, 59
  - Vatican, **19**, 377 ff.
  - of Vienne (1311), **9**, 349 f.
- of Ancients established (1795), **16**, 171
  - plot for Napoleon in (18th Brumaire), **16**, 251 f.
- Aulic, **10**, 287 ff.; **12**, 71, 153; **14**, 56; **16**, 309
- of Blood, in the Netherlands, **11**, 337 f.
- of Castile, **11**, 407
- Central Administrative, for North German States, **17**, 236
- of regency, in England, for Richard II., **10**, 72
  - for Edward VI., **11**, 349 ff.
- privy, in England, **11**, 390
- of Five Hundred, French, established (1795), **16**, 171; *see* Five Hundred
- imperial, in Germany, **11**, 56, 58, 90 f., 173
- of the Indies, **21**, 193 f.
- of New England, *see* Plymouth Company
- of State, French, under consulate, **16**, 258
- of Ten in Paris, **11**, 397
- Venetian, of Forty, **10**, 119
  - Great, **10**, 118 f.
  - of Ten, **10**, 119; **11**, 457
- Count, the (*Graf*), in the German system, **7**, 272
  - See* Comes
- Count Palatine, German official, **7**, 271
  - director of imperial court of justice, **8**, 91
  - establishment of, **8**, 245 ff.
- Counter-reformation, the, **11**, 270, 315, 441, 453 ff.
  - in Aix-la-Chapelle, **12**, 64, 68 f.
  - in Austria, **12**, 71 ff.
  - in Bamberg, **12**, 67 f.

- Counter-reformation, in Central and Eastern Europe, **12**, 19-148
  - in Cleves-Jülich, **12**, 52, 67
  - in Cologne, **12**, 65 f.
  - in England, **11**, 356
  - in Fulda, **12**, 50 f.
  - in Germany, **11**, 392
  - in Osnabrück and Münster, **12**, 53
  - in Poland, **12**, 115 ff., 147 f.
  - in Saxony, **12**, 67 f.
  - in Spain, **11**, 282-299
  - in Strasburg, **12**, 67 f.
  - in Styria, Carinthia, Carniola, **12**, 60 f.
  - in Sweden, **12**, 106-109, 132-137
  - in Switzerland, **12**, 70
  - in Tyrol, **12**, 59
  - in Würzburg, **12**, 67 f.
  - during Thirty Years' War, **12**, 187 ff.
- Counter-revolution in France (1795), **16**, 170 ff.
- Counties, German political divisions, **7**, 272; **8**, 307
- Counties (*comitatus*), in Charlemagne's system, **8**, 82 ff.
- Counts, rule of, in Spain, **6**, 246
  - Frankish, in Italy, **7**, 62
  - government by, introduced into Saxony, **8**, 46
  - in Charlemagne's system, **8**, 82 ff.
  - German, growing power of, **8**, 271 f.
- County Council, London, victory of Progressists in, **20**, 290
- Coup d'état*, the, of 18th Fructidor, **16**, 217 f.
  - of 18th Brumaire, **16**, 251 ff.
  - of July 26, 1830, **18**, 147
  - of December 2, 1851, **18**, 420 f.
  - of May 16, 1877, defeated, **20**, 39, 40, 41
  - in Servia, 1892, **20**, 359
  - in China (September 28, 1898), **20**, 444
- Courand, Lieutenant-Colonel, in Parisian fight, **18**, 307
- Courbière, l'Homme de, defends Graudenz (1807), **17**, 80
- Courier, Paul Louis, French journalist, **18**, 137
- Courland, occupied by Charles XII., **13**, 331
- Court of High Commission, **13**, 32, 39
- Courtrai, battle of (1302), **9**, 339
- Courts, Athenian, in Solon's code, **3**, 137
  - pay of jurors, **3**, 258
  - Roman, in the provinces, **4**, 121
    - first permanent, **4**, 196, 202
    - of Sulla, **4**, 256
    - in the Empire, **5**, 26 f.
  - under Hadrian, **5**, 153 f.
  - under Constantine, **5**, 235
  - among the Germans, **7**, 275 f.
- Cousin, Jean, French artist, **11**, 213
- Cousin, Victor, French philosopher, lectures of, suspended, **18**, 130
  - arrested, **18**, 134
  - lectures at the Sorbonne (1828), **18**, 135
- Couthon, Jacobin in the Convention, **16**, 139



- Couthon, commander at Lyons, recalled (1793), 16, 150  
 advocates arbitrary power of Revolutionary Tribunal, 16, 160  
 fall and death of, 13, 163 ff.
- Coux, de, French Ultramontanist, 18, 235
- Covenant, Scottish, 11, 362; 13, 36 ff.
- Cowley, English diplomat, 19, 66, 124 f.\*
- Cowpens, battle of the (1781), 22, 260
- Craco, Calvinist preacher, 12, 38 f.
- Cracow, capital of Poland, 10, 86 ff.  
 destroyed by Mongols, 9, 391  
 Diet at, 10, 234  
 Unitarians at, 12, 115  
 university of, 12, 117\*; 13, 101  
 revolts from Russia, 16, 182  
 capitulates to Prussians, 16, 183  
 given to Russia (1795), 16, 187
- Cracow, becomes free state, 17, 379  
 Poles violate neutrality of, 18, 222  
 doomed by powers, 18, 224  
 overthrown, 18, 285 f.  
 rising of Poles at (1848), 18, 344
- 'Craddock, Charles Egbert' (Mary N. Murfree), 23, 277
- Craft-guilds, Dutch, growth of, 10, 57  
 in Paris, power of, 10, 63; 16, 24  
 in Switzerland, 10, 100
- Crafts, *see* Handicraft
- Craig, Sir James, governor of Canada, 23, 288
- Craigmillar, Scotch conference at, 11, 366
- Cramer, Johann, poet, 14, 317; 15, 242
- Cranach, Lucas, Lutheran artist, 11, 88\* f.
- Cranch, Christopher Pearse, American poet, 23, 275
- Crandall, John, Rhode Island Baptist, 21, 305 f.
- Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury, 11, 146, 349  
 burning of, at stake, 11, 355
- Crannoges, survival in Ireland of lake villages, 6, 29
- Craonne, battle of (1814), 17, 351
- Crassus, M. Licinius, Roman general, joins Sulla, 4, 251 f.  
 in Servile War, 4, 262  
 and Pompey, consuls, 4, 263, 265  
 and Caesar, 4, 270 ff.  
 in the triumvirate, 4, 277 f., 285  
 in Asia, 4, 285  
 despoils the temple of Derceto at Hieropolis and the temple at Jerusalem, 2, 245  
 defeated and slain by Parthians (53 B.C.), 2, 245 f.
- Crassus, P., Caesar's legate, 4, 280, 283
- Craterus, Alexander's general, 2, 220; 3, 378 ff.  
 regent of the Empire, 3, 380, 385 f.
- Crates, Attic comic poet, 3, 245
- Crates, philologist at Pergamum, 3, 399
- Cratinus, Attic comic poet, 3, 245
- Craven, Lord, lord-proprietor of Carolina, 22, 42, 48
- Crawford, Thomas, American sculptor, 23, 279
- Crawford, William Harris, American statesman, 22, 354; 23, 34\* ff.
- Creation of man, in Babylonian mythology, 1, 186  
 in Egyptian mythology, 1, 51
- Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de (1674-1762), novelist, 14, 148
- Crécy, battle of (1346), guns used in, 10, 37, 59
- Crédit Mobilier of France, 19, 105, 107, 178
- Credit Mobilier in American politics (1869), 23, 225
- Credit system introduced, 11, 22
- Creed of Hormisdas, 7, 211, 215  
 of Pelagius I., 7, 222  
 of Greek and Roman churches, agreed upon, 10, 256  
 of Danish Evangelical church, 11, 133  
 of French Protestants, 11, 302  
 of Protestant churches in Antwerp, 11, 333  
 Protestant, in Scotland, 11, 364  
*See* Confession of Faith
- Crefeld, battle of (1758), 15, 67
- Crell, Nicholas, Saxon statesman, 12, 69 f.
- Crema, Lombard city, taken by Frederick I., 9, 152
- Cremation in North Germany, 6, 41 f.; 7, 343
- Crémieux, French deputy, advice of, to Louis Philippe, 18, 308
- Cremona, Roman colony, 4, 132  
 surrenders to Langobards, 7, 27, 36  
 favors Lothair II., 9, 67  
 in Lombard League, 9, 159  
 Guelfic city, 9, 324  
 punished by Henry VII., 9, 327
- Cremonese League, *see* Lombard League
- Crescentius, Roman noble, 8, 264
- Crescentius the younger, gains power in Rome, 8, 268  
 heads Roman insurrection, 8, 274  
 taken and beheaded, 8, 274
- Crescentius, Johannes, 8, 280, 283
- Crespy, peace of (1544), 11, 169
- Cretan alphabets, 3, 48, 49, 416 f.\*
- Cretans, insurrections of, 20, 133, 134  
 uprising of (1896), 20, 186, 342, 350  
 desire of, that Crete be annexed to Greece twice refused, 20, 344, 353
- Crete, intercourse of, with Egypt, 1, 7, 84  
 Phoenician colonies in, 1, 219  
 traditional home of the Carians, 2, 108  
 legendary home of the Lycians, 2, 114  
 Phoenicians in, 3, 30  
 early civilization in, 3, 48, 411 ff.  
 mixed population of, 3, 48  
 recent discoveries in, 3, 411-421  
 colonized by Greeks, 3, 63  
 conquest by Rome, 4, 264 f., 269  
 raids of the Goths on, 6, 114  
 ravages of the Egyptians in, 18, 75

- Crete, to receive reforms at hands of Turkey, **20**, 154
- Cridda, king of Mercia, **7**, 167
- Crillon, duke of, French general, **15**, 339  
vainly attacks Gibraltar, **15**, 339
- Crimea, the, **14**, 178; **15**, 91  
Goths in, **6**, 110  
bishopric of (Gothia), **6**, 295  
object of contention, **9**, 387  
seized by Russia, **15**, 220  
declared independent, **15**, 225\*  
annexed by Russia, **15**, 257  
map of, **19**, 50\*
- Crimean War, causes, **19**, 31-46  
course, **19**, 46-65  
results, **19**, 66 ff.
- Crispi, Francesco, Italian statesman, **19**, 308  
leader of party group in Italian chamber, **20**, 83  
in the *pentarchie*, **20**, 87  
in cabinet of Depretes, **20**, 87  
and Italian colonial policy, **20**, 87, 88  
visits of, to Bismarck, **20**, 168, 169, 173  
policy of, toward France, **20**, 169, 170  
resignation of (1891), **20**, 230  
policy of, as minister, **20**, 230, 231,\* 233  
second ministry of, **20**, 232  
and Italy's colonial policy, **20**, 233  
second resignation of (1896), **20**, 235
- Critias, a leader of the Thirty, **3**, 287 f., 292 f.
- Critolaus, at Rome, **4**, 188  
incites Achaeans to war, **4**, 190
- Crittenden, John, American politician, **23**, 90  
compromise in United States politics, **23**, 148
- Croatia, **19**, 209, 184, 186, 246  
occupied by the Slavs, **7**, 374  
union of, with Hungary, **10**, 127 f.  
independent government of, **18**, 344  
refuses to obey Hungary, **18**, 347 f.  
separated from Hungary, **18**, 355  
relations of, with Hungary, **20**, 81 f.  
action of separatists in, **20**, 82
- Croats, subjugated by Basil II., **9**, 106  
claim independence of Hungary, **18**, 268  
manifesto of, **20**, 68  
compromise with Hungary, **20**, 74
- Crockett, Davy, American pioneer, **23**, 111 f.\*
- Crocodile, sacred to Sebak, **1**, 38  
worship of, **1**, 119
- Crocodilopolis, city of Egypt, **1**, 38, 119
- Crocus, Alamannian king, **6**, 126
- Croesus, Lydian king (560-546 B.C.), **2**, 114  
conquered by Cyrus the Great, **2**, 158  
the Asiatic Greeks under, **3**, 151, 156  
prisoner of Cyrus, **3**, 156 f.\*
- Cro-Magnon, prehistoric race, **1**, 6 n., 7
- Cromer, Lord, work of, in Egypt, **20**, 413\*
- Crompton, Samuel, inventor, **15**, 324
- Cromwell, Oliver, **13**, 44, 46\*  
at Marston Moor, **13**, 47 f.  
at Naseby, **13**, 48 f.\*  
offers terms to Charles I., **13**, 51 f.  
defeats Scots at Preston, **13**, 53  
Protestant settlement of Ireland, **13**, 120, 236  
at Dunbar and Worcester, **13**, 120  
war with Holland, **13**, 122  
as Lord Protector, **13**, 123\* ff.  
rejects the crown, **13**, 125  
death, **13**, 131 f.  
signature, **13**, 132\*  
Privy Seal, **13**, 132\*  
seizes Jamaica from the Spaniards, **23**, 311
- Cromwell, Richard, son of preceding, **13**, 132 f.
- Cromwell, Thomas, minister of Henry VIII., **11**, 146 f.
- Cronje, General, captured at Paardeberg, **20**, 416
- Cronstadt, French fleet at, **20**, 176
- Cropsey, Jasper Francis, American painter, **23**, 278
- Cross, the Holy, taken from Jerusalem by the Persians, **2**, 287  
restored to the Roman emperor, **2**, 287  
removed from Jerusalem to Constantinople, **7**, 371 f.  
taken by Saladin, **9**, 269
- Cross, the, symbol of the Fair God in Mexico, **21**, 145
- Cross, Viscount, social reforms of, **20**, 103
- Croton, founded, **3**, 85  
under the rule of nobles, **3**, 102  
seat of Pythagorean philosophy, **3**, 158 f., 164  
destroys Sybaris, **3**, 164  
allied with Rome, **4**, 103  
joins Hannibal, **4**, 144, 153  
taken by Langobard dukes, **7**, 36
- Crown, of Egypt, **1**, 31, 46, 47, 317  
of Upper Egypt, **1**, 36, 47  
of the Persian kings, **2**, 284  
Iron, of Lombardy, **7**, 38; **16**, 302,\* 307, Pl. XXIV.
- Crown Prince of Prussia, *see* Frederick William
- Croy, Anthony de, favorite of Charles the Bold, **10**, 295
- Croy, John de, favorite of Charles the Bold, **10**, 295
- Croy, William of, lord of Chièvres, tutor of Charles V., **11**, 50, 53 ff.
- Crusade, First (1096-1099), **9**, 53, 112 ff., 264  
rise of intolerance, **9**, 112 f.  
Gregory VII.'s plan, **9**, 113 f.  
Byzantium calls for help, **9**, 114  
Urban II., and the Council of Clermont, **9**, 114  
the symbol of the Cross, **9**, 114  
Peter the Hermit, **9**, 114 ff.  
advance party perishes, **9**, 114 f.

- Crusade, First, main army at Constantinople, 9, 116 f.  
 siege of Nice, 9, 117  
 battle of Dorylaeum, 9, 117  
 capture of Antioch (1098), 9, 118  
 Jerusalem taken (1099), 9, 118 f.  
 kingdom of, founded, 9, 120 ff.
- Crusade of 1100, annihilated in Phrygia, 9, 120
- Crusade, Second (1147-1149), 9, 123, 264  
 Conrad III. joins, 9, 74 f.  
 French court at, 9, 89  
 Lower Rhine fleet at Lisbon, 9, 106
- Crusade, Third (1189-1192), 9, 270 ff.  
 preparation, 9, 169 f.  
 led by Frederick Barbarossa, 9, 270  
 hindered by Byzantines, 9, 270  
 hardships in Asia Minor, 9, 271  
 battle of Iconium (1190), 9, 271  
 Frederick drowned, 9, 271  
 the Anglo-French army, 9, 273  
 siege of Acre, 9, 273  
 quarrels of leaders, 9, 273 f.  
 failure of, 9, 274 f.  
 return of Richard of England from, 9, 174
- Crusade, Children's, of 1212, 9, 280
- Crusade, Fourth, 9, 189, 276  
 Venetians transport, 9, 276  
 captures Constantinople, 9, 277 f.  
 sets up Latin Empire there, 9, 278 f.
- Crusade, Fifth (1228-1229), 9, 189 ff., 195 f., 281 ff.  
 Frederick II., leader, 9, 189 ff.  
 succeeds in gaining privileges for Christians, 9, 196
- Crusade, Sixth (1248-1254), 9, 283 f.  
 led by Louis IX., 9, 283  
 surrenders to Egyptians, 9, 283  
 returns decimated, 9, 284
- Crusade, Seventh (1270), 9, 286
- Crusade planned by Henry VI., 9, 179 f., 275
- Crusade against the Waldenses, 9, 252
- Crusade against the Cumanians, 10, 132
- Crusade against the Turks, 10, 257, 269 f.; 11, 453
- Crusades, influence of, 8, 23, 25, 28  
 opportune time of, 9, 102  
 loss of interest in, 9, 275 f.  
 influence of, on the West, 9, 289 f.  
 failure of, causes depression, 9, 344  
 benefit of, to Venice, 10, 117  
 the, and intellectual freedom, 10, 385  
 enthusiastic piety following, 11, 205  
 social influence of, 11, 19  
*See Civilization*
- 'Cruising Convention,' clause in the Ashburton Treaty, 23, 91
- Csak, Matthew, Hungarian leader, 10, 133  
 achieves independence, 10, 134
- Ctesias of Cnidus, surgeon of Artaxerxes II., historian, 2, 212; 3, 325
- Ctesiphon, city on the Tigris, 2, 243, 260  
 taken by Lucius Verus, 2, 251
- Ctesiphon, Trajan marches against, 2, 251  
 destroyed by Septimius Severus, 2, 252  
 taken by Julian, 2, 269  
 Roman prisoners settled at, by Chosroes I., 2, 280  
 destroyed by the Arabs, 2, 290  
 palace of Chosroes I. at, 2, 283,\* 284  
 taken by Trajan, 5, 144
- Cuba, discovered by Columbus, 10, 355 f.  
 French plan to seize, 18, 61  
 war between, and Spain, 20, 128  
 treatment of, by Spain, 20, 129  
 war between, and Spain, 20, 325  
 intervention of United States in, 20, 325  
 loss of, to Spain, 20, 326  
 its relation to Spain, 23, 142, 337  
 its annexation by the United States  
 agitated in 1854, 23, 142  
 attitude of the United States toward, in 1893, 23, 248  
 its population, 23, 337  
 loyalty to Spain, 23, 337 f.  
 history of, since 1511, 23, 337 f.  
 'the ever-faithful isle,' 23, 338  
 independence proclaimed by Carlos de Cespedes, 23, 340  
 relations with the United States, 23, 366-369  
 established as a republic (1902), 23, 367
- Cubières, French general, corruption of, 18, 302
- Cubit, value of the, 2, 50
- Cuesta, Spanish general, 17, 97, 162
- Cueva, Beltran de la, 10, 342
- Cufa, Arabic city in Persia, 7, 388 ff.  
 won by the Hashimites, 7, 406
- Cuitlahuatzin, brother of Montezuma, 21, 148-153
- Cuius regio, ejus religio*, 12, 157
- Culdee Church of Ireland, abolished, 9, 226
- Culloden, battle of (1746), 14, 284
- Culme-Seymour, Admiral M., at Taranto, 20, 178
- Culpeper, John, surveyor-general of Carolina, 22, 43  
 usurps governorship of Albemarle, 22, 44
- Culture, German, 12, 85-103; 13, 197 ff.  
 French, 12, 287-292; 13, 148, 180 ff.  
 English, 13, 55-59, 317 f.  
 Spanish, 13, 81 f.  
 Italian, 13, 91-97  
 Dutch, 13, 200 ff.  
*See Civilization*
- Cumae, Greeks lose, 4, 78  
 subject to Rome, 4, 90  
 besieged by Byzantines, 6, 390 f.
- Cumanians settle in Hungary, 10, 131  
 heathenism of, 10, 132  
 crusade against, 10, 132
- Cumberland, British in, 7, 167
- Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, duke of, heir to the Brunswick succession, 19, 407



- Cumberland, William Augustus, duke of,  
 English general, **14**, 362 f.  
 defeated at Fontenoy, **14**, 275  
 victorious at Culloden, **14**, 284  
 his severity, **14**, 284, 308  
 signs convention of Closter-Seven, **15**, 54  
 resigns his military dignities, **15**, 60  
 Cumberland, English dramatist, **14**, 311  
 Cumberland river, Tennessee, **23**, 155  
 its strategic importance, **23**, 164  
 Cunaxa, battle of, **2**, 212; **3**, 296  
 Cuneiform inscriptions of Assyria and Baby-  
 lonia, **1**, 150\*  
 invention and inventors of, **1**, 146, 155,  
 156  
 description of, **1**, 149 ff.  
 pictures or ideographs, **1**, 149 ff.  
 phonetic symbols (syllabic charac-  
 ters), **1**, 151 ff.  
 phonetic complements, **1**, 154  
 syllabaries, **1**, 154 f.  
 cylinders with, **1**, 165  
 on the seal of Tarcondemus, **1**, 243\*  
 cuneiform characters on the tables of  
 Tel-el-Amarna, **1**, 264  
 Cunha, Nuno da, **11**, 209 f.  
 Curia Hostilia, Roman council-house, **4**, 52  
 Curiae, divisions of the Roman tribe, **4**, 46  
 ratification by, abolished in part, **4**, 88  
 Curiae, Roman municipal boards, extortions  
 from, **6**, 244 ff.  
 Curiales, assisted by Theodoric, **6**, 362  
 Curio, supporter of Caesar, **4**, 291 f., 294  
 Curione, Celio, Piedmontese Protestant, **11**,  
 252, 254  
 Curium, city of Cyprus, treasure found at,  
 by Di Cesnola, **1**, 218  
 Curius, M<sup>r</sup>., Dentatus, leader of plebs, **4**, 99  
 defeats Celts and Etruscans, **4**, 102 f.  
 conquers Pyrrhus, **4**, 105  
 Currency, Austrian, **17**, 141 f.\*  
 Continental, **21**, 251,\* 252,\* 253\*  
 French (of the Revolution), **13**, 157;  
*see also* Assignats  
 questions of, in the United States, **23**, 218  
 vagaries in, in America, **23**, 232  
*Cursus honorum*, **4**, 199, 256  
 in the Empire, **5**, 27  
 Curtatone, battle of (1848), **18**, 361  
 Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, American jurist,  
**23**, 129, 141, 182, 216  
 Curtis, Samuel, Union general, **23**, 164  
 Curtius Rufus, Q., historian, **5**, 99  
 Curzon, Lord, viceroy of India, **20**, 425,  
 427 f.\*  
 Cush, prince of, governor of Ethiopia, **1**,  
 254  
 Cush, grave of Hui, prince of, **1**, 269  
 Cushites, in Africa, **1**, 19 n., 20  
 belong to Caucasian family, **1**, 19  
 language of, **1**, 20  
 Semitic neighbors of, **1**, 20 f.  
 Shepherd Kings of Egypt, probably of  
 Cushite origin, **1**, 137  
 Cushites, in Syria, **1**, 137  
 earliest inhabitants of Babylonia  
 (Chaldea), **1**, 148  
 civilization of, **1**, 148 f.  
 language of, *see* Sumerian Language  
 Custer, George A., American soldier, **23**, 18  
 Custine, Adam Philippe, count of, French  
 general of the Rhine army, **16**, 119\* f.  
 removed and executed, **16**, 142  
 Custine, Renaud Philippe de, French envoy  
 to Prussia, **16**, 93  
 Customs-Union, German, *see* Zollverein  
 Customs-Union, attempted Italian, **18**, 293  
 Custozza, battle of (1848), **18**, 36  
 Cutha, in Babylonia, ruins of, **1**, 170  
 Cuthred, king of Wessex, **7**, 186  
 Cuxhaven, occupied by French, **16**, 297  
 Cyaxares, king of the Medes (625-585 B.C.),  
 destroys the Scythians, **2**, 106  
 obtains Assyria and part of northern  
 Mesopotamia, **2**, 108  
 subjugates East-Iranian kingdoms, **2**,  
 108  
 the Persians his vassals, **2**, 108  
 war of, with the Lydians, **2**, 111  
 Cyclades, geographical importance of, **3**,  
 23  
 settled by Ionians, **3**, 62  
 Cyclopean Walls of Asia Minor, Greece, and  
 Etruria, perhaps of Hittite origin, **1**,  
 234; **3**, 32, 39  
 in Etruria, **4**, 32  
 Cylinders, Babylonian, *see* Seals  
 Cylon, fails to set up tyranny in Attica, **3**,  
 115, 127 f.  
 Cyme, founded, **3**, 85  
 old cemetery at, **6**, 34  
 Cynewulf, Anglo-Saxon poet, **7**, 180, 306  
 Cynewulf, king of Wessex, **7**, 186 ff.  
 Cynic philosophy, **3**, 332  
 Cynics, strengthen monastic ideals, **7**, 216  
 Cynoscephalae, Theban victory at, **3**, 321  
 Flamininus at, **4**, 164  
 Cynossema, Athenian victory at, **3**, 282  
 Cynric, king of Wessex (534-560), **7**, 166  
 Cyprian characters, on antiquities from  
 Asia Minor, **1**, 244  
 Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius, Latin church  
 father, **5**, 260 f.  
 on authority of the pope, **7**, 204  
 Cyprus, **11**, 223, 295, 456  
 Phoenician colonies in, **1**, 217 f.  
 products of, **1**, 217  
 archaeological discoveries of Di Ces-  
 nola in, **1**, 217 f.  
 Hittite population in, **1**, 218; **2**, 78  
 influence of the Hittites on, **1**, 218  
 tributary to Sargon II., **2**, 78  
 kings of, made tributary by Esarhaddon  
 of Assyria, **2**, 93 ff.  
 subject to Cambyzes of Persia, **2**, 165  
 rebellions of, against Persia, **2**, 181, 213,  
 214, 215  
 Greek colonizers in, **3**, 86

Cyprus, occupied by Ptolemy, 3, 389  
 conquered by Demetrius, 3, 392  
 raids of the Goths on, 6, 114  
 synod of, 7, 235 f.  
 lost to Byzantium, 7, 373  
 captured by Moawiyah, 7, 391  
 seized by Richard I., 9, 273  
 sold to the Templars, 9, 273  
 Crusaders winter in, 9, 283  
 escape of Palestinian Christians to, 9, 288  
 cession of, by Turkey to England, 20, 104, 152  
 convention regarding, 20, 340  
 Cypselus, tyrant of Corinth, 3, 115  
 Cyrenaic philosophy, 3, 332  
 Cyrene, in Africa, tributary to Cambyes of Persia, 2, 165 f., 173  
 war of, with Barca, 2, 173  
 relations of, with Aryandes, satrap of Egypt, 2, 173  
 founded, 3, 86  
 province of, 4, 269  
 Cyriacus, patriarch of Constantinople, 7, 228  
 Cyrus the Great, Persian king (558-530 B.C.), ruler in Susiana, 2, 157  
 overthrows the Median kingdom, 2, 157  
 conquers Lydia, Asiatic Greeks, and other peoples of Asia Minor, 2, 158  
 conquers Babylonian Empire, 2, 158 f.  
 attitude of, toward the Babylonian gods, 2, 159  
 allows the Jews to return to Jerusalem, 2, 159  
 extends his conquests to India, 2, 160  
 causes of his success, 2, 159 f.  
 religion of, 2, 182  
 introduces the art of writing among the Persians, 2, 183  
 death of, 2, 169  
 buildings of, at Pasargadae, 2, 160 ff., 163\*  
 tomb of, at Pasargadae, 2, 160 f., 162\*  
 palace of, at Pasargadae, 2, 161 f.  
 extinction of male line of, 2, 168

Cyrus the Younger, Persian prince, expedition of, against Artaxerxes II. and death, 2, 211 f.  
 friendly to Sparta, 3, 284 ff.  
 expedition to Cunaxa and death, 3, 295 f.  
 Cyrus or Araxes, river of Persis, course of, 2, 160  
 Cyzicus, city, 7, 374  
 Athenian victory at, 3, 283  
 Goths at, 6, 113  
 Czartoryski, Polish family, 15, 202 f., 205 f.  
 Czartoryski, Prince, friend of Alexander I., 16, 310; 17, 227, 367  
 favors Polish union with Russia, 18, 170  
 Czasniki, battle of (1812), 17, 204  
 Czechs, at war with Charlemagne, 8, 76  
 roused by Huss, 10, 174  
 seek autonomy of Bohemia, 18, 268 f.  
 demand national recognition, 18, 344  
 demands of, in 1868, 20, 63  
 leaders of, in 1868, 20, 64  
 confer with emperor, 20, 67  
 refuse to send deputies to Reichsrat, 20, 69, 71  
 persuaded by Taaffe to enter the Reichsrat, 20, 77  
 struggle of, for Bohemian autonomy, 20, 219, 220  
 Young, oppose compromise with Austria, 20, 220  
 in Reichsrat (1895-1896), 20, 222  
 obstruct business in the Reichsrat (1899, 1901), 20, 227, 229  
 make gains in elections of 1901, 20, 229  
*See* Bohemians  
 Czernicheff, Prince Alexander, Russian general, 17, 220, 235  
 demands French evacuation of Berlin, 17, 234  
 captures General von Ochs, 17, 255  
 daring exploit of (September, 1813), 17, 305  
 Czernicheff, Count Sachar, Russian general, 15, 89, 94, 99

## D.

**D**ACIA, subjugation of, **5**, 130, 135 ff.

Romanized, **5**, 141, 167 f.

lost to the Goths, **5**, 208, 212

seats of the Gepidae in, **6**, 111

lost to the Roman Empire, **6**, 111, 116

Vandals permitted to settle in, **6**, 115, 185

in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80

Dacke, Nils, leads Swedish revolt, **11**, 139

Daegsastan, battle of (603), **7**, 167

Daehn, General von, resignation of, as Finnish secretary of state, **20**, 251

Daemons, representations of, in Babylonian-Assyrian art, **1**, 184,\* 187\*

Daen-euna, migratory tribe, **1**, 281 f.

Dagaeus, Irish bell-maker, **7**, 320

Dagan, Assyrian deity, **1**, 164

Dagobert I., Frankish king (628-639), **7**, 99 ff., 142

administers Rhenish Austrasia, **7**, 98 f.

Arnulf and Pepin his advisers, **7**, 99

becomes sole king at Paris, **7**, 100 f.\*

gives Austrasia to Sigebert II., **7**, 103

Dagobert II., Frankish king (673-678), **7**, 43

deposed by Grimoald, **7**, 104

recalled from Irish exile and made king of Austrasia, **7**, 107\* f.

Dagobert III., Frankish king (711-715), **7**, 110 f.

Dahlmann, F. C., secretary of nobility of Holstein, **18**, 100

Göttingen professor, upholds constitution (1837), **18**, 185, 188\* ff.

historian, **18**, 256

prepares protest of Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 264

outlines proposed constitution, **18**, 332

at the Frankfort Parliament, **18**, 334

urges German union in Danish matters, **18**, 341

on Frankfort constitution drafting committee, **18**, 372

advocates hegemony of Prussia, **18**, 378, 389

Dahomey, war in, **20**, 396

Daia Maximinus, becomes Caesar, **6**, 125

D'Ailly, Pierre, bishop of Cambrai (1398-1420), **10**, 142, 161, 171 f.

Daimios in Japan, **2**, 358; **19**, 99 f.; **20**, 434

Dakkuri, Chaldaean people, conquered by Esarhaddon of Assyria, **1**, 160

Dakota family of American Indians, **21**, 40 ff.

Dalberg, Karl von, German prelate, **15**, 276

Dalberg, Karl von, elector of Mayence, retained in power by Napoleon (1803), **16**, 281 f.,\* 336 f.; **17**, 152 f.

loses by peace of Vienna, **17**, 143 f.

represents France at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366

Dale, Sir Thomas, governor of Virginia, **21**, 258 ff.

Dalecarlians, in Sweden, **11**, 137 ff.

Dalhousie, governor of India, **19**, 91 ff.

Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia, foundation of, **23**, 302

Dalin, Olof von, Swedish writer, **14**, 318

Dalmatia, **10**, 251 f.

subjugated, **4**, 319; **5**, 56, 68

acknowledges Nepos, **6**, 235

occupied by Odoacer, **6**, 356

ravaged by Greeks and Germans, **6**, 372 f., 385 f.

in the Ostrogothic kingdom, **6**, 361

in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 81

harassed by Mongols, **9**, 207

subject to Venice, **10**, 117

reclaimed by Hungary, **10**, 136

to be held by Austria (1797), **16**, 212

restoration of, to Austria, demanded, **17**, 257

Dalmatian islands under Byzantium, **8**, 78

submit to Charlemagne, **8**, 79

Dalrymple, Lord, English commander in Spain, **17**, 98

Dalton, Georgia, Confederate base of supplies, **23**, 192

Damad Ali, grand vizier, **14**, 51 f.

Damara Land, African district, **20**, 379

Damas, French general in Prussia, **17**, 229

Damascus, city of Syria, attacked by the Hittite king of Kadesh, **1**, 268

subjugated by David, **2**, 39

relations of, with Solomon, **2**, 45

Ben-hadad of, invades Israel, **2**, 59

war of, against Omri of Israel, **2**, 60

Raman-idri of, defeated by Ahab, **2**, 63

attacked by Shalmaneser II., **2**, 63

feud of, with Ahab, **2**, 63

Hazael of, attacks Israel and Judah, **2**, 64

tributary to Shalmaneser II., **2**, 64

Maria of, conquered by Ramman-Nirari of Assyria, **2**, 69

taken by Tiglath-Pileser II., **2**, 72

becomes capital of Moawiyah, **7**, 393

captured by Khalid, **7**, 386

califate of, power and fame of, **7**, 400

fall of, before the Hashimites, **7**, 406

capital of Turkish state, **9**, 112



Damascus, attacked by Crusaders, 9, 123  
 seized by Saladin, 9, 266  
 Christian slaves sold at, 9, 269  
 makes peace with Egypt, 9, 284  
 allied with Templars, 9, 282  
 taken by Khwarismians, 9, 282  
 captured by Tamerlane, 10, 248

Damasus I., pope (366-384), 5, 270; 7, 202  
 his literary activity, 5, 270

Damasus II., pope (1048), 8, 301

Damesme, French general, mortally wounded in Paris, 18, 318

Damiens, Robert François, attempts to assassinate Louis XV., 14, 305

Damietta, Egyptian city, besieged and captured by Crusaders, 9, 280, 283

Dammonia, kingdom of, under Arthur, 7, 167

Dampierre, count of, imperial general, 12, 169

Dampierre, marquis of, made commander of French forces, 16, 127

Damrémont, governor-general of Algiers, 18, 218

Dan, city of Israel, state altar at, erected by Jeroboam, 2, 58

Dana, James Dwight, American geologist, 23, 266

Danby, minister of Charles II., 13, 225  
 impeachment of, 13, 225

Danckelman, minister of Frederick I., 13, 269

'Danegeld,' Anglo-Saxon tribute to the Danes, 9, 91

Danes, division of Scandinavians, 6, 88  
 drive Saxons from Jutland, 6, 162  
 Willibrord's mission to, 7, 148  
 struggle of Germans with, 8, 22  
 help Saxons, 8, 45  
 conflicts of, with Franks, 8, 76  
 relapse into heathenism, 8, 114  
 alliance of Lothair with, 8, 130  
 border on Louis's kingdom, 8, 134  
 inroads of, 8, 142, 224  
 invade England, 8, 165 ff.; 9, 89  
 defeated by Henry I., 8, 237  
 monasteries founded among, 8, 244  
 Otto II. attacks, 8, 262  
 revolt of, 8, 266  
 in Greenland, 23, 304  
*See* Denmark

Danewerk, wall built by Gotfried, 8, 76  
 evacuated by the Danes (1864), 19, 195 f.

Daniel, Hebrew prophet, so-called tomb of, 1, 161  
 Book of, 2, 149, 151

Danish isles, once formed one land with Schleswig, 6, 60

Danish March, the, 8, 86

Dankali, East African tribe, 1, 19 n.

Dan-no-Ura, naval battle at (1185), 2, 357

Dante Alighieri (1265-1321), Italian poet and patriot, 9, 325\* f.; 10, 114\*  
 influence of, on Italian patriotism, 18, 290

Danton, Georges Jacques, French revolutionary leader, 16, 65\* f., 73, 102  
 substitute *procureur* in Paris, 16, 78  
 stirs up popular fury (July 20, 1792), 16, 96 f.  
 leads attack on Tuileries, 16, 99  
 compared with Robespierre, 16, 103 ff.  
 plans massacres of September 2-7, 1792, 16, 106 f.  
 elected to the Convention, 16, 107, 114  
 urges aggression against monarchies, 16, 117  
 aims at dictatorship, 16, 134  
 struggle of, with the Girondists, 16, 135, 137, 139  
 supports Robespierre, 16, 153  
 betrayed by him and executed, 16, 153 ff.

Dantonists, many executed (1794), 16, 155  
 plot fall of Robespierre, 16, 163  
 (Thermidorists) hate Hébertists, 16, 168

Dantzic, Hanse city, 9, 376; 10, 231, 234 f.  
 conquered by Teutonic Order, 9, 383; 10, 98  
 coin of, 12, 113\*  
 occupied by Swedes, 12, 208  
 falls to Prussia, 16, 128  
 defence and fall of (1807), 17, 40  
 becomes free state, 17, 49  
 French claim territory around, 17, 72  
 surrendered by Raff, 17, 325

Danube, Romans reach, 4, 225; 5, 167  
 boundary of the Empire, 5, 54 ff.  
 permanent bridge over, 5, 135 f., 140\*  
 upper valley of, relics in, 6, 35  
 forms Roman frontier, 6, 61, 63, 66, 77, 83, 104, 116, 144  
 Roman expeditions along, 6, 106 f., 110, 123 ff., 136  
 warships on, 6, 118  
 fortifications on, 6, 139, 147 f.  
 cities on, 6, 158

forays of German tribes across, 6, 115, 145, 187, 269  
 of Goths, 6, 140, 142, 192, 194, 201, 218, 267  
 of Huns (425), 6, 219, 222  
 of Langobards (500), 7, 24  
 of Quadi, 6, 145

middle, commerce on, 6, 258  
 desolation of the valley, 6, 251  
 later forms boundary of Thuringia, 7, 74  
 of Ostrogothic kingdom, 6, 361  
 crossed by the Slavs, 7, 357  
 lower, settlement of the Avars on, 7, 358, 374; 8, 56  
 Charlemagne pacifies, 8, 56  
 Hungarians settle on, 8, 224  
 strongholds taken by Amurath I., 10, 126  
 Ottomans under Bajazet cross the, 10, 242 ff., 254, 257

- Danube, steam navigation on, **18**, 266  
 made free to navigation, **19**, 66  
 its mouth disputed, **19**, 69, 82
- Danubian states, Russia desires, **17**, 75, 104
- Dapur, fortress on Mount Tabor in Galilee,  
 captured by Egyptians in reign of Ram-  
 eses II., **1**, 274 f.
- Dara, city in Parthia, residence of the  
 Parthian king Tiridates, **2**, 242
- Dara, city in Mesopotamia, taken by the  
 Persians, **2**, 287
- Darah, cave of, massacre at, **18**, 282
- Darboy, archbishop of Paris, **19**, 364, 379,  
 383\* f.
- Dardania, birthplace of Justin I., **7**, 356
- Dardistan, region of India, **2**, 295  
 inhabitants of, **2**, 302
- Darfur, province in the Egyptian Sudan,  
**20**, 384
- Daric, Persian coin, **2**, 179
- Darius I., Persian king (521-485 B.C.), **1**, 107  
 ancestry of, **2**, 168  
 overthrows the False Smerdis, **2**, 169,  
 170 f., 184  
 portrait of, **2**, 170\*  
 puts down many rebellions, **2**, 171 ff.  
 relations of, with Egypt, **2**, 173, 206  
 reliefs and inscription of, on Mount  
 Behistun, **2**, 174 ff., 175\*  
 government of the empire of, **2**, 176 ff.  
 capitals and ceremonials of, **2**, 177  
 costume of, **2**, 177  
 extent of his empire, satrapies, and  
 tribute, **2**, 177 ff.  
 coinage of, **2**, 179 f.  
 trade, commerce, and highways under,  
**2**, 180 f.  
 conquest of northwestern India by, **2**,  
 181, 305  
 expedition of, against the European  
 Scythians, **2**, 181  
 revolt of the Ionians against, **2**, 181  
 expeditions of, against European  
 Greece, **2**, 181 f.  
 revolt of Egypt against, **2**, 182  
 religion of, **2**, 182  
 death of, **2**, 182  
 begins the palaces at Persepolis, **2**, 186  
 inscriptions of, at Persepolis, **2**, 188 f.  
 maritime expeditions of, **2**, 180  
 his buildings at Persepolis, **2**, 196 ff.  
 representations of, on his throne, **2**,  
 198, 199, 200\*  
 tomb of, **2**, 201 ff., 204\*  
 hall of, at Susa, **2**, 206  
 seal of, **2**, 206\*  
 invades Europe, **3**, 164 f., 173, 176  
 puts down Ionian revolt, **3**, 172 f.
- Darius II., Persian king (424-405 B.C.),  
 satrap of Hyrcania in the lifetime  
 of his father, **2**, 211  
 accession and rule of, **2**, 211  
 buildings of, in Egypt, **2**, 211  
 Egyptians revolt against, **2**, 211
- Darius III., Codomannus, the last of the  
 old Persian kings (336-330 B.C.),  
 defeated by Alexander the Great at  
 Issus, **2**, 217 f.  
 defeated at Arbela, **2**, 219  
 assassinated, **2**, 220  
 mosaic representing, **2**, 218\*  
 war with Alexander, **3**, 364 ff.
- Darius, son of Xerxes I., executed by Arta-  
 banus, **2**, 209
- Darmstadt, customs conference at (1820),  
**18**, 112
- Darnley, Lord (Henry Stuart), second hus-  
 band of Mary Queen of Scots, **11**, 365 f.
- Darthé, executed for Communist plot, **16**,  
 194 f.
- Dartmouth College, founding of (1769),  
**22**, 117
- Daru, Court Pierre Antoine, French in-  
 tendant-general, extortions of, from  
 Prussia, **17**, 73, 76, 105
- Dasharatha, Indian king, inscriptions of, **2**,  
 313
- Dashkoff, Princess, friend of Catharine II.,  
**15**, 97
- Dashur, near Memphis in Egypt, pyramids  
 of, **1**, 75, 105 f.  
 discoveries of M. de Morgan at, **1**,  
 136
- Dastagerd, Persian city, taken by Herac-  
 lius, **2**, 174; **7**, 371
- Datames, rebellion of, against Persia, **2**, 214
- Datis, Persian general under Darius I., **2**,  
 182
- D'Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa, **11**, 382, 434
- Daud of Kerak, captures Jerusalem, **9**, 282
- Daumesnil, defies mob at Vincennes, **18**, 157
- Daun, Count Leopold Joseph Maria von,  
 Austrian field-marshal in the Seven  
 Years' War, **15**, 52, 62, 64 f., \* 90  
 defeats Frederick II. at Kolin, **15**, 53  
 at Hochkirch, **15**, 65  
 captures Finck at Maxen, **15**, 73  
 defeated by Frederick at Torgau, **15**, 81  
 in the campaign of 1762, **15**, 94 f., 99
- Dauphin, French, rules during imprison-  
 ment of John, **10**, 63
- See Charles V.
- Dauphin of France (Louis, b. 1661, d.  
 1711), **13**, 174 ff., 249  
 death, **13**, 323 f.
- Dauphin, the, son of Louis XVI., born Octo-  
 ber 22, 1781, **16**, 39
- See Louis XVII.
- Dauphiné, riots in, **14**, 298
- Davenant, Sir William, English poet, **13**, 302
- Davenport, John, New England clergyman,  
**21**, 291\* f., 312 f.
- David, king of Israel (about 1033-993 B.C.),  
**2**, 34 ff., 42, 43  
 early life and relations with Saul, **2**,  
 34 f.  
 made king of Judah after Saul's death,  
**2**, 36

- David, becomes king of all Israel, **2**, 36  
 breaks the supremacy of the Philistines, **2**, 36 f.  
 makes Jebus (Jerusalem) his capital, **2**, 37 f.  
 builds a palace on Mount Sion, **2**, 38  
 brings the Ark of the Covenant to Jerusalem, **2**, 38  
 subdues the Ammonites, Moabites, Aramaeans, Edomites, and Amalekites, **2**, 38-40\*  
 extent of his supremacy, **2**, 40  
 king of Israel, his services to the world, **2**, 40 f.  
 rebellion of his son Absalom, **2**, 41  
 makes Solomon his successor, **2**, 42  
 charges Solomon to punish Joab and others, **2**, 43  
 memoirs of, **2**, 143  
 psalms of, **2**, 150  
 tower of, at Jerusalem, **2**, 226  
 David, academic name of Charlemagne, **8**, 96  
 David, French painter, **16**, 37  
 Davidovich, Austrian general, **16**, 202, 208 f.  
 Davila, Pedrarias, governor of Darien, **21**, 125, 196, 262  
 Davis and Pate, rebellion of, in Maryland (1676), **21**, 350  
 Davis, David, American politician, **23**, 229  
 Davis, Jefferson, president of Southern Confederacy, **23**, 146, 151\*  
   captured by Wilson's cavalry, **23**, 208  
 Davis, John, rediscovers Greenland, **23**, 304  
 Davison, secretary to Queen Elizabeth, **11**, 389 f.  
 Davitt, Michael, forms Irish National Land League, **20**, 107  
 Davout, Louis Nicolas, general under Napoleon, **16**, 321 ff.; **17**, 241, 283, 406  
   at Austerlitz, **16**, 327 f.  
   in Prussia, **17**, 23 ff., 29 f., 105  
   at Eylau, **17**, 37  
   threatens Austria, **17**, 96  
   in South Germany, **17**, 117 ff.  
   at Wagram, **17**, 132 f.  
   governor-general in North Germany, **17**, 152, 156  
   in Russian expedition, **17**, 177, 180, 183 f., 186, 200, 203  
   at Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.  
   blows up bridges over the Elbe, **17**, 239  
   given command of thirty-second military division, **17**, 244  
   humiliates Hamburg, **17**, 260  
   under Oudinot against Berlin (1813), **17**, 278  
   holds out at Hamburg, **17**, 325  
 Davy, Sir Humphry, invents safety lamp, **18**, 86  
 Dawson, Sir William, Canadian geologist, **23**, 302  
 'Day of the Dupes' (November 11, 1630), **12**, 269  
 'Days of June' (1848), in Paris, **18**, 318 f.  
 Dead bodies, preservation of, in Egypt, **1**, 54, 58; *see also* Mummies  
   burning of, among the Greeks, **1**, 54  
   disposal of, among the Medes and Persians, **2**, 169  
 Dead Sea, **1**, 200, 201  
 Déak, Hungarian statesman, **19**, 186, 209, 245; **21**, 75  
 Deakin, Alfred, Australian premier, **20**, 373  
 Death, Egyptian views on, **1**, 53 ff.  
   the second, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 56  
   penalty of, in Draco's and Solon's laws, **3**, 127, 130  
   abolished at Rome, **4**, 200, 219  
   in Rome jury courts, **4**, 256  
   visited on Christians, **5**, 181  
 DeBelcastel, French Ultramontane, **20**, 24  
 Deborah, Song of, **2**, 29, 142  
 Debreczin, Hungarian government at, **18**, 356  
 Debry, Jean, wounded near Rastatt, **16**, 242  
*Décadi*, feast day of the revolutionary calendar, **16**, 159  
 Decaen, French commander in Holland, **17**, 330  
 Decarchies, established by Lysander, **3**, 284, 291, 297  
 Decatur, Stephen, American naval officer, **22**, 358  
 Decazes, Elie (1780-1860), French minister, opposes reaction, **18**, 121 f., 124  
 Decazes, Louis Charles Elie Amanieu (1819-1886), member of Broglie cabinet, **20**, 29  
   member of Cissei cabinet, **20**, 32  
   refusal of, to take action on French Army Law, **20**, 33  
 Deccan, the, a part of India, **2**, 295  
   rivers of, **2**, 297 f.  
   Dravidian inhabitants of, **2**, 299  
   spread of the Aryans along the shores of, **2**, 300 f., 305  
 Decebalus, Dacian chief, **5**, 130 f., 135 ff.  
 Decelea, occupied by Sparta, **3**, 276  
 Decemvirs at Rome, **4**, 71 f.  
 Decentralization, in Spain, **20**, 327, 330  
 Decimur, battle of (533), **6**, 318  
 Decius, emperor, **5**, 206 f.\*  
   persecutions of Christians by, **6**, 281  
 Decius Mus, P., at Sentinum, **4**, 96 f.  
 Decken, von der, envoy from Hanover to Prussia, **16**, 296  
 Declarants, Prussian conservatives opposed to Bismarck, **19**, 405  
 Declaration of Independence of the United States (July 4, 1776), **22**, 206 ff.  
   effect of, on France, **16**, 35  
 Declaration of Independence, the Texan, **23**, 111  
 Declaration of Indulgence, Charles II.'s, **13**, 165  
   James II.'s., **13**, 228 f.  
 Declaration of Rights (1689), **13**, 232



- Decoration, early, the spiral in, **6**, 36  
   introduction of geometric figures, **6**, 36  
   use of figures of animals and men, **6**, 46\*  
   in books, **7**, 309 f.\*; 311 f., Pl. XII.
- Decurions, office of, in Roman empire, **6**, 244 ff.
- Dedi, margrave of Thuringia, revolt of, **9**, 32
- Deerfield, Massachusetts, attacked, **22**, 37 f.
- Defoe, Daniel, English writer, **13**, 318
- Deification of Egyptian kings, **1**, 62  
   of the Persian kings, **2**, 256  
   of the Roman emperors, **2**, 256; **5**, 25
- Deira, old English kingdom, **7**, 167, 173 f.  
   Catholicism in, **7**, 176
- Delagoa Bay case, delay in arbitration of, **20**, 190
- Delatores*, in Tiberius's reign, **5**, 83 f.
- Delavigne, French poet, **18**, 137
- Delaware, state of, origin of, **21**, 384
- Delaware, Lord, governor of Virginia, **21**, 256, 258\*  
   arrives in Virginia, **21**, 257 f.  
   returns to England, **21**, 258
- Delbrück, Hans, condemned and fined (1899), **20**, 210
- Delbrück, Martin Friedrich Rudolf, Prussian minister, **19**, 343,\* 391, 434
- Delcas-é, French minister, **20**, 282
- Delessart, French foreign minister, **16**, 92
- Delfshaven, city, **11**, 340
- Delhi, in India, Buddhist inscribed pillar in, **2**, 320  
   ancient palace at, **2**, 327,\* 329  
   converted into a mosque, **2**, 329  
   column at, **2**, 327,\* 329  
   plundered by Tamerlane, **10**, 246 ff.\*  
   mutiny at, **19**, 93 ff.  
   plundered by Nadir Shah, **15**, 35
- Delium, Athenian defeat at, **3**, 265
- Della Torre family in Milan, **9**, 327
- Delorme, Philibert, French architect, **11**, 215, 305, 434
- Delos, Confederacy of, *see* Confederacy
- Delos, slave market at, **4**, 203
- Delphi, oracle at, **3**, 94 ff.  
   oracle assists colonizers, **3**, 84, 86, 96  
   the Amphictyony of, **3**, 97  
   Alcmeonidae rebuild temple, **3**, 144  
   oracle Medizes, **3**, 183, 185  
   attacked by the Persians, **2**, 207 f.
- Delphians, quarrel with Phocians, **3**, 224
- Delta of the Nile, **1**, 4, 24,\* 38, 45  
   diluvium of, created by the Nile, **1**, 21  
   extent of, **1**, 23  
   apex of, **1**, 25  
   settled by Semites and Libyans, **1**, 31  
   names of, **1**, 33, 34, 41 f.  
   fortresses of, **1**, 63
- Delyannis, Greek politician, and Bulgarian question, **20**, 162  
   ministry of, **20**, 348\*  
   resignation of (1892), **20**, 348  
   returns to power (1893), **20**, 349  
   resigns again (1897), **20**, 352
- Demades, partisan of Philip, **3**, 351, 357  
   envoy to Macedonians, **3**, 364 f., 385
- Dembinski, a Pole, made Hungarian commander-in-chief, **18**, 173, 356 ff.  
   army of, dispersed, **18**, 359
- Demes, organized by Clisthenes, **3**, 145
- Demeter, attributes of, **3**, 29, 70 f., 73\*  
   temple at Eleusis, **3**, 229 f.
- Demetrius, king of Bactria (205-165 B.C.), dominions of, limited by Eucratides, **2**, 223
- Demetrius Nicator, king of Syria, (146-140, 129-126 B.C.), taken prisoner by Mithradates I. of Parthia, **2**, 242  
   marries daughter of Mithradates, **2**, 242
- Demetrius of Phalerum, envoy to Antipater, **3**, 385  
   regent of Athens, **3**, 388, 390 f.  
   suggests the Alexandrian library, **3**, 399
- Demetrius of Pharos, and Rome, **4**, 126, 131
- Demetrius Poliorcetes, ruler of Athens, **3**, 390 ff.\*  
   at Cyprus and Rhodes, **3**, 392  
   assumes royal title, **3**, 392  
   king of Macedonia, **3**, 393
- Demetrius, Byzantine general, **6**, 381
- Demetrius, the False, Russian pretender, **12**, 140
- Demmin, Hanse city, **9**, 376
- Demochares, Athenian democrat, **3**, 393
- Democracy, strong among Ionians, **3**, 67  
   appearing in Greece, **3**, 111 ff.  
   growth of, at Athens, **3**, 136-149  
   extended by Pericles, **3**, 214 f.  
   in Boeotia, **3**, 222, 224 f.  
   lowest ebb of, in Greece, **3**, 310  
   uprisings in Peloponnese, **3**, 317 f.  
   in Greece, abolished, **4**, 191  
   early German, **7**, 269  
   social, **19**, 424 ff.
- Democratic clubs (1793), **22**, 332
- Democratic Federation, founding of, **20**, 289
- Democratic party in the United States, **23**, 42  
   strict constructionists, **23**, 45 f.  
   Jackson's election and administration, **23**, 48 ff.  
   campaign of 1832, **23**, 61 f.  
     of 1836, **23**, 78  
     of 1840, **23**, 84 f.  
     of 1844, **23**, 114 ff.  
     of 1848, **23**, 122 f.  
     of 1852, **23**, 132 f.  
     of 1856, **23**, 139 ff.  
     of 1860, **23**, 144 ff.
- division of, **23**, 144
- convention of, at Chicago, nominates McClellan for President, on 'the War is a failure' platform (Aug. 29, 1864), **23**, 203 f.
- campaign of 1864, **23**, 203 ff.  
   of 1868, **23**, 216  
   of 1872, **23**, 223 f.
- victory in the congressional elections of 1874, **23**, 225  
   campaign of 1876, **23**, 227 f.

- Democratic party in the United States, campaign of 1876, the disputed electoral votes and the Electoral Commission, **23**, 227-231  
 campaign of 1880, **23**, 235 f.  
   of 1884 and the election of Cleveland, **23**, 239 ff.  
 the Mills tariff bill, **23**, 242 f.  
 campaign of 1888, **23**, 243  
   of 1892 and second election of Cleveland, **23**, 246  
 repeal of the silver-purchase clause of the Sherman act, **23**, 247  
 the Wilson tariff, **23**, 247 f.  
 campaign of 1896, **23**, 251 ff.  
   the free silver issue, **23**, 251 f., 371  
   the National Democrats, **23**, 252 f.  
   campaign of 1900, **23**, 384  
   campaign of 1904, **23**, 389  
 Democratic Republicans, an American political party, **23**, 42  
 Democrats in French Assembly, **16**, 77  
 Demons, in Babylonian belief, **1**, 182 f., 185  
 Demosthenes, rise of, **3**, 346 f.\*  
   envoy to Philip, **3**, 348  
   leads opposition to Philip, **3**, 349 ff.  
   military reforms, **3**, 353  
   speech on the crown, **3**, 374  
   fall of, **3**, 381 ff.  
 Demosthenes, Athenian general, **3**, 262 ff., 276 f.  
 Denain, annihilation of Dutch at (1712), **13**, 325  
 Denderah, city of Upper Egypt, temple of Hathor at, **1**, 35, 48, 69; **2**, 234 ff., 235,\* 236\*  
   Zodiac at, **1**, 114 f.; **2**, 235  
 Dengisic, son of Attila, **6**, 227  
 Denisoff, Russian general in Poland, **16**, 183  
 Denmark, relics from, **6**, 32  
   decorated swords of, **6**, 36  
   old sagas preserved in, **6**, 275  
   southern, fortification of, **8**, 76  
   opened to Frankish influence, **8**, 108  
   missions in, **8**, 108  
   development of monarchy in, **8**, 169  
   under Canute, **9**, 92  
   internal troubles settled, **9**, 143  
   Christianity in, **9**, 368  
   Sweyn and his sons, **9**, 368  
   feuds and civil strife, **9**, 369  
   Saxon influence on, **9**, 369  
   Waldemar I., **9**, 369  
   German relations of, **9**, 369  
   Canute VI., **9**, 370  
   Waldemar II., **9**, 371 f.  
   struggle with the church, **9**, 372  
   Margaret, queen, **9**, 372 f.  
   the charter of 1320, **9**, 373 f.  
   limited monarchy in, **10**, 81  
   struggles with the nobility, **10**, 81  
   Waldemar IV., **10**, 81 ff.  
   war of, with Hanse cities, **10**, 82 ff.  
   treaty of Stralsund (1370), **10**, 84  
 Denmark, election of Olaf (1375), **10**, 84  
 Margaret, queen (1387), **10**, 84  
 Union of Kalmar, **10**, 85  
 supremacy of, in Scandinavian Union, **11**, 130 ff.  
 war with Sweden, **12**, 105, 146  
 and the Thirty Years' War, **12**, 195 f., 200, 223, 302 ff.  
 war with Sweden (1658), **13**, 130 f.  
 hereditary monarchy in, **13**, 164, 273  
 war with Charles XII., **13**, 329 f.  
 under Frederick IV., **14**, 94, 95  
 literature in, **14**, 95, 316 f.; **15**, 242  
 under Christian VI., **14**, 316  
 under Frederick V., **14**, 316 f.; **15**, 242  
 serfdom abolished in, **14**, 316; **15**, 247  
 under Christian VII., **15**, 242-247  
 reforms in, **15**, 242, 247  
 French diplomacy in (1794), **16**, 184  
 chastised by England (1801), **16**, 272 f.  
 makes peace, **16**, 273  
 England seizes fleet of, **17**, 57  
 makes treaty with Napoleon, **17**, 57  
 king of, desires Sweden, **17**, 157  
 fails to maintain neutrality, **17**, 57  
 attitude of, to France (1813), **17**, 259 f.  
 remains in alliance with Napoleon, **17**, 263  
 cedes Norway to Bernadotte, **17**, 325  
 king of, at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 366  
 loses part of Pomerania, **17**, 377  
 collects sound-toll on shipping, **18**, 113  
 troubles of, with Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 263  
 war of, with Germany (1848), **18**, 338.  
 renews war with Prussia, **18**, 389 ff.  
 integrity of, guaranteed by the London Protocol, **18**, 390  
 receives Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 402  
 question of the succession in Schleswig-Holstein, **19**, 188 ff.  
 elections of 1895, 1898, and 1901 in, **20**, 313  
 Denonville, Marquis, Canadian official, **22**, 20  
 Den-Setui, king of Egypt, **1**, 15, 39\*, 62  
 Dentz, Rhine town held by Romans, 84  
 Department, division of France under National Assembly, **16**, 61  
 Depretis, leader of party group in Italian chamber, **20**, 83, 84\*  
   first ministry of, **20**, 85  
   adopts the *transformismo* policy, **20**, 86  
   death of, **20**, 87  
 Derbent, city on the Caspian Sea, wall of, **2**, 280 f.  
   military colonists of Persians at, **2**, 280  
 Derby, English prime minister, **19**, 88 f.  
   on Turkish disarmament, **20**, 141, 142  
 Derceto, Philistine name of Astarte, **1**, 205  
   temple of, in Ascalon, **1**, 201  
   in Hierapolis, despoiled by Crasus, **2**, 245

Dercyllidas, Spartan general, **3**, 297 f., 303  
 Der-el-Bahri, in western Thebes in Egypt,  
 discoveries of coffins and mummies  
 of royal personages at, **1**, 254 f.,  
 254 n. 2, 282 ff.  
 temples on terraces at, **1**, 312 f.  
 rock-tomb of Hor-Hotep near, **1**, 318  
 Dermer, Thomas, English voyager, **21**, 275  
 Déroulède, Paul, French politician, organizes  
 League of the Patriots (1882), **20**, 50  
 eager to attack republic, **20**, 56  
 and Boulanger, **20**, 57  
 visit of, to Russia, **20**, 170  
 demonstration of, **20**, 275, 276  
 unseated in Chamber of Deputies, **20**,  
 276  
 banished from France, **20**, 276  
 statements of, regarding views of Na-  
 tionalists, **20**, 277  
 on policy of *revanche*, **20**, 277  
 Dero, Bavarian general, **16**, 321; **17**, 118,  
 130  
 in the Tyrol, **17**, 137  
 Desaix, French general in Egypt, **16**, 232 f.  
 falls at Marengo, **16**, 266 ff.\*  
 Descartes, **12**, 288 f.; **13**, 187, 204  
 Desiderius, king of the Langobards (757-  
 774), **7**, 58 ff., 249 ff.; **8**, 36, 37, 40  
 breaks pledges to the pope, **7**, 59 f., 248 f.  
 deposed by Charlemagne, **7**, 60 f., 253;  
**8**, 40 ff.  
 Desiderius, general of Chilperic I., **7**, 82, 90  
 Desiderius, abbot of Monte Cassino, **9**, 52  
*See* Victor III.  
 Desmichel, French commandant in Algiers,  
**18**, 216  
 Desmoulins, Camille, French revolutionary  
 orator, **16**, 50 f.\*  
 elected to the Convention, **16**, 107  
 Dantonist, executed, **16**, 155  
 Despenser, Hugh le, councillor of Edward  
 II. of England, **9**, 361 ff.  
 Desportes, French diplomat, **16**, 137  
 Desprez, French financier, **17**, 52  
 Dessalines, Jean Jacques, emperor of Haiti,  
**16**, 285; **22**, 376\*  
 Dessau, 'Old Dessau,' *see* Leopold of An-  
 halt-Dessau  
 Dessau, agreement of, **11**, 100  
 Dessau Bridge, battle of (1626), **12**, 202  
 Dessoles, French general, **16**, 241  
 minister of foreign affairs (1818-1819),  
**18**, 124  
 Destouches, Néricault, French poet, **14**, 148  
 Detmold, battle of (783), **8**, 48  
 Detmold of Hanover, Confederate minister,  
**18**, 383  
 Dettingen, battle of (1743), **14**, 263  
 Deutzer, forms Liberal ministry in Den-  
 mark, **20**, 314  
 Deusdedit, pope (615-618), **7**, 234  
 Deuteronomy, *see* Hebrew Literature  
*Deutsch*, origin of term, **6**, 87  
 first use of the term for German, **8**, 308

Deutsch Brod, battle of (1422), **10**, 180  
 Deutsch-Altenburg, conference at (1809),  
**17**, 135  
*Deutsche Zeitung*, German liberal paper, **18**,  
 263  
 Deux-Ponts, occupied by the French, **13**, 212  
 Devarddhiganin, collects the Jain litera-  
 ture, **2**, 311  
 Devil, the, Saxon idea of, **6**, 292  
 Devil's Hole, the, ambushade at (1763), **22**,  
 94  
 Devolution, war of, **13**, 143 ff.  
 DeVries, David Petersen, patroon, **21**, 357,  
 360\* f., 367  
 Devulino, peace of (1618), **13**, 98 f.  
 De Wet, General, continues struggle of  
 Boers, **20**, 417  
 Dewey, George, American admiral, defeats  
 Spanish fleet in Manila Bay, **20**, 325, 357  
 Dewey, John, American psychologist, **23**,  
 267  
 Dhammapada, the moral code of Buddha,  
 in the Pali language, **2**, 309  
 Dhannis, Lieutenant, work of, in Congo  
 State, **20**, 392  
 Dhumnar-Lena grotto-temple at Ellora in  
 India, **2**, 324, 325\*  
 Diadochi, successors of Alexander the Great,  
**2**, 221 ff.  
 era of the, **3**, 381, 386 ff.  
 Diaeus, Achaean leader, **4**, 188 ff.  
 Dialects, Greek, distinguished, **3**, 66  
 Diamond Necklace, the, **16**, 39  
 Diana, moon goddess, **4**, 55  
 temple of, at Ephesus, destroyed by  
 Goths, **6**, 112  
 Diaz, Bartholomew, discoveries of, **10**, 355  
 Diaz, Juan, Spanish Lutheran, **11**, 282  
 Diaz, Porfirio, President of Mexico, **19**,  
 157; **23**, 330\* f.  
 Di Cesnola, archaeologist, discoveries of, in  
 Cyprus, **1**, 217 f.  
 Dickens, Charles, English novelist, **18**, 271  
 Dickens, Guy, English diplomat, **14**, 215  
 Dickinson, John, American statesman, **22**,  
 157,\* 191, 207  
 Dictator, Roman, powers of, **4**, 60, 65, 73  
 Dictatorship, Roman, open to plebs, **4**, 87  
 Diderot, Denis, French writer, **14**, 302; **15**,  
 124, 126,\* 179  
 his materialistic philosophy, **15**, 125  
 as a novelist, **15**, 127  
 as an art critic, **15**, 127  
 conceives the idea of the "Encyclo-  
 paedia," **15**, 128  
 at St. Petersburg, **15**, 150  
 Didier, French Bonapartist, **18**, 121  
 Didius Julianus, emperor, **5**, 193 f.  
 Diebitsch Sabalkanski, Russian general,  
 meets York at Tauroggen, **17**, 212 f.  
 Russian quartermaster-general of Witt-  
 genstein, **17**, 246  
 commands Russian army (1828), **18**,  
 82 f.\*



- Diebitsch Sabalkanski, Russian general, crosses the Balkans, **18**, 144  
defeated in Poland (1831), **18**, 171 f.
- Diedenhofen (Thionville), assembly at, **8**, 100  
Carolingian buildings at, **8**, 202
- Diedrichs, Admiral, enters Kiào-chau harbor, **20**, 440
- Diepold of Acerra, made duke of Spoleto, **9**, 185
- Dieppe, Norman seaport, **11**, 211
- Dieskau, Baron, French officer, **22**, 80 f.
- Diessenhofen, Henry of, Swabian historian, **10**, 21
- 'Dietrich of Bern,' German legendary hero (Theodoric), **6**, 275, 357
- Diezmann of Thuringia, at war with Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 316
- Dihkans, country nobility in Persia in the Sassanian period, **2**, 261
- Dijon, city, **10**, 310  
battle of (500), **6**, 396  
described by Gregory of Tours, **6**, 243 f.  
academy of, **14**, 302 f.  
speech of Louis Napoleon at (1851), **18**, 417  
siege of (1871), **19**, 353
- Dilke, Sir Charles, member of Gladstone ministry, **20**, 106\* f.
- Dillenburg, city, **11**, 337
- Dillon, French general, defeat of, **16**, 94
- Dimitri, *see* Demetrius
- Dimitri, prince of Moscow, **10**, 238
- Dinaki, Persian queen, gem and portrait of, **2**, 277\*
- Dinant, French city, **10**, 302
- Dingley tariff in the United States (1897), **23**, 253
- Dirwiddie, Robert, lieutenant-governor of Virginia, **21**, 348; **22**, 76\* f.
- Dio Chrysostom, on degenerate conditions, **6**, 258
- Dio, Juan de, Portuguese theologian, **11**, 238
- Diocletian, emperor, **5**, 214-224; **6**, 22, 121 ff.  
organization of, **5**, 216 ff.\*  
and Christianity, **5**, 220 f.  
death, deified, **5**, 227  
reforms under, **6**, 150 f., 240  
persecutions of Christians by, **6**, 281, 283
- Diodorus Siculus, historian, **1**, 57 f., 98; **5**, 41
- Diodotus, founder of the kingdom of Bactria (about 256-236 B.C.), **2**, 222
- Diogenes, the Cynic, **3**, 332
- Diogenes, the Stoic, at Rome, **4**, 188
- Diomedes, Latin grammarian, **5**, 266
- Dione, goddess of earth, and wife of Zeus, **3**, 29, 70
- 'Dionysio-Hadriana' compilation of canon law, **7**, 192
- Dionysus, attributes, **3**, 70 f., 77\*  
theatre of, at Athens, **3**, 156, 383\*
- Dionysius, king of Portugal (1279-1325), **10**, 351
- Dionysius I., tyrant of Syracuse (405-367 B.C.), aids Sparta, **3**, 320
- Dionysius II., tyrant of Syracuse (367-356, 346-344 B.C.), **3**, 337 f.
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, **5**, 41
- Dionysius Exiguus, collects canon law, **7**, 191 f.  
writings of, **7**, 208, 210, 215
- Diopithes, Athenian general, **3**, 352
- Dioscuri, Greek gods, at Rome, **4**, 55  
on Roman coins, **4**, 106
- Dioscurus of Alexandria, candidate for pope, **7**, 213 ff.
- Diplomacy, Byzantine, **7**, 352  
taught to Europe by Venice, **10**, 121
- Directory, French, elected (1795), **16**, 192 f.  
public distrust of, **16**, 193  
wild financial schemes of, **16**, 193 f.  
forced to greater moderation, **16**, 195  
appoints Napoleon to command, **16**, 196  
diplomatic successes of, **16**, 204 f.  
gives Italy over to Napoleon, **16**, 207  
plans invasion of Ireland, **16**, 214 f.  
popular verdict against, **16**, 215  
clash of, with Five Hundred, **16**, 216  
*coup d'état* of 18th Fructidor (September 4, 1797), **16**, 217 f.  
the Peace of Campo-Formio, **16**, 218 f.  
strained relations of, with Napoleon, **16**, 222  
prepares war against England, **16**, 225 f.  
introduces troops to Switzerland, **16**, 228  
overreaching diplomacy of, **16**, 234  
opposes the Coalition, **16**, 241 ff.  
makes Masséna commander in the north, **16**, 246  
plots in (1799), **16**, 250 f.  
ends on 19th Brumaire (November 9, 1799), **16**, 251 ff.
- Dirschau, Hanse city, **9**, 376
- Discoveries, great geographical, **8**, 27
- Discoveries of the Portuguese, **10**, 354 ff.  
Vasco da Gama doubles Cape of Good Hope, **10**, 355; **21**, 96, 97\*
- Discovery of America, **21**, 62-116  
Madoc, supposed discovery of, **21**, 62  
Northmen, voyages of, **21**, 63  
manuscripts of Icelandic voyages, **21**, 63, 64\*  
Eric the Red, **21**, 64 f.  
Bjarno sails to Davis Straits, **21**, 65  
Leif, son of Eric the Red, sails to Vinland, **21**, 65 f.  
Thorfinn takes his wife and family to Vinland, **21**, 66 ff.  
Vinland, location of, **21**, 68  
the 'northwest passage,' **21**, 70 ff.  
spherical form of the earth demonstrated by Aristotle, **21**, 74 f.  
Roger Bacon raises question of sailing over sea to China, **21**, 75  
Seneca predicts the discovery of land beyond the Atlantic (100 B.C.), **21**, 75

- Discovery of America, Pomponius Mela's map of the world, **21**, 76,\* 77  
 the 'opposite world,' **21**, 77  
 Prince Henry the Navigator, **21**, 77, 78\*  
 Christopher Columbus, **10**, 355 f.; **11**, 21; **21**, 79-98  
 John and Sebastian Cabot, **21**, 99,\* 100 f.\*  
 Americus Vesputius, **21**, 101, 102\*-116  
 Ferdinand Magellan, **21**, 112,\* 113, 114\* ff.  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, English minister, **19**, 88 f.  
 (Lord Beaconsfield), ministry of, **20**, 103, 104\*  
 purchases shares in Suez canal, **20**, 104 383  
 foreign policy of, **20**, 104, 420  
 made Lord Beaconsfield, **20**, 105  
 despatches fleet to Besika Bay, **20**, 136  
 and revolution in Constantinople, **20**, 138  
 speech of, at mayor's banquet, **20**, 139  
 on treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 151  
 at Congress of Berlin, **20**, 153  
 policy of, at Congress of Berlin, **20**, 154  
 and Egyptian situation, **20**, 383  
 ministry of, and Afghanistan, **20**, 420 421  
 Diu, Asiatic city, seized by Portugal, **11**, 209  
 Divan, *see* Turkey  
 Divination, in Etruria and Rome, **4**, 38 f.  
 among the Germans, **7**, 299 f.  
 Divs, demons, servants of Ahirman, **2**, 282  
 Dix, John Adams, American statesman, **23**, 79  
 Dneister, Russian river, **6**, 186  
 Doblhoff, Austrian premier, **18**, 346  
 Dobschütz, general of landwehr troops, **17**, 298  
 Dochturoff, Russian general, **17**, 184, 200  
*Doctrinaires*, French liberal wing, **18**, 122 ff.  
 Documents, of the papacy, **7**, 191 ff.  
 of Carolingian period, **8**, 34  
 bearing on the investiture conflict, **9**, 23  
 bearing on history, **9**, 140  
 later, importance of, **9**, 304  
 Dodds, Captain, ends war in Dahomey, **20**, 396  
 Dodecarchy, in Egypt, **2**, 122  
 Dodona, oldest oracle at, **3**, 29  
 Döfingen, battle of (1388), **10**, 147  
 Doge of Venice, aristocratic power of, **10**, 118  
 Doggerbank, naval battle at the (1781), **15**, 338  
 Dohna, Count Albrecht, president of East Prussian diet, **17**, 222  
 Dohna-Schlobitten, Count, Prussian minister, **17**, 107, 146  
 Dolci, Carlo, Italian painter, **13**, 97  
 Döleben, Swedish general, **17**, 259  
 Dolgoruki, Prince Ivan, leader of the Old Russian party, **14**, 80, 123, 180  
 Dolgoruki, Prince Sergius, friend of Alexander I., **16**, 324  
 envoy to Napoleon, **16**, 326  
 Dolgorukoff-Krimski, Prince Vasili, Russian general, **15**, 219 f.\*  
 Döllinger, German Catholic, **19**, 378\* f., 386 f., 404  
 Dollond, John, English inventor, **15**, 324  
 Dombrowski, Jan Henryk, Polish general under Napoleon, **17**, 204  
 under Marmont, **17**, 317  
 Domenichino, Italian painter, **13**, 97  
 Domhardt, von, Prussian minister, **15**, 296  
 Dominic de Guzman, founder monastic order, **9**, 189  
 Dominican monks, **11**, 26, 34 f.  
 origin of, **9**, 189  
 persecute Waldenses, **9**, 252  
 Dominion of Canada formed in 1867, **23**, 294  
 Domitian, Roman emperor (81-96), **5**, 126 ff.  
 and the senate, **5**, 131  
 worship of, **5**, 131\*  
 fights Germans, **6**, 81  
 Domitius Ahenobarbus, Cn., in Gaul, **4**, 216  
 Domitius Ahenobarbus, L., in Caesar's power, **4**, 293  
 Domoko, Greeks defeated at (1897), **20**, 351  
 Domremy, French village, **10**, 215  
 Donar (Thor), German god, **6**, 102, 292  
 Donatists, African sect, **6**, 250, 288, 310  
 Donatus, Aelius, Latin grammarian, **5**, 265 f.  
 Donatus, T. Claudius, Latin commentator, **5**, 266  
 Donaufurt, surrender of Germans at, **6**, 123  
 Donauwörth, affair of, **12**, 77 f., 263  
 Donck, Adrian van der, New Netherland writer, **21**, 365  
 Donelson, Fort, General Grant captures (1862), **23**, 165  
 Dongan, Thomas, governor of New York (1683-1688), **21**, 387 f.\*  
 Doniphan, Colonel, American soldier, his terrible march, **23**, 119  
 Donus, pope (676-678), **7**, 238  
 Doomsday Book of England, **9**, 96  
 Doorkeeper, head, in Carolingian palace, **8**, 91  
 Dör (Tantūra), Phoenician city, **1**, 216  
 Doria, Andrea, **11**, 110\* f., 121, 221  
 Doria, Gianettino, **11**, 221  
 Doria, Lucian, Genoese admiral, **10**, 117  
 Dorian migration, in Greece, **3**, 57 ff.  
 to Asia, **3**, 63  
 Dorians, in earliest times, **3**, 38  
 characteristics of, **3**, 66 f.  
 in Sparta, **3**, 78, 81  
 in the Peloponnese, **3**, 106, 108  
 reaction against, in Peloponnese, **3**, 115  
 of Laconia, supremacy of, **3**, 122 ff.  
 expel the Phoenicians, **6**, 33

- Doric architecture, *see* Architecture  
 Dormelles, battle of, 7, 95  
 Dörnberg, Hessian colonel, 17, 124, 127  
   in England, 17, 135  
   in Russian service (1812), 17, 198  
     (1813), 17, 235, 254  
 Dörpfeld, Wilhelm, at Troy, 3, 49  
 Dorsch, Jacobin in Mayence, 16, 120  
 Dort, synod of, 12, 195  
 Dorylaeum, battle of, 9, 117  
 Dost Mohammed, amir of Kabul, 18, 278  
 Douai, English seminary at, 11, 370  
   capitulates to the allies, 13, 316  
 Douay, Abel, French general, 19, 293, 317  
 Double Axe, Cretan god of the, 3, 418  
 Doubs, Gallic river, 6, 154  
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold, American statesman, 23, 134 f., 143  
   candidate for Presidency of United States, 23, 144  
 Douglass, Frederick, negro anti-slavery agitator, 23, 130,\* 202  
 Doucet, French war minister, promotes Napoleon, 16, 175  
 Douzy, barony of, 10, 311  
 Dover, city, 10, 327  
   treaty of (1670), 13, 159 f.  
 Draco, his code at Athens, 3, 127, 137  
 Dracontius, Latin poet, 6, 307  
 Dragatchan, battle of (1822), 18, 72  
 Dragon ships of the Northmen, 21, 66, Pl. III.  
 Dragonades, persecution of French Protestants, 13, 220  
 Drake, Sir Francis, English mariner, 11, 373, 376, 394; 21, 234-237\*  
   circumnavigates the earth, 21, 238  
   great exploit at Cadiz, 21, 241  
 Drama, English, 13, 57  
   French, 12, 290; 13, 185, 256  
   corruption of, 18, 297 f.  
   German, fostered by Frederick William IV., 18, 255  
   Greek, beginnings of, 3, 155, 206  
     in Periclean age, 3, 227 f., 245  
   Roman, 4, 128, 201; 5, 100  
   Spanish, 13, 82  
   *See* Comedy, Tragedy  
 Drangae, eastern Iranian tribe, 2, 104  
 Drangiana, region of Asia, traversed by Alexander's troops, 2, 220  
 Dravidian tribes, of India, 2, 298  
   dialects of, 2, 299  
   civilization of, 2, 299  
   names of, 2, 299 f.  
   Hindu, a Sanskrit dialect, spoken by the Gonds, 2, 300  
   literature of, 2, 311  
   temples of, 2, 322 ff.  
 Drawān, possessed by Langobardi, 6, 267  
 Dred Scott case in American politics, 23, 141 f.  
 Drepana, Roman blockade of, 4, 116 f.  
 Drepanius Pacatus, Latin rhetorician, 5, 273  
 Drepanius Pacatus, Latin panegyric of, on Theodosius, 6, 182  
 Dresden, city, 11, 188  
   Frederick the Great visits, 14, 212  
   peace of (1745), 14, 280; 15, 33  
   held by General Am Ende, 17, 127  
   Napoleon's reception at (1812), 17, 177  
   bridge at, blown up, 17, 239  
   retreat of allies upon, 17, 248  
   bridge at, temporarily replaced, 17, 249  
   fortified by French (1813), 17, 274  
   plan of allies to surprise, 17, 283 f.  
   battle of (1813), 17, 284  
   Napoleon remains at, 17, 304  
   held by St. Cyr, 17, 309  
   surrendered by him, 17, 325  
   demanded for king of Saxony, 17, 374  
   customs conferences at, 18, 112  
   popular demonstrations at (1830), 18, 174  
   revolutionary rising in (1849), 18, 382 f.  
   German conferences at, 18, 402 f.  
   occupied by Prussians, 19, 220  
 Dress of the Germans, 6, 174 f.; 7, 337 ff.  
   of men, 7, 337\* ff.  
   of women, 7, 339 ff\*  
     adornments of, 340 ff\*  
 Greek, 3, 57-68,\* 351\*  
   of peasants in the Heroic age, 3, 77  
   of the mediaeval clergy, 7, 318  
   monastic, 7, 217  
   Roman, of men and women, 4, 48 f.\*  
     of officials, 4, 37, 47  
     military, 5, 71\*  
   *See* Costume  
 Dreux, battle of (1562), 11, 304  
 Dreyfus, Captain Alfred, condemnation of, for treason, 20, 268,\* 269  
   second trial of, 20, 275  
   summoned from Ile-du-Diable, 20, 275  
   second condemnation of, 20, 275, 276  
   pardon of, 20, 276  
   letter of, to President Loubet, 20, 278  
 Dreyfus case, significance of, 20, 270, 271  
   in Chamber of Deputies, May, 1900, 20, 278  
 Dreyfus, Matthieu, charge of, against Esterhazy, 20, 272  
 Drissa, Russian fortified camp at, 17, 182  
 Drogo of Apulia, enfeoffed by Henry III., 8, 299  
 Drogo, duke of Champagne, son of Pepin, rules Burgundy, 7, 110  
 Drogo, bishop of Metz, 8, 127  
 Droktegang, abbot, ambassador for Pepin, 7, 56  
 Droste zu Vischering, Clemens August, archbishop of Cologne, 18, 240 f.  
   reactionary administration of, 18, 241  
   imprisoned by Prussia, 18, 241 f.  
 Drosuch, prince of the Abodriti, 8, 75  
 Drouet, postmaster, betrays flight of Louis XVI., 16, 72



- Drouet, postmaster, imprisoned for conspiracy, escapes, **16**, 195
- Drouyn de l'Huys, French minister, **19**, 33,\* 59, 149, 199, 234 f.
- Droysen, on Frankfort constitution drafting committee, **18**, 372
- Druids, power of, **4**, 281 f.  
     human sacrifices of the, **4**, 281  
     enemies of Rome, **5**, 52, 119  
     persecuted by Claudius, **5**, 92  
     on Mona (Anglesey), **5**, 96  
     prophecy Germanic supremacy, **6**, 260
- Drusus, M. Livius, opponent of C. Gracchus, **4**, 221
- Drusus, M. Livius, son of the preceding, reforms of, **4**, 235 f.
- Drusus, Nero Claudius, son of Livia, birth of, **5**, 53  
     subdues Alpine tribes, **5**, 54 f.  
     in Germany, **5**, 56 ff.\*; **6**, 67 f.  
     death of, **6**, 68
- Drusus, son of Tiberius, **5**, 65; **6**, 72  
     quells Pannonian mutiny, **5**, 75 f.  
     heir to throne, **5**, 82
- Drusus, son of Germanicus, **5**, 83 f.
- Dryden, John, English writer, **13**, 202 f.
- Dual Alliance, early indications of, **20**, 175  
     significance of, **20**, 177, 261  
     strengthened in, 1896, **20**, 183  
     definite formation of, **20**, 188, 189, 268  
     in 1901, **20**, 194
- Dualism, in religion of Medes, **2**, 169 f.  
     in Mexican religion, **21**, 141
- Duane, American statesman, **23**, 63
- Dubarry, Madame, mistress of Louis XV., **15**, 301, 303; **16**, 30
- Dubois, Guillaume, French prelate and statesman, **14**, 25, 38 f., 131, Pl. II.  
     becomes prime minister and cardinal, **14**, 43  
     made archbishop of Cambrai, **14**, 45  
     his avarice, **14**, 46  
     dies, **14**, 46
- Du Bourg, French councillor, **11**, 302
- Du Cange, French philologist, **13**, 187
- Duchambon, French commander at Louisbourg (1745), **22**, 66
- Duchâtel, French noble, **10**, 212
- Duchâtel, Count, supporter of Guizot, **18**, 304
- Duckworth, English admiral, takes Minorca, **16**, 238  
     expedition of, to Turkey, **17**, 38
- Duclerc, ministry of, **20**, 50
- Ducos, resigns directorship, **16**, 252
- Ducrot, French general, **19**, 315, 321\* f., 329, 331 f., 335 f.
- Dudevant, Madame, *see* George Sand
- Dudley, Guilford, **11**, 351 ff.
- Dudley, Joseph, Massachusetts Tory, **21**, 321, 325
- Dudley, Thomas, leader of Massachusetts colonists, **21**, 276  
     builds a house, **21**, 279
- Dufaure, member of Buffet cabinet, **20**, 32  
     ministry of, **20**, 34  
     resignation of, **20**, 35  
     second resignation of, **20**, 42  
     second ministry of, **20**, 41
- Dufour, General, Swiss commander-in-chief, **18**, 288
- Dugommier, commands army before Toulon, **16**, 151
- Duhan de Jandun, Jacques, tutor of Frederick the Great, **14**, 211 f., 216, 230; **15**, 17
- Duilius, C., at Mylae, **4**, 113  
     *Columna Rostrata* of, **4**, 114\*
- Duisburg, university of, **15**, 285
- Duka, Austrian quartermaster-general, **16**, 314
- Duke, origin of term, **6**, 88  
     in the German system, **7**, 272
- Duke, Basil, Confederate trooper, **23**, 192
- Dumas, president of Revolutionary Tribunal, arrested, **16**, 164
- Dumont, French general, **19**, 259
- Dumouriez, Charles François, French general, **15**, 221  
     French foreign minister, **16**, 92 f.  
     hurries on war with Austria, **16**, 93  
     his plan of campaign, **16**, 94  
     appointed commander of the National Guard, **16**, 103  
     opposes Prussian advance, **16**, 111 f.  
     invades Belgium, **16**, 121 ff.  
     enters Holland, **16**, 125  
     recalled by the Convention, **16**, 126  
     flees to the Austrians, **16**, 127
- Dunant, founds Red Cross Society, **19**, 132
- Dunbar, battle of (1296), **9**, 358  
     Cromwell's victory at (1650), **13**, 120
- Duncan, English admiral, at Camperdown, **16**, 226
- Dungi, of Ur, Babylonian king, **1**, 146, 163
- Dunin, von, archbishop of Posen, attitude of, to mixed marriages, **18**, 242  
     imprisoned by Prussia, **18**, 242
- Dunkirk, piracies of, **11**, 440  
     garrisoned by the English, **13**, 126  
     redeemed by France, **13**, 139, 141, 224  
     occupied by the English, **13**, 325  
     besieged by the English, **16**, 178
- Dunmore, Lord, colonial governor of Virginia, **22**, 205
- Dunois, Count, French knight, **10**, 215
- Dunstan, abbot of Glastonbury, **9**, 89 ff.  
     archbishop of Canterbury, **9**, 81
- Duns Scotus, French scholastic, **10**, 22
- Dunster, Henry, first president of Harvard College, **21**, 290 f.
- Dupanloup, French ecclesiastic, **19**, 379\* f.  
     opposition of, to Education Law, **20**, 35  
     and MacMahon (1877), **20**, 37
- Dupes, Day of the, **12**, 269
- Dupetit-Thouars, French captain, humbles Haiti, **18**, 216
- Duphot, French general, shot at Rome, **16**, 228

Dupin, supports Louis Philippe, **18**, 151 f.  
 head of French 'Third Party,' **18**, 208  
 president of French assembly, **18**, 408  
 Dupleix, French governor in India, **15**, 35  
 Duplessis-Mornay, Huguenot leader, **11**, 382  
 Dupont, French radical, **16**, 56  
   a founder of the Bréton Club, **16**, 64  
 Dupont, general, surrenders to Spaniards,  
   **17**, 98  
 Düppel, siege of (1864), **19**, 195 ff.  
 Duprat, Chancellor, **11**, 211 f., 215  
 Dupuy, resignation of, **20**, 261  
 Duquesne, Marquis, governor of Canada,  
   **22**, 76  
 Durand, Asher Brown, American painter,  
   **23**, 278  
 Durando, commands papal troops, **18**, 361  
 Dürer, Albert, painter, **11**, 87\* f.  
 Durga, Indian goddess, wife of Shiva, **2**, 321  
   temples of, in India, **2**, 321  
 Durham, earl of, governor of Canada, **23**,  
   288,\* 290  
 Duris, vase painter, **3**, 91, 137  
 Dürnkut, battle of (1278), **9**, 311  
 Duroc, French envoy to Prussia, **16**, 262,  
   295, 317, 325; **17**, 34  
   escapes with Napoleon, **17**, 208  
 DuROCortum (Rheims), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Dürrenstein, battle of (1805), **16**, 323  
 Durutte, French general, in Napoleon's  
   army, **17**, 241, 249, 279, 282, 299  
 Duruy, French minister, **19**, 261  
 Dushratta, king of Mitani (Armenia), mar-  
   riage-alliances of, with Amenhotep  
   III. and Amenhotep IV. of Egypt,  
   **1**, 260, 266  
   letters of (found at Tel-el-Amarna), in  
   regard to the marriage of his daughter  
   Sadukhipa to Amenhotep IV., **1**,  
   266  
 Düsseldorf, taken by French (1796), **16**, 190  
   academy of painting at, **18**, 106  
 Dustin, Hannah, exploit of, **22**, 35 f.

Dutch, maritime development of, **8**, 27  
   middlemen in ocean traffic, **10**, 55  
     in Indian trade, **10**, 357  
   leaders in banking methods, **10**, 55  
   naval ascendancy of, **11**, 412  
   industry and skill of, **11**, 328; **21**, 353  
   seaports of, **11**, 329  
   assisted by the French, **11**, 436  
   war with Spain, **12**, 273 ff.  
   at the peace of Westphalia (1648), **12**,  
     319 ff.  
   merchantmen, **13**, 121\*  
   war with England, **13**, 122 f., 144  
     with France, **13**, 160 ff.\*  
   culture, **13**, 200 f.  
   join the Grand Alliance against Louis  
     XIV., **13**, 285 ff.  
   colonies of, in the East Indies, **20**, 310;  
     **21**, 354  
     in North America, **21**, 353-373  
     in the West Indies, **23**, 312  
   closely related to the English, **21**,  
     353 f.  
   voyages to North America, **21**, 355 f.  
   *See* Netherlands, Netherlanders  
 Dutch West India Company, colonizes New  
   Netherland, **21**, 356 f.  
 Duval, French communist, **19**, 363  
 Düveke, mistress of Christian II. of Den-  
   mark, **11**, 130  
 Duvernois, French politician, **19**, 276, 299  
 Duvivier, French general, mortally wounded  
   in Paris, **18**, 318  
 Dwiernicki, Polish general, **18**, 172  
 Dwina river, the, **11**, 376  
 Dyer, Mrs. Mary, Quaker, executed in Bos-  
   ton, **21**, 308 f.  
 Dynastic Histories, Chinese, **2**, 334  
 Dynasties, of Egyptian kings, **1**, 15, 59 ff.;  
   *see* First Dynasty, Sixth Dynasty, *etc.*  
   of Indian kings, **2**, 314  
 Dyrrhachium, allied to Rome, **4**, 126  
   Caesar defeated at (48 B.C.), **4**, 295

## E.

- E**A, Babylonian god, **1**, 183; **2**, 82  
 Eadbald, king of Kent, **7**, 171  
 Eadbert, king of Kent (725-748), **7**, 181  
 Eadbert II., king of Kent (796-798), **7**, 188  
 Eadbert, king of Northumbria (737-758),  
**7**, 180, 184  
 Eadric, king of Kent (685-686), **7**, 181  
 Eadwin, king of Deira, **7**, 167  
     becomes king of Northumbria (616-  
     633), **7**, 171 f., 234  
 Eadwulf, king of Northumbria (705), **7**,  
 184  
 Eagle, double-headed, in Hittite art, **1**, 230,  
 231\*  
     adopted by the Seljuks (Turks), **1**, 230  
 Ealdorman, the, in England, **7**, 273  
 Eanflæd, queen of Northumbria, **7**, 176  
 Earconbert, king of Kent (640-664), **7**, 175  
 Eardulf, king of Northumbria, **7**, 185 f.;  
**8**, 81  
     coronation of, at York, **7**, 185  
 Early, Jubal, Confederate officer, **23**, 198,  
 200  
     his daring marches to the Union lines,  
     **23**, 200  
     completely defeated by Sheridan, **23**,  
     200, 207  
 Earth, spherical shape of the, known in the  
 Middle Ages, **21**, 74 f.  
 Earthenware, early use of, **6**, 26; **21**, 23 f.  
     in the Bronze Age, **6**, 40  
     in Old Germany, **6**, 98 f.\*  
     in America, **21**, 25\* f.  
 East Anglia, settlements of Angles in, **7**, 166  
 kingdom of, **7**, 174, 183, 186 f., 190  
 Danish rule in, **8**, 165, 167  
 East Friesland, occupied by Tilly, **12**, 188 f.  
 annexed by Prussia, **14**, 266  
 East India Company, Belgian, *see* Belgian  
 East India Company  
 East India Company, Dutch, **15**, 34  
 East India Company, English, **14**, 62; **15**, 34  
 new charter of (1833), **18**, 194  
 wide sway of, **18**, 277 f.  
 resigns the control of India, **19**, 95  
 East India Company, French, **15**, 35  
 dissolves, **15**, 83  
 East Prussia, reforms in, **17**, 72  
 Eastphalia, eastern Saxon province, **8**, 39  
 invaded and punished by Charlemagne,  
**8**, 42  
     nobles of, at imperial diet, **8**, 60  
 Easter cycle of the old British church, **7**,  
 139, 171, 176 f., 231 f., 234  
 Easter festival of 689, at Rome, **7**, 239  
     of 774, at Rome, **8**, 40  
 Easter festival of 1802, Catholic thanks-  
 giving in France, **16**, 289  
 Eastern Question, attitude of the powers to,  
**18**, 76 ff., 219 ff., 224 ff.; **19**, 31-69, 80-  
 85; **20**, 130-163, 183-187, 194, 337-368,  
 382 ff.  
 Eaton, Dorman Bridgman, civil service re-  
 former in the United States, **23**, 221  
 Eaton, John Henry, American statesman,  
**23**, 50  
 Eaton, Theophilus, leader of New Haven  
 colonists, **21**, 294  
 Ebelsberg, battle of (1809), **17**, 121  
 Eberhard, archbishop of Bamberg, **8**, 285  
 Eberhard, duke of Franconia, (918-939),  
**8**, 229 ff.  
     revolts from Otto I., **8**, 241 ff.  
 Eberhard I., count of Württemberg (1265-  
 1325), **9**, 314  
 Eberhard II., the Bearded, count of Würt-  
 temberg (1344-1392), **10**, 46, 146\*  
 Eberhard V., count of Württemberg (1450-  
 1496), **10**, 281  
 Eberhard of Nellenburg, counsellor of  
 Henry IV., **9**, 36  
 Eberhard of Ratisbon, historian, **9**, 304  
 Eberhard, Hessian minister, **18**, 395  
 Eberhard Louis, duke of Württemberg  
 (1677-1733), **14**, 167  
 Eblée, d', French general of engineers, **17**,  
 205  
 Ebo, archbishop of Rheims, missionary to  
 Denmark, **8**, 108, 122  
 Eboli, *see* Gomez  
 Ebro, Spanish river, **10**, 336  
 Ebrouin, mayor of the palace at Paris, **7**,  
 109 ff.  
     administers the three kingdoms (657-  
     661), **7**, 105  
     gives up Austrasia, **7**, 105 f.  
     returns to power, **7**, 107 f.  
     assassinated by Ermenfried, **7**, 108 f.  
 Ecbatana, capital of Media, remains of, **2**,  
 106  
     lion of, **2**, 106\*  
     palace of, **2**, 106 f.  
     plundered by Cyrus the Great, **2**, 157  
     palace of the Persian kings at, **2**, 177  
     Persian monuments at, **2**, 209  
     conquered by the Parthians, **2**, 242  
     surrenders to Alexander, **3**, 372  
 Ecclesia, Solon's reorganization, **3**, 136  
     in Clisthenes's organization, **3**, 146, 149  
     pay of members, **3**, 246  
 Ecclesiastical Reservation, disregarded by  
 some evangelical states, **12**, 21



- Ecclesiastical Reservation defended by Ferdinand I., **12**, 25  
 case of Magdeburg, **12**, 63 f.  
 Aix-la-Chapelle, **12**, 64  
 Cologne, **12**, 65
- Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, **19**, 87
- Ecclesiasticus, **2**, 152
- Ecdicius, son of Avitus, defends Auvergne, **6**, 328
- Ecdippa, Phoenician city, **1**, 216
- Ecfrið, king of Kent, **7**, 188
- Ecfrið, son of Offa, **7**, 187
- Eck, Johann von, German theologian, **11**, 35, 38, 42 f., 117
- Eck, Leonhard von, Bavarian chancellor, **11**, 91\* f.
- Eckard, margrave of Meissen, Saxon candidate for the throne, **8**, 280
- Eckau, battle of (1812), **17**, 209
- Eckernförde, Danish ships destroyed at, **18**, 389 f.
- Eckmühl, battle of (1809), **17**, 120
- Ecnomus, battle of (311 B.C.), **4**, 114
- Economic conditions in the Roman empire, **5**, 177 f., 236 f.; **6**, 244-250  
 in Germany after Charlemagne, **8**, 306  
 in Europe, affected by the discovery of America, **10**, 356 f.  
 in the first half of the sixteenth century, **11**, 23  
 in England, under the Tudors, **11**, 147 ff.  
 at the dawn of the twentieth century, **20**, 465-468  
 in the American colonies, **22**, 108, 112 ff., 120, 128, 133  
 in the United States, **23**, 254-262
- Economists (Physiocrats), French philosophical school, **16**, 30
- Ecuador, history since the Spanish liberation, **23**, 317
- Edda, Old Norse, **6**, 20  
 describes Marbod, **6**, 69  
*See* Völuspa
- Eddington, battle of (878), **8**, 167
- Edelmann, Johann Christian, philosopher, **14**, 320 f.
- Edelsheim, Badenese minister, **15**, 293
- Eden, Sir Robert, governor of Maryland, **21**, 352
- Edessa, city of Mesopotamia, **1**, 327  
 kingdom of, **2**, 244  
 university at, closed by the Emperor Zeno, **2**, 284  
 taken by the Persians, **2**, 287  
 Syrian city, Christian prince of, **6**, 282  
 taken by the Persians, **7**, 368 f.\*  
 petty Turkish prince at, **9**, 112  
 taken by Baldwin of Lorraine, **9**, 117  
 feudal relation of, to Jerusalem, **9**, 120  
 taken by Sultan Nureddin, **9**, 122, 264
- Edfu (Apollinopolis Magna), city of Upper Egypt, **1**, 33, 35, 35 n., 46  
 temple of Horus at, **1**, 35; **2**, 211, 231,\*  
 232 ff., 233\*
- Edgar, English king (959-975), **9**, 90\* f.
- Edgar Aetheling, English prince, **9**, 94
- Edicts:  
 of Amboise (1563), **11**, 311  
 renewed (1568), **11**, 313  
 of Fontainebleau (1540), **11**, 216  
 of January (1562), **11**, 307  
 Perpetual, of Marche-en-Famenne, (1577), **11**, 344  
 of Nantes (1598), **11**, 424 f.  
 revoked (1685), **13**, 216 ff.  
 of Nemours (1585), **11**, 382  
 of Restitution (1629), **12**, 224 ff., 324  
 of Romorantin (1560) **11**, 304  
 of Worms (1521), **11**, 62, 82, 85 f., 93, 95, 102, 118 f.
- Edinburgh, **11**, 362, 365  
 treaty of (1560), **11**, 364  
 rebellion in (1637), **13**, 36
- Edison, Thomas Alva, American inventor, **23**, 261, 262\*
- Edith, Anglo-Saxon princess, wife of Otto I., **8**, 245
- Edmund II., English king (941-946), **9**, 289
- Edmund III., Ironsides, English king (1016), **9**, 91 f.
- Edmund, prince of England, anti-king of Sicily, **9**, 215 f., 244
- Edomites, people dwelling south of the Dead Sea, **1**, 225  
 religion of, **1**, 225  
 defeated by Saul, **2**, 33  
 conquered by David, **2**, 40  
 relations of, with Solomon, **2**, 45  
 subdued by Ramman-Nirari of Assyria, **2**, 70  
 attack Ahaz of Judah, **2**, 72  
 king of, supports Sennacherib, **2**, 87
- Edred, English king (946-955), **9**, 89
- Edrisites, Mohammedan sovereigns in Fez and Morocco, **8**, 193
- Education at Sparta, **3**, 120 f.  
 at Athens, **3**, 136 f., Pl. VIII.  
 Greek, the Sophists, **3**, 242 f.  
 fostered by the Roman emperors, **5**, 124, 132, 135, 156  
 in the later Roman empire, **5**, 262 f.; **6**, 151 f.  
 in the monasteries, **7**, 137, 177, 218  
 among the Germans, **7**, 303 f.; **12**, 91 f.; **13**, 66 f., 71 f.  
 Moslem, under Walid, **7**, 400  
 fostered by Charlemagne, **8**, 96  
 affected by Crusades, **9**, 300  
 under the Reformation, **11**, 201  
 popular, fostered by Luther, **11**, 107  
 in Alsace-Lorraine, **19**, 399  
 in Bavaria, improved, **17**, 65 f.  
 in Belgium (1901), **20**, 309  
 in England, under Alfred, **8**, 168  
 classical studies in, **13**, 55  
 neglect of popular education, **18**, 88  
 appropriation for (1834), **18**, 198

- Education in England, law of 1870, **20**, 100 f.  
 bill of 1887, **20**, 287  
 of 1901, **20**, 303  
 in France, **12**, 287; **19**, 101 f.  
 Protestant, **11**, 312  
 declines under the First Republic, **16**, 158  
 reformed by Napoleon, **16**, 289  
 law of 1876, **20**, 34 f.  
 law of 1880, **20**, 43  
 law of 1882, **20**, 45 f.  
 instruction by religious orders, **18**, 142 f.; **20**, 279 ff.  
 in Germany, university, **13**, 71; **15**, 285  
 reforms of Comenius, **13**, 71 f.  
 of Basedow, **15**, 275  
 in Holland, **13**, 78; **20**, 309 f.  
 in Italy, law of 1877, **20**, 85  
 in Japan, **20**, 435  
 in Poland, **19**, 76, 78  
 in Prussia, **17**, 148  
 bill of 1892, **20**, 202 f.  
 in Russia, **19**, 70 f.; **20**, 89 f.  
 in the United States, colonial, **21**, 290, 346\* f.; **22**, 113, 117, 131, 133 f.  
 since the Revolution, **23**, 262 ff.  
 Edward the Elder, English king (901-924), **9**, 89  
 Edward the Martyr, English king (975-978), **9**, 91  
 Edward the Confessor, English king, **9**, 92\* ff.  
 Edward I., king of England (1272-1307),  
 leads royalists (1265), **9**, 247  
 as Crusader (1271), **9**, 286  
 subdues Welsh and Scotch, **9**, 357 f.  
 issues *Confirmatio chartarum*, **9**, 358\*  
 Scotch revolt from, **9**, 358 f.  
 at war with Philip IV., **9**, 334  
 Edward II., king of England (1307-1327),  
**9**, 359 ff.  
 subservient to France, **9**, 334  
 dethroned and murdered, **9**, 356, 363  
 Edward III., king of England (1327-1377),  
**9**, 363 f.; **10**, 52, 139, 327 ff.  
 claims of, on French throne, **9**, 356 f.;  
**10**, 63 f.  
 German alliance of, **10**, 36 f., 55, 57  
 Scotch wars of, **10**, 52  
 war of, against France, **10**, 57 ff.  
 conflict of, with Parliament, **10**, 58  
 defeats French at Crécy, **10**, 59  
 takes Calais, **10**, 60  
 receives French lands by peace of  
 Bretigny, **10**, 65 f.  
 visit of John of France, **10**, 66  
 death of, **10**, 69 ff.  
 Edward IV., king of England (1461-1483),  
**10**, 304, 310, 315, 328 f., 331 f.  
 sons of, killed in the Tower, **10**, 333  
 Edward V., king of England (1483), **10**,  
 333  
 Edward VI., king of England (1547-1553),  
**11**, 147 f., \* 349, 351, 369  
 Edward VII., king of England, succeeds to  
 throne (1901), **20**, 301  
 address and messages of, **20**, 302  
 and Moroccan embassy, **20**, 400  
 Edward, king of Portugal (1433-1438), **10**,  
 355  
 Edward, Prince of Wales (b. 1330, d. 1376),  
*see* Black Prince  
 Edward, son of Richard III. of England  
 and Queen Anne, **10**, 333  
 Edwards, Jonathan, American philosopher  
 and theologian, **22**, 116\* f.; **23**, 267  
 Edwin, English king (955-959), **9**, 89  
 Edwin, king of Northumbria, *see* Eadwin  
 Egalité, Philippe, *see* Orleans, duke of  
 Egbert, king of Kent (664-673), English  
 Bretwalda, **7**, 177, 181  
 Egbert, king of Wessex (802-839), **7**, 189 f.  
 becomes first king of England, **7**, 190  
 unites Anglo-Saxon rule, **7**, 190  
 Egbert, archbishop of York (732-766), **7**,  
 180, 184  
 Egbert, missionary to the Friesians, **7**, 148  
 Anglo-Saxon abbot of Hii, **7**, 178  
 Egede, Hans, Danish missionary in Green-  
 land, **23**, 304  
 Eger, peace of (1389), **10**, 148  
 Wallenstein assassinated at, **12**, 259 f.  
 Egesta, seeks Athenian aid, **3**, 272  
 Eggenberg, Austrian minister, **12**, 171, 209,  
 216 f., 259  
 Egibi Tablets, of Babylonia, **2**, 133  
 Egica, Visigothic king (687-701), **6**, 345  
 Eglantine, Fabre d', Dantonist, executed, **16**,  
 155  
 Egmont, Lamoral, count of, **11**, 289, 331 ff.,  
 334\* ff.  
 Egmont, the younger, **11**, 347  
 Eguillette, P., fort at Toulon, taken by Na-  
 poleon (1793), **16**, 151  
 Egypt, earliest history of, **1**, 1-73  
 periods of history of, **1**, 117 n.  
 historical importance of Egypt, **1**, 19  
 inhabitants of, Egyptians, a Caucasian  
 race, **1**, 10 ff., 19  
 earliest traces of, **1**, 5 ff.  
 their belief as to their origin, **1**, 20  
 call themselves *Romet*, **1**, 20  
 physical type of, **1**, 12 ff., 20  
 their language related to those of  
 Berbers and Cushites, **1**, 20  
 meaning of name, **1**, 21 n. 1  
 physical geography of, with description  
 of the Nile, **1**, 1-5, 22 ff.  
 early civilization in, influenced by the  
 Nile, **1**, 21  
 homogeneity, early opulence, and mili-  
 tary science of, **1**, 22  
 irrigation in, **1**, 25  
 theocracy in, **1**, 27  
 Semitic tribes and Libyans in the Delta,  
**1**, 31  
 provinces or nomes of, **1**, 30-42  
 Upper and Lower Egypt, **1**, 31, 73

Egypt, union of Egypt, 1, 31  
 crown of, 1, 31, 35  
 first king (Pharaoh) of, *see* Menes  
 early government of (theocratical monarchy), 1, 27 ff.  
 priests in, 1, 27 f.  
 classes of society in, 1, 28  
 government architects in, 1, 28 f.  
 quarries in, 1, 35, 37, 69, 79, 96, 107, 252, 254, 289\*-290  
 import duties in, 1, 37  
 religion and deities of, 1, 42-58  
 theosophy in, 1, 49  
 lists of kings of, 1, 58 ff.  
 Prince Hor-tutef, the *savant*, 1, 64  
 reigns of the successors of Menkaura, to end of XI. Dyn., 1, 64 ff.; *see also* Aseskaf, Sahura, An, Menkau-hor, Assa, Unas, Teta, Pepi, Antef, Mentu-hotep, and Seankh-kara  
 date of the beginning of First Dynasty, 1, 60 f.  
 successors of Menes, 1, 61 ff.; *see also* Teta, Sapti, Sent, Tefa, and Snefru  
 medicine in, 1, 62, 63, 67, 71  
 mining in, 1, 63, 69  
 peninsula of Sinai conquered by Snefru, 1, 63  
 reigns of the builders of the Pyramids 1, 63 f.; *see also* Khufu, Khafra, and Menkaura  
 geometry in, 1, 65  
 tombs in, tablets on, 1, 75\*  
   funeral festivities at, 1, 76  
   portraits of the dead in, 1, 76  
 literature of, 1, 26, 49, 62, 64, 66, 68,\* 72 f., 108, 113 f.  
   narratives and stories, 1, 114  
 offerings to the dead in, 1, 76, 87  
 portrait statues in, 1, 78 f.  
 granite statues in, 1, 79  
 importation of emery from Naxos into, 1, 79  
 methods of quarrying granite in, 1, 79  
 pictures in, 1, 85, 86, 87,\* 88,\* 89, 90  
 country life in, representations of, 1, 86, 87\*  
 ships and shipbuilding in, 1, 88,\* 89  
 wine-making in, 1, 88  
 fishing in, 1, 89, 90 n. 1  
 sports in, 1, 90, 90 n. 1  
 astronomy in, 1, 114 ff.; *see* Zodiac  
 burial customs in, *see* Mummies  
 language of, perpetuated in the Coptic, 1, 108 f.  
 calendar of, 1, 115 f.  
 civilization in, antiquity of, 1, 107  
   under XII. Dyn., 1, 128 ff.  
 royal power in, 1, 127  
 costume of, 1, 320  
 private life in, as revealed by art and monuments, 1, 74-116  
 sacred animals of, 1, 44, 131 f.; *see also* Apis

Egypt, Middle Empire, history and monuments of, 1, 117-142  
 Twelfth Dynasty, 1, 117-136  
   chronology of, 1, 118 f.  
   monuments of, 1, 119, 120 ff.; *see*  
   \* Amenemhat I., II., III., and IV.; Usertesen I., II., and III., Labyrinth, Lake Moeris, Fayum, Abydos, Beni-Hassan, Column, Tombs, Heliopolis, Obelisks  
 architecture, pillars in, 1, 125 f.  
 Thirteenth and Fourteenth Dynasties, 1, 136 f.  
 Fifteenth and Sixteenth Dynasties, 1, 137 f., 140 ff.; *see* Shepherd Kings, Apepi I., Apepi II.  
 Seventeenth Dynasty, 1, 139 f.  
 Phoenician warehouses in, 1, 217  
 glass in, 1, 217  
 New Empire, period of wars and conquests in Asia, 1, 251-287  
 Eighteenth Dynasty, 1, 251-269; *see* Aahmes, Amenhotep I., II., III., IV., Thothmes I., II., III., IV., Hatshepsut, Tel-el-Amarna  
 trade-routes from, to Armenia, Assyria, and Babylonia, 1, 267 f.  
 Nineteenth Dynasty, 1, 270-280; *see* Rameses I., II., Seti I., II., Merenptah II.  
 Twentieth Dynasty, 1, 280 ff.; *see* Rameses III.  
 Israel in Egypt, *see* Israel  
 Twenty-first Dynasty, the priest-kings, 1, 282 ff.; *see* Der-el-Bahri and Mummies  
 Twenty-second Dynasty, 1, 287  
 furniture in, 1, 322 f.  
 Egyptian prestige in Asia recovered under Shishak, 2, 73  
 royal power in Egypt weakened by development of principalities, 2, 73  
 revolts of the princelings, 2, 73  
 invasion of Egypt by Piankhi of Ethiopia, 2, 74  
 Ethiopians driven out of Egypt, 2, 74  
 Bakenranf maintains royal power against princes, 2, 74  
 King Sabaco of Ethiopia overthrows Bakenranf and founds Twenty-fifth or Ethiopian Dynasty, 2, 74  
 government of Sabaco, 2, 74  
 refuses help to Hoshea of Israel, 2, 74  
 subservient to Sargon II., 2, 76  
 Shabataka, king of, 2, 87, 88  
 brought under Assyrian supremacy by Esarhaddon, 2, 93 ff.  
 subdued by Asurbanipal, 2, 95  
 regains power under Psammetichus I., 2, 122  
 contends with new Babylonian Empire for supremacy in Syria, 2, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127



Egypt, canal from Mediterranean to Red Sea, projected by Rameses II., 2, 123  
 continued by Necho, 2, 123  
 completed by Darius I., 2, 123, 173  
 conquered by Cambyses of Persia, 2, 165 f., 167  
 rebellion against and relations with Darius I., 2, 173  
 revolt of, against Darius I., 2, 182  
 suppressed by Xerxes I., 2, 206 f.  
 monuments of, in time of Xerxes I., 2, 206 f.  
 revolt of, in time of Artaxerxes, I., 2, 210  
 revolts against Darius II., 2, 211  
 supports rebellion of Evagoras of Salamis, 2, 213  
 attacked by Artaxerxes II., 2, 214  
 prosperity of, under Nectanebus I., 2, 214  
 quarrels for succession in 2, 214  
 Nectanebus II., last Pharaoh of, 2, 214  
 subdued by Artaxerxes III., 2, 215, 216  
 conquered by Alexander the Great, 2, 218 f.  
 museum of Alexander in, 2, 219  
 under the Ptolemies, 2, 221, 230 ff.  
 loses Palestine to Syria, 2, 224  
 war with Antiochus IV. of Syria, 2, 225  
 subject to Rome, 2, 230  
 acknowledges Chosroes I. of Persia as suzerain, 2, 287  
 transferred to the Roman Empire by Chosroes II., 2, 287  
 conquered by the Persians under Chosroes II., 2, 287 f.  
 agriculture in, 1, 86, 87\*  
 appearance of its inhabitants, 1, 320  
 art of, to end of XI. Dyn., 1, 74-107  
 under the Middle Empire, 1, 119, 120 ff., 136  
 under the New Empire, 1, 288-324  
 in later times, 2, 127 f., 230 ff.  
 the column in art, 1, 125 ff.  
 wars with Persia, 3, 181, 219, 222 f., 359  
 Alexander in, 3, 370 f.  
 under Ptolemy Philadelphus, 3, 397 ff.  
 height of its power, 3, 402  
 war with Philip and Syria, 4, 161 f.  
 divided kingship, 4, 269 f.  
 Caesar in, 4, 297  
 conquered by Octavian, 4, 323 f.  
 emperor's private possession, 5, 21 n. 1, 23  
 in second century, 5, 175  
 submits to Diocletian, 5, 218  
 early civilization of, 6, 29 f.  
 subdued by Aurelian, 6, 116  
 German legion in, 6, 155  
 monasticism in, 7, 216  
 imperial province of, 7, 352

Egypt, conquered by the Persians, 7, 369  
 by the Saracens, 7, 372 f.  
 trade of, 7, 378; 9, 113  
 assailed by the Moslems, 7, 388  
 seized by Amru, 7, 388  
 plans of Honorius III. against, 9, 192  
 Fatimite dynasty in, 9, 265 ff.  
 the power of the viziers, 9, 265  
 attack of Amaury on, 9, 265  
 Saladin calif of, 9, 266  
 makes peace with Damascus, 9, 284  
 turns back Mongol invasion, 9, 393  
 Napoleon's expedition to, 16, 226, 230 ff.  
 abandoned by French (1801), 16, 275  
 returned to the Porte (1802), 16, 277  
 causes contention between powers, 18, 224 f.  
 made hereditary possession of Mehemet Ali, 18, 227, 229  
 and the Powers, 20, 50, 84, 113  
 England's occupation of, 20, 183, 189, 382 f.  
 British occupation of, effect of, on Turkish government, 20, 339  
 financial bankruptcy of, 20, 383  
 later history of British occupation of, 20, 401-405  
 international agreement of 1904, 20, 406  
 dynasties of kings, *see* First Dynasty, Second Dynasty, *etc.*  
 gods and religion of, *see* Religion  
 writing in, origin and systems of, *see* Hieroglyphics  
*See* Arch, Column, Obelisks, Pyramids, Reliefs, Sarcophagi, Sculpture, Statues, Temples, *and* Tombs  
 Egyptians, conceptions of, about future life, 1, 53 ff.  
 costumes of, 1, 81,\* 83, 323  
 perspective imperfectly understood by, 1, 86  
 games of the, 1, 90  
 dwellings of the, 1, 92, 322 f.  
 representations of private life of, 1, 129\* ff.  
 inroads of, in Palestine, 9, 264, 282 f.  
 Ehingen, league of, 10, 147  
 Ehrenberg Pass, battle of the (1552), 11, 90  
 Ehrenbreitstein, taken by the French (1799), 16, 234  
 Eichendorff, Joseph, baron of, studies at Heidelberg, 17, 91  
 Eichhorn, Johann Albrecht Friedrich, Prussian privy-councillor, 18, 114  
 minister of worship, 18, 256  
 Eichsfeld, expulsion of Protestants from, 12, 51  
 Eichstädt, falls to Austria, 16, 280  
*Eidechsenbund*, *see* League, Lizard  
 'Eider-Dane' party in Denmark, 18, 264; 19, 190, 193, 195  
 Eifel, German river, 6, 154

- Eighteenth Dynasty of Egyptian kings,  
 establishment of, **1**, 140, 251 f.  
 history of, **1**, 251-269  
 conquests of, in Asia, **1**, 251, 254 ff.  
 loss of power in Asia, **1**, 268 f.  
 feeble foreign administration of later  
 princes of, **1**, 268  
 end of, **1**, 269
- Eileithia (Nekhebt), Egyptian goddess, **1**,  
 35, 48
- Einarson, Gissur, bishop of Skalholt, **11**,  
 136
- Ein-el-Jhar, battle of (744), **7**, 405
- Einhard, French historian, **8**, 30 ff.  
 on Charles Martel, **7**, 118  
 on Saxon conditions, **8**, 60 f., 75  
 on Charlemagne, **8**, 69 f., 80 f., 88,\* 96
- Einsiedel, Saxon minister, downfall of, **18**,  
 174
- Einsiedeln, Swiss monastery, **9**, 319
- Eion, taken by Cimon, **3**, 211
- Eisenmann, Bavarian revolutionary, **18**, 181
- Eisleben, birthplace of Luther, **11**, 28  
 Saxon assembly at, **9**, 33
- Ekbert, margrave of Meissen, protects Saxon  
 borders, **8**, 268
- Ekbert, Saxon prince, revolts, **8**, 251
- Ekfrid, king of Northumbria, **7**, 183
- Ekkehard, abbot of Aura, "World Chroni-  
 cle" of, **9**, 21
- Ekkehard, monk of St. Gall, **8**, 310
- Ekkehard, German mystic, a Dominican  
 (d. 1329), **10**, 141
- Ekron, city of Philistines in Syria, **1**, 202
- Elagabalus, emperor (218-222), **5**, 203
- Elah, king of Israel, murdered by Zimri, **2**,  
 59
- Elam, region northeast of Babylonia, the  
 later Susiana (*q. v.*), **1**, 157
- Elamites, people northeast of Babylonia, **1**,  
 145  
 empire of the, **1**, 146 f.  
 their conquest of and rule in Babylonia,  
**1**, 159  
 overthrow of their power in Babylonia,  
**1**, 159  
 join Babylonia, Syria, and Judah against  
 Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 76  
 war of, with Sargon II., **2**, 79  
 defeated by Sennacherib, **2**, 88  
 subjugation of, by Asurbanipal of As-  
 syria, **1**, 160; **2**, 95 ff.  
 reliefs representing subjugation of, **2**,  
 96 f.  
 their country occupied by the Persians,  
**2**, 108
- Elandslaagte, battle of (1899), **20**, 414
- El-Arish, taken by Napoleon, **16**, 233
- Elatea, a stronghold in Phocis, seized by  
 Philip, **3**, 355
- Elba, island near Italy, retained by Napo-  
 leon (1814), **17**, 362
- Elbe, river of Germany, **6**, 65, 68  
 Roman movements on, **6**, 68 f.
- Elbe, Lower, early seats of the Langobardi,  
**7**, 23  
 divides German tribes, **8**, 39  
 districts, rescued from Danes, **9**, 371  
 bridges over, blown up by French, **17**,  
 239  
 Prussian successes on, **17**, 234  
 base of Napoleon's operations (1813),  
**17**, 274  
 crossed by Blücher, **17**, 307  
 free navigation of, secured (1821), **18**,  
 112
- Elbée, d', Vendéan leader, **16**, 151 f.
- El-Bersheh, in Egypt, rock-grottoes of, **1**,  
 37
- Elbe-Trave canal, opening of (June, 1900),  
**20**, 212
- Elbing, Hanse city, **9**, 376; **10**, 98, 231,  
 234 f.  
 citizens of, approve Albrecht's course,  
**18**, 190
- Eleanor of Aquitaine, wife of Louis VII.,  
**9**, 87 ff.  
 marries Henry III. of England, **9**, 101,  
 244  
 inheritance of, goes to England, **9**, 225  
 incites revolts, **9**, 229  
 causes French-English quarrels, **10**, 54
- Eleanor, daughter of Henry II. of England,  
 marries Alfonso IX. of Castile, **9**, 229
- Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand of Naples,  
**10**, 374
- Eleanor of Portugal, **10**, 201\* f.
- Eleanor, countess of Foix, **10**, 341
- Eleans, destroy Pisa, **3**, 123
- Elections:  
 Roman, in the early republic, **4**, 62  
 in the comitia, **5**, 27, cf. 81  
 in the senate, **5**, 81  
 consular, **4**, 228 f., 233, 263, 273,  
 277, 285  
 of monarchs among the Franks, **7**, 270  
 of East Frankish king (911), **8**, 227  
 imperial, (919), **8**, 231; (1198), **9**, 181;  
 (1273), 309; (1308), 322; (1313),  
 331; (1519), **11**, 54 ff.  
 of Henry II., **8**, 291  
 of Conrad II., **8**, 287  
 of Conrad III., **9**, 71  
 of Charles of Moravia, **10**, 37  
 of Wenceslaus, **10**, 50  
 establishment and reforms in, **9**,  
 40, 307  
 papal, **7**, 209  
 imperial power in, **8**, 255  
 regulations for, **9**, 27  
 of 1873 in Austria, **20**, 70, 76, 77  
 of 1890 in Austria, **20**, 220  
 of 1901 in Australia, **20**, 373  
 of 1894 in Belgium, **20**, 308  
 of 1900 in Belgium, **20**, 308, 309  
 of 1883 in Bohemia, **20**, 78  
 of 1901 in Bulgaria, **20**, 365  
 of 1895 in Denmark, **20**, 313

## Elections:

- of 1898 in Denmark, **20**, 313
- of 1901 in Denmark, **20**, 314
- in England, 1874, **20**, 107
  - 1885, **20**, 114
  - 1886, **20**, 285
  - 1892, **20**, 291
  - 1895, **20**, 294
  - 1900, **20**, 298
- in France, 1876, **20**, 34
  - 1877, **20**, 38 f.
  - 1878, **20**, 42
  - 1885, **20**, 53
  - 1892, **20**, 260
- (senatorial) in 1900 in France, **20**, 277, 278
- in Germany, 1871, **19**, 390
  - 1874, **19**, 417, 429
  - 1877, **19**, 429
  - 1881, **19**, 429, 436
  - 1890, **20**, 199 f.
  - 1893, **20**, 203
  - 1898, **20**, 209
- of 1895 in Italy, **20**, 233
- of 1900 in Italy, **20**, 239
- of 1892, 1895, 1898, 1901 to London County Council, **20**, 291
- of 1874 in Massachusetts, **23**, 225
- of 1874 in New York, **23**, 225
- in Norway, 1882, **20**, 118
- of 1891 in Norway, **20**, 315
- of 1903 in Norway, **20**, 317
- of 1899 in Rumania, **20**, 356
- of 1890 in Spain, **20**, 324
- of 1893 in Spain, **20**, 324
- of 1900 in Sweden, **20**, 317, 318
- of 1901 in Spain, **20**, 329
- presidential, in the United States :
  - 1788, **22**, 319 f.
  - 1792, **22**, 331
  - 1796, **22**, 334
  - 1800, **22**, 344-347
  - 1804, **23**, 24
  - 1808, **23**, 24
  - 1812, **23**, 25 f.
  - 1816, **23**, 26
  - 1820, **23**, 26 f.
  - 1824, **23**, 37 ff.
  - 1828, **23**, 48 f.
  - 1832, **23**, 61 f.
  - 1836, **23**, 76 ff.
  - 1840, **23**, 84 f.
  - 1844, **23**, 114 ff.
  - 1848, **23**, 122 f.
  - 1852, **23**, 127, 132 f.
  - 1856, **23**, 139 ff.
  - 1860, **23**, 144 ff.
  - 1864, **23**, 202-205
  - 1868, **23**, 216
  - 1872, **23**, 222 ff.
  - 1876, **23**, 225-229
  - the Electoral Commission, **23**, 229 ff.
  - 1880, **23**, 234 ff.

VOL. XXIV.—9

## Elections, presidential, in the United States:

- 1884, **22**, 346 ; **23**, 237-241
- 1888, **23**, 243 f.
- 1892, **23**, 246
- 1896, **23**, 251 ff.
- 1900, **23**, 384
- 1904, **23**, 389
- congressional, in the United States :
  - 1842, **23**, 92
  - 1854, **23**, 135
  - 1866, **23**, 213
  - 1874, **23**, 225
  - 1890, **23**, 246
- Electoral Bill in Austria, **20**, 220 f.
- remodelled by Windischgrätz, **20**, 221
- modified and passed (1896), **20**, 222 f.
- Electoral Commission in the United States (1877), **23**, 229 ff.
- Electoral laws :
  - of 1873 in Austria, **20**, 70
  - of 1884 in Belgium, **20**, 306
  - of 1893 in Belgium, **20**, 308
  - of 1900 in Cuba, **23**, 368
  - in England, 1884, **20**, 112
  - in France, 1817, **18**, 122
  - reform agitations, **18**, 304 f.
  - plan of Orleanists to revise, **20**, 28
  - reform of, in Greece, **20**, 157
  - in Holland, **20**, 310
  - in Italy, 1882, **20**, 85, 239
  - change of, in Portugal, **20**, 333
  - in Prussia, 1849, **18**, 393 f.
  - in Spain, 1890, **20**, 323
- Electoralates, German, regulations of, **10**, 46
- Electors, imperial college of, **9**, 307 ; **11**, 175 f.
- as settled by the Golden Bull, **10**, 42
- formulates imperial status at Rense (1338), **10**, 33 f.
- Electricity, applications of, **23**, 260 f.
- Elegies, Egyptian, **1**, 113
- Eleonore, widowed sister of Charles V., **11**, 81
- Elephantine (Ab), island in the Nile in Upper Egypt, temple of Khnum at, **1**, 34, 50, 315 f.
- Elephants, in Indian temple-architecture, **2**, 315, 324, 325
- first used against Greeks, **3**, 378
- against Romans, **4**, 104
- Eleusinian mysteries, Romans admitted, **3**, 407
- Eleusis, temple of Demeter at, **3**, 229 f.
- Eleutherius, Byzantine exarch in Italy, **7**, 39, 234
- Eleutherius, archbishop of Kent, **7**, 175
- Elgin, Lord, governor of Canada (1846-1854), **23**, 291
- English commander in China (1857), **19**, 96 f.
- Eli, Israelite priest, **2**, 30
- Eliakim, *see* Jehoiakim
- Eligius of Noyon, missionary to the Frisians, **7**, 142



- Elijah, Hebrew prophet, biography of, **2**, 144
- Eliot, John, defender of English liberty, **13**, 25 f.\*
- death in prison, **13**, 29
- Eliot, John, missionary to the New England Indians, **21**, 315\* f.
- translates the Bible into Algonquin, **21**, 315; **23**, 239
- Elipand, archbishop of Toledo, **7**, 254 ff.
- Elis, invaded by Aetolians, **3**, 58
- ruined by Sparta, **3**, 295
- feud with Arcadia, **3**, 322
- ornaments found at, **6**, 36
- Elisha, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 64
- biography of, **2**, 144
- Eliumverum (Auch), city of Gaul, **6**, 253
- Elizabeth, empress of Austria, assassination of (1898), **20**, 228
- Elizabeth, dowager-queen of Bohemia, **9**, 319
- marries John of Luxemburg, **9**, 323
- Elizabeth, queen of England (1558-1603), **11**, 147, 309, 311, 315, 317, 345, 350 f., 356-377, 383, 405, 445, 454
- character of, **11**, 356 f.,\* 373 ff., 420
- early life of, **11**, 356 ff., 359,\* 360 ff.\*
- her relation to the church, **11**, 358 f.
- to Mary, Queen of Scots, **11**, 362-373, 386 ff.
- her persecution of the Catholics, **11**, 368 ff.
- her relations with Spain, **11**, 373, 392
- with France, **11**, 396 f.
- social and economic conditions in England under, **11**, 375 ff.
- literature under, **11**, 416 ff.
- statesmen under, **11**, 418
- religion under, **13**, 20 ff.
- Elizabeth, wife of Louis I. of Hungary and Poland, regent in Poland, **10**, 93
- driven to Hungary, **10**, 93
- regent of Poland and Hungary (1382), **10**, 93, 243
- secures the Polish throne to Hedwig (1384), **10**, 93
- overpowered in Hungary by Charles the Small (1385), **10**, 243
- put to death (1386), **10**, 243
- Elizabeth, queen of Frederick William IV. of Prussia, **18**, 255
- Elizabeth, czarina of Russia (1741-1762), **14**, 93
- becomes czarina, **14**, 181 f.
- character, **14**, 265
- in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 272
- hostility to Prussia, **14**, 10, 347; **15**, 93
- in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 40, 72, 78, 93
- Elizabeth of Valois, wife of Philip II. of Spain, **11**, 299, 303, 311 f.
- Elizabeth, French princess, execution of (1794), **16**, 162
- Elizabeth, Hungarian princess (d. 1452), wife of Emperor Albert II., **10**, 252, 255
- Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, friend of William Penn, **21**, 382
- Elizabeth of Austria, daughter of Maximilian I., **10**, 315
- Elizabeth of Brunswick, empress (wife of Charles VI.), **14**, 77, 176
- Elizabeth of France, marriage with Philip III. of Spain (1615), **12**, 165 f.
- Elizabeth of Orleans, queen of Spain (wife of Louis I.), **14**, 75 f.
- Elizabeth of York, daughter of Edward IV., marries Henry VII., **10**, 334
- Elizabeth Christina of Brunswick-Bevern, queen of Prussia (wife of Frederick II.), **14**, 220 f.
- at Rheinsberg, **14**, 222
- later life, **15**, 297
- Elizabeth Farnese, queen of Spain (wife of Philip V.), **13**, 346; **14**, 36 f., 40\* f., 43, 74-78, 95, 113 f., 121, 174
- her greed for land, **14**, 77, 188, 195
- administers the government of Spain, **14**, 122
- dissatisfied with the treaty of Vienna, **14**, 175
- Elizabeth (Woodville) Grey, queen of Edward IV. of England, **10**, 331, 333
- Elizabeth Stuart, electress of the Palatine, **12**, 154, 167, 184; **13**, 339 n.
- El-Kahina, Berber chieftainess, **7**, 399
- Ellahun, *see* Illahun
- Ellandun, battle of (825), **7**, 190
- Ellenborough, Lord, rules India, **18**, 278
- Ellenhard, Strasburg historian, **9**, 305
- Elliot, George Augustus, governor of Gibraltar, **15**, 338 f.
- Elliot, Sir George Henry, British consul at Constantinople, **20**, 136
- Ellora, in India, Kailasa (a rock-temple) at, **2**, 320, 323, 324\*
- Dhumnar-Lena grotto at, **2**, 324 f.\*
- Rhameswaram at, **2**, 325
- Indra's Court at, **2**, 325, 326\*
- grottoes at, **2**, 325
- Ellsworth, Oliver, American statesman, **22**, 304\* f.
- a graduate of Princeton, **22**, 306
- chief justice of the United States (1796-1800), **22**, 306
- Elohist, the, author of part of the Hexateuch, **2**, 138 ff.
- Elphinstone, John, Russian admiral, **15**, 211
- Elskwatawa, Indian chief, **22**, 360 f.\*
- Elu, language of Ceylon, **2**, 300
- Elymais, kingdom of, defeats Antiochus the Great of Syria, **2**, 224
- attacked by Antiochus IV. **2**, 224
- spreads over all Susiana, **2**, 224
- acknowledges the suzerainty of the Parthians, **2**, 224, 242
- Elysée, French palace, plots of Louis Napoleon at, **18**, 418 ff.

Elysian Fields, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 57  
 El Zanjon, treaty of (1878), **23**, 340  
 Elzheimer, German artist, **12**, 93  
 Emancipation of English slaves, **18**, 195  
     of slaves in the West Indies, **23**, 101  
 Emancipation Proclamation issued by President Lincoln, **23**, 185  
 Emanuel, prince of Portugal, **14**, 170  
 Emanuel the Great, king of Portugal (1495-1521), **11**, 210, 378  
 Embalming, in Egypt, *see* Mummies  
     in Peru, *see* Mummies  
 Embargo Bill, the, **22**, 351 f.  
 Embargo, Continental, on England, **17**, 54  
     enforced by French, **17**, 152  
     injures Russia, **17**, 166 f.  
     Continental, on East Prussia, **18**, 47  
 Embargo policy in the United States, **23**, 44  
 Embrun, battle of (572), **7**, 80  
     council at, **14**, 131  
 Emden, city, held by the English, **15**, 62  
 Emeri, Michel Particelli, Sieur d', French controller-general of finances, **13**, 114  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, American poet and philosopher, **23**, 268,\* 275  
 Emery, imported from Naxos into Egypt, **1**, 79  
*Emigrés*, French, at foreign courts, **16**, 78 f., 87 ff., 97  
     many, return after 9th Thermidor, **16**, 169 f.  
     royalist plot of (13th Vendémiaire), foiled, **16**, 171 f.  
     attempted descent of, on Brittany, **16**, 189 f.  
     arbitrary treatment of, by Directory, **16**, 194 f.  
     encouraged to return by Napoleon, **16**, 257, 260, 286 f., 290, 304  
     royalist plot of (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
     return of (1814), **17**, 363  
     folly of, in First Restoration, **17**, 383 f.  
 Emilia, towns of, taken by Liutprand (726), **7**, 50  
 Emilio, Paolo, historian, **11**, 228  
 Emin, *see* Mohammed al-Emin.  
 Emin Pasha (Dr. Schnitzler), early work of, **20**, 375  
     at Wadelai, **20**, 386\*  
     murder of (1892), **20**, 386  
 Emir al-Omra, title of general at Bagdad, **8**, 195; **9**, 111  
 Emma of Normandy, wife of Aethelred the Unready, **9**, 91  
     marries Canute, **9**, 92  
 Emmeran of Ratisbon, founds monasteries, **7**, 143  
 Emmerich, king of Hungary (1196-1204), **10**, 128  
 Emmerich, Katharina, nun of Dülmen, superstitions concerning, **18**, 239  
 Emmet, Robert, Irish insurgent, **16**, 293  
 Ennilde, niece of Queen Matilda, **8**, 211

Emperor, title, content of, **8**, 69 f.  
 Emperors, Byzantine, power of, **8**, 20  
     list of, **9**, 396 f.  
 Emperors, Roman, power of, **5**, 21 ff.  
     officials of, **5**, 23 f., 28 f., 154  
     worship of, **5**, 25, 38 f.; **6**, 282 ff.  
     privy purse of, **5**, 29  
     body-guard of, **5**, 48  
     their council, **5**, 154  
     purple badge of, **5**, 197  
     list of, **8**, 317 f.  
 Empire of Napoleon, founding of, **16**, 301-338  
     Napoleon made emperor (May 18, 1804), **16**, 301 f.  
     his coronation (December 2, 1804), **16**, 304  
     conditions under him, **16**, 306 f.  
     the kingdom of Italy, **16**, 307  
     foreign recognition of, **16**, 307 ff.  
     new coalition against, **16**, 310 ff.  
     Italian territorial aggressions, **16**, 314  
     campaign of 1805, **16**, 316 ff.  
     Vienna occupied (November 13), **16**, 323 f.  
     battle of Austerlitz (December 2, 1805), **16**, 327 ff.  
     treaties following, **16**, 329 ff.  
     battle of Trafalgar (October 21, 1805), **13**, 331  
     foreign relations, **16**, 333 ff.  
     Confederation of the Rhine formed, **16**, 336 f.  
 world empire of Napoleon, **17**, 19-63  
     war with Prussia, **17**, 19 ff.  
     battle of Jena (1806), **17**, 24 ff.  
     Berlin occupied, **17**, 29 f.  
     Germany plundered and humbled, **17**, 31 ff.  
     battle of Eylau (February 7, 8, 1807), **17**, 36 f.  
     foreign affairs, **17**, 37 ff.  
     battle of Friedland (1807), **17**, 42  
     truce with Russia, **17**, 42  
     peace of Tilsit, **17**, 46 ff.  
     Napoleon's return, and exaltation of the army, **17**, 49 f.  
     internal affairs, **17**, 50 ff.  
     the embargo on England, **17**, 54 ff.  
     Sweden, Denmark, Italy, **17**, 56 ff.  
     Papal States seized, **17**, 57 ff.  
     Spain and Portugal, **17**, 58 ff.  
 awakening of the peoples, **17**, 64-108  
     condition of Germany, **17**, 64  
     Spanish insurrection, **17**, 96 ff.  
     conference at Erfurt (September 27-October 14, 1808), **17**, 102 ff.  
 height of Napoleon's power, **17**, 109-157  
     Spanish rising put down, **17**, 109 ff.  
     war with Austria, **17**, 114 ff.  
     battle of Aspern and Essling (1809), **17**, 121 ff.

Empire of Napoleon, height of Napoleon's power, risings in Prussia, **17**, 123 ff.  
     in the Tyrol, **17**, 128 ff., 136 ff.  
     battle of Wagram (July 5-7, 1809), **17**, 131 ff.  
     treaty of Vienna (Oct. 13), **17**, 136  
     Napoleon marries Maria Louisa (1810), **17**, 149 ff.  
     dependent states, **17**, 154 ff.  
 fall of Napoleon, **17**, 158-213  
     weakness of his empire, **17**, 158 f.  
     Spanish defeats, **17**, 159 f.  
     Russian relations, **17**, 165 ff.  
     gigantic preparations, **17**, 174 ff.  
     Russia invaded (June, 1812), **17**, 177 ff.  
     Smolensk, **17**, 186 ff.  
     Moscow and return, **17**, 196 ff.  
 the War of Liberation of 1813, **17**, 217-326  
     the campaign of 1814 in France, **17**, 327-360  
     Napoleon abdicates, **17**, 360  
     the treaty of Fontainebleau, **17**, 362  
     the Hundred Days, **17**, 385-408  
     Waterloo, **17**, 394-404  
     St. Helena, **17**, 405  
 Emporiae, allied to Rome, **4**, 130  
 Ems, Benedetti and King William at, **19**, 275 ff.  
 Encomienda, origin of, in Spanish America, **21**, 118, 119\*  
 "Encyclopaedia," French literary production, **16**, 27  
     contents and influence, **15**, 128 f.  
 Endicott, John, leads colonists to Salem, **21**, 276  
     defeats Episcopalians, **21**, 281  
     mutilates English flag, **21**, 281 f.  
     opposes toleration, **21**, 306, 307 ff.\*  
 Enfantin, French Socialist, **18**, 297  
 Engadine, occupation by Catholics, **12**, 192  
 Engelberg, Swiss monastery, **9**, 319  
 Engelbert II., abbot of Admont (1297-1327), political writer, **10**, 22  
 Engelbert, archbishop of Cologne, regent in Germany, **9**, 201  
 Engelsburg, castle, **10**, 231  
 Engen, battle of (1800), **16**, 264 f.  
 Engern, Saxon tribe and district, **8**, 39  
     submits to Charlemagne, **8**, 40, 42, 45  
     nobles of, at imperial diet, **8**, 60  
 Enghien, Louis of, the Great Condé, **12**, 303 ff.; **13**, 114 ff.\*  
     victory at Senefé (1674), **13**, 165  
 Enghien, Duke d', shot by order of Napoleon (1804), **16**, 299  
     influence of murder of, on French empire, **16**, 338  
     on Russia, **16**, 310  
 England, once territorially part of Continental Europe, **6**, 60  
     Germanic conquests in, **6**, 269

England, kingdom of, begun in Egbert (830), **7**, 190  
     mission of Gregory the Great to, **7**, 230 f.  
     Catholicism triumphant in, **7**, 237 f.  
     takes national form, **8**, 24  
     conflicts of, with France, **8**, 25 f.  
     maritime development of, **8**, 27  
     riots of laborers in, **8**, 27  
     the Danes in, **8**, 159  
     French possessions of, **9**, 89  
     successors of Alfred the Great, **9**, 89 f.  
     massacre of St. Brice's Day (1002), **9**, 91  
     Danish conquest, **9**, 91 f.  
     Harold, king, **9**, 94 ff.  
     Norman conquest, **9**, 94 ff.  
     Norman kings, **9**, 97 ff.  
     wars of the succession, **9**, 100 f.  
     accession of the Plantagenets, **9**, 101  
     relation of, to the papacy, **9**, 157 ff., 182  
     to Henry VI. of Germany, **9**, 177  
     conflict of nobility and royalty, **9**, 224 f.  
     Eleanor's lands added to, **9**, 225  
     anarchy under Stephen, **9**, 225 f.  
     Henry II. favors Anglo-Saxons, **9**, 226  
     clerical struggles of, **9**, 227 ff.  
     disloyalty of his sons, **9**, 229 ff.  
     recognizes French overlordship of Continental lands, **9**, 231  
 Richard I., **9**, 231 f.  
     the succession, **9**, 233  
 John, **9**, 233 ff.  
     union of nobles against, **9**, 235 f.  
     foreign troubles of, **9**, 235 f.  
     gives the Magna Charta, **9**, 237 ff.  
 Henry III., **9**, 243 ff.  
     internal strife under, **9**, 244 ff.  
     the first Parliament, **9**, 245 f.  
     foundations of the Constitution, **9**, 247 f.  
 army of, in the Third Crusade, **9**, 273  
 Flemish alliance of, **9**, 335  
 feudal reaction in (1272-1328), **9**, 357 ff.  
     Scotch wars, **9**, 357 ff.  
     the Edwards, **9**, 357 ff.  
     growth of the power of the nobles, **9**, 360 ff.  
 alliance of, with Germany, **10**, 33, 36 f.  
 royal subsidy on leather in, **10**, 77  
 in the Hundred Years' War, **10**, 52-80  
     Edward III. and Parliament, **10**, 52 f., 58 f.  
     events leading to the war, **10**, 53 ff.  
     war opens (1339), **10**, 57  
     Scotch revolt, **10**, 58  
     attack on Normandy, **10**, 59  
     battle of Crécy (1346), **10**, 59  
     capture of Calais (1347), **10**, 60  
     ravages in southern France, **10**, 60  
     battle of Poitiers (1356), **10**, 62  
     English successes and gains, **10**, 63  
     treaty of Bretigny (1360), **10**, 63  
     war renewed (1360), **10**, 63  
     (1369), **10**, 69



England in the Hundred Years' War, truce (1375), **10**, 71  
 war renewed by France, **10**, 71  
 English successes, **10**, 71  
 regency of Richard II., **10**, 72  
 Wycliffe and the Peasants' war, **10**, 72 ff.  
 truce with France, **10**, 77  
 Richard II. and the nobles, **10**, 76 ff.  
 Henry IV., **10**, 80  
 at war with France, **10**, 203-227  
 at the close of the Middle Ages, **10**, 265, 298, 302, 358; **11**, 102, 340  
 during the Wars of the Roses, **10**, 325-335  
 middle class in, **10**, 328; **11**, 375  
 characteristics of, in the sixteenth century, **11**, 142  
 restoration of Catholic bishops in, **11**, 352 ff.  
 Counter-reformation in, **11**, 356  
 Calvinists in, **11**, 360 ff.  
 under Elizabeth, **11**, 374 ff.  
 overthrow of Spain due to, **11**, 416  
 the first Stuart in, **11**, 420 ff.  
 commerce, **12**, 94 ff.  
 under James I., **13**, 19-24  
 monopolies in, opposition to, **13**, 21 f.  
 under Charles I., **13**, 24-54  
 civil war in, **13**, 37-54  
 establishment of the Commonwealth in, **13**, 55  
 literature and culture in, **13**, 55 ff.  
 under Cromwell and the Protectorate, **13**, 120  
 Restoration in, **13**, 133, 141 f., 144  
 under Charles II., **13**, 159 f., 165, 169 ff.  
 literature and science in, **13**, 202 ff.  
 under James II., **13**, 224-231  
 'Popish plot' in (1678), **13**, 225  
 glorious revolution in, **13**, 232  
 under William III., **13**, 231-247  
 Exclusion Bill in, **13**, 225  
 prosperity of, under William III., **13**, 275 ff.  
 philosophy in, **13**, 260 ff., 317 f.  
 bank of, **13**, 259  
   suspends specie payments (February, 1797), **16**, 225  
   resumes specie payments, **18**, 43  
   charter extended (1833), **18**, 194  
 opposition to the French Succession in Spain, **13**, 280 ff.  
 in the War of the Spanish Succession, **13**, 286 ff.  
 acquires Gibraltar, **13**, 305  
 under Queen Anne, **13**, 317 f.  
 and the peace of Utrecht, **13**, 325 f.  
 receives monopoly of slave trade from Spain (1713), **23**, 97  
 under George I., **13**, 338 ff.; **14**, 68-67, 72 f.  
 invaded by Charles Edward, **14**, 282 f.

England, under George II., **14**, 306-316  
 under George III., **15**, 85, 324-337  
 art in, **14**, 315 f.  
 commerce in, **15**, 62, 64 f., 307; **15**, 324 ff.  
 literature in, **14**, 309-315; **15**, 326-329  
 manufactures in, **14**, 307; **15**, 324 f.  
 rationalism in, **16**, 19  
 Royal Exchange of (1571), **16**, 376 ff.  
 merchant marine of, **16**, 376  
 political development of, **16**, 19  
 threatens war with Spain, **16**, 68  
 neutral to French Revolution, **16**, 86  
 at war with France, **16**, 123 ff., 129  
 protects Corsica from Convention, **16**, 175  
 against French in Holland (1794), **16**, 184 ff.  
 forms alliance with Austria and Russia (1795), **16**, 188 f.  
 fleet of, in Italian harbors, **16**, 201  
 attitude of, to France, **16**, 207  
 naval successes of (1797), **16**, 213 ff.  
 financial crisis in (1797), **16**, 225  
 French designs on, **16**, 225 f.  
 Irish rebellion (1798), **16**, 234  
 seeks allies against France, **16**, 234, 237  
 mistress of Mediterranean, **16**, 238  
 alliance with Russia and Turkey (1799), **16**, 239  
 plans descent on Holland (1799), **16**, 246  
 refuses peace with Napoleon, **16**, 260 ff., 267  
 takes Malta (1800), **16**, 271  
 isolated in war against France, **16**, 272  
 naval victories of (1801), **16**, 272  
 forces French from Egypt (1801), **16**, 275  
 Irish Union voted, **16**, 275 f.  
 at peace with France (1802), **16**, 277  
 Napoleon's insults to, **16**, 291 f.  
 declares war, **16**, 293, 357  
 relation of, to Hanover, **16**, 295  
 league with Russia (1805), **16**, 311 f.  
 failure of Napoleon's plan to invade (1805), **16**, 316  
 Trafalgar (1805), **16**, 331  
 at war with Prussia (1806), **16**, 335  
 Turkish expedition (1807), **17**, 38  
 joins Russo-Prussian alliance, **17**, 38  
 secret Franco-Russian alliance against (1807), **17**, 47  
 Continental Embargo on, **17**, 54 ff.  
 seizes Danish fleet (1807), **17**, 57  
 aids Spanish resistance to Napoleon (1808-1812), **17**, 97 ff., 104, 111, 160 ff.  
 at peace with Turkey (1809), **17**, 115  
 expedition to Holland (1809), **17**, 134  
 refuses to aid Prussia, **17**, 170  
 Turkish and Russian relations, **17**, 173 f.  
 rejects Napoleon's peace proposals, **17**, 174

England, Prussian negotiations with, 17, 265  
 retains maritime conquests (1814), 17, 364  
 entertains the czar and king of Prussia, 17, 365  
 claims of, at Vienna, 17, 367  
 opposes cession of Poland to Russia, 17, 369 ff.  
 favors cession of Saxony to Prussia, 17, 371  
 at peace with United States (1814), 17, 375; 22, 368  
 makes secret alliance with France and Austria, 17, 375  
 army of Wellington at Waterloo, 17, 392; 18, 99 ff.  
 predominant power of, 18, 19 f.  
 refuses to join Holy Alliance, 18, 21  
 encourages South American revolutionists, 18, 46, 59 f.  
 rivals Russia at Madrid, 18, 46  
 makes treaty with Spain (1817), 18, 47  
 demonstration of laborers in (1820), 18, 52  
 opposes power of Holy Alliance, 18, 59 ff.  
 recognizes South American republics (1825), 18, 61  
 attitude of, to Greece, 18, 76 f.  
 internal history of (1810-1830), 18, 86-96  
   great industrial revolution, 18, 86 f.  
   want of the laboring class, 18, 87  
   indifference of privileged classes, 18, 88  
   radical agitations, 18, 88 f.  
   economic and political literature, 18, 89  
   humane movements; poetry, 18, 90  
   rise of the middle class, 18, 90 ff.  
   accession of George IV., 18, 92  
   fall of the Tories, 18, 92 f.  
   Robert Peel and Huskisson, 18, 93  
   the corn-laws changed, 18, 93 f.  
   the rotten borough system, 18, 94  
   Catholic emancipation, 18, 95 f.  
 withdraws support from Netherlands, 18, 164  
 effects of the Revolution of July in, 18, 192 ff.  
   popularity of William IV., 18, 192  
   Sir John Russell and Parliamentary Reform, 18, 192 ff.\*  
   great popular meeting at Birmingham, 18, 193  
   the Bank Act (1823), 18, 194  
   factory and anti-slavery laws, 18, 194 f.  
   franchise in, principle of, 18, 194  
   reforms in Irish government, 18, 195 ff.  
   poor laws improved, 18, 198  
   relations of, to Portugal, 18, 210 f.  
 seizes Aden, 18, 224

England, antagonizes France, 18, 227 ff.  
 and the '*Entente Cordiale*,' 18, 270-295  
 early Victorian era, 18, 270  
 Prince Albert, 18, 272 f.  
 penny-post in, 18, 270  
 the Chartists, 18, 274  
 repeal of corn-laws, 18, 274 ff.  
 Ireland and Peel, 18, 276  
 commerce and foreign policy, 18, 276 ff.  
 war in Afghanistan, 18, 278  
 the '*Entente Cordiale*' with France, 18, 279 ff.  
 disagreement on Spanish policy, 18, 282 ff.  
 plan of powers to exclude from Italian concert, 18, 294 f.  
 Chartists in (1848), 18, 323  
 relation of, to Italian troubles, 18, 362  
 anxious at German naval success, 18, 390  
 influence of, on Dresden conference, 18, 403  
 in the Crimean war, 19, 34 ff.  
 alliance with Turkey, 19, 67 f.  
 relations with the papacy, 19, 86 f.  
 the Sepoy mutiny, 19, 91 ff.  
 at war with China, 19, 95 ff.  
 complications with France over the Orsini affair, 19, 118 ff.  
 commercial treaty with France, 19, 151  
 attitude of, toward the United States (1861), 23, 161  
 and the Mexican expedition, 19, 156 ff.  
 attitude of, in Franco-German war, 19, 286, 324  
 elections in (1874), 20, 107; (1885), 114; (1886), 285; (1892), 291; (1895), 294; (1900), 298, 299  
 internal history of (1865-1886), 20, 99-114  
   Gladstone's reform measures, 20, 99 ff.  
   imperial policy of Disraeli, 20, 104  
   second ministry of Gladstone, 20, 106  
   rise of Home Rule party, 20, 107  
   first Coercion Bill, 20, 109  
   the Phoenix Park murders (1882), 20, 110  
   second Coercion Bill, 20, 111  
   electoral reform (1884), 20, 112  
   Gladstone's foreign policy, 20, 113  
   the first Salisbury ministry, 20, 114  
   return of Gladstone to power (1886), 20, 114  
 the Venezuelan question, 20, 181  
 relation with Germany, 20, 191  
 international position, 20, 192  
 internal history of (1886-1904), 20, 283-305  
   the first Home Rule Bill, 20, 283  
   the Liberal Unionists, 20, 284  
   the second Salisbury ministry, 20, 285

- England, internal history of (1886-1904),  
 the Plan of Campaign in Ire-  
 land, **20**, 285  
 local government acts, **20**, 287  
 Parnell and the *London Times*, **20**,  
 287  
 division in the Irish party, **20**, 288  
 Socialism, **20**, 291  
 the Labor movement, **20**, 291 f.  
 the second Home Rule Bill (1893),  
**20**, 288  
 retirement of Gladstone, **20**, 293  
 Rosebery, **20**, 293  
 return of the Conservatives to  
 power, **20**, 294  
 the Queen's Diamond Jubilee  
 (1897), **20**, 295  
 the disruption of the Liberal party,  
**20**, 295 ff.  
 death of Queen Victoria, **20**, 299  
 accession of Edward VII., **20**, 301  
 army reform, **20**, 303  
 local education, **20**, 303  
 position of England in 1904, **20**,  
 305  
 the British in South Africa, **20**, 406-  
 413  
 the Anglo-Boer War, **20**, 413-418  
*See Colonies, Anglo-Saxons, Britain*  
 English church, devotion of, to the pope,  
**7**, 241  
 English, the, aid French Protestants, **11**, 315  
 contempt of, for the Scotch, **11**, 423  
 English Pale in Ireland, **11**, 369  
 'Enlightenment' (*Aufklärung*), the, in Ger-  
 many, **14**, 157 f.  
 in France, **14**, 299-306  
 in England, **14**, 313 f.  
 in south and west of Europe, **15**, 114-  
 156  
 in Berlin, **15**, 176  
 in Austria, **15**, 321  
 En-Lil, Babylonian (Chaldaean) god, the  
 Older Bel of the Semites, Nippur,  
 sacred city of, **1**, 168  
 temple of, at Nippur, **1**, 169 f.  
 Enlistment of German troops, **12**, 265\*  
 Enna, Egyptian writer, his Hymn to the  
 Nile, **1**, 26, 113  
 his history of the Two Brothers, **1**, 114  
 Enneacrunus, new name of Callirrhoe, **3**, 141  
 Ennius, career of, **4**, 159  
 influence on religion, **4**, 202  
 Ennodius of Pavia, historical writings of,  
**6**, 352, 364, 394  
 Enoch, Book of, **2**, 151  
 Enrico Dandolo, doge of Venice, Crusader,  
**9**, 277  
 Ensenada, marquis of, Spanish minister, **15**,  
 140 f.  
 Enslin, battle of (1899), **20**, 415  
 Enzinas, Francis of, Spanish Lutheran, **11**,  
 282  
 Enzinas, James of, executed, **11**, 282
- Enzio, natural son of Frederick II., marries  
 Adelsia of Sardinia, **9**, 205  
 claims title of king of Sardinia, **9**, 205  
 general of imperial troops, **9**, 206  
 captures Genoese fleet, **9**, 207  
 excommunicated, **9**, 210  
 captured by Bolognese, **9**, 213  
 death of, **9**, 222  
*Eorl*, Anglo-Saxon folk-term, **7**, 165  
 Epaminondas, character of, **3**, 311, 320  
 establishes Theban supremacy, **3**, 315 ff.  
 in Peloponnesus, **3**, 317 ff.  
 tactics of, adopted by Alexander, **3**, 366  
 Epaeonic council, **6**, 398 f.  
 Ephes-dammim, Israel defeats Philistines  
 at, **2**, 34  
 Ephesus, city of Asia Minor, taken by  
 Croesus, **2**, 111  
 temple of Artemis at, **2**, 111  
 settled by Ionians, **3**, 54  
 capital of 'Asia', **4**, 214  
 plundered by Goths, **6**, 112  
 Ephesus, Mark, bishop of, **10**, 256  
 Ephetae, at Athens, **3**, 127  
 Ephialtes, Athenian democrat, **3**, 214 f., 217  
 Ephors at Sparta, **3**, 121 f.  
 control Spartan harmosts, **3**, 292  
 Ephorus of Cyme, historian, **3**, 325  
 Ephraim, tribe of Israel, warfare of, in  
 Canaan, **2**, 27  
 Epic, relation to Greek religion, **3**, 71 f.  
 its picture of Greek life, **3**, 73 ff.  
 development after Homer, **3**, 155  
 Epictetus, Stoic philosopher, **5**, 185  
 Epicureans, at Rome, **4**, 303  
 Epicurus, philosophy of, **3**, 400 f.\*  
 Epidamnus, party strife in, **3**, 248  
 Epidaurus, declaration and constitution of  
 (1822), **18**, 73  
 Epigoni, states of the, **2**, 221 ff.; **3**, 397 ff.  
 Epigram, at Alexandria, **3**, 400  
 Epila, battle of (1348), **10**, 334  
 Epimenides of Crete, at Athens, **3**, 129  
 Epirus, Comneni hold out in, **9**, 284  
 Roman cruelty in, **4**, 179  
 settled by Visigoths, **6**, 193, 200  
 Ostrogoths in, **6**, 353 f.  
 schismatics of, won to Rome, **7**, 211, 234  
 tributary to the Turks, **10**, 255  
 Episcopal Church, the established church  
 in Virginia, **23**, 21  
 Episcopate, the, in the church, origin of, **6**,  
 281 f.  
 in the Catholic church, **6**, 303  
 Frankish, worldliness of, **7**, 127 f.  
 Visigothic, power of, **6**, 349  
 dignity of, guarded by Council of Trent,  
**11**, 266  
 retained in England, **11**, 349  
 Equal Rights men, American political  
 party, **23**, 123  
 Equerry, chief, Carolingian court official,  
**8**, 90  
 Equestrian census, **4**, 200



Equestrian farmers of taxes, **4**, 220, 234  
 Equestrian juries, **4**, 219 f., 234, 263 f.  
 Equestrian offices, in the empire, **5**, 28 f.  
 Equites, censor's power over, **4**, 76  
 Era, of Nabonassar (747 B.C.), **1**, 192, 271  
   of the Seleucidae, **2**, 222  
   of the Nirvana, **2**, 308  
   of the Parsis, **2**, 289  
   the Scythian (in India), **2**, 313 f.  
   of Vikramaditya, **2**, 313  
   French revolutionary, **16**, 149  
 'Era of Good Feeling' in the United States, **23**, 27  
 Eraric, a Rugian, Ostrogothic king (541), **6**, 380  
 Erasmus, humanist, **11**, 25, 27, 40, 43, 92\* f., 270, 282  
 Eratosthenes, librarian at Alexandria in Egypt (276-194 B.C.), **3**, 399  
   his list of Egyptian kings, **1**, 58  
 Erchanger, Swabian messenger of the exchequer, **8**, 228  
 Ercilla, Alonso de, Spanish poet, **11**, 370  
 Erebus, ship of Sir John Franklin, **23**, 306  
 Erechtheum, temple of Athena, **3**, 143, 235 ff.\*  
 Eresburg, Saxon fortress taken by Charlemagne, **8**, 39  
   retaken by Saxons, **8**, 42  
   rebuilt by Charlemagne, **8**, 42  
   church of St. Peter at, consecrated by Leo III., **8**, 68  
 Eretria, war with Chalcis, **3**, 88  
   in Ionian revolt, **3**, 171  
   taken by Persians, **3**, 176  
   won by Philip, **3**, 351  
 Erfurt, **11**, 29, 43  
   ecclesiastical capital of Thuringia, **7**, 15  
   Henry I. at, **8**, 239  
   monastery of St. Peter at, **9**, 23  
   university of, **15**, 285  
   falls to Prussia, **16**, 280  
   surrendered to Napoleon, **17**, 29  
   meeting at (1808), **17**, 104 ff.  
   treaty of (1808), **17**, 114  
   German Reichstag at (1850), **18**, 394  
 Erhard, bishop of Ratisbon, **7**, 143  
 Eriaku, king of Larsa, **1**, 193  
 Eric Aesk, king of Kent, **7**, 166  
 Eric I., Eingod, Danish king (1095-1103), **9**, 368  
 Eric II., Emund, Danish king (1134-1137), **9**, 369  
 Eric III., the Lamb, Danish king (1137-1147), **9**, 369  
 Eric IV., 'Ploughpenny,' Danish king (1241-1250), **9**, 372  
 Eric V., king of Denmark (1259-1285), **9**, 373  
 Eric VI., Menved, Danish king (1285-1319), **9**, 338, 373  
 Eric VII., king of Scandinavia (1406-1439), **10**, 239

Eric VII., heir to Norwegian throne, **10**, 85  
   accepted by Sweden and Denmark, **10**, 85  
 Eric, Norwegian king (1281-1299), **9**, 374  
 Eric the Victorious, king of Sweden, **9**, 367  
 Eric XI., Ericson, Swedish king (1222-1250), **9**, 375  
 Eric XIV., king of Sweden (1560-1569), **12**, 104-106  
 Eric, brother of Canute Laward, **9**, 368  
 Eric, Swedish prince, murder of, **9**, 375  
 Eric the Red, Icelandic voyager, **21**, 64 f.; **23**, 304  
 Ericsson, John, Swedish engineer, **23**, 174\*  
   invents the screw propeller, **23**, 259  
 Eriulf, Arian Gothic leader, **16**, 193 f.  
 Erlach, von, Bernese commander, **16**, 229  
 Erlangen, university of, **15**, 285  
 Erlichshausen, Conrad von, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order (1441-1449), **10**, 233  
 Erlichshausen, Louis von, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order (1450-1467), **10**, 233  
 Erlon, French general, **17**, 386, 398 f.  
 Erman, Adolf, Egyptologist, **1**, 4 n., 11, 18, 110  
 Ermenfried, assassinates Ebroin, **7**, 108 f.  
 Ermland, **15**, 219  
 Ernest, duke of Saxe-Coburg, favors conference of German princes, **18**, 395  
 Ernest II., duke of Swabia, **8**, 288  
 Ernest of Freising, archbishop of Cologne, **12**, 65 f.  
 Ernest Augustus, duke of Cumberland, called to electorate of Hanover, **18**, 187  
   declares constitution invalid, **18**, 187 f.  
   troubles following this act, **18**, 188 f.  
   his triumph, **18**, 191 f.  
 Ernest Augustus of Hanover, **13**, 156  
 Ernoul, supporter of monarchy in France, **20**, 21  
   member of Broglie ministry, **20**, 23  
 Eros, Praxiteles's statue, **3**, 328  
 Erthal, Frederick Joseph von, elector of Mayence, **16**, 120  
 Ertoghrl, Ottoman Turk leader, **9**, 394  
 Ertoghrl, Turkish prince, **10**, 248  
 Erwic, Visigothic king (680-687), **6**, 344 f.  
 Erwin, count of Merseburg, **8**, 232  
 Erythrea, Italy's colony on Red Sea, **20**, 235  
 Erzerum, taken by Russians (1828), **18**, 82  
 Erzgebirge mountains, **11**, 82  
   crossed by allied army (1813), **17**, 278, 283  
   retreat of allies through, **17**, 287 ff.  
 Esarhaddon I., Assyrian king (681-668 B.C.), conquers the Dakkuri, **1**, 160  
   subjugates Bel-ikisha of Gambul, **1**, 160  
   his victories in Media, **2**, 93  
   destroys Sidon, **2**, 93  
   captures Ascalon, **2**, 93  
   invades Egypt and sets up princelings over it, **2**, 93 ff.

- Esarhaddon I., the Syrian kings and those of Cyprus tributary to, **2**, 95  
 abdication of, **2**, 95  
 destroys the palace of Shalmaneser II. at Calah, **2**, 65  
 his palace in Calah, **2**, 93  
 inscriptions of, **2**, 93  
 Esau, son of Isaac, **1**, 225  
 Escobar, *see* Santarem  
 Escobedo, secretary of Don John, **11**, 345 f., 404 f.  
 Escorial, the, palace-monastery in Spain, built by Philip II., **11**, 288, 383  
 Esdraelon, Plain of, Philistines defeat Saul and the Israelites in, **2**, 34  
 Esdras, Books of, **2**, 152  
 Eshbaal (Ishbosheth), son of Saul, second king of Israel, **2**, 36  
 Eshmunazar II., king of Sidon, sarcophagus of, **1**, 210, 211\*  
 Eskimos, origin of, **21**, 21  
 akin to American Indians, **21**, 155 f.  
 civilization of, **21**, 155 f.  
 attack Norwegian settlers in Greenland, **23**, 304  
 Esneh (Latopolis), city of Egypt, **1**, 35  
 temple of the triune divinity at, **2**, 234  
 Espartero, Spanish general, **18**, 282 f.\*  
 appointed regent, **18**, 283  
 Espinasse, Colonel, takes part in *coup d'état* (Dec. 2, 1851), **18**, 420  
 French minister of interior under Napoleon III., **19**, 118, 130  
 Espinosa, cardinal, **11**, 299  
 Espreménail, d', French reformer, **16**, 42  
 Essen, General, governor of Riga (1812), **17**, 209  
 Essex, Saxon kingdom of, **7**, 166, 182 f., 186  
 Catholicism in, **7**, 175  
 relapses to paganism, **7**, 176  
 Essex, Robert Devereux, earl of, **11**, 403, 418  
 Parliamentary general, **13**, 45  
 Estaing, Charles Hector, Count d', French admiral, **22**, 239\* f., 247  
 Estates, government by, aimed at by Frankish nobles, **7**, 106 f.  
 French, meeting of (1355), **10**, 60 f.  
 of Aragon, **10**, 337  
 German, **10**, 310; **11**, 22  
 Prussian, **10**, 232, 234  
 Portuguese, **10**, 351  
 of East Prussia, meeting of, **17**, 221 ff.  
*See* States-General  
 Este family of Ferrara, **10**, 362, 384; **11**, 220, 461  
 plot against Visconti, **10**, 116  
 domains of, under Henry the Proud, **9**, 71  
 Esterhazy, Nicolaus Joseph von, Austrian diplomat, **15**, 42  
 Esterhazy, Paul Anton von, Austrian envoy to Saxony, **17**, 239  
 Esterhazy, Major, suspected by Picquart, **20**, 269 f.  
 trial and acquittal of, **20**, 272  
 flight of, to England, **20**, 274  
 Esther, Book of, **2**, 152  
 Esthonia, conquered by Sweden, **12**, 105, 123  
 by Peter the Great, **13**, 332, 338  
 Esthonians, Danish expedition against, **9**, 371  
 Estrées, count of, French marshal, **15**, 48 f., 54, 101  
 Estrées, Gabrielle d', mistress of Henry IV. of France, **11**, 400, 428  
 Estremadura, **11**, 196  
 Estrup, ministry of, in Denmark, **20**, 311  
 struggle of, with Liberals in Denmark, **20**, 313, 314\*  
*Établissements de St. Louis*, law code, **9**, 256 f.  
 Étampes, battle of (604), **7**, 95  
 Eteocretans, pure-blooded Cretans, **3**, 48  
 Eternal City, *see* Rome  
 Eternal Fire of the Parthians, **2**, 241  
 Ether, its use in surgery, **23**, 267  
 Ethics, theory of, developed by Aristotle, **3**, 360  
 Ethiopia, Amen-hetep, Egyptian governor of, **1**, 269  
 rise of, **2**, 73  
 wars in, and conquest of Egypt, **2**, 73;  
*see also* Piankhi and Sabaco  
 races of, **2**, 73  
 influence of priesthood in, **2**, 74  
 influence of, in East Africa, **2**, 74  
 kings of, reside in Napata, **2**, 73, 74  
 Taharka, king of, overthrows Shabataka of Egypt, **2**, 88  
 conquered by Cambyzes, **2**, 166  
 capital of, transferred to the southern Meroë, **2**, 166  
 relations of Ptolemy II. with, **2**, 230  
 subdued by Amenhotep III., **1**, 259  
 frontier of, **8**, 369  
*See* Ethiopians and Meroë  
 Ethiopians, **1**, 19 n.  
 aid Aahmes in driving out the Hyksos from Egypt, **1**, 251  
 as mercenaries in Egypt, **1**, 263  
 the, conquered by Justin, **7**, 357 f.  
*See* Ethiopia  
 Ethnike Etairia, activities of, **20**, 350  
 Étienne family, French printers, **11**, 212  
 Etoges, forest of, Blücher's retreat to, **17**, 343  
 Etruria, connection of, with Lydia, **2**, 113 f.  
 human sacrifice in, **4**, 38  
 winter quarters of Alaric in, **6**, 203  
 (Tuscany), kingdom founded by Napoleon, **16**, 272  
 French rule in, **16**, 284, 294  
 incorporated in the Empire (1807), **17**, 57

- Etruscans, defeated by Hiero, **3**, 261, **4**, 78  
 migrations of, **4**, 24 f.  
 commerce of, **4**, 29 f.  
 height of power, **4**, 33  
 government of, **4**, 33 f.  
 influence on Rome, **4**, 37 ff.  
 driven from Campania, **4**, 78  
 driven from Northern Italy, **4**, 79  
 allies of Samnites, **4**, 93, 96  
   of Tarentum, **4**, 102 ff.  
 relations of, with the Phoenicians, **6**,  
   31 f., 34  
   in Bologna, relics of, **6**, 33  
 Ettenheim in Baden, Napoleon violates  
 neutrality of (March 15, 1804), **16**, 299 f.  
 Etzel, *see* Attila  
 Eu, French county, **10**, 311  
 Euboea, loses territory to Athens, **3**, 147  
   revolts from Athens, **3**, 225, 281  
   supports Macedonia, **3**, 384  
 Euboic currency, **3**, 130  
 Eubulus, Athenian financier, **3**, 342 f.,  
   346 f., 350  
 Eucharist, issue between Zwingli and Luther  
   on, **11**, 127 f.; *see also* Communion  
 Eucratides, ruler of Bactria, **2**, 223\*  
 Eudes, duke of Aquitania, **7**, 112 ff., 116  
 Eudes, *see* Odo  
 Eudocia, Roman princess, marries Huneric,  
   **6**, 230, 232  
 Eudoxia, Byzantine empress, **7**, 353 ff.  
 Eudoxia, widow of Valentinian III., forced  
   to marry Maximus, **6**, 229  
   seeks vengeance from Genseric, **6**, 229  
   carried off by Vandals, **6**, 230  
 Eudoxia Lapukhin, czarina (wife of Peter  
   I.), **14**, 81, 83  
 Eudoxus, founder scientific astronomy, **3**, 329  
 Eugene, prince of Savoy, Austrian field-  
   marshal, **13**, 262\* f., 286 ff., 321 ff.;  
   **14**, 57, 59  
   defeats the Turks at Peterwardein  
     (1716), **14**, 52  
     at Belgrade (1717), **14**, 52  
   attempts to reform the Austrian army,  
     **14**, 52 f.  
   as adviser of Charles VI., **14**, 77 f., 171,  
     176  
   commands on the Rhine (1734), **14**, 172  
   death of, **14**, 176  
 Eugene Beauharnais, stepson of Napoleon,  
   made viceroy of Italy (1805), **16**,  
     307 f.\*  
   marries princess of Bavaria, **16**, 334  
   in Austrian campaign (1809), **17**, 120 f.,  
     130, 139  
   made heir to Frankfort (1809), **17**, 144  
   in Russian campaign, **17**, 172, 177, 183,  
     192, 200, 208  
   viceroy of Italy, commands French  
     armies in Germany, **17**, 229  
   gives up the Oder, **17**, 234  
   engagement of, with Wittgenstein, **17**,  
     241
- Eugene Beauharnais, at battle of Lützen, **17**,  
   245 ff.  
   defends Italy, **17**, 330, 354  
   adheres to Napoleon, **17**, 333  
   provision for, in treaty of Fontaine-  
     bleau, **17**, 362  
 Eugene, duke of Württemberg, Paul I.  
   favors, **16**, 271  
   defeat of (October 17, 1806), **17**, 29  
   covers retreat of Bohemian army, **17**,  
     287 ff., 314  
 Eugénie de Montijo, empress of France,  
   marries Napoleon III., **19**, 31,\* 107\*  
   her influence, **19**, 260, 265, 310  
   flight from France, **19**, 319 f.  
 Eugenius, Western Roman emperor, **6**, 196 f.  
 Eugenius I., pope (654-657), **7**, 237  
 Eugenius II., pope (824, 827), **8**, 164  
 Eugenius III., pope (1145, 1163), **9**, 132  
   agreement of, with Frederick I., **9**, 143 f.  
   defeated by Roman democrats, **9**, 145  
 Eugenius IV., pope (1431-1447), **10**, 183 f.,  
   187, 189, 191 f., 198, 255 ff.  
 Eulenburg, Botho, Count zu, quarrel of, with  
   Caprivi, **20**, 206  
 Eulenburg, Friedrich Albrecht, Count zu,  
   Prussian minister, **19**, 402\*  
 Euler, Leonhard, mathematician, **14**, 160 f.\*  
 Eumenes I., founder of the kingdom of  
   Pergamum (263-241 B.C.), **2**, 238  
 Eumenes II., king of Pergamum (197-159  
   B.C.), **2**, 238  
   friend of Rome, **4**, 170, 174, 176, 180  
 Eumenes, Alexander's general, **3**, 380 f., 386  
 Eumenius, Gallic rhetorician, **5**, 262  
 Eunapius, Greek sophist, historical writings  
   of, **6**, 181  
 Eunus, leader in Sicilian slave war, **4**, 203 f.  
 Eupatrids, *see* Nobility  
 Euphranor, Sicyonian artist, **3**, 328  
 Euphrates, former mouth of, **1**, 156  
   floods on, **2**, 298  
 Eupolis, Attic comic poet, **3**, 245, 268  
 Eure, Dupont de P., French liberal, **18**, 129  
 Euric, Visigothic king (466-484), **6**, 263,  
   301, 327 f., 395; **7**, 69  
   makes wide conquests in Spain and  
     Gaul, **6**, 328  
 Euripides, Athenian tragic poet, **3**, 290\*  
 Europe, condition and civilization of, in pre-  
   historic times, **6**, 25-59  
   Central and Northern, Bronze Age in,  
     **6**, 35  
   Northern, introduction of iron into, **6**,  
     44  
   Central, historic importance of, **6**, 56  
   Middle, occupied by Celts, **6**, 57  
   migrations and settlements of Aryans  
     in, **6**, 57 f.  
   Northern, divided from Central by geo-  
     logical settlement, **6**, 60  
   divisions of, about 450, **6**, 221  
   Christian, failure of papacy to lead, **8**,  
     26



- Europe, Turkish inroads in, **10**, 124  
     Central and Eastern, Counter-reformation in, **12**, 19-148  
     political development of, **16**, 20  
     triumph of reaction in, **18**, 59  
 European branch of Aryan stock, **6**, 57  
 Eurybiades, Greek admiral, **3**, 187, 190  
 Eurymedon, battle of the (465 B.C.), **2**, 208; **3**, 212  
 Eusebius, bishop of Caesarea, **6**, 288  
 Eusebius, bishop of Nicomedia, supports Arius, **6**, 288  
     becomes bishop of Constantinople, **6**, 289  
 Eusebius, Greek historian, **5**, 270; **6**, 21 f.  
     list of the popes by, **7**, 193  
 Eustace of Lorraine, Crusader, **9**, 116  
 Eutaw Springs, battle of (1781), **22**, 264  
 Euthydemus, ruler of Bactria, **2**, 223  
     allied by marriage with the Seleucidae, **2**, 223  
 Eutropius, Byzantine chamberlain, **7**, 353  
 Eutropius, Latin historian, **5**, 267  
 Eutychnian controversy at Chalcedon, **7**, 204 f., 210 f.  
 Eutychnius, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 221  
 Euyuk, village of Cappadocia, Hittite memorials at, **1**, 229,\* 230, 231\*  
 Evagoras of Salamis (in Cyprus), rebels against Persia, **2**, 213; **3**, 297, 305 f.  
 Evangelical United Church of Prussia, attempt at, **18**, 244  
 Evangelicals, German, **11**, 192; *see also* Lutherans  
 Everett, Edward, candidate for Vice-Presidency of United States, **23**, 144  
 Everlasting Peace, the (1516), **11**, 122  
 Evermund, son-in-law of Theodahad, **6**, 373  
 Evertsen, Dutch admiral, **21**, 373  
 Evesham, battle of (1265), **9**, 272  
 Evictions in Ireland in 1877-1880, **20**, 107  
     in 1886, **20**, 285  
 Evil Merodach, Babylonian king (561-559 B.C.), **2**, 134  
 Evolution, the doctrine of, in America, **23**, 267 ff.  
 Evora, Portuguese city, **10**, 350  
 Evreux, county of, quarrel over, **10**, 60  
 Ewald, Danish general, **17**, 126, 235  
 Ewald, G., Göttingen professor, upholds constitution (1837), **18**, 188 ff.  
 Ewalds, the, missionaries to the Saxons, **7**, 148  
 Ewell, Richard, Confederate leader, **23**, 188, 198  
 Ewing, Thomas, American politician, **23**, 90  
 Exarchate of Ravenna, **7**, 25  
     given to the papacy, **9**, 187  
 Executions, methods of, **7**, 299  
 Executive power separated from legislative, **3**, 99  
 "Executive Power," pamphlet by Benjamin Robbins Curtis, **23**, 182  
 Exedares, king of Armenia (113), **2**, 250  
 Exegesis, at Alexandria, **3**, 399  
 Exelmans, French officer, **17**, 406  
 Exeter, Anglo-Saxon monastery at, **7**, 149  
 Exmouth, Lord, English admiral, **18**, 195  
 Exodus of Israel from Egypt, **1**, 280; **2**, 22 f.  
     Pharaoh of (Merenptah?), **2**, 22  
     date of, **2**, 22  
     Manetho's account of, **2**, 22 f.  
 Exposition, at Paris (1867), **19**, 258  
     at Vienna (1873), **20**, 71  
     Centennial, at Philadelphia (1876), **23**, 261  
     at Paris (1878), **20**, 41  
     (1900), **20**, 278  
 Extradition, in treaty between Egyptians and Hittites, **1**, 276  
 Eylau, battle of (1807), **17**, 36 f.  
 Eylert, German evangelical bishop, **18**, 243  
 Ezekiel, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 141, 148 f.  
 Ezquiros, battle of (1521), **11**, 65  
 Ezra, Book of, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Ezzelino da Romano, marries Selvaggia, **9**, 205  
     leads imperial forces in Italy, **9**, 206, 215  
     captured and dies, **9**, 216

## F.

- F**A, Chinese noble, *see* Wu Wang  
 Faber, Dr. Johann, Roman Catholic theologian, **11**, 117, 125  
 Faber, defends Ehrenbreitstein, **16**, 234  
 Fabian Society, founding of, **20**, 291  
   demands of, **20**, 291  
 Fabius, Q., Maximus Aemilianus, in Spain, **4**, 204 ff.  
 Fabius, Q., Maximus Allobrogicus, founds Roman supremacy in S. Gaul, **4**, 216  
 Fabius, Q., Maximus Cunctator, delaying policy, **4**, 139 f.  
   envoy at Carthage, **4**, 132  
   takes Tarentum, **4**, 149  
 Fabius, Q., Maximus Rullianus, defeats Etruscans and Umbrians, **4**, 93 f.  
   at Sentinum (295 B.C.), **4**, 96 f.  
 Fabius Pictor, first Roman historian, **4**, 159  
 Fabricius, Austrian agent in Bohemia, **12**, 163  
 Fabricius, C., leader of plebs, **4**, 99  
   conquers Greek cities, **4**, 103  
 Fabvier, French colonel, plot of, **18**, 129  
 Fachreddin, Emir, Egyptian general, **9**, 283  
 Factories, rise of, in England, **18**, 86 f.  
   legislation concerning, **18**, 194 f.  
 Faenza, battle of (1240), **9**, 319  
 Fagnuoli, Italian poet, **14**, 202 f.  
 Faidherbe, French general, **19**, 337 f.\* 340  
 Faily, French general, **19**, 260, 291, 299, 313\*  
 Fain, Napoleon's secretary, **17**, 267  
 Fair Oaks, battle of, in American Civil War (1862), **23**, 176  
 Fairfax, Sir Thomas, Parliamentary commander, **13**, 47\* f.  
 Falari, duchess of, mistress of the duke of Orleans, **14**, 46  
 Falasha, tribe in Abyssinia, **1**, 19 n.  
 Falerii, war with Rome, **4**, 88  
 Falerii, Marino, Venetian doge, **10**, 121  
 Falk, Prussian minister, **19**, 411, 414,\* 421 f.  
 Falkenberg, Swedish general, **12**, 231, 235 f.  
 Falkenstein, Prussian general, **19**, 218, 237 f., 241, 289  
 Falkirk, battle of (1298), **9**, 359  
   battle of (1746), **14**, 284  
 Falkland Islands, **15**, 307 f., 336  
 Falklières, ministry of (1883), **20**, 51  
 Falloux, French minister, frames law of instruction (1850), **18**, 413; **19**, 101  
 False Smerdis, Persian king (522 B.C.), **2**, 168, 171, 184  
 Famagusta, city, **11**, 457  
 Family Compact, the (1703), **14**, 77  
   (1761), **15**, 92, 103, 307  
 Fanaticism, early Christian, **6**, 284 f.  
 Faneuil Hall, Boston, **22**, 139\*  
 Faraj-Abu-Faraj, Morisco leader, **11**, 293  
 Farel, Guillaume, **11**, 215, 275 ff.  
 Farinelli, singer, **15**, 77  
 Farini, Italian patriot, **19**, 135, 145, 148 f.  
 Farnese, Italian family, **11**, 176, 396, 398  
 Farnese, Cardinal Alessandro, **11**, 175 f.  
   *See* Paul IX.  
 Farnese, Octavio, duke of Parma and Piacenza, **11**, 219 f.  
 Farnese, Odoardo, war with Urban VIII., **13**, 85 f.  
 Farnese, Pier Luigi, duke of Piacenza, **11**, 184  
 Farroald, duke of Spoleto, **7**, 40  
 Faroë Islands, mission work in, **7**, 169  
 Farragut, David Glasgow, Union sailor, **23**, 168, 202  
 Fasces, emblems of authority, **4**, 60\*  
 Fashoda, occupied by Captain Marchand, **20**, 189, 406  
 Fasti Capitolini, mentions Germans, **6**, 61  
 Fastrada, third wife of Charlemagne, **8**, 97  
 Fate, in German mythology, **6**, 101 f.  
 Fathers, the, writings of, **5**, 259 ff., 268 ff.; **7**, 362; **11**, 27, 41, 125  
 'Fathers of the Faith,' *see* Jesuits  
 Fatima, daughter of Mohammed, **7**, 385  
 Fatimites, Mohammedan party, lose Syria and Palestine, **9**, 112  
   dynasty of, in Egypt, **9**, 265 ff.  
 Faubourg St.-Antoine, insurrection in (June, 1848), **18**, 318 f.  
   attempted rising in (Dec. 2, 1851), **18**, 421  
 Faubourg St.-Germain, critics of Napoleon in, banished (1807), **17**, 52  
 Faucher, L., French premier (1851), **18**, 417  
 Faure, Félix, elected president of France, **20**, 263\*  
   frequent public appearance of, **20**, 266, 267  
   visits St. Petersburg (1897), **20**, 188, 267 f.  
   death of, **20**, 275  
 'Faustus, Doctor,' **12**, 90  
 Favras, Marquis de, executed by populace, **16**, 60  
 Favre, Jules, **19**, 117, 279, 299  
   member of the provisional government, **19**, 320 ff.  
   peace negotiations with Bismarck, **19**, 346, 348 f.\*  
   portrait of, **20**, 17\*

- Fayum, Egyptian nome, **1**, 4, 33, 37, 38, 51  
 description and monuments of, **1**, 119 ff.,  
 120,\* 121,\* 122\*  
 papyrus manuscripts found at, **2**, 288  
 Feast of Brotherhood, plans for (July 14,  
 1792), **16**, 95  
 'Febronius,' see Hontheim  
 Federal Convention, the (May, 1787), **22**,  
 301  
 Federal Council Bill for Australia, passage  
 of, by British Parliament, **20**, 371  
 Federal government, **10**, 281, 289  
   in Australia, **20**, 373  
   in Austria-Hungary, **20**, 66 ff.  
   in Canada, **23**, 294  
   federal union of English-speaking  
     people suggested, **23**, 303  
   in Greece, **3**, 97  
     lack of, in the Persian wars, **3**, 166,  
     175, 183, 185, 192  
     after Persian wars, **3**, 209 f.  
     377 B.C., **3**, 313  
     in the Aetolian and Achaean  
       leagues, **3**, 405 ff.  
     among the Latins, **4**, 27, 50  
     in Mexico in 1824, **23**, 325 f.  
     in Peloponnese in sixth century B.C., **3**,  
     123 ff.  
     in the United States, establishment of,  
     **22**, 281-320  
 "Federalist, The," American political treat-  
 ise, **23**, 270 f.  
 Federalists, American political party, **22**,  
 335  
   passing of, **23**, 23  
   in New England, **23**, 25  
 Federation League, organization of, in 1893,  
**20**, 371  
*Fédérés*, see 'Confederates'  
 Fehrbellin, Prussian victory at (1675), **13**,  
 166  
 Felix III., pope (483-492), **7**, 207  
 Felix IV., pope (526-530), **7**, 213 f.  
 Felix V., schismatic pope (1439), **10**, 192,  
 195  
 Felix, bishop of Treviso, **7**, 27  
 Felix, bishop of Urgel, **7**, 254 f.  
   made to recant by Charlemagne, **8**, 64  
 Fels, Bohemian Protestant noble, **12**, 160,  
 179  
 Felsina, Etruscan capital, **4**, 25, 33  
 Felton, assassinates Buckingham, **13**, 27  
 Female Succession, among Lycians, **2**, 116  
   to the throne in Egypt, **1**, 269  
 Fendall, Josias, governor of Maryland, **21**,  
 349  
 Fénelon, French ecclesiastic and writer, **13**,  
 187 f., 249 f., 251, 255, 343 f.  
 Fenians, raids into Canada from the United  
 States, **23**, 297 f.  
 Fenkhu, foreign (non-Egyptian) people in  
 the Nile Delta, **1**, 252  
 Fenwick, John, Quaker, joint proprietor of  
 West Jersey, **21**, 377, 381
- Feodor I., czar (1585-1598), **12**, 140 ff.  
 Feodor III., czar (1672-1682), **13**, 275  
 Feofan Prokopovitch, metropolitan of  
 Pskoff, **14**, 84  
 Feraud, French deputy, killed by mob, **16**,  
 170  
 Ferdinand I., emperor (1558-1564), **11**,  
 49, 58, 262; **12**, 19-32  
   birth and education, **12**, 20  
   archduke of Austria, **11**, 93, 99, 101  
   107, 113  
   king of Bohemia and Hungary, **11**, 115  
   king of the Romans (1531), **11**, 119,  
   121, 151 ff., 162, 164, 173, 180,  
   186 ff.,\* 190, 193 ff., 246  
   thaler of, **12**, 20\*  
   elected emperor, **12**, 22  
   financial embarrassments, **12**, 27  
   war with Turks, **12**, 27 f.  
   welcomes Jesuits, **12**, 29  
   promotes Catholic religion, **12**, 29 f.  
   death, **12**, 32  
 Ferdinand II., emperor (1619-1637), sup-  
 presses Protestantism in Styria, Car-  
 inthia, and Carniola (1595), **12**,  
 61 f.  
   elected king of Bohemia, **12**, 158 ff.  
   of Hungary, **12**, 161  
   Protestant revolt in Bohemia, **12**, 161-  
   170  
   and the Thirty Years' War, **12**, 171 ff.\*  
   election as emperor, **12**, 173  
   peace of Lübeck, **12**, 221 ff.  
   issues the Edict of Restitution, **12**, 225  
   compelled to recall Wallenstein, **12**,  
   242 ff.  
   satire on, and Jesuits, **12**, 244\*  
   removes Wallenstein from command,  
   **12**, 259  
   peace of Prague (1635), **12**, 262 ff.  
   death, **12**, 294  
 Ferdinand III., emperor (1637-1657), elect-  
 ed king of the Romans, **12**, 294  
   negotiates for peace, **12**, 298, 315 ff.  
   and the peace of Westphalia, **12**, 322 ff.  
   death, **13**, 153  
 Ferdinand I., emperor of Austria (1835-  
 1848), accedes, **18**, 223  
   uses Magyar language in Hungary, **18**,  
   268  
   retires to Innsbruck (1848), **18**, 345  
   returns to Vienna, **18**, 349  
   strikes blow at Hungary, **18**, 349  
   flees to Olmütz, **18**, 351  
   abdicates (December, 1848), **18**, 353  
 Ferdinand I., king of Aragon (1412-1416),  
**10**, 161, 338, 341  
 Ferdinand II., the Catholic, king of Aragon  
 (1479-1516), **10**, 342 ff.,\* 356, 379;  
**11**, 49; **21**, 87\*  
   and Isabella, **10**, 342 ff., 349, 377; **11**,  
   49, 64  
 Ferdinand III., the Pious, king of Castile  
 (1217-1252), **10**, 336



- Ferdinand IV., king of Castile (1295-1312), 10, 337
- Ferdinand VI., king of Spain (1746-1759), 14, 285, 289; 15, 77, 141, Pl. IX.
- Ferdinand VII., king of Spain (1808, 1814-1833), relations of, to Napoleon, 17, 59 ff.  
 becomes king (March 19, 1808), 17, 61  
 forced to abdicate (May 5), 17, 62  
 recognized by Spanish Cortes, 17, 162  
 acknowledged king by Napoleon, 17, 331  
 restored to throne, 17, 165; 18, 45  
 abolishes the constitution, 18, 45  
 takes oath to maintain the constitution of 1812 (1820), 18, 48  
 reactionary measures of, 18, 58  
 seeks aid of Holy Alliance to subject American colonies, 18, 59  
 orders disarming of Portuguese insurgents, 18, 63  
 restores hereditary right of daughters (1830), 18, 210  
 character of, 22, 378\* f.
- Ferdinand I., king of Naples (1458-1494), 10, 360, 375
- Ferdinand II., king of Naples (1495-1496), 10, 377
- Ferdinand IV., king of Naples (1759-1825), 15, 141, 144, 153  
 takes possession of Papal states, 16, 246  
*See* Ferdinand I., king of the Two Sicilies
- Ferdinand I., king of the Two Sicilies (1759-1825), 18, 50  
 plans of, in Naples, 18, 52  
 escapes from Naples, 18, 54
- Ferdinand II., king of the Two Sicilies (1830-1859), 18, 288; 19, 109 f., 139 ff.  
 proclaims constitution (1848), 18, 294
- Ferdinand, king of Portugal (1367-1383), 10, 352
- Ferdinand, archduke of Austria, in command of troops (1805), 16, 319 f., 322  
 in Poland (1809), 17, 117, 123
- Ferdinand, duke (prince) of Brunswick, general, 15, 60, 110  
 wins the battle of Crefeld (1758), 15, 67  
 repulsed by Broglie at Bergen (1759), 15, 71  
 defeats the French at Minden (1759), 15, 75  
 in the campaign of 1760, 15, 81, 83  
 defeats Broglie and Soubise at Vellinghausen (1761), 15, 91  
 in the campaign of 1762, 15, 101
- Ferdinand, duke of Genoa, chosen king of Sicily (1849), 18, 365
- Ferdinand I., duke of Parma (1765-1802), 15, 144, 154
- Ferdinand, crown prince of Rumania, marries Marie, daughter of the duke of Edinburgh, 20, 354  
 son of, baptized in Greek faith, 20, 355
- Ferdinand II., grand duke of Tuscany (1621-1670), 13, 207 f.
- Ferdinand III., grand duke of Tuscany (1790-1824), 18, 50
- Ferdinand, son of Emperor Ferdinand I., archduke of the Tyrol (1564-1594), 12, 32  
*mésalliance* with Philippine Welserin, 12, 32  
 marriage with Anna of Mantua, 12, 33  
 death without legal heirs (1594), 12, 33, 60
- Ferdinand, son of Alfonso X. of Castile, 10, 337
- Ferdinand, Cardinal Infant (d. 1640), 12, 274, 278, 284
- Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg, consort of queen Maria da Gloria of Portugal, 18, 284
- Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg, elected prince of Bulgaria, 20, 163  
 characteristics of, 20, 361 f.\*  
 son of, baptized in Greek faith, 20, 364  
 breaks from control of Stamboulouff, 20, 364  
 reconciliation with Russia, 20, 364  
 recognition of, by Porte and Powers, 20, 364 f.  
 visits of, in 1897, 20, 365  
 personal rule of, 20, 365  
 warned by western powers to preserve peace in Balkans, 20, 366  
 projected visit of, to St. Petersburg, 20, 366  
 interview between, and Grand Duke Alexander, 20, 366
- Ferdinande of Schmettau, sells her hair for the Prussian cause, 17, 233
- Ferentina, fountain of, Latin assemblies at, 4, 27
- Ferguson, Adam, Scottish philosopher, 15, 327
- Ferguson, Major, British officer, 22, 257
- Feria, duke of, Spanish general, 11, 400 f.
- Fermor, Russian general, 15, 62, 71 ff.
- Fernel, French physician, 11, 213
- Ferrar, Nicholas, member of the Virginia Company, 21, 261, 263
- Ferrara, 10, 372; 11, 220  
 in Lombard League, 9, 159  
 the Este of, 10, 384  
 Napoleon occupies papal legation of, 16, 201  
 ceded to France, 16, 210  
 Austrian attempt to garrison, 18, 292
- Ferrara, duke of, 11, 75
- Ferrara, Renée, duchess of, 11, 254, 274
- Ferrières, abbacy of, given to Alcuin, 8, 33
- Ferrol, disaster to Spanish fleet at, 11, 403
- Ferry, Jules, French minister, 19, 320  
 motion of, 20, 40  
 minister in Waddington cabinet, presents educational law, 20, 43  
 ministry of, 20, 44, 45\*  
 first resignation of, 20, 46

- Ferry, Jules, refuses to enter cabinet of Gambetta, 20, 48  
 second ministry and policy of, 20, 51  
 and labor questions, 20, 52  
 second resignation of, 20, 52  
 candidate for president, 20, 58  
 effect of his colonial policy on Italy, 20, 84  
 and Tonquin question, 20, 52, 429  
 Ferry, Thomas, American politician, 23, 229  
 Fersen, Count Axel of, colonel of Royal Swedish Regiment, aids in attempted flight of Louis XVI., 16, 72\*  
 Fersen, Russian general in Poland, 16, 184  
 Fesch, Cardinal, step-uncle of Napoleon, archbishop coadjutor of Mayence, 16, 336  
 deposed, 17, 144  
 Festival of the Supreme Being, celebrated (June 8, 1794), 16, 159  
 Festus, Roman senator, papal legate to Constantinople, 7, 209  
 Festus, Rufius, Latin historian, 5, 267  
*Fetiales*, duties of Roman, 4, 57  
 Fetishism, 1, 43  
 of the Munda tribes in India, 2, 298  
 Feuchtwangen, Siegfried von, rules Teutonic Order, 9, 382 f.  
 Feudalism, struggle of, with monarchy, 8, 27  
 succumbs to monarchy, 10, 144, 265, 291, 265-324, 358, 385  
 in Armenia, 9, 293  
 in Byzantium, introduced by Crusades, 9, 278  
 in Canada, 22, 18; 23, 285  
 in the Carolinas, 22, 42  
 in Egypt, 1, 127, 137  
 in England, 10, 325-335; 11, 142  
 after the Conquest, 9, 96  
 in France, 16, 21  
 among the Franks, 7, 124; 8, 159 f.  
 in France, 8, 162 f., 9, 81, 224  
 abridged by Louis IX., 9, 255  
 in Germany, 8, 225  
 lacking in early Saxony, 8, 230  
 growth of, 8, 289, 306 ff.  
 in Mecklenburg, 19, 20  
 remnants of, in Prussia, 17, 80  
 bondage abolished by Stein, 17, 80 ff.  
 among the Scandinavians, 9, 365  
 in Spain, 9, 262; 10, 336 ff.  
 Feuillants, French supporters of a democratic monarchy, 16, 73 f.  
 obtain majority in Legislative Assembly, 16, 77  
 gain ministry, 16, 90, 96  
 disappearance of, 16, 98 f., 103  
 Feuquières, French diplomat and general, 12, 261  
 defeated at Thionville, 12, 282  
 Fez, independent kingdom of, 8, 193  
 Fichte, German philosopher, 17, 91 f.  
 first rector of university of Berlin, 17, 93  
 ethics of, in Germany, 18, 22, 41  
 Ficquelmont, Count, Austrian minister, 18, 327, 345  
 Fidenae, war with Rome, 4, 59, 78  
 Field of the Cloth of Gold (1520), 11, 64  
 'Field of Lies,' Louis the Pious a victim at, 8, 120  
 Field of March, annual exhibition of Frankish king on, 7, 112  
 Fielding, Henry, English novelist, 14, 312 f.; 23, 41  
 Fieschi, Count Gian Luigi, Genoese noble, 11, 221  
 Fieschi, Senibaldi di, *see* Innocent IV.  
 Fieschi, attempts life of Louis Philippe, 18, 209  
 Fiesole, Gothic force perishes at, 6, 201  
 Fifteenth and Sixteenth Dynasties of Egyptian kings, *see* Shepherd Kings of Egypt  
 "Fight of the Raven," legendary poem, 6, 357 f.  
 Figueras, president of Spanish republic, 20, 122  
 Figueroa, Francisco de, Spanish poet, 11, 410  
 Filangieri, Carlo, Neapolitan general, 18, 365  
 Filangieri, Richard, imperial regent in Palestine, 9, 282  
 Filibustering expeditions to Cuba, 23, 142 f.  
 Fillmore, Millard, American president, 23, 126,\* 132, 141  
 Fimbria, opposes Sulla, 4, 247 ff.  
 Finances, Athenian, 2, 278, 282 f.  
 Austrian, 16, 307 ff.; 17, 135, 141 ff.; 18, 22; 19, 208 ff.  
 Bavarian, 17, 65  
 Byzantine, 7, 353, 359  
 of Charlemagne, 8, 93  
 of England, 13, 259 f.  
 French, 11, 212, 431; 13, 139, 192 ff., 237, 242 f., 345; 19, 104-107, 153, 261  
 reforms of Philip V., 9, 355  
 old régime, 16, 31 ff.  
 Assembly, 16, 62 f., 69 f., 76  
 Directory, 16, 193 f.  
 Consulate, 16, 259  
 Empire, 17, 52  
 liquidation of French indemnity (1817), 18, 122  
 of the Restoration, 18, 138 f.  
 under Louis Philippe, 18, 201  
 under the Second Republic, 18, 313, 414 ff.  
 in Germany, reforms of, 18, 108 ff.  
 the 'Reptile Fund,' 19, 259  
 of the Empire, 19, 391 ff., 438 f.  
 of Greece, 20, 348 f.  
 of Holland, 17, 154, 156  
 issue of Hungarian notes (1848), 18, 348

- Finances, of Japan in 1904, **20**, 436  
 of the papacy, **19**, 376  
 corruption in, **10**, 140 f., 163  
 Sixtus V. and his treasure, **11**, 453  
 of Portugal, **20**, 332 f.  
 Prussian, **17**, 72 f., 146 f.; **18**, 39  
 in Rumania, **20**, 356 f.  
 of Russia, **19**, 70  
 of Sicily, **9**, 200  
 troubles in Spain, **18**, 211  
 of the United States, under the Con-  
 federation, **22**, 251, 284 ff., 288  
 Hamilton's measures, **22**, 320-330  
 tariffs, **23**, 45 f., 54, 139, 149, 235,  
 237, 242, 244, 247, 253  
 the surplus under Jackson, **23**, 82  
 in the Civil War, **23**, 170  
 fiat money, **23**, 218, 232  
 influence of silver coinage on, **23**,  
 232 f., 246, 250 f., 371 f.  
 deficit under Cleveland, **23**, 247  
 financial crisis in Berlin (1873), **20**, 71  
 in Paris (1861), **19**, 153  
 in the United States (1837), **23**,  
 82 f.  
 in Vienna (1873), **20**, 71  
 Finck, Prussian general, **15**, 73  
 Finckenstein, Count, Prussian minister, **14**,  
 210; **15**, 51  
 Finland, **11**, 141  
 conquered and Christianized by Swedes,  
**9**, 375  
 conquered by Peter the Great, **13**, 338  
 given back to Sweden, **13**, 341  
 conquered by Russia (1809), **17**, 56 f.  
 deprived of chartered privileges, **20**,  
 251 f.  
 Finlay, historian of Greece, **19**, 88  
 Firdusi, epic of, **2**, 286  
 Firenzuola, Italian *novelle* writer, **11**, 228  
 Fire-Temple, of Arragan, **2**, 278  
 Fire-Tower, at Gur in Persia, **2**, 257  
 near Persepolis, **2**, 203, 205\* f.  
 Fire-worship, among Persians and other  
 peoples, **2**, 185, 186\*, 241  
 Firley, John, grand marshal of Poland, **12**,  
 125  
 Firmian, archbishop of Salzburg (1727-  
 1744), **14**, 165 f., 322, Pl. XXIV.  
 Firmicus Maternus, Julius, Latin pagan  
 writer, **5**, 268  
 Firmicus Maternus, Julius, Latin Christian  
 writer, **5**, 268  
 First Consul, title of Napoleon (1799), **16**,  
 258  
 First Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, **1**, 60 f.,  
 62  
 Firuzabad, *see* Gur  
 Fiscal bank bill of 1841 in the United  
 States, **23**, 87  
 Fischart, John, German author, **12**, 88 ff.\*  
*Fiscus*, the imperial chest, **5**, 29  
 a state treasury, **5**, 197  
 Fisher, Bishop, executed, **11**, 146  
 Fisk, Wilbur, American religious leader,  
**23**, 268  
 Fiske, John, American historian, **21**, 251;  
**22**, 289  
 philosophical writings of, **23**, 267  
 his death (1901), **21**, v.  
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Irish envoy to  
 France, **16**, 214  
 killed (1798), **16**, 234  
 Fitzwalter, Robert, leader of English nobles,  
**9**, 237  
 Fiume, Hungarian seaport, **14**, 330  
 Five Forks, Virginia, battle of (1865), **23**,  
 208  
 Five Hundred, council of, founded, **16**, 171  
 subjected to triumvirs, **16**, 217 f.  
 opposition to *coup d'état* in (19th Bru-  
 maire), **16**, 252 f.  
 their hall cleared by Murat, **16**, 253  
 'Five members,' the arrest of the, **13**, 41 f.  
 Five Monarchs, period of the, in China, **2**,  
 336  
 Flaccus, opposes Sulla, **4**, 247  
 'Flaccus,' academic name of Alcuin, **8**, 96  
 Flacians, followers of Flacius, their expul-  
 sion from Saxony, **12**, 25, 37  
 Flacius, leader of extreme Lutheran (Jena)  
 party, **12**, 23 ff.  
 Flagellants, sect in France, **10**, 60  
 Flag Question in Norway, **20**, 316, 317  
 Flaminian Way, **4**, 132  
 Flamininus, T. Quintius, in Greece, **4**, 164 f.  
 Flaminius, C., his land measures, **4**, 124  
 defeats Insubres, **4**, 125  
 establishes 'plebeian games,' **4**, 129  
 at Trasimenes, **4**, 138 f.  
 Flanders, **10**, 304, 322; **11**, 63, 289, 346,  
 380, 440  
 in Charles's kingdom, **8**, 133  
 feuds in, **9**, 181  
 French gains in, **9**, 248; **10**, 60  
 conquest of, **9**, 334; **10**, 53  
 supports England, **10**, 58  
 Dutch, ceded to France (1795), **16**, 186  
*See* Netherlands  
 Flanders, count of, **10**, 206  
 Flarchheim, battle of (1080), **9**, 42  
 Flat Island book of Icelandic voyages, **21**,  
 63  
 Flavius, cognomen borne by German kings,  
**6**, 272  
 Flavius Vopiscus, Latin historian, **5**, 262  
 Flavius, German in Roman service, **6**, 73  
 Fleming, Paul, German poet, **13**, 84  
 Fleming, Sandford, Canadian man of science,  
**23**, 302  
 Flemings in Transylvania, **10**, 128  
 'Flemish Vespers,' massacre of French at  
 Bruges, **9**, 336  
 Flesselles, provost of merchants in Paris,  
 executed by revolutionists, **16**, 53  
 Fletcher, Benjamin, colonial governor of  
 New York, **21**, 395 ff.  
 Fleurus, battle of (1622), **12**, 187



Fleurus, battle of (1690), **13**, 237 (1794), **16**, 186

Fleury, André Hercule de, cardinal and French minister, **14**, 47, 120,\* 146, 169, 185, 261; **16**, 36  
 early life, **14**, 117  
 tutor of Louis XV., **14**, 118 f.  
 his policy as minister, **14**, 119  
 administration of internal affairs, **14**, 128 f.  
 promotes agriculture and commerce, **14**, 129  
 a friend of the sciences, **14**, 130  
 religious policy, **14**, 131-135  
 in the War of the Polish Succession, **14**, 170, 174  
 in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 236, 238 ff., 246 ff., 261

Fleury, Émile Félix, Count, French officer, supporter of Louis Napoleon, **18**, 418

Flick, pastor at Petterweil, leading South German Radical, **18**, 179

Flies, Prussian general, **19**, 219

Flint, early used for implements, **6**, 26

Flintlock, introduction of, **11**, 24

Flochberg, battle of (1150), **9**, 75

Flocon, French revolutionist, **18**, 307 ff.

Flodoard of Rheims, writings of, **8**, 214

Flood, Babylonian legends about the, **1**, 186

Flood, Henry, Irish leader, **15**, 339

Floréal, 22d (May 11, 1798), arbitrary act of Directors on, **16**, 222  
 brings contempt on Directory, **16**, 250

Florence, besieged by Radagais, **6**, 201

Guelf city in Tuscany, **9**, 325

popular party rules in, **10**, 106

head of Italian national league, **10**, 112

party strife in, **10**, 114

Guelfs victorious in, **10**, 114

Blacks and Whites in, **10**, 114

guilds of, **10**, 114 f.

social struggles in, **10**, 115

the de' Medici of, **10**, 115

republic and autocracy in, **10**, 115

merchants in, **10**, 365

church council in (1439), **10**, 256

under the Medici, **10**, 365-372, Pl. XXIV.

ally of France (1527), **11**, 111 f., 218

captured by the imperialists (1530), **11**, 113, 219

end of the Florentine republic, **11**, 219

a duchy under the Medici, **11**, 219 f.

in the eighteenth century, **14**, 192

peace of (March 18, 1801), **16**, 268

becomes the capital of Italy, **19**, 149\*

ceases to be the capital, **19**, 309

Florian, French writer, **16**, 29

Florida, discovery of, **21**, 206

ceded by Spain to England, **15**, 105

ceded by England to Spain, **15**, 341

West, negotiations concerning (1796), **16**, 189

purchased by United States, **18**, 61

Florida, taken from Spain by Great Britain (1763), **23**, 337  
 admitted to the American union, **23**, 123  
 its secession from the American union, **23**, 146

Florida-Blanca, count of, Spanish minister, **15**, 148; **17**, 110

Floriszoon, Adrian, tutor of Charles V., **11**, 50, 57, 64  
 becomes Pope Adrian VI., **11**, 66\* f.

Florus, Roman historian, **5**, 173

Flot, Pierre de, French statesman, **9**, 339

Flower of Essex, the, **21**, 317

Floyd, John Buchanan, American statesman, **23**, 62, 71  
 Confederate officer, **23**, 165

Flushing, city, **11**, 340  
 taken by English, **17**, 134

Fodrum, imperial right in Italy, **9**, 152

Foix, Gaston de, **10**, 341, 383

Fokshani, congress at (1772), **15**, 225

Folembay, treaty of (1596), **11**, 403

Folk-land, among Anglo-Saxons, **7**, 165

Folk-lore, themes of, very few, **21**, 37

Folk-meetings in Germany, **6**, 91

Folk-moot among the Anglo-Saxons, **7**, 273  
 in German states, **7**, 269

Folk-songs, German, bearing on history, **9**, 404

Follen, Professor Karl, leader of German liberals, **18**, 34

Fonseca, Juan de, bishop of Burgos, **21**, 94, 121, 193, 262

Fontaine, *see* La Fontaine

Fontainebleau, French court at, **11**, 65, 304, 434  
 alliance of (1743), **14**, 264  
 preliminaries of (1762), **15**, 105  
 peace of (1785), **15**, 259, 296  
 Napoleon at (1814), **17**, 360  
 treaty of (1807), **17**, 94  
 (1814), **17**, 362

Fontainebleau Decree (October 19, 1810), directs seizure of British-made goods, **17**, 56

Fontanges, Marie de, mistress of Louis XIV., **13**, 194, 218 f.

Fontenay, battle of (841), **8**, 129

Fontenoy, battle of (1745), **14**, 275

Foote, Andrew Hull, American naval officer, **23**, 165

Foote, Arthur, American musical composer, **23**, 280

Foote, Samuel Augustus, American statesman, **23**, 54

Foote's Resolution, the defeat of, in the American Senate (1829-1830), **23**, 54 f.

Forbes, John, British general, moves against Fort Duquesne, **22**, 85 f.

Forbin-Janson, archbishop of Aix, **14**, 135

Force Bill in President Jackson's administration, **23**, 72  
 in American politics (1890), **23**, 245

- Forchheim, imperial assembly at, **8**, 220 f.  
 East Frankish election at, **8**, 227
- Ford, Paul Leicester, American novelist, **23**, 277
- Forey, French general in Mexico, **19**, 158 f.; **23**, 329
- Formiae, subject to Rome, **4**, 90
- Formosus, pope (891-893), crowns Arnulf emperor, **8**, 222, 247
- Formosus, bishop of Porto, missionary to Bulgaria, **8**, 189
- Formulas, legal, **7**, 259
- Fornovo, battle of (1495), **10**, 377
- Foropopoli, Romans massacred at, **7**, 43
- Forrest, Nathan, Confederate trooper, **23**, 192
- Forster, Georg, naturalist, **15**, 284 f.; **16**, 120
- Forster, William Edward, English minister, education bill of, **20**, 100 f.\*  
 reply to Dillon, hinting at Coercion bill, **20**, 108  
 principles of, **20**, 299
- Fort Fisher, North Carolina, capture of (1865), **23**, 206
- Fort Garry, now Winnipeg, **23**, 298 f.\*
- Fort Sumter fired on by South Carolina troops (1861), **23**, 149  
 destruction of, by Federal army (1863), **23**, 196
- Fort Wagner captured by Federal army (1863), **23**, 196
- Fortingueria, Roman poet, **14**, 203
- Fortuna, at Rome, **4**, 56
- Forum, the Roman, **4**, 52, 100  
 Augustum, **5**, 35  
 Julium, **5**, 34, Pl. II., III.
- Foscarini, Antonio, unjust execution of, **13**, 90
- Fossalta, battle of (1249), **9**, 213
- Foster, Sir Michael, English man of science, **23**, 263
- Fouché, plunders churches, **16**, 149  
 directs butchery at Lyons, **16**, 150  
 opposes Robespierre, **16**, 163  
 French minister of police, favorable to Napoleon, **16**, 251 f.  
 discovers plotters against Napoleon, **16**, 286  
 desires Napoleon to found empire, **16**, 301  
 ceases to fear Napoleon, **17**, 114  
 French peace advocate, **17**, 329  
 head of French provisional government, **17**, 405
- Fould, French minister, **19**, 153\* f.
- Foulon, victim of the Paris mob, **16**, 53 f.\*
- Fouqué, Prussian general, **15**, 78
- Fouquet, Nicholas, French superintendent of finances, **13**, 136 f.
- Fouquier-Tinville, revolutionary public prosecutor, **16**, 160\* ff.; **22**, 331  
 executed (May 7, 1795), **16**, 170
- Fourmont, French savant, **14**, 130
- Fournier, French commander, **17**, 260, 282
- Fourteenth Amendment to the American Constitution, **23**, 213 f.
- Fourteenth Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, **1**, 61, 136
- Fourth Estate, French, rise of, **16**, 64
- Fourtoul, member of first Broglie cabinet, **20**, 29  
 of second Broglie cabinet, **20**, 38  
 and election of 1877, **20**, 38  
 advocates *coup d'état*, **20**, 40  
 duel with Gambetta, **20**, 42
- Fox, Charles James, English parliamentary leader, **15**, 339 f.\*; **22**, 268 f.,\* Pl. VI.  
 succeeds Pitt (1806), **16**, 331 f.\*  
 negotiates with Napoleon, **16**, 335  
 dies (September 13, 1806), **16**, 335
- Fox, Henry, English minister, **15**, 37 f., 48, 339
- Foy, General, Republican deputy in France, **18**, 126, 140 f.\*
- Fra Diavolo, Neapolitan bandit, **16**, 244
- France, once continuous with British Isles and Central Europe, **6**, 60  
 west of, early source of tin, **6**, 36  
 chief seat of the Celts, **6**, 57 f.  
 early migrations to, **6**, 83  
 Northern, overrun by Huns, **6**, 224  
 leprosy in, **7**, 85  
 smallpox in, **7**, 85  
 modern, origin of, in the realm of Pepin the Short, **7**, 117  
 rise of, **8**, 24  
 conflict of, with England, **8**, 25 f.  
 ambitious designs of, **8**, 261 f.  
 invaded by Otto II., **8**, 264  
 conditions in, about 1000, **8**, 270  
 origin of, **9**, 76 ff.  
 Romance nature of, **9**, 76 ff.  
 Celts and Germans in, **9**, 78 ff.  
 the name (Francia), **9**, 79  
 rapid development of feudal system, **9**, 81
- Norman inroads, **9**, 82
- Charles the Simple king, **9**, 82  
 makes concessions to Normans, **9**, 82
- civil wars (tenth century), **9**, 82 f.  
 accession of the Capets, **9**, 83 ff.  
 great power of the French king, **9**, 84 f., 114  
 hereditary succession adopted, **9**, 84 f.  
 the French church, **9**, 84 ff.  
 Robert to Louis VII., **9**, 86 ff.  
 predominance of, in intellectual life (1056-1152), **9**, 128 ff.  
 foreign relations of, **9**, 157 ff., 177, 186 f.  
 Louis VII. surrenders territory with Eleanor, **9**, 225
- Capetian policy, **9**, 225
- recovery of lands from England, **9**, 231, 235 f.  
 aids English barons against John, **9**, 242 f.

France, Philip Augustus, gains of, **9**, 248 f.  
 Louis VIII. and the Waldenses, **9**, 250 f.  
 St. Louis IX., and great power under, **9**, 253 f.  
 sends out Sixth Crusade, **9**, 283 f.  
 possessions of Knights Templars in, **9**, 343  
 relations of, to the papacy (1270-1238), **9**, 333-352  
   Philip the Fair, *see* Philip  
   feudal reaction in, **9**, 353 f.  
 unable to aid Charles of Moravia, **10**, 37  
 in the Hundred Years' War, **10**, 52-80  
   feudal reaction under Philip IV., **10**, 53  
   subserviency of the papacy to, **10**, 52 f.  
   events leading to the war, **10**, 54 f.  
   war opens (1339), **10**, 57  
   reverses in Normandy, **10**, 59  
   battle of Crécy (1346), **10**, 59  
   pitiable condition of (1350), **10**, 60 f.  
   John (1350-1364), **10**, 60 f.  
   meeting of the estates (1355), **10**, 60 f.  
   Black Death in, **10**, 60  
   battle of Poitiers, and the capture of John (1356), **10**, 62  
   democratic movement following, **10**, 63  
   States-General (1356-1357), **10**, 63  
   rising of the masses, **10**, 63 f.  
   aristocratic reaction, **10**, 64 f.  
   English ravages, **10**, 65  
   peace of Breigny (1360), **10**, 65  
   war renewed (1369), **10**, 69  
   territory regained from the English, **10**, 69 f.  
   truce (1375), **10**, 71  
   renews war, **10**, 71  
   the campaign in Brittany, **10**, 71  
   reverses after death of du Guesclin, **10**, 71  
   civil war of the succession, **10**, 72  
   truce with Richard II., **10**, 77  
 powerless to help Italian nobles, **10**, 106  
 great preachers in, **10**, 214  
 at war with England, **10**, 203-227  
 the first European wars, **10**, 265, 289, 358, 383; **11**, 65, 168, 340  
 the Burgundian troubles, **10**, 293-325  
   funding of public debt in, **11**, 212  
   burning of Protestants at stake in, **11**, 216, 300, 303  
 Jesuits in, **11**, 246  
 condition of, under Francis I., **11**, 211 f.  
 religious wars in, **11**, 300-327, 430  
 relations of, with Scotland, **11**, 350, 362, 365  
   with Spain, **11**, 379  
 public roads in, **11**, 432  
 characteristics of, in 1600, **11**, 436

France, under Louis XIII., **12**, 164-167,  
 191 f., 206 f., 220 f., 267-292  
 war with Spain, **12**, 274-284  
   the work of Richelieu in, **12**, 284 f.  
   literature and philosophy in, **12**, 287 f.  
   at the peace of Westphalia, **12**, 316 f.  
   'mercantile system,' **13**, 139, 147; **15**, 133  
 under Louis XIV., **13**, 111-328, 342-350  
   under Mazarin, **13**, 111-138  
   under Louis XIV. and Colbert, **13**, 136-152, 160-196  
   influence of, abroad, **13**, 197 f.  
   persecution of the Huguenots in, **13**, 216 f.  
   war with Germany, **13**, 233 f.  
   'quietism' in, **13**, 249 f.  
   economic ruin of, **13**, 252 f., 313, 345  
   agrees to the Partition Treaties, **13**, 281 f.  
   the War of the Spanish Succession, **13**, 286-328  
   Waldensian revolt in, **13**, 291 f., 301  
   and the peace of Utrecht, **13**, 323 f.  
   renewal of trouble with the Jansenists, **13**, 342 f.  
   summary of the reign of Louis XIV., **13**, 345-350  
   under the Regency, **14**, 19-46  
   under the ministry of Bourbon, **14**, 47-49, 114-117  
   literature in, **14**, 47-49, 136-149, 299-303; **10**, 124-136  
   under the ministry of Fleury, **14**, 117-149, 261  
   under Louis XV., **14**, 292-306; **15**, 122-139, 301-310  
   art in, **14**, 295  
   under Louis XVI., **15**, 311-323  
 Old Régime in, **16**, 19-45  
   extinction of serfdom in, **16**, 23, 35  
   literature, **16**, 26 f.  
   rationalism in, **16**, 29 f.  
   Louis XVI., Turgot, and reforms, **16**, 31 f.  
   Clugny and Necker, **16**, 33 f.  
   republican ideas, **16**, 37  
   Marie Antoinette unpopular, **16**, 39  
   'diamond necklace' affair in, **16**, 39  
   Assembly of Notables (1787), **16**, 40  
   Parlement resists taxation, **16**, 41 f.  
   States-General summoned, **16**, 41 f.  
   discussion over Third Estate, **16**, 43 f.  
 revolutionary period in (1789-1804), **16**, 46-297  
   *See* Revolution, French  
   States-General and National Assembly, **16**, 46-76  
   Legislative Assembly and conflict with Europe, **16**, 77-112  
   *See* Assembly



France, revolutionary period in (1789–1804), Convention to 9th Thermidor, **16**, 113–166  
 Sunday abolished in, **16**, 149  
 end of Convention, **16**, 167–191  
*See* Convention, Commune  
 Sunday reestablished in, **16**, 169  
 counter-revolution in (1795), **16**, 170 ff.  
 Directory to peace of Campo-Formio, **16**, 192–219  
 Directory to 18th Brumaire, **16**, 220–253  
*See* Directory  
 Consulate, **16**, 257–300  
*See* Napoleon, Revolution  
 Empire of Napoleon (1804–1815), **16**, 301–337; **17**, 19–408  
*See* Empire, Napoleon  
 founding of, **16**, 301–337  
 Gregorian calendar reintroduced into (1804), **16**, 304  
 world empire, **17**, 19–63  
 awakening of the peoples, **17**, 64–108  
 height of his power, **17**, 109–157  
 fall of Napoleon, **17**, 158–213  
 wars of 1813–1815, *see* Napoleon  
 condition of, after Napoleon's Russian defeats, **17**, 228 f.  
 bank of, founded (1800), **17**, 259  
 credit of, impaired (1806), **17**, 52  
 declared not object of war by Coalition, **17**, 329  
 royalists in, oppose Napoleon, **17**, 331 f.  
 exhausted condition of (1814), **17**, 331 f.  
 Napoleon alienates the Senate, **17**, 332  
 calls out National Guards, **17**, 333  
 Bourbons restored in, **17**, 359 ff., 383 ff.  
 profits by treaty of Paris (1814), **17**, 363  
 designs of, at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 368 f.  
 makes secret alliance with England and Austria, **17**, 375  
 the Hundred Days, *see* Napoleon  
 the army goes over to Napoleon, **17**, 386  
 his preparations for war, **17**, 389 ff.  
 as affected by second treaty of Paris, (1815), **17**, 407  
 readmitted to great powers, **18**, 33  
 joins Anglo-Russian alliance in favor of Greece, **18**, 81  
 admiration of Germany for, **18**, 100 f.  
 internal history of (1815–1830), **18**, 117–152  
 conflict of classes after the Restoration, **18**, 117 ff.  
 royalist victory at the election, **18**, 118  
 reactionary attitude of the Chamber, **18**, 119 f.  
 Louis XVIII. dissolves it (1816), **18**, 121

France, internal history of (1815–1830), electoral laws, **18**, 122  
 awakening of the citizen class, **18**, 122 ff.  
 triumph of the Liberals (1818), **18**, 124 ff.  
 assassination of Berry (1820), **18**, 126  
 royalist reaction (1820–1827), **18**, 126 ff.  
 crystallization of parties, **18**, 129 ff.  
 the Spanish intercession, **18**, 131  
 the Septennate adopted (1823), **18**, 131 ff.  
 accession of Charles X. (1824), **18**, 133 ff.  
 liberal literature, **18**, 135 ff.  
 ecclesiastical reaction, **18**, 139 ff.  
 growth of the opposition, **18**, 140 ff.  
 liberal victory in election (1827), **18**, 142  
 ministry of Martignac (1827–1828), **18**, 142 f.  
 of Polignac (1828), **18**, 143 f.  
 vote of lack of confidence (March 2, 1830), **18**, 144  
 the Chamber prorogued, **18**, 144  
 foreign complications, **18**, 145  
 Liberal victory in election, **18**, 145 ff.  
 the five ordinances (July 26, 1830), **18**, 147  
 the revolution begins (July 27), **18**, 147 f.  
 change of the ministry, **18**, 148  
 Louis Philippe called in, **18**, 150 f.  
 abdication of Charles X., **18**, 151 f.  
 under the Monarchy of July (1830–1848), *see* Louis Philippe, Church  
 results of Revolution of July in, **18**, 155 f.  
 rise of liberal wings in, **18**, 156  
 foreign relations of, under Périer, **18**, 160 f.  
 secures independence of Belgium, **18**, 164  
 influence of, on Germany (1830), **18**, 176  
 conquests of, in Algeria, **18**, 280 ff.\*  
 disagrees with England on Spanish policy, **18**, 282 ff.  
 seeks support in Germany, **18**, 285  
 downfall of the Monarchy of July, and the Second Republic, **18**, 296–319  
 unpopularity of Guizot, **18**, 296 ff.  
 socialism and literature, **18**, 297 f.  
 virulence of the opposition, **18**, 300 ff.  
 political corruption, **18**, 302 ff.  
 agitation for electoral reform, **18**, 304 f.

France, downfall of the monarchy of July, the night of Feb. 22 (1848), **18**, 306 f.  
 Feb. 24, 1848, **18**, 307 ff.  
 proclamation of the Republic, **18**, 309  
 administration of committee, **18**, 310 ff.  
 the elections, **18**, 313 f.  
 the Constituent Assembly, **18**, 315 ff.  
 demonstration of May 15, **18**, 316  
 the days of June, **18**, 318 f.  
 relation of, to Italian troubles, **18**, 362  
 influence of, on Dresden Conference, **18**, 403  
 the presidency of Louis Napoleon, until Dec. 2, 1851, **18**, 405-421  
 the Constitution adopted, **18**, 405 f.  
 Louis Napoleon elected president, **18**, 406  
 conflict of authority, **18**, 406 ff.  
 election of new assembly (Feb., 1849), **18**, 408  
 intervention at Rome, **18**, 409 ff.  
 Louis Napoleon's plots for personal aggrandizement, **18**, 412 ff.  
 November, 1851, **18**, 418 f.  
*coup d'état* of Dec. 2, 1851, **18**, 420 f.  
*See* Constituent Assembly  
 in 1851, **19**, 28 f.  
 Second Empire under Napoleon III., **19**, 30 ff.  
 and the Crimean war, **19**, 31-68  
 prosperity under Napoleon III., **19**, 101-149  
 at war with Italy against Austria, **19**, 127-133  
 expedition to Mexico, **19**, 155-163  
 last days of Second Empire, **19**, 250-320  
 establishment of the Third Republic, **19**, 320-365  
 the Third Republic, **20**, 17-60, 256-282  
 the National Assembly, **20**, 17  
 the war debt, **20**, 18 f.  
 the army law of 1872, **20**, 19 f.  
 activity of the monarchists, **20**, 21 f.  
 the Broglie ministry, **20**, 23 f.  
 Legitimists and Orleanists, **20**, 24  
 Chambord rejects the tricolor, **20**, 26  
 the Bonapartists, **20**, 27  
 the Septennate, **20**, 27  
 Clerical agitation, **20**, 29  
 the Wallon amendment, **20**, 31  
 dissolution of the National Assembly (1875), **20**, 32  
 rumors of war, **20**, 32 f.  
 ministry of Simon, **20**, 35  
 Gambetta and Clericalism, **20**, 37  
 the *coup d'état* of May 16, 1877, **20**, 38

France, the Third Republic, the exposition of 1878, **20**, 40  
 presidency of Grévy (1879-1887), **20**, 42-57  
 Boulanger and Boulangerism, **20**, 58 ff.  
 presidency of Carnot (1887-1894), **20**, 58 ff., 256-261  
 Anarchist outrages, **20**, 261  
 assassination of Carnot, **20**, 261  
 presidency of Casimir-Périer (1894-1895), **20**, 261 f.  
 presidency of Faure (1895-1899), **20**, 263-275  
 the Dreyfus case, **20**, 268-276  
 presidency of Loubet (1899- ), **20**, 275-282  
 Déroulède and the Nationalists, **20**, 276 f.  
 the Law of Associations (1901), **20**, 278-281  
 condition of France in 1904, **20**, 282  
 elections in 1876, **20**, 34; 1877, 38, 39; 1878, 42; 1885, 53; 1892, 260; 1900, 277 f.  
*See* Colonies  
 Franche-Comté, **10**, 310, 324; **11**, 119, 169, 194; **13**, 145  
 ceded to France, **13**, 171  
 Franchise, under French National Assembly, **16**, 62  
 in England, **18**, 194  
 in Belgium, **20**, 307 f.  
 in Massachusetts, **21**, 284  
 Francia, name applied to Neustria, **7**, 78  
 feudal rule in, **8**, 162 ff.  
 later, Isle de France, **9**, 79  
 great feudal power of, **9**, 84  
 Francia, Dr. José Rodrigues de, South American despot, **18**, 46; **23**, 319  
 Francis I., Holy Roman emperor (1745-1765), duke of Lorraine (as Francis Stephen) from 1729, grand duke of Tuscany from 1737, **14**, 171  
 suitor of Maria Theresa, **14**, 174, 176  
 marries her, **14**, 176  
 as grand duke of Tuscany, **14**, 174, 188, 270, 275; **15**, 151  
 co-regent of Hungary, **14**, 251  
 as military commander, **14**, 251, 320  
 as emperor, **14**, 275, 277, 280, 320; **15**, 31, 38, 214  
 his scientific tastes, **14**, 320  
 Francis II., last Holy Roman emperor (1792-1806), first emperor of Austria, as Francis I. (1806-1835), accession of, **16**, 92, 95  
 effects change of ministry, **16**, 129 f.\*  
 in Belgium (1794), **16**, 184 f.  
 favors war (1797), **16**, 212  
 in campaign of 1805, **16**, 309, 320, 323, 327, 329

- Francis II., renounces throne of German-Roman empire and assumes that of Austria (1806), **16**, 337  
 dislikes Napoleon, **17**, 94 ff., 102, 171  
 encourages Tyrolese, **17**, 130  
 in campaign of 1809, **17**, 133 f., 141  
 gives Maria Louisa to Napoleon, **17**, 149  
 secret understanding with Russia, **17**, 173  
 desires peace, **17**, 226, 237  
 influenced by battle of Bautzen (1813), **17**, 258  
   by battle of Vittoria (1813), **17**, 269 f.  
 ratifies treaty of Reichenbach, **17**, 301  
 neglects entry into Leipsic, **17**, 324  
 proposes entry into Frankfort, **17**, 335  
 peace inclinations of, **17**, 327  
 withdraws to Dijon, **17**, 356  
 hospitality of, to Congress of Vienna, **17**, 366  
 opposes deposition of king of Saxony, **17**, 371  
 joins Holy Alliance, **18**, 20 ff.  
 policy of, **18**, 21 ff.
- Francis I., king of France (1515-1547), **10**, 383 ff.; **11**, 37, 50-81, 102, 107 ff., 151-172, 183 f., 211 ff., 231 ff., 271 f., 364  
 in Italy, **11**, 51\* ff.  
 candidate for emperor, **11**, 54 ff.  
 his wars with Charles V., **11**, 62 ff., 65 ff., 68, 159 ff., 166 ff.  
 meets Henry VIII. on the 'Field of the Cloth of Gold,' **11**, 64  
 a prisoner at Pavia, **11**, 80  
 makes alliance with Henry VIII., **11**, 109 f.  
 alienates Doria, **11**, 111  
 his relation to the Reformation, **11**, 153, 183, 216, 271 f.  
 character of, **11**, 211 ff.
- Francis II., king of France (1559-1560), **11**, 303 ff.
- Francis II., king of Naples (1859-1860), **19**, 139 ff.
- Francis II., duke of Brittany (1459-1488), **10**, 323
- Francis, cardinal of Lorraine, **12**, 274
- Francis IV., duke of Modena (1829-1846), **18**, 173 f.
- Francis of Alençon, leader of the Politiques, **11**, 322, 324 ff.
- Francis of Assisi, founds monastic order, **9**, 189 f.\*
- Francis of Guise, murdered by Poltrot, **11**, 309
- Francis, Sir Philip, English politician, **15**, 335\*
- Francis Joseph, emperor of Austria, **19**, 130 ff., 168, 183,\* 187, 232; **20**, 62\*  
 accedes (December, 1848), **18**, 353 f.\*  
 implores aid of the czar, **18**, 358
- Francis Joseph at Bregenz (1850), **18**, 396  
 at Warsaw, **18**, 398  
 peace negotiations with Prussia, **19**, 234 ff.  
 relations with France, **19**, 259, 266 f.  
 difficulties of, in 1870, **20**, 65  
 conversations with German emperor, **20**, 67  
 adheres to dualism, **20**, 68  
 dismisses Beust, **20**, 69  
 refuses audience to Bismarck, **20**, 201  
 effect of son's death on, **20**, 217  
 confirms election of Lüger, **20**, 219  
 prorogues Reichsrat under article 14, **20**, 226  
 speech of, to Polish deputies, **20**, 228\*  
 visit of, to Bohemia (1901), **20**, 229, 230
- Francis Leopold, prince of Anhalt-Dessau, **15**, 275
- Franciscans, origin of, **9**, 189  
 reform movement in, **11**, 238  
 in America, **21**, 112, 199 ff.
- Franck, Sebastian, cosmographer, **11**, 86
- Francke, August Hermann, German theologian, **14**, 158
- Franco-German War (1870-1871), **19**, 284-365
- François, French envoy to Austria, **16**, 231
- Franconia, origin of name, **7**, 144  
 East, Diana worship in, **6**, 178  
 invaded by Hungarians, **8**, 241  
 deprived of ducal power, **8**, 243  
 peasantry of, **11**, 96, 99  
 duchy of, created by Bernhard, **12**, 256  
 makes peace with France, **16**, 204  
 recedes after French defeats, **16**, 207  
 hatred of, for Napoleon, **17**, 116
- Franconian bishoprics, Prussian desire for, **16**, 277 f.
- Frangipani, noble family at Rome, **9**, 61
- Frank, Jesuit, **15**, 277
- Frankenhausen, battle of (1525), **11**, 99
- Frankfort, **10**, 268, 270, 287; **14**, 163, 244, 250, 275; **15**, 71, 108, 281  
 suspension (1539), **11**, 164  
 Union of, (1744), **14**, 267\*  
 occupied by French, **16**, 120  
 archduchy of, founded (1809), **17**, 143  
 Napoleon at, **17**, 244  
 boundary commission at (1818), **18**, 33  
 enters Zollverein, **18**, 186  
 'Germanist' Convention at (1846), **18**, 253  
 revolutionary outbreak at (1833), **18**, 179 ff.  
 Vorparlament at, **18**, 330 f.  
 German parliament at, **18**, 332 ff.  
 radical agitation in (1848), **18**, 341 ff.  
 Parliament, dwindling importance of, **18**, 369  
   seeks to form a German constitution, **18**, 372-384  
 conference of princes at, **18**, 395  
 occupied by Prussians, **19**, 238



Frankfort, peace of (1871), 19, 365; 20, 130 f.  
 Anarchists in, 19, 431  
 Frankfort-on-the-Oder, 15, 72, 173  
 Frankish church, Sabbath-keeping in, 7, 132  
 synods, 7, 129, 134, 145, 176  
 dependence of, 8, 87  
 Franklin, Benjamin, American scientist and statesman, 22, 134 f., Pl. V.  
 influence of, on France, 16, 37  
 financial device of, 22, 86  
 postmaster-general, 22, 131  
 his autobiography, 23, 270  
 and Arctic exploration, 23, 305  
 Franklin, Sir John, British explorer in Arctic regions, 23, 306\* ff.  
 Franklin, state of, 22, 294 f.  
 Franklin, Tennessee, battle of (1864), in American Civil War, 23, 206  
 Franks, German tribe, in Gaul and Spain, 5, 207 f.  
 captives in Gaul, 5, 216, 218  
 defeated by Julian, 5, 244  
 appear in second century, 6, 104, 110  
 war with the Romans, 6, 113, 118, 122 f., 127, 131 f., 136, 139  
 piracies of, 6, 118, 122, 142  
 settlements of, in Gaul, 6, 120, 211, 268, 270 f.  
 irruptions of, into Gaul, 6, 121, 140, 195, 229, 232  
 serve in Roman armies, 6, 144 f., 155, 193, 196, 202, 221, 224  
 development of monarchy among, 6, 211, 220, 277  
 social classes among, 6, 274; 7, 264 f.  
 relation of, to Theodoric, 6, 360 f.  
 aid Ostrogoths, 6, 376 f.  
 ravage Northern Italy, 6, 377, 385, 387, 391 ff.  
 destroy the Burgundian kingdom, 6, 396, 401 ff.  
 drive the Visigoths from Gaul, 6, 330 ff.; 7, 70  
 cross into Spain, 6, 336, 344  
 relations of, to the Langobards, 7, 27, 30, 32 f., 36, 43, 48, 58  
 subdue them, 7, 58, 60 ff.  
 appeals of the popes to, 7, 221 ff., 230, 236, 246 ff.  
 conquer the Saracens, 7, 144  
 threaten Mercia, 7, 187  
 Arianism among, 6, 297  
 conversion of, 6, 298  
 superstition among the, 7, 130  
 election of monarchs among the, 7, 270  
 use of the camel by, 7, 294  
 Salic, *see* Salic  
 menaced by Justinian, 7, 357, 373  
 rise of, 8, 19  
*See* Carolingians  
 Eastern, originally under Charlemagne, 8, 36  
 hostility of, to Saxons, 8, 38 f.

Franks, settled in Saxony, 8, 52 f.  
 relations of, to Romance peoples, 8, 98 f.  
 art of, 7, 311  
 architecture of, 7, 325 f.  
 coinage of, 6, 272  
 laws of, 6, 276; 7, 259 f.  
 Franks, kingdom of the, 7, 63, 158 f.  
 characteristics of the people, 6, 157; 7, 67 f.  
 historical sources, 7, 63 ff.  
 from the entry of the Franks into Gaul till the death of Clotaire I. (circ. 340-561), 7, 67-77  
 cross the Rhine about 350, 7, 68  
 Salians and Ripuarians, 7, 68  
 the Merovingians, 6, 211, 220; 7, 68-96  
 Clovis expands the realm and becomes a Catholic, 7, 69 ff.\*  
 Clovis's four sons, 7, 72 ff.\*  
 expansion of territory, 7, 75  
 reunion under Clotaire, 7, 77  
 period of intestine war (561-613), 7, 77-97  
 the kingdoms, 7, 77  
 strife among sons of Clotaire, 7, 78 ff.  
 influence of Brunehilde, 7, 85 ff., 94 ff.  
 career of Gundovald, 7, 88 ff.  
 ascendancy of Guntram, 7, 90 ff.  
 the nobility, 7, 92 ff.  
 Clotaire II., 7, 94 ff.  
 rise of the Carolingians (613-768), 7, 97-127  
 the mayors of the palace, 7, 92 ff.  
 the house of Pepin, 7, 99 ff.  
 Ebroin, mayor at Paris, 7, 105 ff.  
 ascendancy of Pepin of Heristal, 7, 109 ff.  
 Charles Martel drives back the Saracens, 7, 111 ff.  
 Carloman and Pepin, 7, 117 ff.  
 Pepin made king, 7, 122  
 alliance with the pope, 7, 123 f.  
 Aquitania reduced, 7, 125 ff.  
 the church and the conversion of the Germans, 7, 127-158  
 heathenism persistent, 7, 127  
 influence of the church, 7, 128 ff., 134, 144 ff.  
 the clergy, 7, 127 ff., 131 f., 145  
 preaching and music, 7, 132  
 architecture, 7, 132 ff.\*  
 monasticism, 7, 135 ff.  
 missions to the Germans, 7, 134 ff., 141 ff., 147  
 condition of the church, 7, 144 ff., 157 f.  
 reforms of Boniface, 7, 149 ff.  
 favors the papacy, 6, 291, 297 ff., 303; 7, 242  
 centred in the king, 7, 208 f.  
 Franquemont, French general, 17, 308

Fransecky, Prussian general, 19, 229,\* 232, 289, 336  
 Franz Ludwig von Erthal, bishop of Würzburg and Bamberg (1779-1795), 15, 276  
 Fraser River in British America, 23, 294  
 Fraternities, French, under Louis XI., 10, 222 f.  
 Fravartish (Phraortes), Median rebel against Darius I., 2, 271 f.  
 Fravitta, heathen Gothic leader, 6, 193 f.; 7, 352  
     fights for the Eastern empire, 6, 200  
 Fredegar Scholasticus, historical writings of, 6, 308, 324, 340 f.; 7, 20, 65  
 Fredegunde, concubine of Chilperic I., 7, 80  
     murders of, 7, 82 f.  
     plots of, 7, 91, 93 f.\*  
     denounced by Guntram, 7, 90  
 Frederica, battle of (1742), 22, 56  
 Frederica Sophia of Bayreuth, duchess of Württemberg, 15, 182  
 Frederick I., Barbarossa, emperor (1152-1190), 8, 103; 9, 75, 133, 142-173  
     historical sources for his reign, 9, 137 ff.  
     election and coronation (1152), 9, 143  
     exercises right of investiture, 9, 143 ff.  
     expedition of, to Italy, 9, 145\* ff.  
     campaign against the Poles, 9, 147 f.  
     struggles of, with Adrian IV., 9, 148, 151 f.  
     captures Milan, 9, 150  
     attempts to reorganize Italy, 9, 150  
     appoints bishops, 9, 151 f.  
     destroys Crema and Milan, 9, 152 ff.  
     sets up an anti-pope, 9, 153  
     excommunicated, 9, 156  
     reduces Lombardy, 9, 157  
     inordinate claims of, 9, 157 f.\*  
     Lombard cities rebel, 9, 159 ff.  
     expedition to Italy, 9, 159 ff.  
     crowned by Paschal III., 9, 160 f.  
     driven back by the plague, 9, 161  
     returns to Germany for reinforcements, 9, 161  
     defeated in Italy, 9, 162 f.  
     agreement of Venice (1177), 9, 163  
     German affairs, 9, 164 ff.  
         overthrows Henry the Lion, 9, 164 f.  
     peace in Italy, 9, 166 ff.  
         temporarily disturbed by Urban III., 9, 169 f.  
     crowned king of Burgundy, 9, 169  
     leads Third Crusade, 9, 170 f.  
     dies in Armenia, 9, 173, 271 f.\*  
     corruption of the currency by, 9, 207  
     arbitrates Danish disputes, 9, 369  
 Frederick II., emperor (1212-1250), 9, 176, 180, 182-214, 281 ff.  
     son of Henry VI., 9, 176, 180  
     under guardianship of the pope, 9, 182 ff.  
     hard pressed by Otto IV., 9, 185

Frederick II., called to Germany, 9, 186  
     coronation at Mayence (1212), 9, 187  
         at Aix-la-Chapelle (1215), 9, 189  
     successes of, 9, 188\* ff.  
     takes the cross, 9, 189  
     crowned by Honorius III. (1221), 9, 192 f.  
     defers promised crusade, 9, 193  
     sets out, and is taken ill, 9, 195  
     excommunicated by Gregory IX., 9, 195  
     gains privileges for Christians in Palestine, 9, 195 f., 281, 283  
     pacifies Italy, 9, 196  
     reorganizes Sicily, 9, 196 ff.  
     issues edict against heretics, 9, 197\* ff.  
     indifference of, to Germany, 9, 201 ff., 307  
     makes his son Henry regent, 9, 201 ff.  
     imprisons him for treason, 9, 203  
     height of his power, 9, 204\*  
     Italian wars of, 9, 204 ff.  
     staid by Mongol invasion, 9, 207 f., 391  
     scours Papal States, 9, 208 f.  
     excommunicated by Innocent IV., 9, 210  
     deposed by council of Lyons, 9, 210 f.  
     defeated at 'Victoria,' 9, 212\*  
     dies, 9, 214  
     myths of his return, and impostors, 9, 214, 314  
 Frederick III., of Hapsburg, emperor (1440-1493), 10, 195 ff., 255, 258, 265-283, 266,\* 284,\* 295, 309, 314, 321; 11, 56  
 Frederick III. of Hohenzollern (d. 1297), burgrave of Nuremberg, 9, 309  
 Frederick I. (VI. of Hohenzollern), margrave of Brandenburg (1415-1440), 10, 153, 159, 164 ff., 167,\* 180 ff., 194, 244  
 Frederick III., elector of Brandenburg (1688-1713), I. as king of Prussia (1701-1713), 13, 269 ff.\* 288  
     his rule and death, 13, 335 ff.  
 Frederick II. the Great, king of Prussia (1740-1786), 14, 96, 104, 175, 202, 228,\* 259,\* Pl. XII., XVI.; 15, 109,\* 150, Pl. I., II., V., XI., XXI., XXII.  
     as crown prince, 14, 207-226  
     marriage, 14, 221  
     accession to the throne, 14, 226-232  
     in the War of the Austrian Succession, 14, 233, 236-258, 265-274, 277-281, 291  
     before the Seven Years' War, 15, 17-33, 38-45  
     in the Seven Years' War, 15, 46-95, 97, 99, 101, 106-113, 190  
     tolerates the Jesuits, 15, 147  
     as an administrator during peace, 15, 157-181, 185  
     relations with other states after the Seven Years' War, 15, 200, 204-208, 212 f., 216-224, 226-233, 251, 253, 259 ff., 272, 292-296

- Frederick II., prefers to use foreigners as soldiers, **15**, 197  
 as an administrator during his last years, **15**, 296-300; **16**, 20  
 his death, **15**, 299  
 sword, sash, and insignia of, taken by Napoleon, **17**, 30  
 works of, published, **18**, 255  
 statue of, in Berlin, **18**, 255
- Frederick III., king of Prussia, *see* Frederick William, crown prince of Prussia
- Frederick, emperor of Germany (1888), *see* Frederick William, crown prince of Prussia
- Frederick I., king of Denmark (1523-1533), **11**, 132 ff., 139
- Frederick II., king of Denmark (1559-1598), **12**, 105, 146
- Frederick IV., king of Denmark (1699-1730), **13**, 273, 275; **14**, 95
- Frederick V., king of Denmark (1746-1766), **14**, 316 f.; **15**, 48, 242
- Frederick VI., king of Denmark (1808-1839), **17**, 259, 263  
 regent (1784-1808), **15**, 247; **17**, 57
- Frederick VII., king of Denmark (1848-1863), **18**, 338; **19**, 188 ff.
- Frederick I. (of Aragon), king of Sicily (1296-1327), **10**, 28, 338  
 alliance of Henry VII. with, **9**, 328
- Frederick I. (of Hesse-Cassel), king of Sweden (1720-1751), **14**, 110, 264, 317
- Frederick I., king of Württemberg (1797-1816), rule of, **17**, 66  
 abandons Napoleon, **17**, 326  
 bestows a constitution, **18**, 25
- Frederick I., the Warlike, duke of Austria (1230-1246), **9**, 204, 206; **10**, 133
- Frederick III., the Fair, duke of Austria (1308-1330), son of Emperor Albert, leads the Hapsburgs, **9**, 331  
 elected king by them, **9**, 331  
 imprisoned by Louis, **9**, 332; **10**, 27  
 negotiations with, **10**, 28
- Frederick IV., Lackcoin (d. 1439), duke of Austria, **10**, 160, 164, 195
- Frederick, duke of Brunswick (1381-1400), **10**, 148
- Frederick III., archbishop of Cologne (1370-1414), **10**, 145
- Frederick II., landgrave of Hesse-Cassel (1760-1785), **15**, 185, 282  
 sells mercenaries to England, **15**, 185
- Frederick, archbishop of Magdeburg (1142-1152), **9**, 143
- Frederick, archbishop of Mayence (937-954), ambassador for Otto I., **8**, 243, 250
- Frederick the Victorious, elector of the Rhine Palatinate (1451-1476), **10**, 267\* ff.
- Frederick III., the Pious, elector Palatine (1559-1576), seeks to conciliate and unite Protestants, **12**, 28
- Frederick III., the Pious, has Heidelberg Catechism prepared, **12**, 29  
 expels Lutherans from Palatinate, **12**, 29  
 his work, **12**, 86
- Frederick IV., elector Palatine (1583-1610), forms League of Heilbronn, **12**, 79
- Frederick V., elector Palatine (1610-1632), **12**, 154, 167, 170  
 Winter King' of Bohemia, **12**, 173-187  
 portrait, **12**, 175\*  
 satire on, **12**, 185\*  
 death, **12**, 255
- Frederick III., the Wise, elector of Saxony (1486-1525), **11**, 30, 43, 48, 54 f., 82, 84, 98
- Frederick I. (of Hohenstaufen), count of Büren, made duke of Swabia (1078-1105), **9**, 42, 45  
 German regent for Henry IV., **9**, 53
- Frederick II., duke of Swabia (1105-1147), **9**, 63 f.  
 outlawed by Lothair II., **9**, 64  
 rouses civil war, **9**, 64
- Frederick III., duke of Swabia, **9**, 75  
*See* Frederick I., Barbarossa
- Frederick IV. (d. 1167), duke of Swabia, **9**, 168, 171  
 goes on Crusade, **9**, 271 f.  
 commander on death of his father, **9**, 271
- Frederick, landgrave of Thuringia (1291-1324), at war with Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 316
- Frederick, prince of Wales (died 1751), **14**, 214 f., 308; **15**, 85
- Frederick, Dutch prince, fires on Brussels (1830), **18**, 163
- Frederick (VIII.), claimant to the Schleswig-Holstein succession, **19**, 194
- Frederick of Augustenburg-Nöer, chosen prince of Schleswig-Holstein (1848), **18**, 338
- Frederick of Austria (Baden), grandson of Frederick I. of Austria, **9**, 221 f.
- Frederick Augustus II., elector of Saxony, *see* Augustus III.
- Frederick Augustus III., elector of Saxony (1763-1806; king of Saxony, as Frederick Augustus I., 1806-1827), **15**, 230; **17**, 239 ff., 368  
 joins the *Fürstenbund*, **15**, 294  
 adheres to Napoleon, **17**, 249, 309  
 attitude of, at battle of Leipsic, **17**, 320  
 captured after the battle, **17**, 321  
*See* Saxony
- Frederick Augustus II., king of Saxony (1836-1854), coregent (1830), **18**, 174
- Frederick Charles, Prussian prince, **19**, 173  
 commands in Danish war, **19**, 193, 196 f., 198\*  
 in Austrian war, **19**, 220, 222 ff.  
 in Franco-German war, **19**, 288, 300, 328, 331 ff.



Frederick Charles, visit to Italy (1872), 20, 84  
 statue of, 20, 170  
 Frederick Charles Joseph von Erthal, elector of Mayence, 15, 276  
 Frederick Christian, elector of Saxony (1763), 15, 204, 281  
 Frederick Francis II., grand duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1842-1883), 19, 330\* f., 339  
 Frederick Henry of Orange, stadtholder of the Netherlands (1625-1647), 12, 273 f.  
 Frederick William, 'Great Elector' of Brandenburg (1640-1688), at the peace of Westphalia, 12, 318 ff.  
 becomes sovereign in Prussia, 13, 130, 155 f.  
 aids the Dutch against the French, 13, 162 ff.  
 wins Fehrbellin, 13, 166  
 drives the Swedes from Prussia, 13, 171 f.  
 joins Austria and the League of Augsburg, 13, 230  
 his wise administration, 13, 267  
 portrait, 13, 267\*  
 his colonial project, 13, 268\*  
 Frederick William I., king of Prussia (1713-1740), 14, 96  
 character, 13, 336  
 receives Pomerania in sequestration, 13, 337\* f.  
 his economy, 14, 96  
 introduces compulsory attendance at school, 14, 96 f.  
 reforms the administration, 14, 98  
 grants religious liberty, 14, 99  
 economic policy, 14, 99 f., 104  
 his army, 14, 101 ff.,\* 105\*  
 attitude toward art and science, 14, 106  
 foreign policy, 14, 106 f.  
 family relations, 14, 208-226  
 death, 14, 226  
 Frederick William II., king of Prussia (1786-1797), 15, 293, 297 f.; 16, 82\*  
 his education, 15, 297  
 turns against France, 16, 93 f., 109 ff.  
 withdraws, 16, 112, 131  
 foreign relations of, 16, 180 f.  
 in Poland, 16, 183  
 at peace with France (1795), 16, 187 f.  
 dies (November 16, 1797), 16, 235  
 Frederick William III., king of Prussia (1797-1840), accedes, 16, 235 ff.  
 remains neutral, 16, 261\* f., 298, 307  
 relations of, with Alexander I., 16, 310 f., 325 f.  
 humiliated after Austerlitz, 16, 329 f., 334 f.; 17, 19 ff.  
 gives command to Hohenlohe, 17, 27  
 refuses peace with Napoleon (1807), 17, 34, 37  
 abolishes cabinet rule, 17, 38

Frederick William III., interview with Napoleon, 17, 46  
 relations to Stein, 17, 70, 82 f., 106  
 appeals to Napoleon against Russo-French treaty, 17, 75 f.  
 makes treaty with Napoleon (September 8, 1808), 17, 100 ff.  
 entertained at St. Petersburg (1809), 17, 107  
 relations to Austria, 17, 123, 134  
 to Russia, 17, 144, 167 f., 170  
 cautious about breaking with Napoleon (1812), 17, 211 f.  
 negotiations of, 17, 217 ff.  
 leaves Berlin for Breslau, 17, 221, 222, 225 f.  
 opens attack on the French, 17, 228 ff.  
 makes treaty of alliance with Russia, 17, 230  
 issues 'Appeal to My People,' 17, 230  
 re-enters Berlin, 17, 234  
 urges Saxony to enter alliance, 17, 240  
 joins the army after Möckern, 17, 242  
 fights at Lützen, 17, 245 ff.  
 grants aid to Bernadotte, 17, 265  
 military preparations of, 17, 271 f.  
 insists upon battle at Dresden, 17, 285 f.  
 directs retreat over Erzgebirge, 17, 289  
 captures Vandamme at Nollendorf, 17, 292  
 at battle of Leipsic, 17, 312-321  
 peace inclinations of, 17, 328  
 assents to Blücher's march on Paris, 17, 346  
 discourages retreat, 17, 347 f.  
 displeased at appearance of York's troops before Paris, 17, 356  
 enters Paris, 17, 358  
 grants titles there, 17, 364 f.  
 at congress of Vienna, 17, 364  
 visits England, 17, 365  
 insists on possession of Saxony, 17, 373  
 joins Holy Alliance, 18, 20 f.  
 constitutional negotiations of, 18, 26 ff.  
 agrees to suppress liberalism, 18, 35 f.  
 patron of art, 18, 106  
 recognizes monarchy of July, 18, 161  
 opposes intervention in the Netherlands, 18, 163  
 love of the people for, 18, 184  
 responds to South German States' call for aid, 18, 184  
 marries his niece to duke of Orleans, 18, 215 f., 222  
 attitude of, to Catholic church, 18, 238, 242  
 desires Protestant church union, 18, 243 ff.  
 allows religious liberty, 18, 245  
 Frederick William IV., king of Prussia (1840-1861), 18, 227; 19, 59  
 character of, 18, 248 f.  
 oath of, at Königsberg, 18, 249 ff.  
 at festival of Berlin, 18, 250 f.

Frederick William IV., makes concessions to papacy, **18**, 252  
 national feeling of, **18**, 254  
 patron of art and culture, **18**, 255 f.  
 reactionary tendencies of, **18**, 256 ff.  
 reforms, and the constitution, **18**, 259 ff.  
 address before the Landtag, **18**, 260  
 godfather of Prince of Wales (Edward VII.), **18**, 279  
 plans intervention in Italy, **18**, 295  
 not disposed to grant reforms, **18**, 324  
 promises liberal concessions, **18**, 328  
 conciliates the revolutionists, **18**, 329 f.  
 desires Prussian hegemony, **18**, 337  
 supports Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 338 ff.  
 calls troops into Berlin (1848), **18**, 371  
 respect of, for imperial house, **18**, 376 ff.  
 declines imperial honor, **18**, 380 ff.  
 summons people to arms (1849), **18**, 386  
 calls conference at Berlin, **18**, 386 f.  
 feudalistic tendencies of (1849), **18**, 389  
 weakness in claims for Prussia, **18**, 392  
 visits Nicholas at Warsaw, **18**, 397  
 doubts wisdom of intervention in Hesse, **18**, 397  
 renounces Neuchâtel, **19**, 165  
 death, **19**, 166, 175  
 Frederick William, duke of Brunswick, *see* Brunswick  
 Frederick William, crown prince of Prussia, **19**, 220 ff., 231,\* 288, 293 f., 328  
 ascends the throne as Frederick III. (1888), **20**, 196  
 brief reign of, **20**, 196 f.  
 death of, **20**, 197  
 Fredericksburg, battle of (1862), **23**, 184  
 Frederickschamm, peace of (1809), **17**, 57  
 Free Companions of France, **11**, 20  
 'Free silver' in American politics, **23**, 232 ff., 250  
 Free Soilers, American political party, **23**, 100, 123, 133  
 Freedmen, Roman, Appius's and Fabius's reforms, **4**, 90 f.  
 removed from centuries, **4**, 129  
 growing influence of, **4**, 198  
 occupations of, **4**, 202 f.  
 in the Empire, **5**, 25  
 in Germany, **6**, 91; **7**, 266  
 in Saxony, **8**, 39  
 Freeman, Edward Augustus, on Federal Government, **23**, 194  
 Freeman's Farm, battles at (1777), **22**, 228 ff.  
 Freemasons, **14**, 159; **15**, 154; **23**, 62  
 Free-trade agitation in England, **18**, 274  
 doctrine of, **23**, 44, 107  
 in British America, **23**, 299  
 Fregellæ, destroyed (124 B.C.), **7**, 217 f.  
 Freiburg, city in Saxony, siege of (1643), **12**, 299 f.  
 battle of (1762), **15**, 99  
 Freiburg, city in the Breisgau, **10**, 320; **11**, 275  
 siege of (1644), **12**, 303

Freiburg, occupied by the French, **13**, 168 f.\*  
 besieged by Louis XV., **14**, 269  
 Freiburg, city in Switzerland, taken by Swiss Confederation, **18**, 288  
 Freienwald court of arbitration (1850), **18**, 403  
 Frelinghuysen, Frederick, American secretary of state, **23**, 237  
 Frémont, John Charles, American general, politician, **23**, 139  
 candidate of Cleveland convention (1856), **23**, 203  
 French (Franci), origin of the name, **7**, 78  
 name taken by the Neustrians, **7**, 105  
 constitutional growth among the, **8**, 24  
 forces under papal direction, **8**, 25  
 crown rules the papacy, **8**, 25  
 nation, beginnings of, **8**, 199  
 rule in Italy, **9**, 217 ff.  
 power of, in Palestine, **9**, 264  
 army in Third Crusade, **9**, 273  
 cardinals, desire popes to stay at Avignon, **10**, 113  
 knights, **10**, 244  
 printers, **11**, 212  
 demand a council, **11**, 263  
 architecture of, under Henry IV., **11**, 434  
 culture, **12**, 287-292  
 game laws, severity of, **16**, 22  
 court, morals of, **16**, 24 f.  
 polytechnic school, founding of, **16**, 158  
 troops hold nearly all Prussia, **17**, 218 f.  
 take Hamburg (1813), **17**, 259  
 in the Morea, **18**, 83  
 fur traders on site of Albany, **21**, 214  
 rule in America, **21**, 210-233  
 attempt to settle in Mississippi valley, **22**, 27, 28  
 settlers in Canada, **23**, 285  
 fort and village of, on Manhattan Island (1542), **21**, 214  
 French Fury, the, in Antwerp, **11**, 379  
 French Revolution, the, **16**, 19-253  
 French Spoliation Claims, **23**, 65  
 French, English general, in Anglo-Boer War, **20**, 415, 416  
 Frere, Sir Bartle, brings on Zulu war, **20**, 389  
 Fréron, commands massacre at Toulon (1792), **16**, 151  
 converted from terrorism, **16**, 168  
 Freya, German goddess, **7**, 22  
 Freycinet, French statesman, **19**, 326\*  
 minister in second Dufaure cabinet, and railway schemes, **20**, 41, 43\*  
 decision in cabinet of, **20**, 44  
 resignation of, **20**, 44  
 refuses to enter cabinet of Gambetta, **20**, 48  
 second ministry of, **20**, 49  
 refuses to intervene in Egypt, **20**, 50, 384  
 third cabinet of, **20**, 54  
 third resignation of, **20**, 55

- Freycinet, candidate for president, **20**, 58  
 ministry of 1890, **20**, 257  
 social and industrial projects of, **20**, 257  
 involved in Panama scandal, **20**, 260
- Friant, French general, in Pomerania, **17**, 172
- Friars Preachers, records of, in Austrian houses, **9**, 302
- Friccius, Prussian commander, **17**, 321
- Fridolfing, Old German cemetery at, **6**, 169
- Fridolin, missionary to the Alamanni, **7**, 142
- Friedland, *see* Wallenstein  
 battle of (1807), **17**, 42
- Friedlingen, battle of (1702), **13**, 291
- 'Friends of the King,' **15**, 329
- 'Friends of Light,' German separatists, **18**, 257
- Fries, Jakob Friedrich, professor, at the Wartburg celebration (1817), **18**, 31
- Friese, councillor of Stein, **17**, 72  
 manages Prussian bank, **18**, 39
- Friesen, Saxon minister, **19**, 343\* f.
- Friesians (Frisii), German tribe, **6**, 80, 87  
 revolt from Romans, **6**, 77, 80  
 early prominent settlements of, **6**, 162  
 subdued by Charles Martel, **7**, 112, 116 f.  
 at battle of Poitiers, **7**, 114  
 Anglo-Saxon missions to, **7**, 141 f., 147 f., 157  
 help Saxons, **8**, 45  
 in Lothair's kingdom, **8**, 133  
 in Third Crusade, **9**, 270
- Friesland, invaded by Northmen, **8**, 125  
 country of, **9**, 308; **11**, 338  
 East Anabaptists in, **11**, 155  
 East, ceded to Hanover by Prussia, **17**, 265
- Frigerid, Roman general, retreats before Fritigern, **6**, 190
- Frigidus, river, **6**, 196
- Friling, Saxon folk-term, **7**, 165
- Frilings, Saxon common people, **8**, 39
- Frimont, Austrian general, **18**, 54, 174
- Frisians, *see* Friesians
- Fritigern, Gothic leader, **6**, 186 ff., 193  
 fights the Romans at the Willows (377), **6**, 189  
 defeats Valens near Adrianople (378), **6**, 191  
 accepts Christianity, **16**, 295
- Fritzlar, monastery burned by Saxons, **8**, 42
- Friuli, Italian city, conquered by Alboin, **7**, 26 f.  
 duchy of, **7**, 40, 61  
 duke of, deposed by Liutprand, **7**, 53
- Fröbel, deputy for Reuss, found among Vienna revolutionists, **18**, 352 f.
- Frobisher, English seaman, **11**, 376, 394; **23**, 305
- Froissart, Jean, French chronicler, **10**, 72
- Fronde, **13**, 114 ff.
- Frondeurs, **13**, 114 ff.
- Frontenac, Count, governor of Canada, **22**, 23  
 takes measures against the Iroquois, **22**, 28  
 attacks the English colonies, **22**, 34  
 last expedition and death, **22**, 36\*
- Frontier civilization as affected by the conflict with barbarism, **23**, 17
- Frontier population of the American colonies, **23**, 19
- Fronto, African writer, **5**, 174
- Fröschweiler, city, taken by French (1793), **16**, 178
- Frossard, French general, **19**, 289 f., 297\* f., 303
- Frotté, Comte de, royalist leader, **16**, 260
- Fructidor, 18th (September 4, 1797), *coup d'état* of, **16**, 217 f.  
 effect of, on politics, **16**, 250 f.
- Frumarius, Visigothic leader in Spain, **6**, 326
- Fruntsberg, George of, **11**, 67, 108\* f.
- Fry, Elizabeth, English humanitarian, **18**, 90
- Fuad Pasha, Turkish foreign minister, **19**, 37, 39,\* 82
- Fucinus, Lake, drained into Liris, **5**, 91
- Fuenterrabia, Spanish fortress, captured by Marshal Berwick, **14**, 43
- Fuga, Ferdinando, Italian architect, **14**, 191
- Fuggers, the, bankers of Augsburg, **11**, 22
- Fu-hi, Chinese sovereign, **2**, 334
- Fujiwara, Japanese clan, **2**, 356
- Fulc V. of Anjou, king of Jerusalem (1131-1143), **9**, 121
- Fulc de Neuilly, organizes Fourth Crusade, **9**, 276 f.
- Fulda, abbey of, founded by Boniface, **7**, 156  
 education of Einhard at, **8**, 32 f.\*  
 monastery of, rebuilt, **8**, 315
- Fulda, abbot of, returns to Catholicism, **12**, 50 f.
- Fulrad, abbot of St. Denis, **7**, 122  
 Pepin's agent at Rome, **7**, 248
- Fulton, applies steam to navigation, **18**, 86; **23**, 28,\* 257
- Fulvius, M., Flaccus, supporter of Italians, **4**, 216, 221 f.
- Fulvius, M., Nobilior, subdues Aetolian league, **4**, 169
- Fundi, subject to Rome, **4**, 90
- Fünen, island of, conquered by Waldemar IV., **10**, 82 f.  
 peasant uprising at, **11**, 135
- Funston, Frederick, American officer in the Philippines, **23**, 384
- Furness, Horace Howard, American Shakespeare scholar, **23**, 274
- Fürst, Karl Joseph Maximilian, Baron von, Prussian chancellor, **15**, 174
- Fürst, Walter, Swiss leader, **9**, 321
- Fürstenberg, Hohenlohe surrenders at, **17**, 30



- Fürstenberg, Count Franz Egon von, bishop of Strasburg (1663–1682), **13**, 162
- Fürstenberg, Franz Friedrich Wilhelm, Baron von, Cologne minister, **15**, 276
- Fürstenberg, Count Hermann Egon von, Bavarian court official, **13**, 162
- Fürstenberg, Count Wilhelm Egon von, bishop of Strasburg (1682–1704), **13**, 162, 231, 234
- Fürstenbund*, see League of the German Princes
- Fury, British ship in Arctic exploration, **23**, 305
- Füssen, peace of (1745), **14**, 270 f.
- Fust, Johann, patron of Gutenberg, **10**, 387

## G.

**GABELLE**, French salt monopoly, **16**,  
23

Gabinus, king of the Quadi, **6**, 145

Gablenz, Austrian general, **19**, 206, 215, 217,  
223 ff., 225\*

greet German Emperor, **20**, 62

suicide of, **20**, 71

Gabor, *see* Bethlen

Gabriel, *see* Bethlen

Gachupines, Mexican party, **22**, 391

Gad, tribe of Israel, possessions of, **2**, 27

Gades (Cadiz), city in Spain, founded by  
Phoenicians, **1**, 219

Gades, Carthaginian town, **4**, 110

receives Roman citizenship, **4**, 305

Gadsden, Christopher, American patriot,  
**22**, 140\*

Gadsden Purchase by the United States,  
**23**, 142

Gaetan of Thiene, founds the Oratory of  
Divine Love, **11**, 238 f.

Gaetani, cardinal legate to France, **11**, 454

Gaetulians, people of Africa, **1**, 19 n.

'Gag-bills,' passed by the English Parlia-  
ment (1818), **18**, 89

Gage, Thomas, British general, **22**, 98

commands Braddock's advance, **22**, 78

British commander-in-chief in America,  
**22**, 130

at Boston, **22**, 190\* ff., 194 f., 201

superseded, **22**, 201

Gagern, General F. von, disperses German  
insurgents, **18**, 332

advocates Prussian leadership in Ger-  
many (1823), **18**, 184 f.

Gagern, H. von, minister in Hesse-Darm-  
stadt, makes proposal for Prussian  
hegemony, **18**, 325 f.

president of Frankfort Parliament, **18**,  
332 ff.\*

seeks to conciliate Austria, **18**, 372 f.

becomes minister of German Constitu-  
ent Assembly, **18**, 374 ff.

visits Frederick William IV., **18**, 376

upholds Prussian hegemony, **18**, 389

Gages, Count, Spanish general, **14**, 263, 268,  
281

Gainas, Gothic commander, **6**, 200

revolts from the empire, **6**, 200; **7**, 353

Gaines's Mill, battle of (1862), **23**, 178

Gainsborough, English painter, **14**, 316

Gaisa, Rugian queen, **6**, 296

Gaiseric, *see* Genserik

Gaius, *see* Caius

Gaius, Roman jurist, **5**, 174

Gaj, Louis, Servian leader, **18**, 268

Galatia, region of Asia Minor, Hittite an-  
tiquities in, **1**, 237 f.

a part of Phrygia, **2**, 239

made a Roman province, **2**, 239

subject to Mithradates, **4**, 241

Roman province, **5**, 53

*See* Galatians

Galatians, origin, **3**, 395

(Gauls) invade Greece, Macedonia,  
and Thrace, **2**, 238; **3**, 395

enter Asia Minor, **2**, 238

fight against Antiochus Soter of Syria,  
**2**, 222

defeated by Attalus of Pergamum, **2**,  
238 f.

settle in Phrygia Major, **2**, 239; **3**, 395

attacked by the Romans, **2**, 239

their country made a Roman province,  
**2**, 239

Galba, P. Sulpicius, Roman general, in  
Greece (200 B.C.), **4**, 163

Galba, P. Sulpicius, revolts against Nero,  
**5**, 108 f.

emperor (68-69), **5**, 111 ff.\*

Galeazzo of Milan, excommunicated by  
John XXII., **10**, 27

Galen, Greek physician, **5**, 187

Galen, Bernhard von, bishop of Münster,  
**13**, 162

Galerius, Caesar of the East, **5**, 216 ff.

emperor of the East (305-311), **5**, 222 ff.

appointed by Diocletian regent for the  
Balkan peninsula, **6**, 123

becomes Augustus, **6**, 124 f.

acknowledges Constantine as second  
Caesar, **6**, 126

Galeswintha, Visigothic princess, becomes  
a Catholic, **6**, 305, 334

marries Chilperic I., **7**, 80

Galfridus, *see* Geoffrey

Galicia, Spanish province, occupied by  
Suevi, **6**, 205, 335

writings of Idatius on, **6**, 323

Northern, resists the Moors, **6**, 347

Irish church system in, **7**, 169

Galicia, kingdom of, added to Poland,  
**10**, 89

to Hungary, **10**, 136

West, united to Warsaw, **17**, 166

Polish insurrection in (1846), **18**, 269

revolutionary agitation in (1848), **18**,  
344

attitude of, in 1868, **20**, 64

Galileo, Italian astronomer, **13**, 92, 94\* ff.

Galissouère, French colonial governor of  
Canada, **22**, 70

- Galitzin, Prince Alexander, friend of Czar Alexander I., **16**, 310
- Galla (Oromo), tribe in East Africa, **1**, 19 n.
- Gallaeci, subjugated, **14**, 205
- Gallas, imperial general, **12**, 248 f., 260, 294, 305 f.
- Gallatin, Albert, American statesman, **22**, 350\*
- Galliani, Italian economist, **15**, 151
- Gallican church recognizes supremacy of the pope, **7**, 205
- relations of its bishops with Leo I., **7**, 204 f.
- the four propositions of 1682, **16**, 190 f., 249
- submission to the Vatican, **13**, 249
- Ultramontane attacks on, **18**, 140, 233
- See Church
- Gallieni, General, French explorer in West Africa, **20**, 388
- in Madagascar, **20**, 397
- Gallienus, emperor (260-268), **5**, 207 ff.\*
- defeats Germans at Milan, **6**, 112 f.
- Galliffet, General de, minister of war in Waldeck-Rousseau cabinet, **20**, 275
- resignation of, **20**, 278
- Gallipoli, city, **10**, 254, 258
- battle of (1419), **10**, 253
- Gallo-Roman clergy, Clovis the head of, **7**, 71
- Gallo, de, Neapolitan ambassador, negotiates peace for Austria, with Napoleon, **16**, 212
- recalled by Thugut, **16**, 218
- Gallus, emperor (251-254), **5**, 207; **6**, 111
- Gallus, missionary to the Germans, **6**, 178; **7**, 142
- Galt, Sir Alexander Tilloch, Canadian politician, **23**, 295
- Galvani, Italian physicist, **15**, 156
- his work in electricity, **15**, 156
- Gama, Vasco da, discoverer, **10**, 354\* f.; **21**, 96 f.\*
- Gambetta, Léon, French statesman, **19**, 261 ff., \* 279
- as minister, **19**, 320, 326, 331 f., 340, 342, 354 f.
- and constitution of the French Republic, **20**, 31
- speech of, on clericalism, **20**, 36 f.
- and Broglie ministry, **20**, 38
- and elections of, 1877, **20**, 38 f.
- supports motion of Albert Grévy, **20**, 39
- at the height of his power, **20**, 42
- elected president of the Chamber of Deputies, **20**, 42
- duel of, with Fourtou, **20**, 42
- speech of, at Cherbourg, **20**, 44
- attack on, by conservatives and radicals, **20**, 46 f.
- ministry of, **20**, 48
- programme of, **20**, 49
- resignation of, **20**, 49
- and the Egyptian question, **20**, 50, 383 f.
- Gambetta, Léon, death of, **20**, 50
- Gambier, English admiral, bombards Copenhagen (1807), **7**, 57
- Gambul, region on the Persian Gulf, **1**, 156
- Bel-ikisha of, subjugated by Esarhad-don, **1**, 160
- chastised by Asurbanipal, **1**, 160
- Games, Actian, **4**, 323
- of the Egyptians, **1**, 90
- Isthmian, **3**, 93, 118
- Nemean and Pythian, **3**, 93
- Olympian, **3**, 88 ff.
- suppressed, **5**, 254
- Plebeian, **4**, 129
- Roman or Great, **4**, 128
- at Rome, deteriorating, **4**, 173
- Gandersheim, nunnery of, **8**, 278
- Ganges, river of India, **2**, 295
- course and tributaries of, **2**, 296 f., \* 298\*
- basin of, conquered by the Aryans, **2**, 300, 305
- Tamerlane at the (1400), **10**, 247
- Gansevoort, Peter, American officer, **22**, 223
- Gantaume, French admiral in Egypt, **16**, 275
- Gara, Nicholas of, Hungarian noble, **10**, 243
- Garcia, Calixto, Cuban revolutionist, **23**, 343, 345 f., 363
- Gardiner, Bishop, English chancellor, **11**, 352
- Garfield, James Abram, American President (1881), **23**, 233\*
- assassination of, **23**, 237
- Gargilius Martialis, Q., Latin writer on husbandry, **5**, 259
- Garibald, Langobard king, **6**, 43 f.
- Garibald, duke of Bavaria, **7**, 33, 76
- Garibald, duke of Turin, **7**, 42
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, Italian patriot, **19**, 121, 124, 128, 131, 138
- of Lombard blood, **7**, 62
- in South America (1841), **23**, 321
- operates against Austrians in the Alps, **18**, 363
- repulses French before Rome, **18**, 410
- defeats Neapolitans, **18**, 410
- leads 'The Thousand,' **19**, 140, 141\* f.
- attacks Papal States, **19**, 147 ff., 259 f.
- later life, **19**, 308, 330, 353
- Garnier-Pagès, French revolutionist, **18**, 307
- Republican finance minister (1848), **18**, 313
- on French executive committee, **18**, 316
- Garonne districts given to the Goths, **6**, 208
- Roman life in, **6**, 253
- Visigothic kingdom in, **6**, 325
- in vassalage to France, **9**, 249
- Garrison, William Lloyd, American abolitionist, **23**, 101 f.\*
- Garve, Christian, poet, **15**, 176, 178, 190
- Gas, used for lighting, **18**, 86



- Gasca, Pedro de la, agent of Charles V., 21, 184 f.
- Gascony, origin of name, 6, 336
- Basque, 7, 77
- loosely held by Charlemagne, 8, 80, 82
- English throne heir to, 9, 89, 359
- French-English contest over, 10, 54, 58
- revolts from English rule, 10, 69
- in Hundred Years' War, 10, 226
- See* Vasconia
- Gaspee, capture of the (1771), 22, 180
- Gastalde*, royal steward in Langobard duchies, 7, 28 f.
- Gastein, Convention of (1865), 19, 205 f., 215
- Gaston, duke of Orleans, 12, 267, 269
- in alliance with Charles of Lorraine, 12, 271 ff.
- the *Frondeurs*, 13, 116
- Gatacre, Sir William Forbes, general in Anglo-Boer war, 20, 414 ff.
- Gates, Horatio, American general, 22, 228 f.
- captures Burgoyne, 22, 230\* f.
- Gates, Sir Thomas, in Virginia, 21, 256 ff.
- Gath, city of the Philistines in Syria, 1, 202
- Gathas, collection of verses, part of the Avesta, 2, 274
- Gattinara, Mercurio, 11, 56
- Gau*, German political division, 7, 272
- See* Hundred, Cantons
- Gau*-chiefs among the Langobards, 7, 28
- Gaudi, Prussian minister of Saxony, 17, 372
- Gaul, wanderings and wars of Cimbri and Teutones in, 6, 62 f.
- Romans in, 4, 216
- Caesar in, 4, 279–288; 6, 63 f.
- Roman civilization in, 4, 289\*; 6, 66, 152
- three provinces of, 4, 305
- Augustus's organization of, 5, 51 f.
- divided into provinces by Tiberius, 6, 77
- revolt under Civilis, 5, 117 ff.
- in second century, 5, 157 ff.\*
- kingdom of, in third century, 5, 209, 212
- barbarian inroads in, 6, 78, 116, 133, 140 ff., 195, 205
- Roman campaigns in, 6, 80 f., 116, 209, 326
- revolts of Bagaudae in, 5, 262; 6, 121, 250
- grain supplies of, 6, 137
- desolation of, in third century, 6, 150
- civilization and education in, 5, 262; 6, 151, 253 ff.\*
- industry and commerce, 6, 253
- literature and art, 5, 263 ff.; 6, 253 ff.\*
- architecture, 6, 255 ff.
- oratory and poetry, 6, 257
- attack of the Huns on (450), 6, 221 ff., 266
- population of (450), 6, 251
- cities of, 6, 252 f.
- Gaul, St. Martin in, 6, 285; 7, 130
- survival of heathenism in, 6, 286
- Theodoric's dominions in, 6, 361
- invaded by Saracens, 7, 114, 116
- withstands Justinian, 7, 366
- in Charlemagne's empire, 8, 80
- Cisalpine, province, 4, 255
- Caesar's province, 4, 277
- Narbonese, province of, 4, 216
- Caesar's province, 4, 277
- Transpadane, Latin rights in, 4, 238
- citizenship of, 4, 293, 305
- Gauls in Asia, *see* Galatians
- Gaumata, the False Smerdis, rebellion of, 2, 168–173, 184
- Gautama, family of princes from which Buddha sprang, 2, 308
- Gautsch, Baron von, successor of Badeni in Austria, 20, 226
- Gauzlin, bishop of Paris, 8, 159
- Gaveston, Piers, favorite of Edward II. of England, 9, 359 ff.
- Gaza, city of the Philistines in Syria, 1, 201
- Hannon of, captured by Sargon II. of Assyria, 2, 76
- taken by Alexander the Great, 2, 218; 3, 370
- battle of (1244), 9, 282
- Geberic, Gothic king, 6, 185
- Gebhard, bishop of Eichstätt, regent of Bavaria, 8, 302; *see also* Victor II.
- Geddes, Jenny, riot of, 13, 36
- Gedimin, prince of Lithuania, 10, 99
- Gedrosii, people of Asia, 2, 104
- Geffcken, and diary of Frederick III., 20, 197
- acquittal of, 20, 199
- Gefion, goddess, tradition concerning, 6, 60
- Gefion, Danish ship, destroyed by Prussians, 18, 389
- Geiler of Kaisersberg, German humanist, 11, 25
- Geisa I., duke of Hungary (972–997), 10, 126
- Geisa II., king of Hungary (1075–1077), 10, 127
- Geisa III., king of Hungary (1141–1161), 10, 128
- Geiseric, *see* Genseric
- Geismar, sacred oak at, cut down by Boniface, 7, 150
- Gelasius I., pope (492–496), 6, 360; 7, 207 f.
- Gelasius II., pope (1118–1119), 9, 61
- Gelderland, under William of Nassau-Dietz, 14, 60
- Gelimer, king of the Vandals (530–534), 6, 316 ff.\*
- surrenders to Belisarius, 6, 320 f.
- assigned an estate in Galatia, 6, 321
- Gelimer, Anglo-Saxon poet, 7, 306
- Gellert, German poet, 14, 156 f.
- Gellius, Aulus, his *Noctes Atticae*, 5, 174
- Gelnhausen, imperial palace of, 9, 164, 167\*
- Henry the Lion sentenced at diet of (1180), 9, 164

Gelon, king of Gela and Syracuse (491, 485–477 B.C.), defeats Carthage, **3**, 192 ff.  
 in Persian wars, **3**, 182, 192 ff.  
 Gembloux, battle of (1578), **11**, 346  
 Gendebien, Belgian statesman, **18**, 164  
 Genealogies, British, as sources for history, **7**, 160  
 General Directory, the, **14**, 97; **15**, 297  
 Genêt, Edmond Charles, French diplomat, **22**, 331 f.\*  
 Geneva, capital of Hilperic, **6**, 395  
 of King Godegisel, **6**, 395  
 Charlemagne at, **8**, 40  
 centre of Calvinism, **11**, 216, 275 f., 280, 283, 300, 362; *see also* Calvin  
 French refugees in, **11**, 277  
 incorporated in France (1798), **16**, 230  
 Geneva Escalade (1602), **11**, 437  
 Genga, della, *see* Leo XII.  
 Genii of Death, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 56  
 Genlis, de, French general, **11**, 317, 341  
 Gennadius on Famous Men, **6**, 324  
 Gennesaret, Lake of (Sea of Tiberias), **1**, 200 f.\*  
 Genoa, Italian city, **7**, 27; **10**, 372, 374 f.; **11**, 111, 153, 221, 295, 461; **14**, 196 ff., 281; **15**, 47  
 conquered by Langobards, **7**, 41  
 fleet of, in the Crusades, **9**, 118 f.  
 captured by Enzo, **9**, 207  
 appears off Palestine, **9**, 270  
 sends supplies to Jerusalem, **9**, 121  
 history of, **9**, 139  
 naval power of, **9**, 177  
 trade of, with Palestine, **9**, 264  
 helps Michael Paleologus, **9**, 285  
 loses interest in Crusades, **9**, 287  
 independence of, **10**, 116  
 war of, with Venice, **10**, 117  
 employs mercenaries, **14**, 196; **15**, 194  
 republic of, subdued by Napoleon, **16**, 201  
 becomes Ligurian Republic, **16**, 213  
 levied on by France, **16**, 259  
 surrendered by Masséna, **16**, 265  
*See* Corsica  
 Genre pictures, in Egyptian tombs, **1**, 85  
 Gens, the Roman, **4**, 46  
 Genseric (Gaiseric, Geiseric), regent of the Vandals, **6**, 213  
 becomes king, **6**, 213 f., 229  
 seeks Attila's aid, **6**, 221  
 takes and sacks Rome (455), **6**, 229 f.  
 harasses Italy, **6**, 232, 312  
 seeks to proselyte Catholics, **6**, 300  
 wide reign of, **6**, 310  
 dies (477), **6**, 312  
 character and power of, **6**, 313  
 establishes succession in primogeniture, **6**, 313  
 Gensonné, Girondist deputy, **16**, 77, 91  
 prepares war manifesto (1792), **16**, 93  
 Gentile, John Valentine, Italian reformer, **11**, 278

*Gentiles*, German, in the Roman empire, **6**, 153 f.  
 Gentili, Admiral, seizes Ionian Islands, **16**, 213  
 Gentz, Friedrich, Austrian publicist, **16**, 312 f.\*  
 apprehends Radical uprising, **17**, 327  
 prepares Karlsbad Decrees, **18**, 36  
 Genucius, tribune, murder of, **4**, 70  
 Geoffrey, English prince, revolts from his father (Henry II.), **9**, 229, 231  
 Geoffrey of St. Omer, founder of Knights Templars, **9**, 343  
 Geoffrey (Galfriidus) -ap-Arthur, British historian, **7**, 159  
 Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Maine and Anjou, **9**, 88\* f.  
 Geoffrin, Madame, **15**, 199  
 Geography, in Alexandrian age, **3**, 398 f.; **21**, 72, 74 f., Pl. IV.  
 in the Roman imperial period, **5**, 272; **6**, 22 f.; **21**, 76\* f.  
 in the Dark Ages, **21**, 74  
 developed by Arabs, **8**, 198  
 advancement of, by Crusades, **9**, 295  
 Marco Polo and Rubruquis, **21**, 73 f.  
 in the fifteenth century, **21**, 72, 78–81,\* Pl. V.  
 physical, of primeval Germany, **6**, 60 f.  
 George I., king of Great Britain (1714–1727), **14**, 39, 62, 109, 121  
 unable to speak English, **14**, 62  
 his fondness for Hanover, **14**, 63  
 his unpopularity, **14**, 62, 63  
 as George Louis of Hanover (1698–1727), **14**, 168  
 George II., king of Great Britain (1727–1760), **14**, 65, 246, 271 f.; **15**, 85  
 sends German favorites home, **14**, 121  
 seeks military fame, **14**, 262  
 commands the 'Pragmatic army,' **14**, 262  
 defeats Noailles at Dettingen, **14**, 263  
 in 1745, **14**, 283  
 George III., king of Great Britain (1760–1820), **15**, 85 f.\*; **22**, Pl. IX.  
 his character, **15**, 85  
 as elector of Hanover, **15**, 294  
 industrial and commercial progress under, **15**, 324  
 conflicts with parliament, **15**, 329 f., 336, 339  
 act of regency, **15**, 331  
 attacked by Junius, **15**, 335 f.  
 opposes Catholic emancipation, **16**, 277  
 titular king of Hanover, **16**, 295 f.  
 policy toward America, **22**, 142, 145,\* 146–188  
 George IV., king of Great Britain, reign of (1820–1830), **18**, 92 ff.  
 seeks divorce from Queen Caroline, **18**, 92  
 meets Metternich in Hanover, **18**, 77

- George I., king of Greece (1863-), **19**, 84  
 favors sending aid to Crete, **20**, 187  
 interference of, in Crete, **20**, 342, 350  
 at Abbazia, **20**, 194, 353  
 attempted assassination of, **20**, 353
- George V., king of Hanover (1851-1866),  
**18**, 403; **19**, 20, 217 ff., 258  
 the Guelf legion, **19**, 258  
 the Reptile Fund, **19**, 259
- George, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 238
- George, prince of Greece, appointment of,  
 as commissioner of Crete, **20**, 187,  
 188, 343  
 administration of, **20**, 343 f.  
 annexation proposal of, rejected, **20**, 344  
 consents to continue as commissioner  
 of Crete, **20**, 353
- George II., grand prince of Russia (1212-  
 1216, 1219-1238), **9**, 390
- George, prince of Saxony, **19**, 316
- George, prince of Serbia (d. 1457), **10**,  
 258
- George of Podiebrad, king of Bohemia  
 (1453-1471), **10**, 268 ff., 274
- George Frederick, margrave of Baden-Dur-  
 lach (1577-1622), **12**, 184 ff., 215
- George William, elector of Brandenburg  
 (1619-1640), medal, **12**, 232,\* 233\*  
 alliance with Sweden, **12**, 235 f.  
 accepts peace of Prague, **12**, 263 f.  
 death, **13**, 155
- George Petrovitch, Servian patriot, **18**, 65 f.  
 betrayed to the Turks, **18**, 68
- 'George Sand' (Madame Dudevant), French  
 novelist, **18**, 298 f.\*
- George Syncellus, chronologer, **1**, 58, 71
- Georgevitch, Servian premier, **20**, 359
- Georgia, colonization of, **22**, 52-57  
 in the American Revolution, **22**, 247  
 nullification in, **23**, 53  
 negro labor necessary in, **23**, 97  
 its secession from American Union, **23**,  
 146  
 march through, by Sherman, **23**, 205
- Georgians, people of the Caucasus, **1**, 148  
 subdued by Tamerlane, **10**, 248
- Gepidae, German tribe, **6**, 111, 122, 157  
 in Roman service as allies, **6**, 154, 218  
 under Ostrogoths and Huns, **6**, 218 f.,  
 355  
 seize Dacia, **6**, 227, 353, 385  
 a Gepidan murders Ildibad, **6**, 380  
 accompany Langobards into Italy, **7**,  
 24, 28  
 make an alliance with the Persians, **7**,  
 370
- Gérard, Balthazar, assassin, **11**, 380
- Gérard, Étienne Maurice, Count, French  
 marshal, leads troops to Belgium,  
**18**, 166  
 captures Antwerp, **18**, 168  
 plans of, for defence of Paris, **18**, 306
- Gerberga, widow of Carloman, **7**, 59; **8**, 37,  
 41
- Gerberga, and her sons, fate of, **8**, 41
- Gerberga, German high-born abbess, **8**, 211
- Gerberga, daughter of Henry I., **8**, 232
- Gerberge, *see* Gerberga
- Gerbert of Aurillac, archbishop of Rheims,  
 letters of, **8**, 214  
 deposed, **8**, 274  
 adviser of Otto III., **8**, 275  
 becomes pope as Silvester II. (999-  
 1003), **8**, 275 f.  
*See* Silvester II.
- Gergovia, Caesar repulsed from (52 B.C.),  
**4**, 288
- Gerhard I. (d. 1340), count of Holstein,  
 Danish regent, **10**, 81
- Gerhard II., archbishop of Mayence (1289-  
 1305), **9**, 315, 318
- Gerhard of Augsburg, writings of, **8**, 212
- Gerhardt, Paul, German poet, **13**, 73
- Gerizim, Mount, in Palestine, **2**, 56\*
- Gerlach, von, Prussian adjutant-general, **18**,  
 397
- Germain, Lord George, British colonial  
 secretary, **22**, 219 f.\*
- German Colonial Society, formation of, **20**,  
 379
- German Confederation, founding of (1815),  
**17**, 381 f.  
 attitude of lesser states to, **18**, 25 f.  
 relation of, to Prussia, **18**, 28 ff.  
 to Austria, **18**, 29  
 weakness of, **18**, 30 f., 262  
 assailed by Metternich, **18**, 35 f.  
 political war in, **18**, 36 ff.  
 defined at Vienna (1820), **18**, 37  
 negotiations concerning, **18**, 97 f.  
 constitution opposed by Metternich,  
**18**, 98 ff.  
 reactionary policy of, **18**, 99 f.  
 financial reforms in, **18**, 108 ff.  
 seeks self-defence from revolutionary  
 propaganda (1830), **18**, 178  
 enacts six ordinances (1832), **18**, 178 f.  
 proscribes Swiss universities, **18**,  
 181  
 upholds Hanover's violation of her con-  
 stitution, **18**, 190 ff.  
 decides not to interfere in church affairs,  
**18**, 237  
 reform measures of 1848, **18**, 324 f.  
 diet of, restored (1850), **18**, 395 f.,  
 403  
 the reaction in the diet, **19**, 19  
 the dissolution of the fleet, **19**, 22  
 Bismarck in the diet at Frankfort, **19**, 23  
 its irrationality, **19**, 164  
 fruitless attempts at reform, **19**, 179  
 Schleswig-Holstein, **19**, 193  
 declares war on Prussia (1866), **19**, 216  
 end of (1866), **19**, 238
- German East Africa, boundaries of, **20**, 387  
 and lease of land to England by Congo  
 State, **20**, 393  
 later history of, **20**, 393 f.



German Southwest Africa, boundaries of, 20, 389  
 later history of, 20, 394  
*Germania*, of Tacitus, 6, 23 f.  
 Germanicus, adopted by Tiberius, 5, 65  
 on the Rhine, 5, 72, 75 f.\*  
 avenges Varus, 5, 76 f., 91\*  
 Roman leader in German wars, 6, 72 ff.  
 aids Segestes against Arminius, 6, 73  
 and Caecina, defeated by Arminius, 6, 73  
 defeats Arminius at 'Elves' Meadow', 6, 74  
 recalled from Germany, 5, 78  
 in the East, 5, 79  
 death of, 5, 82  
 Germanist conventions (1846, 1847), 18, 253  
 Germanization of Posen, Schleswig, Westphalia, 20, 210  
 Germanos, archbishop of Patras, Greek patriot, 18, 72  
 Germans, Aryan people, migrations and settlements of:  
 historical sources, 6, 19 ff.  
 the Merseburg Sentences, 6, 20  
 ballads, battle-maidens in, 6, 20  
 contact of, with Romans, 6, 20  
 written records of, 6, 20 ff.  
 tribes of, list of, in Ptolemy, 6, 23  
 affected by Celtic culture, 6, 55  
 migration of the, 6, 88, 131, 161 f.; 8, 18  
 craftiness of the, 6, 99; 7, 268  
 neutral zone of, formed by Julian, 6, 139  
 movements in, from Constans to Julian, 6, 140  
 forced to follow Attila, 6, 224  
 revolt from Huns, 6, 227  
 conversion of, 6, 292 ff.  
 conflicts of, with Ostrogoths, 6, 353  
 in Narses's army, 6, 388  
 allied to the Langobards, 7, 23  
 codification of laws of, 7, 259 ff.  
 early customs of, 6, 24  
 early migrations of (fourth century B.C.), 6, 57 f.  
 first heroic age of (B.C. 113–A.D. 21), 6, 60–76  
 early seats of, 6, 61  
 southern migrations, 6, 61 ff.  
 Bastarnae on Lower Danube (*circ.* 170 B.C.), 6, 61  
 Cimbri and Teutones, destroyed by Romans, 6, 61 ff.  
 contests of, with the Celts, 6, 63  
 Ariovistus, King, defeated by Caesar, 4, 280; 6, 63  
 Caesar defeats the Usipetes and Tencteri (56 B.C.), 5, 283  
 institutions and tribes in Caesar's time, 6, 64 ff.

Germans, first heroic age of, as Roman auxiliaries, 6, 64, 66, 77 ff.\*  
 war with Romans under Augustus, 5, 54; 6, 66 f.  
 operations of Roman fleets against, 6, 67 ff.  
 conquered by Tiberius, 6, 68 ff.  
 Marbod the Marcomannian, 6, 66, 69 f.  
 beginnings of freedom from Roman yoke, 6, 79 ff.  
 as described by Tacitus, 6, 83–103  
 feuds among, 6, 77 f.  
 strength of, 6, 80 f.  
 tribal divisions of, 6, 87 f.  
 political institutions of, 6, 88  
 cattle of the, 6, 89, 164  
 money among the, 6, 89; 8, 306  
 primeval dwelling-houses of, 6, 89,\* 164 f.; 7, 282 f.  
 hunters and warriors, 6, 89  
 four classes of, 6, 91  
 customs of, 6, 93 ff., 101 f.  
 characteristics of, 6, 93  
 food and clothing of, 6, 94 ff.  
 religion of, 6, 101 f.  
 cross the Roman frontier, 6, 106 f.  
 are conquered by Aurelius, 5, 189 f.; 6, 107  
 serfs in the Roman empire, 5, 189 f., 241 f.  
 mythology, 6, 101 f.  
 at peace with Commodus, 6, 108  
 rise against Alexander Severus, 6, 109  
 invade Gaul (253–256), 6, 112  
 in Italy and Spain, 6, 112 f.  
 in Pannonia, 6, 115  
 driven back by Probus, 6, 116 ff.  
 harass Asia Minor, 6, 116  
 used as frontier guards by Probus, 6, 118  
 affected by contact with Romans, 6, 119 f., 122  
 as Roman soldiers, 6, 127, 130 ff.  
 defeated by Constantine, 6, 129  
 lack national consciousness, 6, 132  
 invade Roman lands, 6, 132 f.  
 peasantry of, settle in Gaul, 6, 132 f.  
 gallant fights of, 6, 134 f., 139, 142  
 as influenced by Rome, 6, 150–180  
 ravage the empire, 6, 150  
 Romanization of, 6, 153  
 as bondsmen, 6, 153  
 as *Coloni*, peasant farmers, 6, 153  
 as *Gentiles*, provincial militia, 6, 153 f.  
 as *Laeti*, military free-holders, 6, 154  
 as treaty-bound tribes, 6, 154  
 in the military and civil service, 6, 155  
 set the fashion for the empire, 6, 155 f.  
 danger to the empire from, 6, 156 f.

Germans, as influenced by Rome, Roman  
 buildings among, 6, 158  
 tribes of, on Black Sea, 6, 160  
 development of monarchy, 6, 160  
 courts and procedure, 6, 161  
 review of periods of migration, 6,  
 161 f.  
 growth of settled habits, 6, 162 f.  
 agriculture and domestic animals,  
 6, 163  
 mills of, 6, 163; 7, 284  
 architecture, 6, 164 f.  
 industry, 6, 165  
 weapons, 6, 166 ff.  
 burial customs, 6, 166 ff.  
 traffic among, 6, 171  
 language of, 6, 171 ff.  
 oral tradition and poetry, 6, 173 f.  
 personal strength, dress, 6, 174 f.  
 war customs, 6, 176  
 table customs, 6, 176  
 tactics and strategy of, 6, 176 f.  
 paganism among, 6, 178  
 sacrifices among the, 6, 178 f.  
 soothsayers and priests among the,  
 6, 178  
 Christianity among, 6, 179 f.  
 dowry among the, 7, 279  
 right of sanctuary among the, 7,  
 280  
 country life among the, 7, 282 f.  
 agricultural implements among  
 the, 7, 283  
 mechanical arts among the, 7, 284  
 mining of small importance to the,  
 7, 288  
 glass-working among the, 7, 288 f.\*  
 merchant marine of the, 7, 288 f.  
 drinking habits of the, 7, 292 f.  
 feasting among the, 7, 292  
 table adornments of the, 7, 293  
 festival days among the, 7, 299  
 pastimes among the, 7, 294  
 lawlessness among the, 7, 298  
 triumph over Rome at Adrianople  
 (378), 6, 192  
 settle in the Eastern empire, 6, 193  
 supremacy of, in Western empire, 6,  
 195 ff.  
 on the Rhine, quieted by Stilicho, 6,  
 199  
 troops of, slain at Constantinople, 6, 200  
 fight against Germans (407), 6, 202  
 settle in Spain, 6, 205 f., 208  
 Gothic state founded in Gaul, 6, 208  
 settle in Britain (Angles, Saxons), 6,  
 212  
 West—become husbandmen, 6, 216  
 East—partly settled, 6, 216  
 regain lands held by Huns, 6, 227  
 seek independence of Rome, 6, 229  
 settled habits of, broken up by irrup-  
 tion of the Huns, 6, 236  
 become masters of Europe, 6, 236

Germans, revivifying influence in Roman  
 empire, 6, 250 f., 259  
 mercenaries in Rome, 6, 231 ff.  
 settlements of, in the Roman empire, 6,  
 260–278  
 contrasts between Romans and  
 Germans, 6, 260 ff.  
 communal land property, 6, 260  
 growth of monarchy, 6, 260 f.,  
 271 ff.  
 country life most important, 6, 261  
 morality and religion, 6, 261 f.  
 settlements, how made, 6, 262 f.,  
 265 f., 268 ff.  
 provincials welcome rule, 6, 263 ff.  
 character of migrations, 6, 265 ff.  
 numbers of Germans, estimated, 6,  
 268  
 coinage of, 6, 272 ff.\*  
 law and citizenship, 6, 273 ff.  
 Romanization, 6, 274, 277  
 military system, 6, 275  
 literature, 6, 275 f.  
 social life, 6, 276  
 religion, 6, 276 f.  
 states of, gladiatorial sports in, 6, 277  
 clientship in the, 7, 266  
 serfs in, 7, 267 f.  
 municipal constitutions in the, 7,  
 286  
 image worship among the, 6, 292 ff.  
 army of, in Italy, under Odoacer, 6, 356  
 relations of, to Romans:  
 in the Langobard kingdom, 7, 28  
 among the Franks, 7, 71, 116  
 languages, 7, 78  
 territories of, in Frankish kingdoms, 7,  
 78  
 heathenism among, 7, 141  
 coast-peoples, early, 7, 163  
 idea of law, 7, 259  
 people, state, and law, 7, 259–281  
 life of, purity of, 7, 282  
 heathenism and Arianism among, 6,  
 291 ff.  
 birth the standard of social position  
 among, 7, 264  
 blood-bond among the, 7, 264  
 tribute among the, 7, 271  
 courts among the, 7, 275 f.  
 judicial proceedings of the, 7, 276 f.  
 in the monasteries, 7, 298  
 legends of, 7, 305  
 literature of, 7, 305 f.  
 style of ornamentation among, 7, 308  
 weapons and armor of, 7, 331 ff.  
 mastery of, over Western and Eastern  
 empires, 7, 349, 355 ff.  
 influence of, at Byzantium, 7, 363  
 become less hostile to Romans, 8, 19  
 migrations of, 8, 19  
 origin of the Germanic peoples, 8, 20  
 continued power of, 8, 20, 61  
 strive for independence, 8, 22

Germans, in the Frankish kingdom, 8, 36, 81  
 Charlemagne a German in character, 8, 82, 89  
 national life of, opposed by Louis the Pious, 8, 106  
 institutions of, lost in France, 8, 114 ff.  
   retained in Germany, 8, 135  
 triumphant at Fontenay, 8, 129  
 under Lothair, 8, 133  
 under Louis the German, 8, 138  
   love of, for him, 8, 149  
 united in favor of Arnulf, 8, 162  
 legends and traditions of, 8, 198 ff.  
 in Poland, conflict of, with Slavs, 10, 86 ff.  
   systematic extortion from, 10, 95 f.  
   court for, 10, 89 f.  
 national opposition of, to Slavs, 10, 97  
 missionaries to Hungarians, 10, 126  
 Low, in Transylvania, 10, 128  
 language of, in Schleswig-Holstein,  
   Danish attempt to supplant, 18, 264  
   in Hungary, deprived of rights, 18, 268  
*See* Alamanni, Alans, Amsivarii, Angles,  
 Anglo-Saxons, Bastarnae, Bavarians,  
 Burgundians, Chaibonians, Chamavi,  
 Chatti, Chauci, Cherusci, Cimbri,  
 Franks, Friesians, Gepidae, Goths,  
 Greuthungi, Heruli, Hessians, Holy  
 Roman Empire, Indo-Germanic, In-  
 gvacones, Istvaeones, Langobards, Len-  
 tienses, Marcomanni, Marsi, Narisci,  
 Northmen, Norwegians, Ostrogoths,  
 Quadi, Rugii, Sali, Sarmatians, Saxons,  
 Scandinavia, Semnones, Servians, Sig-  
 ambri, Silingi, Slavs, Suevi, Swedes,  
 Tencteri, Teutones, Thervingi, Thur-  
 ingians, Turcilingi, Ubii, Usipetes,  
 Vandals, Visigoths, Wallachians, and  
 Winili  
 Germanus, nephew of Justinian, 6, 386 f.  
 Germanus, bishop of Paris, excommunicates  
   Bishop Charibert, 7, 132  
 Germanus, patriarch of Constantinople, 7,  
 377  
 Germantown, battle of (1777), 22, 227  
 Germany, Caesar in, 4, 284, 287  
   Agrippa in, 4, 318  
   Drusus in, 5, 56 f.  
   Tiberius in, 5, 57, 73  
   Varus in, 5, 68 ff.  
   Romans settle in, 5, 73  
   Germanicus in, 5, 76  
   Graeco-Roman inscriptions in, 6, 19 f.  
   pottery in, 6, 27, 99  
   domestic animals of, 6, 28  
   North, early life in, 6, 27  
     cremation in, 6, 41 f., 55; 7, 343  
     Halstatt period in, 6, 52  
     absence of burial places in, 6, 52  
   archaeological divisions of, 6, 52  
   North and Middle, early settlements in,  
   6, 58

Germany, South, Celts in, 6, 58, 83  
 physical features and climate of, 6, 60 f.  
 extinct fauna of, 6, 60  
 South, tribes in part subdued by Rom-  
   ans, 6, 66  
 North, subdued along the rivers, 6, 67  
 conquest and administration of, by  
   Romans, 6, 68 ff.  
 free from Roman yoke, 6, 77 ff.  
 Roman customs in, 6, 77, 83  
 at peace with Rome, 6, 81  
 as described by Tacitus, 6, 83-102  
   boundaries, 6, 83  
   Roman colonies in, 6, 83 f.  
     wall on frontier of, 6, 84  
     divisions of, 6, 85, 87 f.  
   nobility, development of, 6, 88 f.  
   community of property in, 6, 89  
   family life in, 6, 89 f.; 7, 294 f.  
   four classes in, 6, 91  
   life in, 6, 93 ff.  
   individual rights in, 6, 93; 7, 259  
   liquors used in, 6, 94 f.  
   monogamy practised in, 6, 94  
   singing in, 6, 94  
   trade in, 6, 96  
   Romano-German culture, 6, 97 ff.  
   war, burial, religion, 6, 101 f.  
 migrations from north to south of, 6,  
 104 ff.  
 new folk-names appear, 6, 104  
 struggles of Romans with invaders from,  
   6, 106-120  
   during reigns of Diocletian and  
   Constantine, 6, 122-130  
 internal strife, 6, 122  
 held in terror by Constantine, 6, 127 ff.  
 inner, zone of Roman defence from,  
   6, 139  
 bee-raising in, 6, 164  
 the chase in, 6, 164  
 poultry-raising in, 6, 164  
 sheep in, 6, 164  
 traffic in, 6, 171; 7, 284  
 interior, Frankish supremacy in, 7, 74  
   wars of Pepin in, 7, 110  
 modern, origin of, in Austrasia, 7, 117  
 Anglo-Saxon mission to, 7, 242  
 court officials, 7, 271  
 courts, rules of evidence in, 7, 277  
 law practices, fines in, 7, 278  
 law, the feud in, 7, 280  
   punishment in, 7, 280  
 orchards, 6, 283  
 growth of poverty in, 7, 285  
 cities, handicraft in, 7, 287  
 armies, cavalry in, 7, 334  
   infantry in the, 7, 334  
 army of, in Third Crusade, 9, 270 f.  
 cities of the North form Hanseatic  
   League, 9, 376  
 commerce, smaller importance, 8, 37  
 effect on, of the rise of France, 8, 24  
 papal rule of, 8, 25



Germany, later losses of, **8**, 26 f.  
 caste feeling in, **8**, 27  
 the Hapsburgs in, **8**, 28  
 in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80  
 in Louis's kingdom, **8**, 133  
 economic condition of, after Charle-  
 magne, **8**, 306  
 professional warrior-class in, **8**, 307  
 national beginnings of, **8**, 308  
 claims of, on Flanders, **9**, 135  
 relations of, to the Danes, **9**, 370  
 to the Scandinavians, **10**, 81 ff.  
 threatened by Mongols, **9**, 391  
 Black Death in, **10**, 42  
 Italian hate of, **10**, 102  
 at the close of the middle ages, **10**, 313,  
 383, 385; **11**, 186  
 loss of territory, **10**, 228  
 German-Polish wars, **10**, 228-241  
 under Frederick II. and Maximilian I.,  
**10**, 265-292  
 suzerainty of, over Italy, **10**, 282  
 a prey to disintegration, **10**, 358  
 conditions in, just before Luther, **11**,  
 19-48  
 robber-barons in, **11**, 23  
 the Reformation in, **11**, 34, 62, 82-121  
 relations to Charles V., **11**, 57  
 troops of, **11**, 69-79\*  
 French alliances in, **11**, 81  
 divisions of, **11**, 93, 95, 99, 102, 114,  
 125, 180  
 antagonism in, between clergy and  
 laity, **11**, 82  
 Lower, Anabaptists in, **11**, 155  
 Spanish rule in, **11**, 206  
 Jesuits in, **11**, 246  
 peasants' war in, persecution following,  
**11**, 301\*  
 Counter-reformation in, **11**, 392  
 Protestant princes of, **11**, 304, 324  
 dancing in, **12**, 97  
 culture in, **12**, 85-103; **13**, 197 ff.  
 art and literature in, **12**, 85-94; **13**,  
 72-78  
 commerce in, **12**, 94-98; **13**, 64 f.  
 dress in, **12**, 97,\* 99,\* 100,\* 101\*;  
**13**, 67 ff.\*  
 education, **12**, 91 f.; **13**, 36 f., 71 f.  
 social life in, **12**, 98-103; **13**, 66 ff.  
 desolation in, caused by the Thirty  
 Years' War, **13**, 60 ff.  
 absence of national feeling in, **13**, 68 ff.  
 introduction of French manners into,  
**13**, 197 ff.  
 war with the Turks, **13**, 214 f., 235  
 war with Louis XIV., **13**, 233 ff.  
 at the end of the seventeenth century,  
**13**, 264-272  
 in the War of the Spanish Succession,  
**13**, 286 ff.  
 rationalism in, **16**, 20  
 French intrigues in, **16**, 237 f.  
 new order in (1803), **16**, 278 ff.

Germany, aroused by Napoleon's insolence,  
**16**, 300, 338  
 French triumph over (1806), **17**, 30  
 after Napoleon's conquests, **17**, 64 ff.  
 idealism in, **17**, 86 ff.  
 hatred for Napoleon in, **17**, 115 f.  
 influence of Hofer's patriotism on, **17**,  
 141  
 disappointed by peace of Vienna (1809),  
**17**, 144 ff.  
 War of Liberation (1813), **17**, 217-  
 326  
 function of Central Administration, **17**,  
 326  
 princes of, Prussian appeal to, **17**, 236  
 treaty stipulations concerning, **17**, 302  
 independence of, discussed, **17**, 335;  
**18**, 44  
 fails to profit by treaty of Paris  
 (1814), **17**, 363  
 affairs of, at the congress of Vienna  
 (1815), **17**, 368  
 composition of, after treaty of Vienna  
 (1815), **17**, 379 ff.  
 as affected by second treaty of Paris,  
**17**, 407  
 relation of Austria to, **18**, 24 f.  
 lesser states of, **18**, 25 ff.  
 defects of the Confederation, **18**, 29  
 liberal ideas in, **18**, 30 f.  
 colors of, adopted at the Wartburg  
 (1817), **18**, 31  
 reactionary movements in, **18**, 32 ff.  
 from 1823 to 1830, **18**, 97-116  
 opposition of South Germany to  
 Prussia, **18**, 97  
 war constitution of the Confedera-  
 tion, **18**, 98 f.  
 reactionary policy of the diet, **18**,  
 99 f.  
 literature and philology, **18**, 100  
 art and music, **18**, 104 ff.  
 development of Prussia, **18**, 107 f.  
 financial reforms, **18**, 106 ff.  
 the Prussian tariff-system, **18**, 109 ff.  
 growth of the Zollverein, **18**, 111 ff.  
 results of revolution of July in, **18**,  
 174-192  
 constitutional agitation in North  
 Germany, **18**, 174 ff.  
 liberal movement in literature, **18**,  
 176 ff.  
 ordinances of the Confederation  
 (June 28, 1832), **18**, 178 f.  
 Mazzini and his secret societies,  
**18**, 179 ff.\*  
 Metternich and constitutionalism,  
**18**, 181 ff.  
 developing leadership of Prussia,  
**18**, 184 ff.  
 conclusion of the Zollverein (1834),  
**18**, 185 ff.  
 Hanover and the violation of the  
 constitution, **18**, 187 ff.

Germany, softening of sectarian lines in, 18, 236  
 precursors of revolution in (1840-1848), 18, 248-265  
   Frederick William IV. and his people, 18, 248 ff.  
   influences tending to national feeling, 18, 253 ff.  
   growth of national spirit, 18, 253 ff.  
   art and architecture, 18, 255 f.  
   reaction in church and state, 18, 256 ff.  
   reforms in Prussia, 18, 259 f.  
   grant of constitution (1847), 18, 260 f.  
   the *Landtag*, 18, 260 f.  
   a federal union hoped for, 18, 262 ff.  
   Schleswig-Holstein and Denmark, 18, 263 ff.  
 revolution of 1848 in, 18, 323-342  
   reform measures of Confederate diet, 18, 324  
   liberal ministries in smaller states, 18, 325  
   proposed Russian hegemony, 18, 325 f.  
   fall of Metternich, 18, 326 f.  
   revolution in Berlin (March, 1848), 18, 328 ff.  
   assumption of Prussian leadership, 18, 330  
   the *Vorparlament* at Frankfort, 18, 330 ff.  
   revolt under Hecker, 18, 331  
   the Frankfort Parliament, 18, 332 ff.  
   the executive and ministry, 18, 334 f.  
   Prussia and the *Landtag*, 18, 336 ff.  
   war with Denmark, 18, 338 ff.  
   foreign opposition to German union, 18, 339 f.  
   armistice of Malmö, 18, 340 f.  
   republican attempt at Frankfort, 18, 342  
 failure of constitution making in, 18, 369-404  
   Prussia and the Constitution of December 5, 1848, 18, 369 ff.  
   Metternich proposes a German league, 18, 372  
   National Assembly at Frankfort, 18, 372 ff.  
   attitude to mixed races in Austria, 18, 373 f.  
   Austrian determination to prevent internal unity, 18, 373 ff.  
   ministry of von Gagern, 18, 374 ff.  
   the 'Great German' party, 18, 375  
   controversy of Prussia and Austria, 18, 376 ff.  
   office of emperor discussed, 18, 378 f.  
   choice of Frederick William IV. as emperor, 18, 380

Germany, failure of constitution making in, Frederick William IV. declines, 18, 380 ff.  
 failure of the states to ratify the proposals, 18, 381 f.  
 risings in smaller states, 18, 382 f.  
 fall of the Parliament, 18, 383 f.  
 revolution put down, 18, 384  
 conference at Berlin, 18, 386 f.  
 common opposition to Prussian hegemony, 18, 387 ff.  
 renewal of Danish war, 18, 389 f.  
 Prussian demands dropped, 18, 391 ff.  
 assembling of the Reichstag, 18, 392 ff.  
 Alliance of the Four Kings, 18, 393  
 conference of princes at Berlin, 18, 395  
 restoration of Confederate diet, 18, 395 f.  
 trouble over Hassenpflug, 18, 396 ff.  
 the Warsaw conference, 18, 398 f.  
 Austrian occupation of Hesse, 18, 400  
 Manteuffel humiliates Prussia at Olmütz, 18, 401 f.  
 complete victory of Austria, 18, 402 ff.  
 reaction in, after 1851, 19, 19 ff.  
 steps toward union, 19, 164 ff., 203-249  
 war with France (1870-1871), 19, 284-365  
 establishment of German empire, 19, 346\* f.  
 parliamentary life in, 19, 388 ff.  
*Kulturkampf* in, 19, 408 ff.  
 foreign policy after 1871, 20, 130  
 the *Dreikaiserbund* (1872), 20, 131  
   end of, 20, 164  
 the Austro-German alliance (1879), 20, 165  
 the Triple Alliance (1883), 20, 167  
 reign of Frederick (1888), 20, 196  
 reign of William II. (1888-), 20, 197-217  
 colonial policy, 20, 379, 389, 393 f., 440, 451  
 elections of 1890, 20, 199 f.; 1893, 20, 203; 1898, 20, 209  
 naval bill passed in, 20, 212 f.  
*See* Anhalt, Ansbach, Baden, Bavaria, Berg, Berlin, Bismarck, Blücher, Bohemia, Brandenburg, Bremen, Brunswick, Bülow, Church, Coalitions, Confederations of the Rhine, Congress of Rastatt, Dahlmann, Dresden, East Prussia, Erfurt, Ferdinand, Francis, Frederick, Gagern, Gneisemann, Hamburg, Hanover, Hanseatic towns, Hardenberg, Hesse, Holy Roman Empire, Leipsic, Lübeck, Mecklenburg, Metternich, Prussia, Saxony, Schleswig-Holstein, Westphalia, William I., William II., Württemberg, York, Zollverein

- Germinal, 12th (April 1, 1795), Jacobin mob, **16**, 169
- Gero, margrave of the Elbe and Saale, **8**, 241 f.\* 247
- Gero, bishop of Halberstadt, refused confirmation, **9**, 163
- Gero of Reichersperg, church reformer, **9**, 120 ff.
- Gerona, town of Catalonia, won from Arabs, **8**, 63
- Gerry, Elbridge, American statesman, **22**, 337\*
- Gersdorff, von, high functionary, **15**, 173
- Gerson (Jean Charlier), **10**, 142, 152, 217
- Gerstungen, compact of (1073), **9**, 33 f.
- Gertrude, queen of Hungary, assassinated, **10**, 30
- Gertrude, widow of Henry the Proud, **9**, 73
- Gerusia at Sparta, **3**, 79  
     difference from Boulé, **3**, 136
- Gervinus, Georg, Göttingen professor, upholds Constitution (1837), **18**, 188 ff.\*
- Gesalic, Visigothic king, **6**, 331 f., 398  
     withdraws to Spain, **6**, 332
- Gesenius, German rationalistic professor, **18**, 246
- Gesimund, Ostrogothic leader, **6**, 186, 218
- Gesner, Johann Matthias, philologist, **14**, 161
- Gessius Florus, Roman procurator in Judaea (64-70), **2**, 226
- Gessner, Salomon, German poet, **15**, 178, 191
- Gesta Francorum* on Frankish history, **7**, 65
- Gesta Treverorum* on German saints, **7**, 129
- Gettysburg, battle of, in American Civil War (1863), **23**, 187, 189  
     turning-point in American Civil War, **23**, 190
- Ghana, empire of, **1**, 19
- Gharipur, island near Bombay in India, temple at, **2**, 326
- Ghazni, city in Afghanistan, **2**, 305
- Ghent, city, **10**, 293, 302, 322; **11**, 165, 384  
     missionary labors of Amandus at, **7**, 142  
     treaty of (Dec. 24, 1814), **17**, 375; **22**, 368\*
- Ghent, Pacification of, **11**, 343
- Ghibellines, imperial party in Italy, **9**, 183 ff., 206, 324; **10**, 372  
     cities of, in Upper Italy, call for Conradin as a liberator, **9**, 217 f.  
     rebel from Charles of Anjou, **9**, 221 f.  
     of the Romagna, anti-papal plot of, **9**, 341  
     welcome Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 28 ff.  
     supported by Aragon, **10**, 102  
     give up hope of German aid, **10**, 110 f.  
     defeated in Florence, **10**, 114 f.  
     triumphant in Milan, **10**, 116 f.
- See Waiblingen
- Giacomini, French sergeant, precipitates revolution, **18**, 307
- Giafferi, Don Luis, Corsican leader, **4**, 197
- Giaur-Kalesi, in Galatia, Cyclopean walls and Hittite reliefs at, **1**, 238\*
- Gibamund, Vandal general, **6**, 318
- Gibbon, Edward, English historian, **15**, 328
- Gibeon, battle fought by Israel at, **2**, 27
- Gibraltar, origin of the name (Gebel Tarik), **6**, 347  
     reached by Wallia, **6**, 207  
     captured by the English, **13**, 305  
     retained by the English, **13**, 326  
     designs of Spain upon, **14**, 78, 264  
     Spain demands from England, **14**, 96  
     siege of (1727), **14**, 114, 120  
     offered to Spain by Pitt, **15**, 60  
     siege of (1779-1783), **15**, 338 f.  
     fortifications of, **20**, 304
- Gideon, Hebrew judge, story of, **2**, 142
- Gielgud, Polish general, **18**, 172
- Giers, de, Russian minister of foreign affairs, **20**, 95, 166
- Giessen, revolutionary ideas in, **18**, 34
- Gifford, Sanford, American painter, **23**, 278
- Gilbert de la Porée, bishop of Poitiers, **9**, 120
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, English explorer, **21**, 238
- Gildas, British monk, histories of, **7**, 159
- Gilder, Richard Watson, American poet, **23**, 276
- Gilead, Israelite settlement in, **2**, 28  
     troubled by the Ammonites, **2**, 28, 32
- Giles, William, American senator, **23**, 71
- Gilgal, ford of the Jordan below Jericho, Israel at, **2**, 27
- Gilgamesh, hero of the Babylonian national epic, **1**, 171, 181, 187 f.
- Gilghit, annexed to Indian Empire, **20**, 426
- Gilukhipa, Armenian princess, **1**, 260
- Gioberti, Vincenzo, Italian liberal, **18**, 290  
     Sardinian premier, **18**, 366
- Giolitti, Italian minister, **20**, 231 f., 243
- Giorgione, Italian painter, **11**, 232, 449
- Giovanni Gastone, grand duke of Tuscany (1723-1737), **14**, 74
- Giovio, Paolo, Italian historian, **11**, 228
- Girard, Jean Baptiste, Jesuit, **14**, 135
- Girard, Jean Baptiste, French general, **17**, 278, 282 f.
- Girgashites, people of Palestine, **1**, 221
- Girondists, French leaders of the Left, in Legislative Assembly, **16**, 77 f.  
     desire war against Europe, **16**, 89, 94 f.  
     form a ministry (1792), **16**, 92  
     in conflict with the Mountain, **16**, 98, 114 ff.  
     lose members of ministry, **16**, 101 f.  
     gain election of the Convention, **16**, 106 f.  
     consider new constitution, **16**, 132  
     alliance and rupture with Danton, **16**, 134 f.  
     plot against, **16**, 136 f.  
     fall of, **16**, 139 ff., 149
- Gisela, wife of Conrad II., **8**, 288



- Giselbert, duke of Lorraine, plots against Otto I., 8, 232, 242 f.
- Gislemas, mayor of the palace in Paris, 7, 109
- Giulf II., duke of Benevento, 7, 53
- Giulf, duke of Friuli, slain by Avars, 7, 26 f., 37
- Gitschin, battle of (1866), 19, 223
- Giulay, Franz, Austrian general, 19, 127 f. dismissed, 19, 130
- Giulay, Ignaz, Austrian general, 16, 326; 17, 283, 313, 324, 338
- fails to capture Lindenau, 17, 317
- Gizeh, near Memphis, pyramids of, 1, 2, 63, 64, 74, 77, 93,\* 94
- Sphinx at, 1, 99, 100\*
- temple of the Sphinx at, 1, 64, 100 ff., 101\*
- Glacial period, probable duration of, 21, 18
- Gladstone, William Ewart, English statesman, entrance into politics, 19, 89
- writes on Naples, 19, 110
- election speech of (1868), 20, 99
- ministry and policy of (1868), 20, 99
- and army reform, 20, 101
- foreign policy of, 20, 102, 103, 420
- resignation of (1873), 20, 103
- attacks Conservatives in his 'Midlothian tour,' 20, 105
- returns to power (1880), 20, 106
- reverses policy of Disraeli, 20, 106
- supports coercion, 20, 108
- reverses his policy toward Ireland, 20, 110
- and electoral reform, 20, 112
- resignation of (1885), 20, 114
- return of, to power (1885), 20, 114
- and Bulgarian atrocities, 20, 138
- on British occupation of Egypt, 20, 283
- return of, to power (1886), 20, 283
- first Home Rule bill of, 20, 284
- appeal of, to country, 20, 285
- on Parnell and O'Shea case, 20, 288
- introduces second Home Rule bill, 20, 288 f.
- denounces House of Lords, 20, 292, 293
- resignation of and retirement of, from political life, 20, 293
- ministry of, and Egyptian question, 20, 384
- and Uganda, 20, 393
- and Afghanistan, 20, 420
- and Penjdeh question, 20, 422
- and Chitral, 20, 427
- Glapien, confessor of, Charles V., 11, 59 f.
- Glarus, joins Swiss Confederation (1352), 10, 100
- church of, under pastorate of Zwingli, 11, 123, 129
- Swiss canton, resists French, 16, 230
- Glasgow, commercial development of, 14, 71, 307
- Glatz, fortress, 15, 79, 81, 232
- Glaucia, C. Servilius, Roman democrat, 4, 232 f.
- Gleim, German poet, 15, 112
- Glendower, Owen, Welsh prince, 10, 203
- Glenshiel, battle in (1719), 14, 42
- Glogau, fortress, 14, 240; 15, 72
- demanded and held by France, 17, 73, 101
- Franco-Prussian disagreement over (1810), 17, 168
- 'Glorious Revolution,' in England, 13, 232
- Gloucester, taken by Ceawlin, 7, 166
- dukes of, 10, 214, 325, 332 f.
- Gloucester, duke of, resists Richard II., 10, 76 f.
- Glover, Mrs., executed for witchcraft in Massachusetts (1689), 22, 29
- Glück, Lutheran clergyman, 14, 91
- Glycerius, Western Roman emperor (473-474), 6, 234
- Glyptothek, art building at Munich, 18, 105
- Gneisenau, Prussian major-general, 17, 223, 310, 345, 349, 351, 357; 18, 27
- defends Kolberg, 17, 40 f.\*
- favors war with France, 17, 100, 106
- summoned to Berlin, 17, 168 f.
- envoy to England, 17, 170
- resigns, 17, 172
- in Russian service (1812), 17, 182, 198
- counsellor of Blücher, 17, 232
- of Frederick William III., 17, 250
- falls out with York, 17, 253
- advises allies to violate armistice, 17, 261
- becomes Prussian quartermaster-general, 17, 272
- urges invasion of France, 17, 328, 330, 336
- advises Blücher (Feb., 1814), 17, 342
- blunder of, at Laon, 17, 352 f.
- chief of staff to Blücher (1815), 17, 388
- preparations for war, 17, 392
- orders retreat upon Tilly and Wavre, 17, 399
- pursues French army after Waterloo, 17, 405
- at Paris, 17, 406 f.
- dies of the cholera (1831), 18, 72
- Gneist, Prussian constitutionalist, 19, 205, 392\* f.
- Gnesen, archbishopric of, established, 8, 277 f.
- Otto III.'s pilgrimage to, 8, 277
- Gnostic gospels, influence of, on Mohammed, 7, 394
- Goar, Alamannian king, 6, 206
- Gobelins, French tapestry manufactory, 13, 140\*
- Göben, Prussian general, 19, 288, 297, 337, 340\* f.
- Goblet, cabinet and policy of, 20, 55
- Gobryas, general of Cyrus the Great, 2, 158, 159
- Goch, John of, religious reformer, 11, 24

- God, doctrine of, in controversy at Nice, **6**, 288 f.  
 Mohammed's doctrine of, **7**, 380  
 Godegisel, Burgundian king (473-506), **6**, 395 ff.  
 Godegisel, Vandal king (d. 407), **6**, 202  
 Godfrey, cardinal bishop of Sabina, elected pope (1241), **9**, 208  
 Godfrey of Bouillon, Crusader, **9**, 116  
 Godfrey of Lorraine, seeks whole duchy, **8**, 296  
 rebels from Henry III., **8**, 301  
 heads anti-Germans in Italy, **9**, 25, 28, 20  
 Godinus, son of Warnachar of Burgundy, **7**, 99 f.  
 Godipert, Langobard king at Pavia (661-662), **7**, 42  
 Godolphin, English minister, **13**, 219 f., 239, 289  
 Godomar, Burgundian king (524-532), **6**, 401 f.  
 Godoy, favorite of queen of Spain, rules the country, **16**, 189  
 'prince of the peace,' **16**, 189  
 temporarily loses position, **16**, 226  
 relations of, to Portugal, **16**, 272  
 disciplined by Napoleon, **16**, 294 f.  
 won to Napoleon, **17**, 59 ff.  
 removed from office, **17**, 61  
 Gods, earliest Greek, **3**, 37  
 the twelve Olympian, **3**, 70  
*See Religion*  
 'God's Justice,' movement for, in Germany, **11**, 96  
 Godunof, Boris, regent of Russia, **12**, 140  
 czar (1598-1605), **12**, 147 f.  
 Godwin, duke of Wessex, revolt of, **9**, 93  
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, German poet, **15**, 111, 178, 196, 286 f.  
 at Weimar, **15**, 287  
 his idealism, **17**, 86 ff.\*  
 Napoleon gives audience to, **17**, 102  
 Goffe, William, regicide, in New England, **21**, 311  
 Gohier, member of Directory, **16**, 251 f.  
 Göhrde Wood, battle of (1813), **17**, 254  
 Goislard, French reformer, **16**, 42  
 Gold, discovery of, in California, **23**, 125, 294  
 in British America, **23**, 294  
 early use of, in coinage, **7**, 290  
 relics at Mycenae, **6**, 33 f.\*  
 Gold and silver, plenty after the discovery of the New World, **11**, 275  
 ratio between, **2**, 179 f.  
 Gold Coast, English purchases on, **18**, 277  
 British colony in Africa, **20**, 376, 381  
 Ashanti war in, **20**, 381, 394 f.  
 Goldberg, battle of (1813), **17**, 293  
 Golden Book of Venice, **10**, 119  
 Golden Bull, coronation ceremony regulated by, **10**, 45  
*See Bull*  
 Golden Horde of Mongols, supremacy of, **9**, 385; **10**, 238  
 Golden legend of Jacob of Genoa, **7**, 193  
 Goldie, Sir George (Goldie Taubman), in Niger country, **20**, 387,\* 388  
 work of, in Niger region, **20**, 396  
 Goldoni, Carlo, Italian poet, **15**, 155  
 Goldsmith, Oliver, English author, **15**, 328  
 Goldsmiths, workshops of, at Bibracte, **6**, 51  
 high honor given to, **7**, 287  
 Golgi, in Cyprus, necropolis of, and statues found at, **1**, 218  
 Goliad, in Texas, massacre at (1836), **23**, 111  
 Göllheim, battle of (1298), **9**, 320  
 Gölsdorf, village on battlefield of Dennewitz, **17**, 299 f.  
 Goltz, Count, Prussian peace commissioner, **16**, 187 f.  
 minister, **17**, 104 ff., 146  
 envoy to Austria, **17**, 107, 123; **19**, 235\*  
 Prussian minister, opposes constitution, **18**, 28  
 Goluchowski, Austrian minister, **19**, 182 f.  
 on Austro-Russian *entente* of 1897, **20**, 194  
 warns Greece not to aid Cretans, **20**, 186  
 speech of, to Hungarian delegation, on triple alliance, **20**, 245  
 Gomarists, followers of Gomar, **12**, 194 f.  
 Gomez, Maximo, political leader in Cuba, **23**, 343,\* 344 ff., 367  
 Gomez, Ruy, prince of Eboli, **11**, 286, 291, 299, 353, 404  
 Gomorrah, **1**, 193  
 Gondi, Jean de (Cardinal de Retz), **13**, 115 ff.  
 Gondreville, Carolingian alliance of, **8**, 155  
 Gonesius, or Gonionski, Polish Unitarian, **12**, 127  
 Gonzaga, Charles of, duke of Nevers, **12**, 220 f., 224, 228  
 Gonzaga family of Mantua, plot against Visconti, **10**, 116, 371 f.\*; **11**, 220, 461  
 Gooch, William, lieutenant-governor of Virginia, **21**, 348  
 Goodwin, Maud Wilder, American story writer, **23**, 277  
 'Goody' or 'Good wife,' form of address, **23**, 20  
 Gordian I., Roman emperor (238), **5**, 205  
 Gordian II., Roman emperor (238), **5**, 205  
 Gordian III., Roman emperor (238-244), **5**, 205; **6**, 110  
 Gordon, Charles George (Chinese Gordon), **19**, 90  
 suppresses the Tai-ping rebellion, **20**, 433  
 mission of, to Khartum, **20**, 385\*  
 death of, **20**, 87, 113, 386  
 Gordon, John, assassinates Wallenstein, **12**, 259 f.  
 Gordon Memorial College, opening of (1902), **20**, 406

- Gordon, Lord George, English politician, **15**, 337
- Gordon Riots, the, **15**, 337 f.
- Gordyene, region of Asia, wrested from the Parthians by Tigranes of Armenia, **2**, 244
- granted to Ariobarzanes of Cappadocia, **2**, 245
- recovered by the Parthians, **2**, 245
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, attempts to found colony in New England, **21**, 275
- his territorial claims, **21**, 278
- Gorges, Ferdinando (the younger), **21**, 321
- Gorges, Robert, grant to (1623), **21**, 278
- Görgey, Honvéd major, president of court-martial, **18**, 350
- Hungarian general, successes of, **18**, 356 f.
- deposed from command by Kossuth, **18**, 359
- surrenders army to Russians, **18**, 359 f.
- Gorgias, comes to Athens, **3**, 261
- Gorham, Nathaniel, American politician, **23**, 255
- Görlitz, given to John, son of Charles IV., **10**, 51
- Gorm the Old, Danish king, **8**, 169, 236; **9**, 367
- Gornicki, Lucas, Polish writer, **13**, 101
- Görres, lectures at Heidelberg, **17**, 91
- becomes professor at Munich, **18**, 107
- Gorst, Sir John, on education bill, **20**, 303
- Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander Michael, Russian statesman, **19**, 58 f., 69\* f., 108, 124
- negotiations of, with Rumania, **20**, 140
- at congress of Berlin, **20**, 153\*
- on congress of Berlin, **20**, 164
- on relations with France, **20**, 176
- death of, **20**, 165
- Gortchakoff, Prince Andrew, Russian general, **17**, 251
- Gortchakoff, Prince Michael, Russian general, **19**, 41, 45, 58, 63
- Gorton, Samuel, New England sectary, **21**, 299-304
- Görtz, Swedish minister, **14**, 41
- Goshen, region in the Nile Delta, **1**, 39
- seat of the Israelites in Egypt, **2**, 21
- Goslar, imperial city, **11**, 173
- imperial residence of Henry III., **8**, 303\* f.
- diet of (1154), **9**, 144
- merged in duchy of Luneburg, **9**, 204
- Gosnold, Bartholomew, English voyager, **21**, 242
- Gotarzes, Parthian king (41-46), sculpture from time of, **2**, 249
- Gotfried, king of Denmark (810), builds wall across Southern Jutland, **8**, 76
- Gotfried, sea-king of the Northmen, **8**, 157
- Gotha, meeting of German imperialists at (1849), **18**, 389
- Gothia, Crimean bishopric, **6**, 295
- Gothic Architecture, *see* Architecture
- Gothic Bible of Ulfilas, **6**, 158, 173, 180, Pl. XX.
- Gothland, island of, centre of trade, **9**, 376; **10**, 228, 239
- remains in Danish hands, **10**, 83
- Victualling Brothers on, **10**, 85
- ceded by Norway to Sweden, **12**, 307
- Gothlandic Corporation of merchants, **9**, 376
- Goths, first migration, **5**, 188; **6**, 88
- cross the Danube, **5**, 201, 207
- in Greece, **5**, 210 f.
- East, subdued by Huns, **5**, 251
- West, and Rome, **5**, 249, 251 ff.
- German tribe, **6**, 88
- in Schleswig-Holstein (fourth century B.C.), **6**, 61
- southward march of, **6**, 104, 106
- extensive depredations of, **6**, 109 ff.
- in the Black Sea, **6**, 110 ff.
- in Byzantium and Greece, **6**, 113
- in Asia Minor and the Archipelago, **6**, 111 ff., 118
- suppressed by the Romans, **6**, 114, 116, 118, 129, 142
- development of monarchy among, **6**, 119
- settled near the Danube, **6**, 122, 124, 139 f.
- honored by Constantine, **6**, 158 f.
- civilization among, **6**, 158, 168
- divided into two sections, **6**, 185
- allied with the Huns, **6**, 185
- united under Alaric the 'Balt', **6**, 193 f.
- allied with the Romans, **6**, 193, 195
- invade Italy and sack Rome (410), **6**, 197, 201, 204
- with Vandals in Africa, **6**, 214
- invade Gaul, **6**, 234
- extensive wanderings of, **6**, 251, 266
- at the Byzantine court, **7**, 353
- idol worship among, **6**, 178; **7**, 226
- physical characteristics of, **6**, 156 f.
- Christianity among, **6**, 154, 179, 294 f.
- of Asturias, resist Charlemagne, **8**, 44
- See* Ostrogoths, Visigoths
- Gotschalk, duke of Benevento, **7**, 53
- Gottfried von Ensmingen, Strasburg historian, **9**, 305
- Göttingen, in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 83, 91, 101
- university of, **15**, 275, 282-285
- 'Göttingen Seven,' university professors, resist violation of Hanover Constitution, **18**, 188 ff.
- expelled from the country, **18**, 189
- Gottsched, German poet, **14**, 56, 151, 152\*-157, 318; **15**, 178
- opposes the 'Second Silesian School,' **14**, 153
- controversy with Bodmer and Breitinger, **14**, 155 f.
- his wife (Louisa Kulmus), **14**, 154
- Götz, Johann, German poet, **15**, 178



Götzen, von, Prussian major, **17**, 39, 100  
secretely meets Austrian envoy, **17**,  
105  
Gough, Hugh, victories of, in India, **18**,  
278 f.  
Goujon, Jean, French sculptor, **11**, 213  
Gould, Benjamin A., American astronomer,  
**23**, 265  
Gourgaud, French ordnance officer, **17**,  
285  
Gourgues, Dominique de, avenges massacre  
of Huguenots in Florida, **21**, 216 f.  
Gourko, General, appointed governor-  
general of St. Petersburg, **20**, 93,  
143\*  
dismissed, **20**, 95  
seizes Shipka Pass and pushes on to  
Hermanli, **20**, 144  
crosses Balkans and enters Philippopolis,  
**20**, 149  
removed as governor of Poland, **20**, 250  
Gournay, French official and writer, **16**, 29  
Govone, Italian general, **19**, 212  
Gowrie, earl of, **11**, 372  
Gozelo, duke of Lorraine, feud of sons of,  
**8**, 296  
Gozelo the younger, claims South Lorraine,  
**8**, 296  
Gozzi, Carlo, Italian poet, **15**, 155  
Gozzo, island near Malta, occupied by  
Phoenicians, **1**, 219  
sacred doves in temple of, **1**, 205  
Gracchus, C., on the land commission, **4**,  
212, 214 f.  
reforms of, **4**, 218 f.  
corn law of, **4**, 219  
Gracchus, Ti., reforms of, **4**, 209–215  
Gracchus, Ti. Sempronius, in Spain, **4**, 161  
Grado, fortified island of, **7**, 27  
centre of ecclesiastical province of  
Aquilaia, **7**, 224  
schismatics of, won to Rome, **7**, 234  
synod of, **7**, 245  
Graeco-Roman culture infused into Arab  
life, **7**, 407  
Graeco-Roman inscriptions in Germany, **6**,  
19 f.  
Graeco-Turkish war (1897), **20**, 187  
map of, **20**, 351  
Graf (count), in the German system, **7**,  
272 f.  
Graffenried, Baron de, leads Swiss colonists  
to North Carolina, **22**, 46 f.  
Grafton, duke of, English minister, **15**, 332  
prime minister, **15**, 333  
resigns, **15**, 336  
Grains, early use of, **6**, 29  
kinds of, used by the Germans, **6**, 163  
of Eastern origin, in the West, **9**, 293  
cultivation of, by the American Indians,  
**21**, 28  
Grammar, at Alexandria, **3**, 399  
studied at Rome, **5**, 41  
in the Roman empire, **5**, 262, 265 f.

Gramont, French ambassador at Vienna,  
**19**, 215  
foreign minister, **19**, 265 f., 273 f., 275\*  
Gran, archbishopric of, founded, **8**, 278  
Gran, archbishop of, protector of Hungarian  
constitution, **10**, 131  
Granada, emirate of, **9**, 104  
Moors of, purchase peace from Castile,  
**9**, 261  
Arabian rule in, **10**, 336 f., 347 ff.  
conquest of, **10**, 347; **11**, 205  
Grand Alliance (England, Austria, and  
Holland against Louis XIV.), **13**, 286 ff.  
Grand Gulf, capture of, by Grant (1863),  
**23**, 191  
Grand, John, archbishop of Lund, **9**, 373  
Grand Remonstrance, the, **13**, 41  
Grandjean, French general, **17**, 209  
*Grands Jours*, **13**, 141  
Granger, Francis, American politician, **23**,  
90  
Granicus, battle of the (334 B.C.), **2**, 217;  
**3**, 366  
Granja, La, castle, **14**, 75  
Granja, La, Spanish revolution at (1839),  
**18**, 213 f.  
Granson, Burgundian town, **10**, 314, 320  
Grant, James, British general, **22**, 84\*  
Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Union brigadier-  
general, **23**, 156, 178  
at Fort Donelson, **23**, 165  
his first movement against Vicksburg,  
**23**, 184\*  
with Union army before Vicksburg,  
**23**, 191  
appointed major-general in regular  
army, **23**, 192  
in command of forces west of the Alle-  
ghanies, **23**, 193  
made lieutenant-general in Union army,  
**23**, 194  
elected President of United States, **23**,  
216  
two terms as President of the United  
States, **23**, 217 f., 224  
urged for a third term, **23**, 234  
Granvella, Cardinal, Spanish minister, **11**,  
167, 286, 330 f.,\* 337, 405  
Granville, Lord, English minister, **16**, 262  
Granville, George Leveson-Gower, Earl,  
English minister, offers England's  
mediation between Germany and  
France, **19**, 286, 323  
foreign policy of, **20**, 102, 103  
and foreign relations (1880–1885), **20**,  
113, 386\*  
and Anglo-Portuguese agreement of  
1891, **20**, 378  
on British interests in Great Namaqua  
land, **20**, 379  
Grasse, Count de, French admiral, **22**, 264 f.\*  
Gratian, son of Valentinian I., **5**, 249\* ff.;  
**6**, 142  
education of, **5**, 2

- Gratian, prefect of Gaul, **6**, 147  
 Western emperor (375-383), aids Valens, **6**, 190 ff.  
 favors Catholicism, **6**, 192, 284  
 makes Theodosius Caesar, **6**, 193  
 holds Germans in favor, **6**, 194 f.  
 decretals of, **7**, 192
- Gratien, Dutch general, **17**, 126
- Gratius, Ortwin, professor at Cologne, **11**, 27
- Grattan, Henry, Irish leader, **15**, 340 f.  
 fails to secure redress for Ireland, **16**, 213 f.  
 proposes Catholic emancipation, **18**, 95
- Graz, capital of Styria, in hands of Protestants, **12**, 60
- Graudenz, defence of (1807), **17**, 40  
 demanded by France, **17**, 73
- Gravelines, battle of (1558), **11**, 289
- Grävell, premier of Constituent Assembly, **18**, 383
- Gravelotte, battle of (1870), **19**, 303 ff.
- Graves in Babylonia, **1**, 163 f., 167  
 in Cyprus, **1**, 217 f.  
 Egyptian, of the XIX. Dyn., character of works of art in, **1**, 288 f.  
 of the Saite kings, **2**, 128  
 of Apis bulls, **1**, 102, 103, 123, 321 f.  
 private, **2**, 128  
 robbery of, in Egypt, **1**, 104, 282  
 of Abraham in Hebron, **2**, 226  
 of Jacob, **2**, 228  
 of Zachariah, **2**, 228  
*See* Tombs
- Gravina, Carlos, duke of, Spanish admiral, **16**, 316  
 mortally wounded at Trafalgar, **16**, 331
- Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo, Italian jurist, **14**, 201
- Grawert, Prussian general, **16**, 345; **17**, 177
- Gray, Asa, American botanist, **23**, 266, 267\*
- Gray, Captain Robert, American sailor, enters Oregon River, **23**, 106 f.
- Great Awakening, the, **22**, 116 f.
- Great Britain, *see* England, Scotland, Anne, George I., II., III.  
 relations with United States, **23**, 194
- Great Elector, *see* Frederick William of Brandenburg
- 'Great-German' party in National Assembly, **18**, 375
- Great Mother, *see* Magna Mater
- Great Pyramid, **1**, 98
- Great St. Bernard, pass of the Alps, **8**, 40  
 crossed by Napoleon, **16**, 264 ff.
- Great Swamp Fight, the (1675), **21**, 318 f.
- Great Wall of China, the, **2**, 341 f.
- Grebel, Conrad, Swiss Anabaptist, **11**, 155
- Grecoff, leader of National Liberals in Bulgaria, **20**, 364  
 ministry of (1899), **20**, 364
- Greece, geography of, **3**, 19-24  
 main divisions of, **3**, 21 ff.  
 area of, **3**, 26

- Greece, heroic age of, **3**, 30-47  
 political and social aspect of, **3**, 41, 47, 73 ff.  
 population at time of Persian wars, **3**, 185  
 before the migrations, **3**, 27-47  
 from the migrations to the first Olympiad, **3**, 56-82  
 colonial expansion of, **3**, 83-97  
 rule of nobles in, **3**, 98 ff.  
 overthrow of the nobles, **3**, 111 ff.  
 timocratic governments in, **3**, 113 f.  
 age of tyrants in, **3**, 114 ff., 138 ff.  
 just before the Persian wars, **3**, 166  
 federal unity after Persian wars, **3**, 209 f.  
 political dualism in, **3**, 220 f., 225  
 conquered by Philip, **3**, 345-359  
 unity under Macedonia, **3**, 358  
 resentment toward Alexander, **3**, 381  
 revolt against Macedonia, **3**, 382 ff., 404  
 era of the Diadochi, **3**, 387-396  
 invaded by Celts, **3**, 395  
 under Macedonian protectorate, **3**, 410  
 freedom declared by Rome, **4**, 165  
 hatred of Rome, **4**, 175 ff.  
 after Pydna, **4**, 179 ff., 188  
 subject to Rome, **4**, 191  
 ally of Mithradates, **4**, 243 ff.  
 Nero in, **5**, 104  
 Hadrian in, **5**, 149 ff.  
 influence of, upon Italy, **6**, 33  
 Eastern, early relics of, **6**, 33  
 wasted by Goths, **6**, 113  
 invaded by Alaric, **6**, 200  
 devastation of, **6**, 251  
 influence of, on Byzantium, **7**, 352  
 surviving culture of, **8**, 197 f.  
 crossed by Crusaders, **9**, 116  
 struggle of, for independence, **18**, 66-85  
 condition of, under Turkish rule, **18**, 66 ff.  
 the modern Greek language, **18**, 68  
 formation of the Hetairia Philike, **18**, 68  
 raises standard of revolt, **18**, 69 f.  
 betrayed by the powers and defeated, **18**, 70 ff.  
 insurrection again breaks out, **18**, 72  
 takes and sacks Tripolitza, **18**, 72  
 declaration of independence, **18**, 73  
 naval successes, **18**, 73  
 party strife in, **18**, 74 f.  
 defeated by Turks and Egyptians, **18**, 75  
 fall of Missolonghi, **18**, 75 f.  
 political situation among the powers, **18**, 76 ff.  
 Philhellenism in Europe, **18**, 76 f.  
 the St. Petersburg protocol, **18**, 79 ff.  
 saved from Turkey by the London Conference (1828-1830), **18**, 83 ff.  
 boundaries of, fixed, **18**, 84  
 civil war in, **18**, 84

Greece, Otho of Bavaria, king of, **18**, 85  
 discussed at congress of Paris, **19**,  
 67 f.  
 George I. succeeds Otho I. (1863), **19**,  
 84  
 sued by Don Pacifico, **19**, 88  
 art, marriage of, with Egyptian art,  
**2**, 128  
   influence of, on Indian art, **2**, 326  
 artists, work of, in Persia, **2**, 191  
 civilization, brought into India by  
   Alexander the Great, **2**, 311  
 antiquity, treasures of, **7**, 353  
 colonies in Southern Italy, **6**, 33  
 language, study of, at Rome, **7**, 215  
 learning of, patronized by Chosroes I.  
   of Persia, **2**, 284 f.  
 literature, revival of, **5**, 175 f.  
 political individualism, **3**, 24 f., 78, 93,  
   158, 175, 177, 184  
   in Delian league, **3**, 232  
 monuments of, destroyed by Mongols,  
**10**, 248  
 Greek church, negotiations for union with  
   Roman, **10**, 191, 255  
   in Russia, **9**, 388; **10**, 239 f.\*  
 victories of, in revolutionary era, **18**,  
 231 f.  
   in Lithuania, **12**, 130 f.  
 'Greek fire,' used in defence of Constanti-  
   nople, **7**, 374, 376  
 Greek language, study of, in Italy, **11**, 446  
 Greeks, of Asia, Aeolians settle on coast of  
   Lydia, **2**, 108  
   ships, **3**, 106 f.,\* 282\*  
   their cities attacked by Lydians,  
**2**, 111  
   intercourse of, with Lydians, **2**, 111  
   conquered by Persians, **1**, 158  
   revolt of Ionians against Darius I.,  
**2**, 181  
 encouraged to settle in Egypt by Ama-  
   sis, **2**, 127  
 their settlement at Naucratis, **2**, 127  
 of Europe, burn Sardis, **2**, 181  
   expeditions of Darius I. against, **2**,  
   182  
   expedition of Xerxes I. against,  
**2**, 207 f.  
   carry on war in Asia against Per-  
   sians, **2**, 208  
   expedition of the Ten Thousand,  
**2**, 211 ff.  
   serve Artaxerxes III. as merce-  
   naries, **2**, 215  
   supported by Artaxerxes III.  
   against Philip of Macedon, **2**, 216  
 intercourse of, with Egyptians under  
   Psammetichus I., **2**, 123  
 character, **3**, 33, 57 f., 64 ff., 551  
   influenced by physical features of  
   Greece, **3**, 24 ff.  
   decline of savagery, **3**, 41, 47, 67  
 commerce of, early, **3**, 31 f., 67

Greeks, influence on Roman coinage, **4**,  
 106  
   on Roman literature, **4**, 128 f., 159,  
   201; **5**, 42  
   influence of, at Rome, **4**, 49 f., 100,  
   \* 172 f., 201 f., 300, 303  
   division into three races, **3**, 65  
   in Asia, subject to Lydia, **3**, 151-156  
   subject to Persia, **3**, 156 ff., 164 f.,  
   306  
   under tryants, **3**, 188  
   ethnographic relations, **4**, 19 ff., 28  
   compared with Romans, **4**, 19 ff., 28  
   friendly to Rome, **4**, 126  
   in Campania, **4**, 78  
   Italians, allies of Pyrrhus, **4**, 104  
   in second Punic war, **4**, 153  
   relations of, with Carthage, **6**, 31 f.  
   in Europe, early settlement of, **6**, 57  
 Greeley, Horace, Democratic candidate for  
   the American Presidency, **23**, 223, 224\*  
 Greely, Adolphus Washington, Arctic ex-  
   plorer, **23**, 310  
 Green, Duff, in Andrew Jackson's Kitchen  
   Cabinet, **23**, 50  
 Green faction in Constantinople, **7**, 356 f.,  
 362, 364, 368; **8**, 184  
 'Greenbacks' in Presidential campaign of  
 1880, **23**, 235  
 Greenbackers, political party in the United  
   States, **23**, 218  
 Greene, Nathanael, American general, **22**,  
 215, 240, 255, Pl. X.  
   commands in the South, **22**, 257-264  
 Greene, Robert, English dramatist, **11**, 416  
 Greenland, settlement of, **9**, 374; **21**, 65  
   Black Death in, **23**, 304  
 Greenough, Horatio, American sculptor, **23**,  
 279  
 Grégoire, excluded from French chamber,  
**18**, 126  
 Gregory the Enlightener, converts Armenia  
   to Christianity, **2**, 259  
 Gregory, archbishop of Syracuse, consecrates  
   Photius, **8**, 188  
 Gregory, Greek patriarch of Constantinople,  
   murdered by the Turks, **18**, 72  
 Gregory I., the Great, pope (590-604), **7**,  
 34, 37, 96, 141, 225 ff.  
   early life and character of, **7**, 225 f.  
   of noble birth, **7**, 225  
   praetor, **7**, 225  
   becomes a monk, **7**, 225  
   a born ruler, **7**, 225  
   diplomacy of, **7**, 226 ff.  
   admits parity of four patriarchates, **7**,  
   229  
   power of, in Italy, **7**, 227, 232  
   missionary efforts of, **7**, 230  
   letters and writings of, **6**, 340; **7**, 28,  
   141, 233, 301 ff.\*  
   collects chants, **7**, 317 f.  
   encourages hymnology, **7**, 318  
   biography of, **7**, 21



- Gregory II., pope (715-731), 7, 149 f., 242, 377; 8, 171  
 sends Winfrid (Boniface) as missionary, 7, 149 f.
- Gregory III., pope (731-741), 7, 51, 244 f.; 8, 171  
 historical writings of, 6, 243 f., 292, 299 f., 305, 308, 324, 333; 7, 20, 63 f., 71, 81, 193, 282, 301  
 describes a Roman city, 6, 243 f.  
 pagan conceptions of, 6, 292  
 ambassador at Constantinople, 7, 32
- Gregory IV., pope (827-844), aids Lothair, 8, 119 f.\*
- Gregory V., pope (996-999), 8, 273, 275  
 crowns Otto III., 8, 273  
 relation of, to Robert of France, 9, 86
- Gregory VI., pope (1045-1046), 8, 298 f.
- Gregory VII., pope (1073-1085), 9, 25, 50  
 prominent influence of, 9, 19  
 papal briefs of, 9, 23  
 Hildebrand, power of, 9, 25  
 archdeacon at Rome, 9, 26, 28  
 becomes pope, 9, 33  
 develops details of his hierarchical system, 9, 34  
 forbids simony and marriage of priests, 9, 34 f.  
 forbids lay investiture, 9, 36  
 excommunicates Henry IV. and German bishops, 9, 37 ff.  
 humiliates him at Canossa (1077), 9, 39 ff.  
 refuses to keep agreement of Canossa, 9, 42  
 excommunicates Henry and his adherents, 9, 42 f.  
 predicts his fall, 9, 43  
 extravagant claims of, 9, 43  
 deposed by synod of Brixen, 9, 44  
 besieged in St. Angelo by Henry, 9, 47  
 relieved by Robert Guiscard, 9, 48, 148  
 departs to Salerno and dies there, 9, 49  
 monument to him in Salerno, 9, 50  
*See* Hildebrand
- Gregory VIII., anti-pope for Henry V. (1118), 9, 61, 170
- Gregory IX., pope (1227-1241), 9, 194 ff.  
 excommunicates Frederick II., 9, 205 ff.  
 diverts Crusade to Constantinople, 9, 282  
 rejects Frederick II.'s offers, 9, 391 f.
- Gregory X., pope (1271-1276), 9, 309 f.
- Gregory XI., pope (Avignon) (1370-1378), 10, 51, 112, 143,  
 journeys to Rome, 10, 112  
 retreats to Anagni, 10, 112 f.
- Gregory XII., Roman pope (1406-1415), 10, 143, 152, 161
- Gregory XIII., pope (1572-1585), 11, 321,\* 369 ff., 452  
 reformation of the Julian calendar by (1582), 11, 452
- Gregory XIV., pope (1590-1591), 11, 407
- Gregory XV., pope (1621-1623), 12, 190, 192
- Gregory XVI., pope, election of (1830), 18, 173  
 calls in Austrian aid, 18, 174  
 condemns freedom of the press, 18, 233  
 condemns Lamennais, 18, 236  
 attitude of, on marriage question, 18, 240  
 intolerance of, 18, 258  
 dies (June, 1846), 18, 291
- Greg, Dr., leader of Young Czechs, 20, 219 f.
- Greifswald, Hanse city, 9, 376
- Grenada, French possession in the West Indies, 23, 311
- Grenier, French general, 17, 241
- Grenville, George, British statesman, 22, 163\* f.
- Grenville, William Wyndham, Baron Grenville, on treaty of Amiens, 16, 283
- Greuthungi (Greutungs), tribe of Goths, 6, 142  
*See* Ostrogoths
- Grévy, French statesman, attacks on, 1873, 20, 21  
 president of Chamber of Deputies in France, 20, 34  
 elected president of the Republic, 20, 42  
 re-elected president, Dec. 28, 1885, 20, 53  
 implicated in Wilson scandal, 20, 57  
 resignation of, 20, 57
- Grey, Charles, Earl, English prime minister, 18, 192, 196
- Grey, Sir Edward, leader of Imperial Liberals, 20, 297, 305  
 opposes Lawson motion, 20, 297  
 electoral speech of, 20, 299
- Grey, Elizabeth, wife of Edward VI., 10, 331
- Grey, Lady Jane, claimant to the English throne (1553), 11, 351 ff.
- Griffin, the, La Salle's boat, lost, 22, 221
- Grifo, son of Charles Martel by Schwanhilde, 7, 118 ff.
- Grijalva, Juan de, explores Mexican coast, 21, 126, 143
- Grimaldi, Geronimo, marquis of, minister of Charles III. of Spain, 15, 88, 91, 143, 148
- Grimaldo, José Gutiérrez de Solorzano, marquis of, Spanish minister, 14, 77, 96, 113
- Grimm, Baron, French writer, 15, 150, 199
- Grimm, brothers J. and W., Göttingen professors, uphold constitution (1837), 18, 188  
 German philologists, 18, 101  
 called to Berlin, 18, 249 f.\*
- Grimmelshausen, German writer, 13, 75 f.
- Grimoald, duke of Bavaria-Freising, deposed by Charles Martel, 7, 113

- Grimoald, duke of Benevento, **7**, 40, 42; **8**, 52, 63  
 seizes Langobard kingdom (662-671), **7**, 42
- Grimoald, son of Pepin, mayor of the palace at Paris (643), **7**, 103 f., 110
- Grinnell, Henry, American merchant, **23**, 307\*
- Grisel, Captain, betrays Communist plot (1796), **16**, 195
- Grisons, modern canton of, Alamanni in, **6**, 360 f.  
 Protestants in the, **12**, 192, 206 ff., 275 f., 279  
 French successes in, **16**, 241
- Gröben, Count, commands Prussian troops on Hessian frontier, **18**, 399 f.
- Grochow, battle of (1831), **18**, 171
- Grodno, anti-Prussian intrigues at, **16**, 131 f.
- Grolman, von, Prussian colonel, **17**, 346, 352  
 general, deposed, **18**, 39
- Groningen, city, **11**, 348
- Gronsfeld, Bavarian general, **12**, 313 f.
- Groot, Hugo de (Grotius), **12**, 194 f.; **13**, 78 f.
- Grossbeeren, battle of (1813), **17**, 281
- Grossgörschen, battle of (1813), **17**, 247 f.
- Grossjägerndorf, battle of (1757), **15**, 53
- Grossscheuren, battle of (1849), **18**, 359
- Grote, George, English historian, **18**, 270
- Grotius, Dutch jurist, **12**, 194 f.; **13**, 78 f.
- Grotto-temples in India, architecture of, **2**, 319 ff.
- Grouchy, French general, in retreat from Moscow, **17**, 204  
 wounded at Craonne, **17**, 351  
 despatched after Prussians, **17**, 400 f.  
 attacks Thielmann at Wavre, **17**, 403  
 escapes from Waterloo, **17**, 405
- Grover, Lafayette, governor of Oregon, **23**, 230
- Grudzinska, Polish countess, beloved by Grand Duke Constantine, **18**, 78
- Grumbach, William of, his feud with the bishop of Würzburg, **12**, 26 f., 40\*-42  
 execution, **12**, 42
- Grumbkow, Prussian general, **14**, 106, 214 f., 218, 225
- Grünne, Austrian field-marshal, **14**, 278
- Gryphius, Andreas, German poet, **13**, 74, 198
- Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, between Mexico and the United States (1848), **23**, 122
- Guadalupes, Mexican party, **22**, 391
- Guadeloupe, French possession in the West Indies, **23**, 311
- Guadet, Girondist, president of Legislative Assembly, **16**, 77, 91, 137
- Guala, papal legate, English regent, **9**, 243
- Guanches, Berber tribe in the Canary Islands, **1**, 19 n.
- Guards, French, mutiny of, **16**, 50  
*See* National Guards
- Guards, French imperial, in Russian expedition, **17**, 177, 182, 206  
 charge of, at Waterloo, **17**, 404
- Guarini, Italian poet, **11**, 435, 447
- Guasco, Austrian general, **15**, 99
- Guastalla, battle of (1734), **14**, 172  
 Napoleon's disposition of, **16**, 333  
 duchy of, given to Maria Louisa, **17**, 362
- Gudea, ruler of Shirpula in Babylonia (2800 B.C.), **1**, 161  
 two large cylinders of, containing accounts of his deeds, **1**, 161
- Gudin, French general, in Prussia, **17**, 172
- Gudrid, wife of Thorfinn Karlsefni, **21**, 66
- Gudrun, old German poem, **6**, 275
- Gudson, battle of (1849), **18**, 390
- Guébriant, French general, **12**, 284, 299 f.
- Guelders, duchy of, **11**, 165, 168, 340 f.
- Guelders, duke of, **11**, 119
- Guelf nobility in Florence, **10**, 365, 372
- Guelfs, Lombard blood in, **7**, 62  
 in Italian party strife, **9**, 206, 324 ff.  
 led by Robert of Naples, **10**, 102  
 triumphant in Florence, **10**, 114 f.  
 defeated in Milan, **10**, 116 f.
- See* Welf
- Guelfs, Hanoverian malcontents, **19**, 241, 390, 407
- Guericke, Otto von, invents the air-pump, **13**, 72
- Guerrilla warfare in Spain (1809), **17**, 113  
 in Germany (1814), **17**, 304 f.  
 in France (1814), **17**, 334  
 in the United States (1861-1865), **23**, 192  
 in France (1870-1871), **19**, 337  
 in South Africa, **20**, 417 f.
- Guerrière, British frigate, **23**, 360
- Guesclin, Bertrand du, constable of France, leads French army against the English, **10**, 67, 69 ff., 338
- Guevera, Spanish writer, **11**, 208
- Guiana, part of, ceded to France, **16**, 272  
 taken by England, **16**, 272
- Guibert, archbishop of Ravenna, **9**, 44 f.  
*See* Clement III.
- Guicciardini, Francisco, Italian historian, **11**, 228
- Guicciardini, Lodovico, Italian historian, **11**, 228
- Guicciardini, report of, showing balance in the Italian budget, **20**, 244
- Guido, margrave of Spoleto (880-894), king of Italy, **8**, 158, 163  
 receives imperial crown, **8**, 164, 221, 247
- Guido, marquis of Tuscany (*cir.* 925), **8**, 248
- Guido, bishop of Ferrara, writings of, **9**, 23
- Guido, archbishop of Milan, **9**, 28
- Guido of Vienne, *see* Calixtus II., **9**, 61
- Guido, count of Biandrate, made archbishop of Ravenna (1158), **9**, 151

- Guido of Cremona, *see* Paschal III., 9, 158 f.
- Guido, count of Flanders (1279-1305), 9, 336
- Guienne, English throne, heir to, 9, 89
- cause of French-English war, 9, 334
- revolts from English rule, 10, 69
- John's attack on, 10, 60
- conquered by Wellington, 17, 354
- Guilds in Roman empire, 6, 246
- of German craftsmen, 7, 287
- Italian, in church reform, 9, 28
- craft-, in Italian cities, 9, 324
- of Florence, 10, 115
- butchers', in Paris, 10, 209
- French, under Louis XI., 10, 322 f.
- German, 11, 24
- in Münster protect Rothmann, 11, 154
- See* Craft-guilds
- Guilford Court-House, battle of (1781), 22, 262
- Guillemont, General, French envoy at the Porte, 17, 75
- Guinegate, battle of (1497), 10, 322
- Guiscard, Robert, Norman duke of Apulia, 9, 27, 37, 45
- relieves siege of St. Angelo, 9, 48
- relation of, to Gregory VII., 9, 148
- Guise, French county, 10, 311
- Guise, noble family of, 11, 300, 303 ff., 315, 318, 327, 365, 372, 380 ff., 392, 394
- Guise, Francis, duke of, 11, 288 f., 300, 307 ff.
- Guise, Charles, cardinal of Lorraine, 11, 300, 395
- Guise, Le Balafré, duke of, 11, 324
- Guise, Henry, duke of, 11, 325, 372 f., 381,\* 391, 394
- Guise, Henry, duke of, failure of, at Naples, 13, 113
- Guise, duchess of, 13, 341
- Guise, young duke of, 11, 401
- Guiton, mayor of La Rochelle, 12, 221
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, French economist, lectures of, suspended, 18, 130
- lectures at the Sorbonne (1828), 18, 135
- influence of, in French election (1827), 18, 142
- retires from French ministry, 18, 157
- aids Périer in French administration, 18, 200
- French minister of instruction (1832), 18, 206, 208
- becomes leader of conservatives, 18, 213
- restored to the ministry, 18, 214
- becomes foreign minister, 18, 229
- educational policy of, 18, 235
- relation of, to Spanish affairs, 18, 284
- to Germany, 18, 285 f.
- hopes to humiliate England, 18, 294 f.
- unpopularity of, 18, 296 ff.
- subservient to Louis Philippe, 18, 301
- practises political corruption, 18, 302 f.\*
- Guizot, opposes electoral reform, 18, 304 ff.
- resigns (1847), 18, 304 f.
- resignation not accepted by Louis Philippe, 18, 305
- retirement of (February 22, 1848), 18, 306
- Gundahar (Guntiar, Gunther), Burgundian king, 6, 206, 209
- Gundeberge, daughter of Theodelinde, marries Ariowald, 7, 39
- Gunderic, king of the Burgundians, 6, 224
- Gundiok, Burgundian king (*circ.* 437 to *circ.* 474), 6, 395
- Gund-i-Shapur, school of, 2, 284
- Gundling, German scientist, 14, 106
- Gundobad, Burgundian king, 6, 234, 357, 395 ff.
- becomes vassal of Clovis, 6, 329; 7, 70
- code of, 6, 397
- reign and character of, 6, 398
- Gundovald, alleged son of Clotaire I., 7, 85
- career of, in the Frankish kingdom, 7, 88 f.
- Gunhild, daughter of Canute, first wife of Henry III., 8, 297
- Gunnery, precision of, in American navy, 23, 360
- Gunpowder, introduction of, 11, 21
- Gunthamund, king of the Vandals (484-496), 6, 314 f.\*
- Günther, *see* Gundahar
- Günther of Bamberg, conspires against Henry IV., 9, 30 f.
- Günther von Schwarzburg, Wittelsbach anti-king, 10, 39 f.\*
- Guntheric, king of the Vandals, 6, 213
- Gunthimar, Visigothic king (610-612), 6, 338 f.
- Guntram, Frankish king of Burgundy (561-593), 6, 337; 7, 33, 76, 79-94, 128
- in Merovingian wars, 7, 79 ff., 85, 92 f.
- adopts Childebert II., 7, 83
- attacks the Langobards, 7, 86
- guardian of Culotaire II., 7, 88
- at strife with the nobles, 7, 90 ff.
- makes attempts on Septimania, 7, 91 f.
- his relation to the church, 7, 128
- Guntram-Boso, Frankish noble, 7, 82, 92
- Günzburg, battle of (1805), 17, 29
- Gur (Firuzabad), city of Persia, built by Sassanian Ardashir, 2, 256
- description of, 2, 256 f.
- palace at, 2, 258\*
- Gurnah, near Thebes in Egypt, tomb of Queen Mentu-hotep at, 1, 71
- grave of Amen-em-heb at, 1, 256
- Seti's Temple of the Dead at, 1, 270, 313\*
- Gurnet-Murai, near Medinet-Abu in Egypt, graves of, 1, 310
- Gussingen, counts of, become independent, 10, 134
- Gustavus I., Vasa, king of Sweden (1523-1560), 12, 104



- Gustavus II., Adolphus, king of Sweden, (1611-1632), **12**, 146 ff., 208, 219  
 landing in Germany, **12**, 229-233  
 Breitenfeld, **12**, 236 ff.  
 safe-guard issued by, **12**, 240\*  
 in South Germany, **12**, 238, 245-249  
 death at Lützen, **12**, 252 f.
- Gustavus III., king of Sweden (1771-1792), **15**, 235, 238\*  
 his character, **15**, 236  
 his *coup d'état*, **15**, 237  
 introduces reforms, **15**, 239 f.  
 discontent against, **15**, 241  
 concludes treaty with France (1784), **15**, 241  
 recognizes the *émigrés*, **16**, 86
- Gustavus IV., king of Sweden (1792-1809), **16**, 278 f.\*  
 joins Coalition, **16**, 314  
 declares war with Prussia, **16**, 335  
 opposes Napoleon, **17**, 56  
 deposed by revolution (1809), **17**, 57
- Gustavus Adolphus Union, prohibited in Bavaria, **18**, 258
- Guta, daughter of Rudolf I., betrothed to Otto IV. of Brandenburg, **9**, 312
- Gutans, *see* Goths
- Gutenberg (John Gensfleisch), inventor of printing, **10**, 386 f.
- Guthrum, Danish leader, converted, **8**, 167
- Guti, people of Asia, bordering on Susiana, **1**, 156, 193
- Gutzkow, German liberal writer, **18**, 176, 182 f.\*
- Guy of Lusignan, made king of Cyprus, **9**, 275  
 king of Jerusalem, **9**, 268 f., 273
- Guyon, Madame de, **13**, 250 f.
- Guyon, Hungarian general, **18**, 356
- Guzman, Gasparo de, **12**, 272 f.; *see* Olivarez
- Gwynedd, prince of, deserts Penda, **7**, 174 f.
- Gyges, Lydian king (689-654 B.C.), gifts of, to Delphi, **2**, 110  
 seeks alliance with Assyria, **2**, 110  
 falls in battle with Cimmerians, **2**, 111  
 wars of, with Greek cities, **3**, 101 f.
- Gylippus at Syracuse, **3**, 275
- Gyllenborg, Count, Swedish statesman, **14**, 111

## H.

**H**AARLEM, fall of (1573), **11**, 341  
*Haarscharfen*, German student radicals, **18**, 34 f.

Haase, battle of (783), **8**, 49

Habakkuk, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148

Habeas corpus act, **13**, 225

suspension of, in England (1817), **18**, 88

Hacke, Major, Prussian envoy to Russia, **16**, 324

Hadad, Edomite prince, adversary of Solomon, **2**, 45

Hadendoa, Cushite tribe in Africa, **1**, 19 n.

Hades, god of the nether world, **3**, 29

Egyptian and Greek conceptions of, **1**, 57

Hadrian, Roman emperor (117-138), **5**, 145-155\*

establishes a new nome in Egypt, **1**, 36

builds Antinoöpolis in Egypt, **1**, 36 f.

visits the provinces, **5**, 148 f.

worship of, **5**, 150

civil administration, **5**, 153 f.

death, defied, **5**, 155

his buildings at Rome, **5**, 151\*

his mausoleum at Rome, **6**, 234

See Adrian

Hadrian's Wall, in Britain, **5**, 148 f.\*

Cadwallon's conquests reach, **7**, 172 f.\*

Hadrianopolis, founded, **5**, 149

Haedui, allies of Rome, **4**, 216, 279

insurrection (21), **5**, 79

admitted to Roman senate, **5**, 92

Haemus, Mount, in Moesia, **6**, 154

Hafiz Pasha, Turkish general, **18**, 225

Hagedorn, German poet, **14**, 156 f.

Hagelsberg, battle of (1813), **17**, 285

Hagen, German legendary hero, **6**, 275

Hagenau, diet of (1189), **9**, 171

Hagenbach, Peter von, **10**, 309, 313

Hagerup, ministry of, resigns, **20**, 317

crown prince of Norway, as regent, **20**, 317\*

Haggai, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 149

Hagia Triada, in Crete, **3**, 421

Hague, The, Dutch city, **11**, 440

agreement of, **12**, 196

formation of the Grand Alliance at, **13**, 285 f.

peace negotiations at (1709), **13**, 314

peace concluded at (1720), **14**, 43

treaty of (1794), **16**, 181, 185

taken by French (1795), **16**, 186

conference in the interest of peace at (1899), **20**, 190; **23**, 381

Hainaut, feuds in, **9**, 181

Hainbund, the, **15**, 287 f.

Haines's Bluff, encounter at (1862), **23**, 184  
 capture of, by Grant (1863), **23**, 191

Haital, see White Huns

Haiti, ancient relics in, **6**, 59

discovered by Columbus, **10**, 355; **21**, 89

race war in, **16**, 285

buccaneers in, **21**, 396

becomes independent, **22**, 374

pays French indemnity, **18**, 216

Hajaj, Moslem viceroy, **7**, 397, 399

Hakem, calif of Cordova, makes truce with Charlemagne, **8**, 77

Hakon V., the Old, Norwegian king (1217-1263), **9**, 374

Hakon VI., Norwegian king (1299-1319), **9**, 374

Hakon (died 1380), king of Norway, aids Danes, **10**, 83 f.

Halberstadt, see of, **11**, 178

bishop of, **12**, 184

ceded to Brandenburg, **12**, 319

*Haldii*, in German states, **7**, 226

Haldis, chief god of the Alarodii, **2**, 98

temple of Haldis and Bagbartu in Muzazir, **2**, 79\*

Hale, John Parker, American statesman, **23**, 133\*

Haleb, Armenian city, **10**, 248

'Half-Breeds,' American political faction, **23**, 237

Half-free (*laeti, ingenui minores*), in the German states, **7**, 266 f.

Halfway Covenant, the, **21**, 313

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Sam Slick), Canadian writer, **23**, 302

Halicarnassus, founded, **3**, 63

Halidon Hill, battle of (1333), **10**, 52

Halifax, founding of (1749), **22**, 71

Hallam, English historical writer, **18**, 89

Halland, Swedish province, **10**, 82

Danish province, **11**, 132

Halle, city, **11**, 84

university of, **13**, 158 f., 272; **15**, 285

battle of (1806), **17**, 29

Schill's attempt on, **17**, 124 ff.

Halleck, Henry Wager, Union commander in Civil War, **23**, 166 f., 178

takes command of armies of United States, **23**, 179

Haller, Albrecht von, Bernese poet, **14**, 156 f.

Haller, financial administrator at Rome, **16**, 228

Haller, K. L. von, Prussian political economist, **18**, 41

Hallstatt, ancient cemeteries at, **6**, 44 ff.  
 period of civilization, **6**, 46 f.  
 Hallwyl, Hans von, Swiss leader, **10**, 320  
 Halys, river in Asia Minor, boundary between Lydia and Media, **2**, 111  
 Hamah, Syrian city, taken by Saladin, **9**, 266  
 Hamath, on the Orontes in Syria, Hittite inscriptions at, **1**, 226, 227  
 conquered by Jeroboam II. of Israel, **2**, 70  
 Hambach, Radical festival at (1832), **18**, 178  
 Hamburg, imperial city, **9**, 219; **14**, 121, 151, 163; **15**, 281  
 devastated by Danes and Wends, **8**, 266  
 Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 trade of, **9**, 377  
 peace of (1762), **15**, 94  
 dismisses French envoy, **16**, 125  
 buys back favor of France, **16**, 259  
 seized by Danes, **16**, 277  
 remains free city (1803), **16**, 281  
 extortions of French from, **16**, 297; **17**, 152  
 evacuated by French, **17**, 234  
 retaken by them (1813), **17**, 259 f.  
 held by Davout (1813), **17**, 274, 325  
 Home Missions at, **18**, 247  
 enters Zollverein, **20**, 198  
 Hamburg-Bremen, archbishopric of, **9**, 365  
*Hamburger Nachrichten* contains terms of Germano-Russian treaty of 1884, **20**, 183  
 articles of Bismarck in, **20**, 201  
 Hamilcar, rise of, **4**, 117 f.  
 ends Mercenary war, **4**, 123  
 in Spain, **4**, 129 f.  
 Hamilton, duke of, royalist general, **13**, 37, 53  
 Hamilton, Alexander, American statesman, **22**, 299 f.,\* 319,\* 321-330; **23**, 44  
 appointed major-general, **22**, 338 f.  
 and 'The Federalist', **23**, 271  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, **22**, 328\*  
 Hamilton, Lady Emma, wife of English ambassador at Naples, influence of, **16**, 201  
 Nelson enamored of, **16**, 238  
 Hamilton, General Ian, in Anglo-Boer war, **20**, 416  
 'Hammer' (Martel), epithet of Charles, **7**, 111, 118  
 Hammerstein, von, Austrian general, takes Lemberg, **18**, 353  
 Hammurabi, Babylonian king (about 2250 B.C.), **1**, 147, 170  
 subdues Elamites, **1**, 196  
 his dynasty and successors, **1**, 147, 193 ff.  
 establishes leading position of Babylon, **1**, 196  
 law code of, **1**, 196 f.  
 and the Pentateuch, **1**, 198  
 Hamor, Ralph, Virginia colonial writer, **22**, 124  
 Hampden, John, English patriot, **13**, 34 f.,\* 39-44

Hamran, Cushite tribe of Africa, **1**, 19 n.  
 Han, Chinese dynasty, **2**, 342  
 Hanau, supplies mercenaries to England, **15**, 185  
 Hanau, battle of (1813), **17**, 325  
 Hancock, John, American patriot, **22**, 178,\* 187, 193, 195 ff.  
 Hancock, Winfield Scott, candidate for the American presidency, **23**, 235\*  
 Handel, George Frederick, musician, **14**, 160  
 Handicraft in early times, **6**, 29, 43  
 in the Hallstatt period, **6**, 46  
 in the Roman empire, **6**, 151  
 in German cities, **7**, 287  
 among the North American Indians, **21**, 23 f.,\* 25\*  
 Handschuchsheim, battle of (1794), **14**, 190  
 Hanging Gardens of Babylon, **2**, 130  
*Hanlin Yuan*, Chinese imperial academy, **2**, 346  
 Hannibal, plans against Rome, **4**, 130 ff.  
 character of, **4**, 131, 135  
 crosses the Alps, **4**, 133  
 in Italy, **4**, 134-153  
 at Zama, **4**, 153 f.  
 with Antiochus, **4**, 166 ff.  
 in Bithynia, death, **4**, 174  
 Hannington, Bishop, murder of, **20**, 392  
 Hanno, opposes Hamilcar's policy, **4**, 129  
 Hanno II., archbishop of Cologne (1056-1075), **9**, 29 ff.  
 conspires against Henry IV., **9**, 30  
 made his guardian, **9**, 30  
 Hannon of Gaza, captured by Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 76  
 Hanotaux and Dual Alliance, **20**, 267,\* 268  
 Hanover branch of the Brunswick family, **13**, 156  
 Hanover, **19**, 216 ff., 236, 241, 407  
 La-Tène period relics in, **6**, 54  
 electorate, **13**, 264; **14**, 39, 62, 107, 245, 248, 323; **15**, 282 ff., 294  
 George Louis of, becomes George I. of England, **13**, 339 f.  
 treaty of (1725), **14**, 110  
 League of (1725), **14**, 110-114  
 treaty of (1745), **14**, 277, 280 f.  
 in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 54, 74  
 refuses aid to Austria, **16**, 95  
 taken by Prussia (1801), **16**, 277  
 new possessions of (1803), **16**, 281  
 relation of, to England, **16**, 295  
 seized by Napoleon (1803), **16**, 295 f.  
 powers plan to liberate, **16**, 312  
 offered to Prussia for alliance with France, **16**, 317  
 failure of allied expedition to (1805), **16**, 329  
 ceded to Prussia, **16**, 330  
 Prussian occupation of, **16**, 335  
 Napoleon's promises concerning, **17**, 20  
 renounced by Prussia (1807), **17**, 38  
 divided by Napoleon, **17**, 49



Hanover, ceded to Westphalia (1809), **17**, 143  
 North German possessions of, **17**, 230  
 opposition of, to Prussia, **17**, 265  
 French sympathies of, **17**, 326  
 enlargement of (1814), **17**, 364  
 general assembly in (1819), **18**, 26  
 new constitution of (1833), **18**, 175  
 concludes separate customs-union, **18**, 186  
 personal union of, with England, dissolved on accession of Victoria (1837), **16**, 187  
 Ernest Augustus dissolves the constitution, **18**, 187  
 troubles following, **18**, 188 ff.  
 refuses to ratify proposals of Frankfort, **18**, 381  
 withdraws from National Assembly, **18**, 383  
 represented at Berlin conference (1849), **18**, 386 f.  
 opposes election of Reichstag (1850), **18**, 394 f.  
 reaction in (1851), **18**, 403  
 Hans, king of Denmark, (1481-1513), **11**, 130  
*Hansarezesse*, records of Hanseatic League, **9**, 377  
 Hanse, origin of the term, **9**, 676  
 Hanseatic League, **11**, 132, 135, 140  
 admitted to Sweden, **9**, 375  
 origin of, **9**, 376  
 Cologne, Lübeck, and Wisby, **9**, 376  
 trade with Scandinavia, **9**, 377  
 English trade of, **9**, 377  
 controls Baltic and North Seas, **9**, 378  
 attacked by Danes, **10**, 82  
 height of power of, **10**, 84 f.  
 receives Teutonic cities, **10**, 98  
 Hanseatic cities, **12**, 94 ff.; **13**, 64  
 the Reformation in, **11**, 133 f.  
 Napoleon's disposition of, **17**, 20  
 tyranny of Davout in, **17**, 152  
 united with France (1810), **17**, 156  
 vessels, French embargo on (1793), **16**, 125  
 Hansemann, Prussian liberal, **18**, 261, 263  
 Hanzala, Yemenite governor of Africa, **7**, 404  
 Hapi, name for the Nile as a god, **1**, 26, 45, 56  
 Hapsburg, house of, power of, **8**, 28  
 power founded, **9**, 309, 312  
 defeated in imperial election (1291), **9**, 315 f.  
 gains Swiss counties, **9**, 319 f.  
 seeks imperial power, **9**, 331  
 opposes Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 27, 31 f., 36  
 aids Charles IV., **10**, 47  
 Swiss conflicts with **10**, 100 f.

Hapsburg, house of, as imperial family of the Holy Roman empire, **10**, 273, 275, 282 f., 322, 384; **11**, 49, 56, 58, 65, 114 f., 119, 153, 162, 173, 178, 183, 186, 195, 217, 258, 262, 284, 315, 328, 359, 392, 441, 443 ff.  
*See* Albert I., II., Charles V., VI., Ferdinand I., II., III., IV., Francis Joseph, Frederick III., Maximilian II., Rudolf II., Matthias, Leopold I., Joseph I.  
 Harcourt, Henri, marquis (later duke) of, French diplomat, **13**, 280, 282  
 Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon, withdrawal of, as leader of Liberal party, **20**, 296\*  
 Harden, editor of *Zukunft*, prosecuted, **20**, 209, 210  
 Hardenberg, Prussian statesman, **17**, 217 ff., 236, 267  
 peace commissioner, **16**, 188  
 foreign minister, **16**, 312, 317, 325, 334; **17**, 19, 35  
 premier of Prussia, **17**, 38  
*persona non grata* to Napoleon, **17**, 47  
 dismissed, **17**, 69 f.  
 political principles of, **17**, 71  
 advises the king, **17**, 156  
 state chancellor (1809), **17**, 145\* ff.  
 relations of, to France, **17**, 168, 170  
 seeks Austrian alliance, **17**, 211  
 signs treaty with Russia, **17**, 230  
 negotiates with Bavaria, **17**, 237  
 advice of, after Bautzen, **17**, 252  
 envoy to England, **17**, 265  
 diplomacy of, **17**, 302  
 favors peace, **17**, 334  
 submits claims of Prussia, **17**, 364  
 made a prince, **17**, 364  
 represents Prussia at Congress of Vienna (1814), **17**, 366, 371 ff.  
 prepares plan for German constitution, **17**, 380  
 relation of, to Prussian constitution, **18**, 27  
 reactionary ideas of, **18**, 32, 38 f.  
 policy of, in relation to the Confederation, **18**, 37  
 death of (1822), **18**, 39  
 Hardicanute, Danish king in England, **9**, 93  
 Hardie, Keir, leader of labor movement, **20**, 290  
 elected to Parliament, **20**, 291  
 Hardt mountains, campaign in (1794), **16**, 186  
 Hardy, Alexandre, French dramatist, **11**, 435  
 Har-em-khu, *see* Harmachis  
 Hargreave, James, English inventor, **15**, 324  
 invents spinning-jenny, **18**, 86  
 Harley, Robert (earl of Oxford), English politician, **13**, 319 f., 323, 339; **14**, 141  
 Harmachis (Har-em-khu), in Egyptian mythology, **1**, 49, 50, 99  
*See* Ra-Harmachis

- Harmodius and Aristogiton, 3, 140 ff.,\* 143  
 Haro, Don Luis de, Spanish minister, 13, 82, 113, 126, 141  
 Harold I., king of the Danes, conversion of, 8, 108  
     expelled (837), 8, 114  
 Harold II., Blue-tooth, king of Denmark (936-986), 8, 241  
 Harold Hadrada, king of Norway (1046-1066), invades England, 9, 94 f.  
 Harold Harefoot, Danish king in England (1035-1040), 9, 93 ff.  
 Harold Harfagr, Norwegian king (860-930), 8, 169; 9, 367, 374  
 Harpagus, Persian satrap of Lycia, tomb of, 2, 122  
 Harpagus, general of Cyrus the Great, 2, 158  
 Harpalus, Alexander's treasurer, 3, 378, 382  
 Harper's Ferry, seized by John Brown, 23, 144  
     captured by Jackson, 23, 181  
 Harpies, in Lycian mythology, 2, 117\*  
 Harpocrates, Egyptian god, image of, on Egyptian coins, 1, 42  
 Harpy Tomb, at Xanthus in Lycia, 2, 117, 118 f., 120,\* 121\*  
 Harrach, Elizabeth, wife of Wallenstein, 12, 198  
 Harran (Carrhae), city of Mesopotamia, Canaanite tribes in, 1, 327  
     temple of the Moon at, 2, 157  
 Harriot, English mathematician, 13, 58  
 Harris Papyrus, contents of, 1, 230 f.  
 Harris, Joel Chandler, American author, 23, 277  
 Harrison, Benjamin, signer of the American Declaration of Independence, 23, 76  
 Harrison, Benjamin, American President, 23, 243, 244 f.\*  
     argues case for Venezuela, 20, 182  
     and lynching of Italians in New Orleans, 20, 231  
 Harrison, John, English inventor, 15, 324  
 Harrison, William Henry, American general and President, 22, 360, 363 f.; 23, 84  
 Harrison's Landing, withdrawal of McClellan's troops to (1862), 23, 178  
 HARRISSE, Henri, student of early American history, 23, 274  
 Hart, Sir Robert, head of maritime customs in China, 20, 441  
 Hartbert, bishop of Coire, ambassador for Otto I., 8, 250  
 Harte, Bret, American novelist, 23, 277  
 Hartford Convention, the (1814), 22, 368  
     influence on American politics, 23, 26  
 Hartington, Lord, threatened withdrawal of, from Liberal party, 20, 284  
     leader of Liberal Unionists, 20, 284  
     enters Salisbury cabinet, 20, 294  
 Hartmann, von, Bavarian general (1866), 19, 288, 294\*  
 Hartwig I., archbishop of Bremen (1148-1168), 9, 172  
 Hartwig II., archbishop of Bremen (1184-1189), 9, 369  
 Harun-al-Rashid, calif of Bagdad (788-809), 8, 192 f.  
     sends Charlemagne presents, 8, 63, 73 f.,\* 80  
     defeats Nicephorus, 8, 180  
 Haruspices, of Etruscan origin, 4, 39  
 Harvard, John, New England clergyman, 21, 290  
 Harvard College, founding of (1636), 21, 290 f.; 22, 117  
     number of students in 1765, 22, 118  
     social distinctions at, 23, 19  
     professors of, how regarded by Jacksonian democrats, 23, 48  
     University Library, 23, 263  
     University Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 23, 265  
     Botanical Garden, 23, 265  
 Harvey, Sir John, governor of Virginia, 21, 265  
     expelled, 21, 265, 335  
     restored by Charles I., 21, 266 f.  
     recalled, 21, 267  
     governor of Newfoundland, 23, 297  
 Harvey, William, English physician, 11, 279  
     discovers circulation of blood, 13, 59  
 Harz mountains, silver mines of, 8, 301  
     Blücher in (1806), 17, 29  
 Harzburg, imperial court at, 9, 32  
     demolished by Saxons, 9, 34  
 Hasan, son of Ali, calif (661-669), 7, 382  
 Hasan ibn-Noman, Moslem general, overruns North Africa, 7, 399 f.  
 Hasan Pasha, Egyptian commander, 18, 75  
 Hasdrubal, Hamilcar's son-in-law, 4, 130  
 Hasdrubal, son of Hamilcar, in Spain, 4, 133, 140 ff.  
     defeats the Scipios, 4, 147  
     goes to Italy, 4, 150  
 Hashem, calif of the Moslems, 7, 113  
 Hashem, calif of Damascus (724-743), 7, 402, 404  
 Hashem II., calif of Cordova (976-1013), 9, 103  
 Hashem III., calif of Cordova (1031), 9, 104  
 Hashim, family of Mohammed, 7, 379, 385  
 Hashimites, Moslem party, 7, 395  
     plots of, 7, 402  
     revolution under influence of, 7, 405 ff.  
 Haslach, battle of (1805), 16, 321  
 Hasmoneans, *see* Maccabees  
 Hasner, head of Cisleithanian cabinet (1870), 20, 65  
 Haspinger, Tyrolese patriot, 17, 138  
 Hassan, Muley, ruler of Tunis, 11, 159  
 Hassenpflug, minister of Hesse-Cassel, 18, 181, 395; 19, 20  
     tyrannies of, in Hesse, 18, 396  
     resisted by the people, 18, 396 f.  
     causes strife among the states, 18, 396 f.  
     sets aside constitution, 18, 402

Hastenbeck, battle of (1757), **15**, 54  
 Hastings, battle of (1066), **9**, 95  
 Hat, the, symbol of royal dignity, **7**, 332  
 Hatheburg, first wife of Henry I., **8**, 232  
 Hathor worshipped at Kesi, **1**, 36  
   Hathor-Isis, **1**, 36, 48  
   Egyptian goddess, identified with Hecate or Aphrodite, **1**, 47, 48, 50, 51, 57  
   temple of, at Denderah, **1**, 35, 48; **2**, 234 ff., 235\*, 236\*  
     at Der-el-Medinet, **1**, 310  
     at Memphis, **1**, 69  
     at Philae, **1**, 48; **2**, 215  
   mask of, **1**, 125 f.  
 Hat-Humayum of February 18, 1856, **20**, 133  
   inefficiency of, **20**, 339  
 Hatra, city of Mesopotamia, unsuccessfully attacked by Trajan, **2**, 250, 251  
   successfully resists Romans under Septimius Severus, **2**, 252  
   acquired by Sapor I. of Persia, **2**, 263  
   ruins of, **2**, 250, 251\*  
 'Hats,' Swedish faction, **14**, 110 f., 248, 264, 317; **15**, 234, 237  
 Hatshepsut (Ma-ka-Ra Khnumt-Amen Hatshesut), Egyptian queen of XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 254-255\*, 255 n., 298  
   reliefs portraying her commercial maritime expedition to the land of Punt, **1**, 254 f.  
   her name removed by Thothmes III. from monuments after her death, **1**, 255  
   liver of, **1**, 284  
   obelisk of, at Karnak, **1**, 298  
 Hat-Sherif of 1839, **20**, 133  
 Hatto, archbishop of Mayence (891-913), **8**, 224, 227  
 Hatto, bishop of Vich, **8**, 275  
 Hatzfeld, imperial general, defeated at Jan-kau (May 5, 1645), **12**, 306 f.  
 Hatzfeldt, Prince, deputy governor of Berlin (1806), **17**, 29  
   denounces the *Tugendbund*, **17**, 171  
   envoy to Napoleon, **17**, 168 f.  
   Prussian ambassador at Paris, **17**, 218  
   demands of Napoleon payment of Prussian funds advanced, **17**, 229  
 Haugwitz, von, Prussian diplomatist, **16**, 128, 181, 204  
   minister, opposes France, **16**, 237, 262  
   desires evacuation of Hanover, **16**, 296, 298  
   conciliatory views of (1805), **16**, 312, 317  
   at Vienna, **16**, 324  
   minister of foreign affairs, **16**, 325  
   makes Treaty of Paris (1806), **16**, 326, 329 f., 334 f.  
   orders army mobilized, **17**, 20 ff.  
   dismissed, **17**, 35  
 Hauk's Book of Icelandic voyages, **21**, 64\*

Hauranne, Duvergier d', French liberal, **18**, 304  
   promotes Radical banquets, **18**, 304  
 Häusser, on German character, **16**, 278  
 Hausmann, prefect of the Seine, **19**, 105\*  
 Hautpoul, General d', French premier, **18**, 412  
 Havana, captured by the English, **15**, 103 f.  
   harbor of, **22**, 90\*  
   captured by the British (1762), **23**, 337  
 Havelburg, see of, established, **8**, 247  
   devastated by Danes and Wends, **8**, 266  
 Havelock, English general in India, **19**, 94 f.  
 Havré, marquis of, **11**, 347  
 Havre-de-Grâce, French port, **11**, 211, 309, 311  
 Hawaiian Islands, proposed annexation of, by the United States, **23**, 248  
   annexation of, by the United States, **23**, 379\*  
 Hawara, in Egypt, site of the Labyrinth, pyramid at, **1**, 120, 122 n.  
 Hawk, sacred bird in Egypt, **1**, 56  
 Hawke, Sir Edward, British admiral, **15**, 74; **22**, 90 f.\*  
 Hawkins, English seaman, **11**, 394; **21**, 234 ff.; **22**, 112  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, American author, **23**, 276\*  
 Hay, John, American statesman and diplomat, obtains guaranty of 'open door' policy in China, **20**, 442 f.\*  
   negotiates with Colombia, **23**, 385 f.\*  
 Haydn, German composer, **18**, 106  
 Hayes, Isaac Israel, American Arctic explorer, **23**, 310  
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, American president, **23**, 226 ff.  
 Haynau, ambuscade of (1813), **17**, 254  
 Haynau, Baron, Austrian commander-in-chief, **18**, 361  
 Hayne, Robert, American statesman, **23**, 54  
 Hay-Pauncfote treaty, first, **23**, 380 f.  
   second, **23**, 385  
 Hazael of Damascus, attacks Israel and Judah, **2**, 64  
   tributary to Shalmaneser II., **2**, 64  
   obtains treasures of palace and Temple of Jerusalem, **2**, 124  
 'Heartbreak,' fort, **22**, 24  
 Heat, Count Rumford's discoveries concerning, **23**, 265  
 Heathen, equal privileges of, under Constantine, **6**, 283  
   reaction in Northumbria, **7**, 173  
   at Rome, **7**, 208  
 Heathenism among the Huns, **6**, 221  
   of the Germans, **6**, 292 ff.  
   in Frankish Christianity, **7**, 127  
   in Saxony, **8**, 39  
   Charlemagne's wars against, **8**, 62  
 Heathfield, Orthodox assembly at, **7**, 238  
   battle of (633), **7**, 172  
 Heaven, Frankish conception of, **7**, 131



Heavenfield, battle of (633), 7, 173  
 Hebdomon, building in Constantinople, 7, 354\*  
 Hebe, attributes, 3, 70  
 Hébert, *vice-procureur* of Paris, 16, 114  
   Parisian proletariat leader, 16, 138  
   executed by order of Robespierre, 16, 152 ff.  
 Hébertists, French radical party, proposal of, 16, 144  
   many, executed by Robespierre, 16, 153 f.  
   hate Dantonists, 16, 168  
 Hebrew Law, 2, 139  
 Hebrew Literature, history of, 2, 135-153  
   results of critical study as to origin and authorship of the books of the Old Testament, 2, 135  
   religious character of, 2, 135 f.  
   beginnings of, 2, 136 ff.  
   earliest written literature, songs and ballads, 2, 137  
   Book of the Wars of Jahveh, 2, 137  
   Book of the Upright, 2, 137  
   authorship of books of Old Testament, 2, 137  
   antiquity of art of writing, 2, 136  
   alphabetic writing acquired from the Canaanites, 2, 136  
   oral tradition in poetry and prose, 2, 136 ff.  
   the Hexateuch, 2, 138 ff.  
   writings of the Jahvist and of the Elohist, the first draughts of, 2, 138  
   sources of these writers, 2, 138  
   Book of the Covenant, 2, 139  
   Deuteronomy, 2, 139 f.  
   combined with writings of the Jahvist and Elohist into second draught of Hexateuch, 2, 140 f.  
   influence of the Exile on the Hexateuch, 2, 141  
     Ezekiel's part in Hexateuch, 2, 141  
     the 'holiness-law,' 2, 141  
     the priestly writing, 2, 141  
     completion of Hexateuch, 2, 141 f.  
   older historical books, Judges, Samuel, and Kings, 2, 142 ff.  
   sources of, 2, 142 ff.  
   Song of Deborah, 2, 142  
   story of Samson, 2, 142  
   histories of Gideon and Jephthah, 2, 142  
   story of Abimelech, 2, 142  
   memoirs of Samuel, Saul, and David, 2, 143  
   first edition of the books of Samuel, 2, 143  
   first redaction of the books of Kings, 2, 143 f.  
   sources of compiler, 2, 144  
     biography of Elijah, 2, 144  
     biography of Elisha, 2, 144  
     biography of Solomon, 2, 144

Hebrew Literature, sources of compiler, Chronicles of the Kings of Israel and Judah, 2, 143, 144  
   subsequent redactions of the books of Kings, 2, 144 f.  
   three parts of the work, Judges, Samuel, and Kings, 2, 145  
   later division of Samuel and Kings into two books each, 2, 145  
   later historical books, Chronicles, Ezra, and Nehemiah, 2, 145 f.  
   writings of the Prophets, 2, 146 ff.  
     meaning of *prophet*, 2, 146 f.  
     functions of the prophet, 2, 147  
     interpolations in works of Isaiah and other prophets, 2, 147 f.  
     character of contents of the prophetic books, 2, 148  
     order of prophetic writings, 2, 148 f.  
   Book of Jonah, 2, 149  
   Book of Daniel, 2, 149, 151  
   Hebrew poetry, 2, 149 ff.  
     form of, 2, 149  
     lyrical, 2, 149 f.  
     the Psalter, 2, 149 ff.  
   Book of Lamentations, 2, 150  
   Solomon's Song (Song of Songs), 2, 150  
   didactic, 2, 150 f.  
     'wise men' or sages, 2, 150  
     Book of Proverbs, 2, 150 f.  
     Job, 2, 150, 151  
     Ecclesiastes, 2, 151  
   later Hebrew literature, 2, 151 f.  
     the Apocrypha, 2, 151 f.  
     the Septuagint, 2, 152 f.  
   manuscripts of Old Testament, 2, 153  
 Hebrews, origin of name, 2, 21  
   exile of the, 2, 126  
     influence of, on composition of the Hexateuch, 2, 141  
     history and monuments of, *see* Israel  
 Hebron, grave of Abraham in, 2, 226  
 Hecataeus, Milesian geographer, 3, 156  
 Hecatompodon, built by Pisistratus, 3, 142, 231  
 Hecatompylus, city of Parthia, 2, 242  
 Hecker, Friedrich, of Mannheim, attempts German revolution, 18, 331\* f.  
 Hecla, British ship in Arctic exploration, 23, 305  
 Hédouville, French general, 16, 260  
 Hedwig, queen of Poland, 10, 93, 97  
   marries Jagello of Lithuania, 10, 93  
 Hedwig, Bavarian princess, 8, 261  
   governs Suabia, 8, 261  
 Heerbann, German militia system, 6, 275  
   right of military levy, 8, 197  
 Heffenheim, battle of (1849), 18, 384  
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, Prussian philosopher, 18, 25, 48 f.,\* 103  
   school of, wings of, 18, 246  
   on the French Revolution, 16, 78

- Hegesippus, list of the popes by, **7**, 193  
 Heidelberg, strong fort at, **6**, 147  
   Calvinist Catechism of, **12**, 29  
   destruction of, by Louis XIV., **13**, 234, 241  
   Conservative conference at (March, 1848), **18**, 326  
*Heidelberger Stallung*, **10**, 147  
 Heideloff, restores German mediaeval buildings, **18**, 106  
 Heilbronn, imperial city, **11**, 96  
   Protestant League of, **12**, 79  
   Protestant meeting at (1633), **12**, 255, 261 f.  
 Heiligenberg, the, in Germany, **6**, 143  
 Heiligenhafen, surrender of Danes at (1627), **12**, 215  
 Heiligerlee, battle of (1568), **11**, 338  
 Heilsberg, battle of (January, 1807), **17**, 36  
   battle of (June, 1807), **17**, 42  
 Hein, Peter, Dutch admiral, **12**, 274  
 Heine, Heinrich, German liberal writer, **18**, 176 f.\*  
   writings of, interdicted (1835), **18**, 183  
 Heinse, German art critic, **16**, 120  
 Heinsius, grand pensionary of Holland, **13**, 285  
 Heister, imperial general, **13**, 297, 301, 315  
 Hejira, the (622), **7**, 381  
 Held, Dr. Matthias, imperial vice-chancellor, **11**, 163 f.  
 Helena of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, marries duke of Orleans, **18**, 216  
 Helfenstein, count of, put to death by peasants (1525), **11**, 96  
 Heliaca, Athenian court of appeals, **3**, 137, 149; cf. 217  
 Heliand, Saxon poem, **6**, 292; **8**, 201  
 Hélié, French revolutionist, **16**, 53  
 Heligoland, larger in antiquity, **6**, 60  
   grave of Nerthus in, **6**, 102  
   Willibrord's mission to, **7**, 148  
   seized by England, **17**, 57  
   cession of, to Germany, **20**, 174, 385  
 Heliopolis (An), city of Egypt, **1**, 32, 40, 43, 49, 132\*  
   centre of sun-worship, **1**, 131  
   deities and sacred animals at, **1**, 131 f.  
   temple of the Sun at, **1**, 132  
   school maintained by priests at, **1**, 132  
   obelisks at, **1**, 132 ff., 292\*  
   battle of (1801), **16**, 271  
 Hellenes, significance of name, **3**, 28, 67 f.  
   original settlements of, **6**, 58  
 Hellenic age begins, **3**, 56, 67 ff.  
 Hellenistic culture, spread of, **3**, 398, 402  
 Hellenotamiae, treasurers of Delian league, **3**, 210, 294  
 Hellespont, Xerxes's bridge over, **2**, 207  
 Hellichius, Swedish captain, **15**, 237  
 Helmgau, Count, ambassador of Charlemagne to Byzantium, **8**, 78  
 Helmhichis, Langobard assassin, **2**, 27, 30  
 Helmold, "Slavonic Chronicle" of, **9**, 24  
 Helmstedt, university of, founded, **12**, 62  
 Helmund, river, early Persians on, **6**, 58  
 Héloïse, pupil of Abelard, **9**, 130  
 Helots in Laconia, **3**, 80 ff., 121  
   revolt (459 B.C.), **3**, 215  
 Helsingborg, Hanseatic League attacks, **10**, 83  
 Helsingfors, capitulation of (1742), **14**, 264  
 Helvetic Republic, founding of, **16**, 228 ff.  
   subjected to Napoleon, **16**, 284  
   French levy on, **17**, 294  
 Helvetii, join Cimbri, **4**, 230  
   defeated by Caesar (58 B.C.), **5**, 279 f.  
 Helvetius, Claude, French writer, **15**, 127  
 Helwig, von, Prussian leader of irregulars, **17**, 256  
 Hemmingstedt Heath, battle of (1501), **11**, 130  
 Hems, Syrian city, taken by Saladin, **9**, 266  
 Henckel, Prussian major, **17**, 217  
 Hendricks, Thomas Andrews, candidate for the American vice-presidency, **23**, 224  
 Hengist the Jute, king of Kent, **6**, 212; **7**, 166  
 Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm, German conservative Protestant, **18**, 246  
 Hennepin, Louis, French priest and explorer, **22**, 25  
   his map of the Northwest (1683), **22**, 25\*  
 Hennessey, William J., American painter, **23**, 278  
 Henning, king of Denmark (810-?), **8**, 76  
*Henoticon*, theological formula of Emperor Zeno, **7**, 207, 209 ff.  
 Henrietta Maria, wife of Charles I. of England, **12**, 207, 333, 338, 342\*  
 Henriot, commander of Paris National Guard, **16**, 138 f.  
   arrested by Convention, **16**, 164  
   falls with Robespierre, **16**, 166  
 Henry I. (of Saxony), German king (919-936), **8**, 228 f., 231\* ff.  
   king of the Franks and Saxons, **8**, 232  
   Bavaria (921), and Lorraine (925), submit, **8**, 232  
   internal policy of, **8**, 233 ff., 237  
   wars of, against the Slavs, **8**, 235 f.  
   death and burial of, **8**, 239\*  
 Henry II. (duke of Bavaria), emperor (1002-1024), **8**, 278 ff.\*  
   biography of, **8**, 212  
   conciliatory policy of, **8**, 281 f.  
   his relation to the church, **8**, 282 f.  
   rising power of the diets under, **8**, 282  
   Polish war of, **8**, 283  
   elected king of Italy (1004), **8**, 283  
   crowned by Benedict VIII. (1014), **8**, 283  
   makes allies of counts of Tusculum, **8**, 283 f.  
   attacks Arabs in Italy, **8**, 284  
   attempts to reform the German church, **8**, 284 f.  
   death and burial of, **8**, 286\*

Henry III., emperor (1039-1056), 8, 293-304

literature of his reign, 8, 215 f.

son of Conrad II., established by his father, 8, 291 f.

ability, character, and ideals of, 8, 293, 295

his wars against the Slavs, 8, 294

peace edict of, 8, 296

reforms of, 8, 297, 299

appealed to, for settlement of papal troubles, 8, 298

culmination of the empire, 8, 300

troubles, domestic and foreign, 8, 300 ff.

visits Italy, 8, 302

causes his son Henry to be elected king, 8, 302, 304

supremacy of, acknowledged by Bohemia, 8, 336

results of his reign, 9, 25, 29

reverence of Cluniacs for, 9, 26

interferes in Hungary, 10, 127

Henry IV., emperor (1056-1106), 8, 301 ff.; 9, 30-58

son of Henry III., 8, 301

duke of Bavaria, and king, 8, 302

betrothal of, 8, 304

prominent influence of, 9, 19

seized by conspiracy of nobles (1062), 9, 30

becomes of age, 9, 30

compelled to banish Adalbert, 9, 30 f.\*

oppresses Saxony, 9, 31

flees before their revolt, 9, 32

confirms Gregory VII., 9, 32

Saxon campaigns of, 9, 32 f.

recovers power, 9, 33

negotiates with Gregory VII., 9, 35

names new Italian prelates, 9, 36

German synod declares Gregory deposed, 9, 36

is excommunicated, 9, 38

deserted and defeated, 9, 38

humbles himself at Canossa (1077), 9, 39

deposed by diet of Forchheim, 9, 40

civil wars in Germany, 9, 41 f.

again excommunicated, 9, 42 f.

German church supports him, 9, 44

sets up Clement III. as anti-pope, 9, 45

defeated in Saxony, 9, 45

invades Italy, 9, 45

captures Rome, 9, 47 f.

driven off by Robert Guiscard, 9, 48

decrees 'Peace of God' in Germany, 9, 50

recalled to Italy by disturbances, 9, 52

sway of, generally allowed, 9, 53 ff.

proclaims 'Peace of God' for the empire, 9, 56 f.

imprisoned by his son, 9, 57

escapes and dies, 9, 57 f.

results of his reign, 9, 58

Henry V., emperor (1106-1125), 9, 53 ff.

son of Henry IV., 9, 53 ff.

chosen king and crowned, 9, 55

rebels, 9, 57

settles internal affairs, 9, 59

marries Matilda of England, 9, 59

invades Italy, 9, 59

makes agreement with Paschal II., 9, 60

crowned at Rome (1111), 9, 60

revolt of the Saxons, 9, 60

excommunicated, 9, 61

subdues Italy, 9, 61

the Concordat of Worms (1122), 9, 62

Henry VI., son of Barbarossa, king-elect, 9, 166 ff.

marries Constance of Sicily, 9, 169

crowned king of Italy, 9, 169

regent in his father's absence, 9, 171 f.

character of, 9, 172

defeats Henry the Lion, 9, 172

the Sicilian question, 9, 173

emperor on his father's death (1190), 9, 173

crowned by the pope, 9, 173

besieges Naples, 9, 173

flees from the plague to Germany, 9, 173 f.

the Welfs rebel, 9, 173 f.

holds Richard I. of England prisoner, 9, 174 f.

makes peace with the Welfs, 9, 175

conquers Sicily, 9, 177

vast power of, 9, 177

attempts to establish hereditary succession, 9, 177 f.

takes the cross (1195), 9, 177 ff.

punishes Sicilian conspiracy, 9, 178 f.

dies (1197), 9, 180

Henry VII., emperor (1309-1313), 9, 321 f.

grants charters to the Swiss, 9, 321

French character of, 9, 322

makes his son king of Bohemia, 9, 323

surrenders Burgundy and Lyons to France, 9, 323 f.

invades Italy, 9, 324, 327

crowned king of Italy at Milan, 9, 327

crowned in the Lateran (1312), 9, 328

prepares for active campaign against Guefts, 9, 331

effects of his policy, 9, 328\*; 10, 102

Henry, Latin emperor of Constantinople (1205-1216), 9, 285

Henry II. of Trastamare, king of Castile (1369-1379), 10, 338, 352

Henry III., king of Castile (1390-1406), 10, 338

Henry IV., king of Castile (1454-1474), 10, 342, 344

Henry I., king of England (1100-1135), 9, 89, 98

allied with Henry V., 9, 59

at war with France, 9, 87

renounces right of investiture, 9, 226



- Henry II., king of England (1154-1189), **8**, 24; **9**, 101, 133, 169, 236  
 of Anjou, marries Eleanor of Aquitaine, **9**, 89  
 gains lands by the union, **9**, 225  
 (Plantagenet), adopted by Stephen, **9**, 101  
 saves the pope from humiliation, **9**, 157  
 father-in-law of Henry the Lion, **9**, 164  
 supported by Anglo-Saxons, **9**, 226  
 reforms judiciary, **9**, 226  
 struggles of, with the clergy, **9**, 227  
 accused of murder of Thomas à Becket, **9**, 174, 228  
 reconciled to the pope, **9**, 228  
 sends knights to the Holy Land, **9**, 229  
 French wars of, **9**, 229 f.\* 270  
 disloyalty of his sons, **9**, 229, 231
- Henry III., king of England (1216-1272), **9**, 357  
 alarmed by papal aggression, **9**, 212  
 conflict of, with the barons, **9**, 243 f.  
 grants Provisions of Oxford (1258), **9**, 245  
 captured by the nobles at Lewes, **9**, 245  
 Parliament, **9**, 245 f.  
 royalist reaction, **9**, 247  
 accepts Magna Charta, **9**, 247 f.
- Henry IV., king of England (1399-1413), **10**, 80, 148, 203 f.\* 209
- Henry V., king of England (1413-1422), **10**, 205, 210 ff., 325
- Henry VI., king of England (1422-1471), **10**, 214, 221, 304, 325-332
- Henry VII., king of England (1485-1509), **10**, 333 ff.; **11**, 142 f.
- Henry VIII., king of England (1509-1547), **10**, 383; **11**, 64 f., 68, 80, 109 f., 143 ff., 149 ff., 167, 169, 349, 358 f., 423
- Henry I., king of France (1031-1060), **8**, 296; **9**, 86 f.
- Henry II., king of France (1547-1559), **11**, 153, 162, 166, 184, 189 f., 262, 289, 300 ff.\*
- Henry III. (of Anjou), king of France (1574-1589), **11**, 311, 314 ff., 321 ff., 323,\* 379 ff., 391, 394  
 king of Poland (1573-1574), **12**, 126
- Henry IV. (of Navarre), king of France (1589-1610), **11**, 324, 414 f., 440, 454, 458  
 youth of, **11**, 314, 317 f.  
 his attitude to the Huguenots, **11**, 321, 395, 398, 400, 403, 424 ff.  
 his warlike enterprises, **11**, 327, 381 ff.  
 becomes king, **11**, 395  
 defeats Mayenne at Ivry (1590), **11**, 396  
 defeated at Rouen (1593), **11**, 397  
 characteristics of his reign, **11**, 424 ff.  
 his love affairs, **11**, 427 f.\*  
 internal reforms under, **11**, 430 ff.  
 breadstuffs exported free under, **11**, 431  
 sanitary measures of, in Paris, **11**, 433  
 his war with Savoy, **11**, 436
- Henry IV., his relations with the Hapsburgs, **11**, 441 ff.; **12**, 74  
 assassinated by Ravaillac, **11**, 443 ff.\*
- Henry II., the Quarrelsome, duke of Bavaria (955-995), **8**, 260 f., 265 ff.  
 regent of Otto III., **8**, 266, 271
- Henry VII. (of Luxemburg), made duke of Bavaria (1042-1049), **8**, 295
- Henry of Schweinfurt, made duke of Swabia (1048), **8**, 295
- Henry IX., the Black, duke of Bavaria, **9**, 63
- Henry the Proud, duke of Saxony and (as X.) Bavaria (1126-1139), **9**, 64, 70, 73  
 heir of the Estes, **9**, 70  
 given Tuscany by Lothair II., **9**, 70
- Henry 'Jasomirgott,' duke of Austria, **9**, 73
- Henry, count of Dietz, governor of Milan, **9**, 159
- Henry of Saxony, son of Henry the Lion, hostage, **9**, 172  
 escapes to Rome, **9**, 173  
 promised the Rhenish palatinate, **9**, 175
- Henry, duke of Saxony, *see* Henry I. (of Saxony)
- Henry the Lion (Welf), duke of Saxony (1139-1180, d. 1195), **9**, 72 ff.  
 biographies of, **9**, 139 f.\*  
 signs agreement with Albert the Bear, **9**, 143  
 becomes duke of Bavaria, **9**, 144 f., 147\*  
 great power of, **9**, 162  
 opposed by ecclesiastics, **9**, 163  
 outlawed by Frederick I., **9**, 164  
 overthrown by him, **9**, 164 f.  
 returns to Germany, **9**, 169 f.  
 again exiled, **9**, 170  
 returns and resists Henry VI., **9**, 172  
 makes peace with him, **9**, 175\* f.  
 in Danish disputes, **9**, 369
- Henry, count of Schwerin, defeats the Danes (1227), **9**, 371
- Henry II., the Pious, duke of Silesia (1238-1241), turns back Mongol invasion, **9**, 208, 392
- Henry, count of Holstein, seeks to regain Fünen, **10**, 82 f.
- Henry II., duke of Lower Bavaria (1310-1339), **10**, 32
- Henry III., count of Virneburg, archbishop of Mayence (1338-1346), **10**, 33
- Henry the Navigator, prince of Portugal, **10**, 354\*; **21**, 77
- Henry, prince of Prussia (b. 1781, d. 1846), opposes Austria, **16**, 109  
 on military committee, **17**, 89
- Henry, prince of Prussia (b. 1862), **19**, 407  
 marriage of (1888), **19**, 407  
 visits China, **20**, 208, 346, 440
- Henry (d. 964), archbishop of Treves, **8**, 245
- Henry, brother of Otto I., plots against Otto, **8**, 242 f.  
 duke of Bavaria (Henry I., 945-955), **8**, 242 ff.  
 begs forgiveness, **8**, 243 f.

Henry, governor of Lorraine, **8**, 243 f.  
 plans Italian invasion, **8**, 249  
 possesses Aquileia (949), **8**, 249  
 Henry, son of Conrad III. (d. 1151), **9**, 78  
 Henry, son of Frederick II., crowned king  
 at Aix (1222), **9**, 201  
 regent in Germany, **9**, 201 ff.  
 Henry, English prince, son of Henry II.,  
 revolts from his father, **9**, 229, 231  
 Henry, cardinal of Albano, preaches Third  
 Crusade, **9**, 270  
 Henry, monk of Rebendorf, chronicler, **10**, 22  
 Henry of Anjou, founds house of Plan-  
 tagenet, **9**, 225  
*See* Henry II. of England  
 Henry of Austria, refuses to give up Bava-  
 ria, **9**, 144 f.  
 Henry of Battenberg, Prince, death of, **20**,  
 395  
 Henry of Blois, bishop of Winchester, **9**, 99\*  
 Henry of Burgundy, king of Portugal, **10**,  
 350  
 Henry of Carinthia (d. 1335), holds Bohe-  
 mian throne, **9**, 319, 322  
 deposed, **9**, 323  
 favors the Hapsburgs, **9**, 331  
 plots against, **10**, 31  
 Henry of Champagne, titular king of  
 Jerusalem (1192-1197), **9**, 274 f.  
 Henry of Cyprus, claims throne of Jerusa-  
 lem (1285-1324), **9**, 287  
 Henry of Prussia, brother of Frederick II.,  
**15**, 55, 71 f., 79, 94, 104,\* 217, 219, 232,  
 297  
 Henry of Prussia, nephew of Frederick II.,  
**15**, 298  
 Henry, Colonel, made head of espionage  
 department of France, **20**, 272  
 confesses to forgery, **20**, 273  
 death of, **20**, 273  
 Henry, Fort, General Grant captures (1862),  
**23**, 165  
 Henry, Joseph, American man of science,  
**23**, 257, 258\*  
 Henry, Patrick, American orator, **22**, 150,  
 166, 171, 191, Pl. VII.  
 Henry Raspe, landgrave of Thuringia (d.  
 1247), anti-king, **9**, 211  
 Hent-sen, daughter of Khufu, pyramid of,  
**1**, 97  
 Hentzi, Austrian general, defends Buda,  
**18**, 358  
 Hephaestion, friend of Alexander the  
 Great, **2**, 311  
 Hephaestus, god of fire, **3**, 70, 75\*, 230  
 Heptanomis, the seven nomes of Middle  
 Egypt, **1**, 33, 37  
 Hera, attributes, **3**, 29, 69,\* 70  
 worshipped at Samos, **3**, 154  
 (?) enthroned, **3**, 405\*  
 Heraclia, battle of (280 B.C.), **4**, 104  
 Goths land at, **6**, 112  
 Heraclionas, Byzantine prince, **7**, 372  
 Heracles, development of his myth, **3**, 33 f.\*

Heraclidae, second royal dynasty in Lydia,  
 of Hittite origin, **1**, 245; **2**, 110  
 Heraclidae, Dorian leaders, **3**, 57, 59  
 after Lycurgus's reforms, **3**, 80  
 Heraclius, Byzantine emperor (610-641), **7**,  
 \* 101, 226, 369 ff.  
 humbles Persia, **2**, 287 f.; **7**, 371\*  
 vain struggles of, with the Saracens,  
**7**, 372\*  
 house of, **7**, 376  
 defeated by Moslems on the Yarmuk,  
**7**, 386  
 Heraldry, development of, through Cru-  
 sades, **4**, 343  
 Herat, rescued from Persians by English,  
**18**, 278  
 Herberstein, baron of, writer on Russia, **12**,  
 137 f.  
 Herculaneum, destroyed, **5**, 126  
 excavation of, **14**, 200  
 Hercules, Greek god, at Rome, **4**, 55  
*See* Heracles  
 Herder, Johann Gottfried, German poet, **15**,  
 196  
 Hereditary principle in German mon-  
 archies, **7**, 270  
 succession in Langobard duchies, **7**, 40  
 in Peru, **21**, 171  
 Heresy trials:  
 of Huss, **10**, 171 ff.  
 of Jeanne d'Arc, **10**, 219  
 of Savonarola, **10**, 379  
 Heretics, burning of, English statute for, **10**,  
 80; **21**, 267  
 edict against, by Frederick II., **9**, 197,  
 Pl. VII.  
 in Canada, **22**, 20  
 Herhor, high priest of Amen, founder of  
 XXI. Dyn. of Egyptian kings, **1**, 282 f.  
 Heribert, archbishop of Cologne (999-1021),  
 receives royal insignia from Otto III., **8**,  
 279  
 Heriger, archbishop of Mayence, **8**, 131  
 Heristal, Carolingian buildings at, **8**, 204  
 Héritier, P., French general, **17**, 306  
 Herkimer, Nicholas, American officer, **22**,  
 223  
 Hermae, mutilation of the, **3**, 293  
*Hermadades*, city leagues, in Spain, **9**, 263  
 Hermann, abbot of Niederaltaich, historian,  
**9**, 304  
 Hermann, count of Salm, German anti-king  
 (1081-1088), **9**, 47  
 Hermann I., duke of Swabia (d. 948), **8**,  
 241 f.  
 Hermann II., duke of Swabia (997-1003),  
 candidate for the throne, **8**, 280  
 Hermann of Reichenau, chronicle of, **8**,  
 215  
 Hermann von Salza, grand-master of the  
 Teutonic Order (1211-1235), **9**, 379  
 Hermann, *see* Arminius  
 Hermannfrid, king of the Thuringians  
 (d. 531), **7**, 74

Hermannstadt, city of Transylvania, **10**, 128  
 Hermanric, Ostrogothic king, **6**, 160, 185 f.  
 defeats the Heruli, **6**, 219  
 Hernici, a Sabellian tribe, **4**, 26  
 league with Rome, **4**, 59, 68  
 unsuccessful revolts, **4**, 88, 94  
 Hephthalites, *see* White Huns  
 Hermenigild, Visigothic prince and regent,  
**6**, 301, 335 f.; **7**, 85, 90 f.  
 Hermeric, king of the Suevi, **6**, 215  
 Hermes, attributes, **3**, 29, 70, 59,\* 74\*  
 of Praxiteles, **3**, 329\*  
 Hermes, Georg, Catholic theologian, **18**, 238  
 writings of, under Catholic ban, **18**, 241  
 Hermes-Thoth, Egyptian deity, *see* Thoth  
 Herminberga, Visigothic princess, **7**, 95  
 Hermione, African town, **6**, 317  
 Hermiones, group of German tribes, **6**, 87 f.  
 Hermon, mountain of Syria, **1**, 200  
 worship of Baal at foot of, **1**, 204  
 Hermopolis, battle of (1167), **9**, 265  
 Hermunduri, German tribe, **6**, 88  
 country of, Thuringians in, **6**, 211  
 Herod the Great, king of Judaea (37-4  
 B.C.), takes Jerusalem, **2**, 225  
 tetrarch of Judaea, **4**, 318  
 king of Judaea, **5**, 53  
 death of, **5**, 88  
 temple built by, at Jerusalem, **2**, 226 ff.  
 palace and other buildings of, at Jerusalem, **2**, 228  
 Herod Agrippa I., king of Judaea (41-44),  
**2**, 228; **5**, 88, 105  
 Herod Agrippa II., king of Judaea (53-70),  
**5**, 105 f.  
 Herodes Atticus, at Athens, **5**, 175\*  
 Herodian, Greek historian, **5**, 258; **6**, 22, 24  
 Herodicus, Greek physician, **3**, 329  
 Herodotus, Greek historian, **1**, 21, 24, 26,  
 28, 29, 33, 37, 40, 41, 58, 64, 72, 79, 80,  
*et passim*; **3**, 223, 256\*  
 Heroic Age in Greece, **3**, 30-47  
 political and social aspects of, **3**, 41, 47,  
 73 ff.  
 Herrenhausen, treaty of, *see* Hanover, treaty  
 of (1725)  
 Herrenhut, *see* Moravian brethren  
 Herreros, Spanish liberal minister, **18**, 48  
 Hersfeld, Hessian monastery, annals of, **8**,  
 210; **9**, 20  
 Hertford, synod of (673), **7**, 177  
 Hertzberg, Count, Prussian minister, **16**,  
 79 f.\*  
 Heruli, German tribe, in Greece, **5**, 210 f.  
 ravages of, **6**, 113  
 largely destroyed by Maximian, **6**, 121  
 in Roman service, **6**, 218  
 tributary to the Huns, **6**, 219  
 forays of, **6**, 251  
 aid Odoacer, **6**, 357  
 defeated by the Langobards, **7**, 24  
 Herusha, foreign people in the Nile delta,  
 attacked by Pepi, **1**, 69  
 overcome by Una, **1**, 70

Herzegovina, **19**, 83  
 in treaty of Berlin, **20**, 154  
 Herzegovinians, insurrection of, **20**, 133  
 aid Montenegrins against Turkey, **20**,  
 138  
*Herzog*, German title (duke), **8**, 225  
 Hesiod, seven triads of gods in his The-  
 ogony, **1**, 53  
 description of peasant life, **3**, 76 f.  
 Hess, Austrian general, **19**, 127, 129 f.  
 Hesse, Boniface made bishop of, **7**, 149  
 invaded by Saxons, **8**, 42  
 Hermann, landgrave of, **10**, 310 f.  
 Philip, landgrave of, **11**, 90, 98 ff.,\* 180  
 troops of, **11**, 190  
 Hesse-Cassel, in the Thirty Years' War, **12**,  
 205 f., 231, 237, 295  
 landgraviate, **14**, 244, 267; **15**, 38, 67,  
 74, 83, 91, 101, 185, 281 f.  
 furnishes mercenaries, **14**, 110; **15**, 48,  
 185, 282  
 landgrave of, makes peace with France,  
**16**, 189  
 makes treaty with France (1802), **16**,  
 280  
 elector of, commands Prussian corps  
 (1805), **16**, 325  
 seeks Prussian alliance, **17**, 20  
 seized by French (1806), **17**, 33  
 becomes part of Westphalia, **17**, 49  
 elector of, aids Prussia financially, **17**,  
 72  
 obtains Mayence, **17**, 378  
 elector of, folly of, **18**, 30  
 Upper, revolutionary ideas in, **18**, 34  
 declares tariff war on Prussia, **18**, 111  
 constitutional agitation in (1830), **18**,  
 175  
 accedes to the Zollverein (1831), **18**,  
 185  
 ministerial changes in, **18**, 395  
 rises against Hassenpflug, **18**, 396 f.  
 put in hands of Hassenpflug by the  
 Confederation, **18**, 400 ff.  
 armed intervention of Bavaria in  
 (1850), **18**, 400  
 joins Austria against Prussia, **19**, 216,  
 218, 236  
 incorporated in Prussia, **19**, 241, 258 f.,  
 407  
 Hesse-Darmstadt, below Roman wall, **6**, 84  
 landgraviate, **15**, 282; **19**, 239  
 landgrave of, withdraws troops to Gies-  
 sen, **16**, 120  
 favors France (1799), **16**, 238  
 affected by peace of Vienna, **17**, 143  
 constitution of (1820), **18**, 26  
 forms customs-union with Prussia  
 (1828), **18**, 114  
 Hesse-Homburg, prince of, leads Austrian  
 troops, **17**, 283, 299, 314, 319  
 fails to enter German league, **18**, 395  
 Hessians, German tribe, **6**, 88  
 early, lack written laws, **7**, 259



Hest-em-sekhet, Egyptian queen, mummy of, 1, 284  
 Hestia, goddess of the hearth, 3, 29, 71  
 Hestings, the, of Sussex, subdued by Offa, 7, 186 f.  
 Hetairia Philike, Greek patriotic league (1814), 18, 68  
 Heucking, Prussian colonel, 15, 173  
 Hevelliens, Slavic tribes of the Havel, 8, 235  
 Hewes, George Robert Twelves, American patriot, 22, 187  
 Hexameter verse, first Latin, 4, 159  
 Hexateuch (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, and Joshua), *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Hexham, church built at, 7, 177  
 Heyde, Major von, 15, 67, 89  
 Heyden, von, Russian admiral at Navarino, 18, 81  
 Heyne, Christian Gottlob, German philologist, 15, 284  
 Hezekiah, king of Judah (720-697 B.C.), joins Elam, Syria, and Babylonia against Assyria, 2, 76  
 embassy of, to Sennacherib, 2, 87 f.  
 battle of, with Sennacherib, 2, 88  
 Hia, Chinese dynasty, 2, 337  
 Hiawatha, Iroquois chief, 21, 41  
 Hib, city in Oasis of Khargeh, temple of Amen at, 2, 273  
 Hibbins, Mrs. Ann, executed for witchcraft in Massachusetts, 22, 29  
 Hicetas of Leontini, 3, 337 f.  
 Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael, ceases to be Secretary for Ireland, 20, 286  
 budget of, in 1901, 20, 304  
 Hicks Pasha, defeat of, 20, 113, 385  
 Hidalgo, Miguel, Mexican revolutionist, 18, 116; 22, 391\* f.  
 Hidalgos in Spain, 11, 206 f.  
 Hide, measure of land, 8, 95  
 Hideyoshi, shogun of Japan, 2, 350, 359 f.  
 Hien-yuan, Chinese sovereign, 2, 335  
 Hieracas, urges celibacy, 7, 266  
 Hieraconpolis, city of Egypt, tombs at, 1, 36  
 recent discoveries at, 1, 6, 9, 12, 24\*, 30, Pl. V.  
 Hierapolis, Syrian city, 2, 245  
 Hieratic Script of Egypt, 1, 68  
 annotations in, on tablets of Tel-el-Amarna, 1, 264 n.  
 Hieratic Signs, 1, 113 f.  
 Hiero I., king of Syracuse (477-467 B.C.), 3, 261  
 defeats Etruscans, 4, 29, 78  
 Hiero II., king of Syracuse (269-215 B.C.), ally of Rome, 4, 110, 134, 145  
 Hieroglyphics, source of alphabet of Cyprian Greek inscriptions, 1, 218  
 on seal of Tarkondemos, 1, 242 f.  
 on seal from Cyprus, 1, 244  
 use of script derived from, 1, 244  
 Egyptian, 1, 29 n. 1, 108 ff.

Hieroglyphics, of Hittites, 1, 218  
 of the Mexicans, 21, 60  
 Higebyrt, archbishop of Lichfield (788), 7, 188  
 Higginson, Francis, New England clergyman, 21, 277, 280  
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, American writer, 23, 130, 277  
 Highways, *see* Roads  
 Hii (Icolmkill, Iona), monastery of, 7, 169 f.\*  
 ravaged by piratical Northmen, 7, 178  
 monks from, teach in Northumbria, 7, 173  
 Hilarius, monk at Gaza, 7, 216  
 Hilary, bishop of Arles, 7, 205  
 Hilary of Poitiers, Latin father, 5, 268  
 Hildebrand, duke of Spoleto, 7, 253; 8, 52  
 Hildebrand, young monk, chaplain to Gregory VI., 8, 298  
 power of, in the church, 9, 25 f.  
*See* Gregory VII., 8, 310  
 Hildegard, Alamannian princess, wife of Charlemagne, 8, 102  
 Hildeprand, Langobard king, 7, 54 f.  
 Hildesheim, annals of, 8, 215  
 falls to Prussia, 16, 280  
 ceded to Hanover by Prussia, 17, 265  
 Hildibald, archbishop of Cologne, escorts Leo III. to Italy, 8, 68  
 Hildibald, archbishop of Mayence, 8, 102  
 Hill, Ambrose P., Confederate officer, 23, 198  
 Hill, David H., Confederate officer, 23, 198  
 Hill, Isaac, in Andrew Jackson's Kitchen Cabinet, 23, 50  
 Hill, Sir John, English general, 22, 39  
 Hiller, von, Austrian general, 17, 119 ff.  
 Hilliers, Achille Baraguay d' (1795-1878), French marshal, 18, 416  
 Hilliers, Louis Baraguay d' (1764-1812), French general, 17, 129  
 Hilperic, Burgundian king, 6, 395  
 Hilperic II., Burgundian king, 6, 395 f.  
 Hilperic, king of the Vandals (523-530), 6, 315 f.\* 318  
 Hilton, Colonel, burns Norridgewock (1707), 22, 59  
 Himalaya Mountains, 2, 295, 297, 298, 302  
 Himerus, satrap of Babylonia under Parthian rule (124 B.C.), 2, 243  
 Himiltrud, concubine of Charlemagne, 8, 98  
 Hincmar, archbishop of Rheims, 8, 143,\* 147  
 Hincmar, nephew of preceding, bishop of Laon, 8, 143  
 Hindi, Sanskrit dialect of India, 2, 300, 301  
 influence of Mohammedans on, 2, 302  
 Hindus, the, of Aryan stock, 6, 56  
 Hindustani, the Mohammedan language of India, 2, 302  
 Hionggnu, Asian nomadic tribe, 6, 184  
 Hiouen-Tsang, Chinese pilgrim in India, 2, 321  
 Hipparchus, murder of, 3, 143

- Hippias, tyrant of Athens, at court of  
 Darius I., **2**, 181  
 and Hipparchus, **3**, 143 f.  
 seeks Persian aid, **3**, 166, 176
- Hippo, treaty of (435 B.C.), **6**, 214
- Hippocrates, Greek physician, **3**, 227, 329
- Hippodamus, lays out Piræus, **3**, 229
- 'Hippolitus a Lapide' (Chemnitz), **12**, 296
- Hippopotami, **1**, 46, 56, 89  
 Egyptian goddess Ape, as hippopotamus, **2**, 232
- Hira, Arabian kingdom between the Euphrates and the Desert, **2**, 252  
 king of, assists Varahran V. of Persia, **2**, 276  
 pays tribute to Arabs, **2**, 289
- Hira, kingdom of the Lachmids, **7**, 378  
 wrested from the Persians by Abu-Bekr, **7**, 386
- Hiram, king of Tyre (969-936 B.C.), **1**, 215  
 relations of, with David, **2**, 38  
 with Solomon promotes commercial voyages to Ophir, **2**, 46  
 supplies building materials and workmen to Solomon, **2**, 46, 47  
 tomb of, **1**, 215, 216\*
- Hiram, Tyrian artist, employed on Solomon's Temple, **2**, 54
- Hirsch, Catholic theologian, **18**, 238
- Hirschfeld, Prussian general, **17**, 124, 279, 282 f.
- Hirzel, Swiss patriot, arrested, **16**, 284
- Hispana, Spanish ecclesiastical law book, **7**, 192
- Hispaniola (Haiti), Spanish settlements in, **21**, 89, 92 ff.
- Hissarlik, supposed site of Troy, excavations at, **1**, 217  
 lowest city built by Thracians, **1**, 246  
*See* Troy
- Histiaeus, fidelity to Darius, **3**, 165  
 infidelity to Ionia, **3**, 170, 172
- Historical sources, *see* Sources  
 writings, revival of, in tenth century, **8**, 209 f.
- History of the Two Brothers, Egyptian work by Enna, **1**, 114  
 of the Persians, recorded under Chosroes I., **2**, 285 f.  
 cultivated at Athens, **3**, 227  
 Greek writers of, in fourth century, **3**, 325 f.  
 in Alexandrian age, **3**, 400  
 Roman, annalistic period, **4**, 201  
 in the Augustan age, **5**, 40 f.  
 German, sources of, **6**, 19 ff.  
 of the Caesars, **6**, 22  
 encouraged by Charlemagne, **8**, 96 f.  
 highly developed by Arabs, **8**, 198  
 French ignorance of, **16**, 27  
 of the United States, **23**, 271 ff.  
*See* Literature
- Hitte, de la, French deputy, **18**, 414
- Hittin, battle of (1187), **9**, 170, 269
- Hittites, people of northern Syria and of Asia Minor, **1**, 226 f., 267  
 kingdom of, **1**, 226 f., 243\*  
 origin and early seats of, **1**, 222  
 art of, **1**, 174  
 their relationship to Hittites of Palestine, **1**, 221 f.  
 form part of population of Cyprus, **1**, 218  
 influence on civilization of Cyprus, **1**, 218  
 Hittite system of writing in Cyprus, **1**, 218  
 monuments, works of art, and antiquities of, **1**, 226-244, 229\*, 231, 232, 233\*, 237\*, 238\*, 239\*  
 inherit art of Cappadocia, **1**, 236 n.  
 extent of their power, **1**, 244 f.  
 king of, tributary to Thothmes III. of Egypt, **1**, 257  
 join other Asiatic peoples in throwing off Egyptian rule, **1**, 268 f.  
 conquered by Rameses II., **1**, 268  
 their power spreads from Cappadocia, **1**, 336  
 treaty of, with Rameses II., **1**, 260  
 wars of, with Seti I. of Egypt, **1**, 270  
 wars of, with Rameses II., **1**, 272 ff.  
 their allies in battle of Kadesh, **1**, 273  
 their kingdom falls apart into petty monarchies after wars with Egypt, **1**, 328 ; **2**, 77  
 their princes combine with one another and with Armenians against Assyrians, **1**, 328 f.  
 their wars with, and subjugation by Assyria, **1**, 242, 245, 331, 336 ; **2**, 61, 63, 70, 77 f.  
 empire of, partially re-established by Lydians, **2**, 108  
 spread Syrian religion in Lydia, **2**, 110  
 Hittite tribes of Pontus, conquered by Ariobarzanes, **2**, 239  
 appearance and costume of (in relief representing battle of Kadesh), **1**, 273
- Hiung-nu, nomadic race in China, **2**, 341, 343
- Hivites, people of Palestine, **1**, 221
- Hlodowech, *see* Clovis
- Hlothar, king of Kent, **7**, 181
- Hoamer, commander of Vandal army, **6**, 315
- Hobbes, Thomas, English philosopher, **13**, 55 f., 206 ; **22**, 308
- Hobkirk's Hill, battle of (1781), **22**, 263
- Hobson, Lieutenant, American sailor, **23**, 362
- Hochberg, counts of, confirmed in succession to Baden, **18**, 33
- Hoche, French general, successes of, **16**, 178 ff., 212  
 puts down royalist attempt (1796), **16**, 190

Hoche, attempts invasion of Ireland (1797), 16, 215  
 joins in *coup d'état* of 18th Fructidor, 16, 217  
 dies (September 18, 1797), 16, 218  
 Hochelaga, on site of Montreal, 21, 40  
 Cartier's arrival, 21, 213\*  
 Hochkirch, battle of (1758), 15, 65  
 Höchst, battle of (1703), 12, 186  
 Höchstädt, victory of Villars at (1703), 13, 295  
 victory of Marlborough at (1704), 13, 297 ff.  
 Hodgson, Sir F., escape of, from Kumassi, 20, 395  
 Hoduin, relative of Charlemagne, 8, 105  
 Hoënegg, Saxon preacher, 12, 180  
 Hofer, Andreas, Tyrolese patriot, 17, 128 ff.  
 leads rising against Bavaria, 17, 129 ff.  
 leads new rising, 17, 136 ff.  
 taken and executed, 17, 139 ff.\*  
 Hoffmann, Professor, Jacobin in Mayence, 16, 120  
 Hoffmann, councillor, head of revolutionary society in Rödelheim, 18, 34  
 Hofmann, Melchior, Anabaptist, 11, 155 ff.  
 Hogarth, English painter, 14, 315 f.  
 Hogerbeets, pensionary of Leyden, 12, 195  
 Hogstraaten, inquisitor at Cologne, 11, 35  
 Hohenaltheim, synod of (916), 8, 228  
 Hohenburg, battle of (1075), 9, 20  
 Hohenfriedeberg, battle of (1745), 14, 273 f.  
 Hohenheim, countess of, mistress (later wife) of Charles Eugene of Würtemberg, 15, 184  
 Hohenlinden, battle of (1800), 16, 270  
 Hohenlohe, Gottfried von, grand-master of the Teutonic Order, 9, 382  
 Hohenlohe, hereditary Prince of, military successes of (1794), 16, 112, 186  
 commands Prussian corps (1805), 16, 325; (1806), 17, 22 ff.  
 chief in command after Jena, 17, 27  
 surrenders at Fürstenberg, 17, 30  
 Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, prince of, 19, 176  
 Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, governor of Alsace-Lorraine, 19, 401  
 German minister at Paris, 20, 33, 133  
 becomes chancellor and head of the Prussian ministry, 20, 206  
 policy of, 20, 206, 207\*  
 retirement of, 20, 213  
 Hohenmölsen, battle of (1080), 9, 215  
 Hohenstaufen dynasty, 8, 24 f.; 9, 63 ff., 137-223; 10, 279, 336  
 at war with Lothair II., 9, 64 ff., 69  
 power of, 9, 144, 168, 177  
 policy of, toward Sicily, 9, 173, 201  
 raises Philip of Swabia to the throne, 9, 181  
 at war with the Welfs, 9, 181  
 triumphs in Frederick II., 9, 187  
 fall of, 9, 214 ff., 220 f.

Hohenstaufen dynasty, extermination of the family, 9, 222  
*See* Holy Roman Empire  
 Hohenwart, Count, forms federalist ministry, 20, 66  
 retirement of, 20, 68  
 Hohenzollern, family of, 9, 309; 10, 153, 164, 268, 270; 11, 100  
 Hohenzollern-Hechingen, Prince von, head of *Tugendbund*, 17, 93  
 corps of, defeated, 17, 119, 121  
 at Wagram, 17, 123  
 Hoiko, Saxon count, tutor of Otto III., 8, 272  
 Hōjō, Japanese clan, 2, 357  
 Holbach, Baron Paul d', French writer, 15, 128  
 Holberg, Ludvig von, Danish writer, 14, 95, 316  
 Holdich, Sir T., on Pamir boundary, 20, 422  
 Holland, county of, 9, 318  
 claims of Germany on, 10, 36  
 Dutch province, 10, 293; 11, 340 f., 345, 384, 392  
 art and literature in, 13, 78 ff.  
 war with England, 13, 122 f.  
 ships of, 13, 121,\*128\*  
 internal dissensions, 13, 129  
 war with France, 13, 160 ff.  
 influence of France upon, 13, 201 f.  
 exasperation in, against Louis XIV., 13, 230  
 war with Louis XIV., 13, 233-247  
 and the peace of Utrecht, 13, 325 f.  
 French declare war on, 16, 123 ff.  
 French diplomacy in (1794), 16, 184  
 loss of, affects Prussian prestige, 16, 188  
 English desire to liberate, 16, 237, 248 f., 312  
 Louis Bonaparte, king of, 16, 333  
 French levy on, 17, 109  
 ruined by embargo, 17, 154  
 united with France, 17, 156  
 under Napoleon, 17, 228  
 conquered by Bülow (December, 1813), 17, 330  
 promised to house of Orange, 17, 335  
 erection of, by powers (1814), 17, 364  
 constitution of, 17, 378  
 united with Belgium, 18, 161  
 negotiations with Napoleon for Luxembourg, 19, 255 ff.  
*See* Batavian Republic, Netherlands  
 Hollenstädt on the Elbe, Charlemagne's camp at, 8, 75  
 Höllenthal, battle of the (1030), 8, 288  
 Holles, Thomas, English patriot, 13, 39, 41 ff.  
 Holmby House, Charles I. at, 13, 50 f.  
 Holmes, Obadiah, Baptist clergyman, 21, 305 f.  
 publicly whipped, 21, 306  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, American poet and essayist, 23, 274 f.\*



Holstein, **19**, 188 ff., 215 f.  
 modern appearance of Saxons in, **6**, 104  
 early seat of the Angles, **6**, 212  
 conquered by Danes, **9**, 370 f.  
 recovered, **9**, 371  
 conquered by Torstenson, **12**, 302 ff.  
 duke of, restored to sovereignty, **13**, 329 f.  
 loses his possessions in Schleswig, **13**, 341  
 vain appeal of, to German diet, **18**, 100  
*See* Schleswig-Holstein  
 Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, German poet, **15**, 287  
 Holwan, Persian city, reliefs near, **2**, 174  
 Holy Alliance, the, founding of, **18**, 20 f.; 22, 399 f.  
 attempt of Alexander to extend, **18**, 52  
 destroys constitutional government in Spain and Portugal, **18**, 56 ff.  
 seeks to subject American republics, **18**, 59  
 frustrated in its plans by Canning, **18**, 81 f.  
 strengthened by Turkish question, **18**, 240  
 Holy City, Rome becomes, **7**, 194  
 Holy Cross, *see* Cross  
 Holy Land, *see* Palestine  
 Holy Places at Jerusalem form the occasion of the Crimean war, **19**, 31\* ff.  
 Holy Roman Empire:  
 of the Carolingians (800-888), **8**, 19-205  
 rise of, **8**, 19 ff.  
 ideal of universal sovereignty, **8**, 21  
 struggle with the papacy, **8**, 21 f.  
 attacks upon, **8**, 22  
 final collapse of, **8**, 24 f.  
 historical sources, **8**, 29 ff.  
 Charlemagne (800-814), **8**, 36-98;  
*see* Charlemagne  
 Louis the Pious (814-840), **8**, 99-127  
 the quarrel between his sons (840-843), **8**, 128 ff.  
 the division of the empire (843-870), **8**, 131 ff.  
 Romance element predominates under Louis the Pious, **8**, 106, 129  
 Germanic element conquers at Fontenay, **8**, 129  
 Louis II., **8**, 136 ff.  
 Lothair's share divided between Charles and Louis, **8**, 137 f.  
 the fall of the Carolingian house (850-887), **8**, 139-169; *see* Carolingians  
 under the Saxon and Salic emperors (888-1056), **8**, 209-316  
 historical sources, **8**, 209 ff.

VOL. XXIV.—13

Holy Roman Empire:  
 under the Saxon and Salic emperors,  
 rise of the Saxon power, **8**, 217-231  
 Arnulf, and Louis the Child, **8**, 218 ff.  
 rise of dukedoms, **8**, 225 f., 233  
 election of Conrad, **8**, 227  
 Saxons take the leadership, **8**, 230  
 accession and policy of Henry I., **8**, 232 ff.  
 conquests of Slavs and Danes, **8**, 237 f.  
 Otto I., the Great (936-973), **8**, 240-259  
 Otto II. (973-983), **8**, 260 ff.  
 Otto III. (983-1002), **8**, 266-279  
 confusion following his death, **8**, 280  
 election of Henry II., **8**, 280 f.  
 his reign (1002-1024), **8**, 281 ff.  
 Conrad II. (1024-1039), **8**, 287 ff.  
 first of the Salian house, **8**, 287  
 Henry III. (1039-1056), **8**, 293-304  
 culmination of, in his reign, **8**, 300, 305  
 beginning of municipal life in, **8**, 307  
 during the investiture conflict (1056-1152), **9**, 19-75  
 sources of, **9**, 19 ff.  
 regency of Agnes of Poitou, **9**, 29  
 Henry IV. seized by nobles, **9**, 30  
 development of his power, **9**, 32 ff.  
 the conflict with Rome, **9**, 35 ff., 45 ff.  
 the humiliation at Canossa, **9**, 39 ff.  
 civil wars, **9**, 40  
 'Peace of God' decreed, **9**, 56 ff.  
 results of the reign of Henry, **9**, 53 ff., 58  
 Henry V., **9**, 59  
 agreement of, with Paschal II., **9**, 60  
 the concordat of Worms (1122), **9**, 62 f.  
 election at Mayence (1125), **9**, 63 f.  
 Lothair II., **9**, 64 ff.  
 his power over Innocent II., **9**, 70  
 Conrad III., **9**, 71 ff.  
 joins Second Crusade, **9**, 123  
 dark future of (1152), **9**, 128  
 the Hohenstaufens and the Papacy, **9**, 128-225  
 historical sources, **9**, 137 ff.  
 Frederick I. Barbarossa, *see* Frederick  
 Henry VI., **9**, 172 ff.

Holy Roman Empire:

- the Hohenstaufens and the Papacy, Henry VI., loss of Italy on his death, **9**, 180
- double election and civil war (Welfs and Hohenstaufens), **9**, 181 ff.
- Otto IV., **9**, 181 ff.
- Frederick II., **9**, 186 ff.
- Papacy triumphs on his death, **9**, 214 ff.
- Conrad IV., **9**, 214 ff.
- Conradin and Manfred, **9**, 216 ff.
- ruin and division of, **9**, 219 ff., 289
- decline of (1272-1328), **9**, 303-332
  - sources, **9**, 303 ff.
  - transformation of Germany, **9**, 307-332
  - rule of the princes, **9**, 307
  - Great Interregnum, **9**, 307
  - election of 1273, **9**, 309
  - Rudolf I., of Hapsburg, **9**, 309 ff.
  - conquers Bohemia, **9**, 311
  - domains of Hapsburg, **9**, 312
  - Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 315 ff.
  - Albert of Austria, **9**, 316 ff.
  - Switzerland, **9**, 319 ff.
  - Henry VII. (1309-1313), **9**, 322 ff.
  - Italian expedition of, **9**, 327 ff.
  - effect of his reign, **9**, 328 ff.
  - German succession strife, **9**, 330 ff.
  - Italy lost to the empire, **9**, 330
  - double election and civil war, **9**, 331 f.
  - Louis the Bavarian triumphs, **9**, 332
- freed from the Papacy (1322-1378), **10**, 19-51
  - historical sources, **10**, 19 ff.
  - civil war (1313-1322), **10**, 24
  - Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 24-37
  - Charles IV., of Moravia, anti-king, **10**, 37
  - recognized on Louis's death, **10**, 37
  - administrative skill of, **10**, 39 ff.
  - the Golden Bull of, **10**, 44 ff.
  - Wenceslaus his heir, **10**, 51
- under Wenceslaus of Luxembourg (1378-1400), **10**, 146-149
  - the Heidelberg *Stallung*, **10**, 147
  - war between the Rhenish towns, **10**, 147
  - opposition of Wenceslaus in Bohemia, **10**, 148
  - deposition of Wenceslaus, **10**, 149
- under Rupert of the Palatinate (1400-1410), **10**, 149-153
- the League of Marbach (1405), **10**, 149

Holy Roman Empire:

- under Rupert of the Palatinate, Rupert acknowledges the right of confederation among the imperial princes (1406), **10**, 149
- the Westphalian *Vehmgerichte*, **10**, 150\* f.
- relations to the council of Pisa (1409), **10**, 152
- under Sigismund of Luxemburg (1410-1437), **10**, 156, 164, 187, 192
- the diet of Nuremberg (1423) attempts reforms, **10**, 180
- the league of the electors with an annual chief (1424), **10**, 180 f.
- the diet of Frankfort (1427), **10**, 181
- scheme of taxation, **10**, 181, 183
- under Albert II. of Austria (1438-1439), **10**, 193 ff.
- the diet of Mayence (1439) and church reform, **10**, 195
- under Frederick III. (1440-1493), **10**, 196-202, 265-283
- the Eternal Direction of 1474, **10**, 275
- under Maximilian I. (1493-1519), **10**, 283-291
- the diet of Worms (1495), **10**, 283
- the statute of August 7, 1495, **10**, 287
- the establishment of the Aulic Council, **10**, 287
- under Charles V. (1519-1556), **10**, 55-121, 151-195
- under Ferdinand I., **12**, 19-32
- under Maximilian II., **12**, 32-56
- under Rudolf II., **12**, 57-85
- under Matthias I., **12**, 151-170
- under Ferdinand II., **12**, 170-294
- under Ferdinand III., **12**, 294-326; **13**, 60-74
- under Leopold I., **13**, 153-172, 210 ff., 261-303
- under Joseph I., **13**, 311-321
- under Charles VI., **13**, 322-328; **14**, 127 f., 150-177
- a 'monstrum,' **14**, 207
- coronation of Charles Albert, **14**, 250
- Frederick recognizes Francis I., **14**, 280
- in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 51, 55, 57, 107
- its bands loosened, **15**, 113
- courts, **15**, 185 ff., 271 f.
- army, **15**, 187
- decline of the diet, **15**, 272
- aggressions of Joseph II., **15**, 292 ff.
- the League of the German Princes, **15**, 294 f.
- approaches dissolution, **16**, 188 f.
- affected by Congress of Rastatt, **16**, 222 ff.

Holy Roman Empire :

- broken up by Napoleon's conquests and diplomacy, **16**, 278 ff., 307; **17**, 64
- irreconcilable with new order (1803), **16**, 281
- blow to, in Confederation of the Rhine, **16**, 336 ff.
- title of emperor of, renounced by Francis II. (August 10, 1806), **16**, 337
- influence of, on Austrian claims, **18**, 24 f.
- list of emperors of, **8**, 320-324
- See* Germany
- Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem, church of the, *see* Sepulchre
- Holzapfel, Protestant imperial general, **12**, 311
- Holzschuh, Dietrich, Rhenish robber knight, **9**, 314
- Homberg, battle of (1762), **15**, 101
- Home life of Egyptians, representations of, **1**, 89 f.
- Homer, bust of, **3**, 37\*
- 'Homer,' academic name of Angilbert, **8**, 96
- Homer, Winslow, American painter, **23**, 278
- Homeric poems, **1**, 19, 57
  - picture of Greek life, **3**, 37, 73 ff.
  - revised and edited, **3**, 142
  - civilization of, **6**, 33
- Home Rule in Ireland, beginning of agitation for, **20**, 107
  - upheld by League meeting in Dublin, **20**, 109
  - defeat of first bill for, **20**, 284
  - of second bill for, **20**, 288 f.
- Homicide, tried by Areopagus, **3**, 104, 138
- in the codes of Draco and Solon, **3**, 127, 137 f.
- Homildon Hill, battle of (1402), **10**, 203
- Homoioussios*, theological term, **6**, 289
- Homoioussian Orthodox priests, banished by Valens, **6**, 192
  - recalled by Gratian, **6**, 192
- Homoioussians, *see* Arians
- Homs, lake in Syria, **1**, 272
- Hondschooten, battle of (1793), **16**, 78
- Hong Kong, ceded to England, **18**, 277
- Honoratus, archbishop of Milan, **7**, 27
- Honorina, daughter of Placidia, marries Attila, **6**, 220
  - her rights a pretext for his conquests, **6**, 220 f.
- Honorius, emperor of the West (395-423), **5**, 256
  - Roman emperor of the West, **6**, 198
  - makes Ravenna his capital (404), **6**, 240
  - besieged in Milan by Alaric, **6**, 201
  - orders execution of Stilicho, **6**, 203
  - alienates auxiliary forces, **6**, 203
  - denies requests of Alaric, **6**, 203
  - negotiations of Visigoths with, **6**, 204\* f.

- Honorius, assisted by Athaulf, **6**, 206
  - alienates him, **6**, 206 f.
  - makes Goths allies, **6**, 207 f.
  - settles them in Gaul, **6**, 208
  - dies (423), **6**, 209
- Honorius I., pope (625-633), **7**, 234 f.
  - condemned for monothelitism, **7**, 238 f.
- Honorius II., rival pope (1061-1064), **9**, 29 f.
- Honorius II., pope (1124-1130), **9**, 63, 66
- Honorius III., pope (1216-1227), **9**, 192 ff.\*
  - instigates Crusade, **9**, 280
- Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von ('Febro-nius'), suffragan bishop, **15**, 188 f., 275
- Honvéds, Hungarian national troops, **18**, 348
- Hood, John Bell, Confederate general, **23**, 200 f., 205
- Hood, English admiral, at Toulon (1793), **16**, 144
- Hooft, Dutch poet, **13**, 201
- Hooker, Joseph, Union general, **23**, 184, 194
- Hooker, Samuel, New England clergyman, **21**, 325
- Hooper, English bishop, martyrdom of, **21**, 269
- Hoorn, count of, **11**, 333, 337 f.
- Hopetoun, earl of, former governor of Victoria, named as governor-general of Australian Commonwealth, **20**, 372 f.
- Hophra (Apries), Egyptian king (589-564 B.C.), defeated by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
  - makes Amasis co-regent, **2**, 127
  - his kingdom invaded by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 127
- Hopkins, Stephen, American jurist, **22**, 180
- Hopkinson, Joseph, author of 'Hail Columbia,' **22**, 338\*
- Horace, career of, **5**, 42 f.
- Horatius, M., Barbatus, consul, **4**, 72 ff.
- Horeb, mountain in Sinai peninsula, **2**, 23
- Hor-em-bes, government architect in ancient Egypt, **1**, 28
- Horemheb (Armais), last king of XVIII. or first of XIX. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 269, 298
- Hor-hotep, rock-tomb of, near Der-el-Bahri in Egypt, **1**, 318
- Hor-hut, Egyptian god, identified with Apollo, **1**, 33, 46,\* 52
  - temple of, **1**, 33
- Hormayr, Baron, fosters rising in the Tyrol, **17**, 128 ff.
- Hormisdas, pope (514-523), **7**, 211
  - creed of, **7**, 215
- Hormizdas I., Persian king (272-273), **2**, 266
- Hormizdas II., Persian king (302-309), **2**, 268
  - sons of, **2**, 268 f.
- Hormizdas III., Persian king (457-459), **2**, 277



- Hormizdas IV., Persian king (578-590), his rupture with Constantinople, **2**, 286  
 revolt against, and fall of, **2**, 286 f.
- Hormuz, Persian general, slain by Khalid (about 632), **2**, 289
- Hormuz, city of Persia, ruins of, **2**, 279
- Hormuzan, Persian prince, taken prisoner by the Arabs (639), **2**, 290
- Horn, Swedish general, **12**, 237, 260 f.
- Horn, Arvid, Swedish statesman, **14**, 110
- Horn, Prussian general, storms Wartenburg, **17**, 308  
 at Möckern, **17**, 316
- Hörring, ministry of, **20**, 313
- Horsa, Saxon leader, **6**, 212
- Horses, first appearance of, on Egyptian monuments, **1**, 254 n. 1  
 used in the Bronze Age, **6**, 40  
 use of, by the Huns, **6**, 184, 223 f.  
 importance of, to the Germans, **6**, 164;  
**7**, 283  
 unknown to the Aztecs, **21**, 143
- Hortense Beauharnais, marries Louis Bonaparte, **16**, 333  
 under the Restoration (countess of St. Leu), salon of, at Paris, **17**, 385  
 begs pardon for Louis Napoleon, **18**, 215
- Hortensius, Q., law of, **4**, 99
- Hortensius, friend of Pompey, **4**, 251\*
- Horter, king of the Alamanni, **6**, 138, 144
- Hor-tutef, Egyptian sage, **1**, 64, 72
- Horus, Egyptian god, son of Osiris and Isis, **1**, 20, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46,\*  
 47, 49, 56, 57 n. 1, 299,\* 320  
 symbols of, **1**, 35  
 conflict of, with Set (Typhon), **1**, 123, 131  
 early worship of, **1**, 17, 46  
 one of the triad of gods of Saïs, **2**, 123  
 temple of, at Edfu, **1**, 35; **2**, 231, 232 ff.,  
 233,\* 563\*
- worshipped at Heliopolis, **1**, 131  
 at Ombus, **2**, 230  
 at Philae, **2**, 215  
 birth of, celebrated at Philae, **2**, 216
- Hosea, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148
- Hoshea, king of Israel (730-722 B.C.), **2**, 72  
 tributary to Assyrians, **2**, 73  
 enters into alliance with Egypt, **2**, 73  
 seized by Assyrians, **2**, 73
- Hosi, tomb of, at Sakkara in Egypt, **1**, 85
- Hosius, bishop of Ermeland, **12**, 115, 124
- Hospes, form of Burgundian settlement, **6**, 270
- Hôtel des Invalides, in Paris, entered by revolutionaries, **16**, 52
- Hôtel de Ville, in Paris, **11**, 434  
 Louis XVI. at (July 17, 1789), **16**, 53  
 revolutionary commune in, **16**, 99  
 Jacobin provisional government at (May 31, 1793), **16**, 138  
 anarchy of, disgusts Robespierre, **16**, 152  
 Robespierre's supporters at, **16**, 166
- Hôtel de Ville, headquarters of July Revolution at (1830), **18**, 148 f., 151  
 Republican council at (February 24, 1848), **18**, 309  
 \* hot fight around (June, 1848), **18**, 318 f.
- Hotham, English diplomat, **14**, 214 f.
- Hotspur, *see* Northumberland
- Hotze, Austrian general, under Archduke Charles (1799), **16**, 239 ff., 246 ff.\*
- Houchard, French general, defeats Dutch and Hanoverians, **16**, 178  
 defeated and guillotined, **16**, 178
- House of Commons, opposition to James I., **13**, 21 ff.  
 to Charles I., **13**, 24 ff.  
 at odds with the army, **13**, 45 ff.  
 purged by Pride, **13**, 53 f.  
 parties in, under William III., **13**, 257 f.  
 supports William III., **13**, 285 f.  
 under Queen Anne, **13**, 319 ff.
- House of Lords, abolished, **13**, 55  
 creation of Tory peers in, **13**, 323
- Houston, Samuel, Texan statesman and general, **23**, 111 f.\*
- Howard, Catharine, English queen, **11**, 147
- Howard, Oliver, Union general, **23**, 201
- Howard, Mrs., mistress of George II., **14**, 308
- Howe, Captain, commander of Fort Lawrence, **22**, 72
- Howe, Elias, inventor of the sewing-machine, **23**, 259
- Howe, George Augustus, Lord, killed at Ticonderoga, **22**, 83 f.
- Howe, Richard, Viscount, British admiral, **22**, 193\* f.
- Howe, Sir William, British general, **22**, 192,\* 194, 211  
 at Bunker Hill, **22**, 201  
 evacuates Boston, **22**, 204  
 opposes Washington, **22**, 211-215, 224-227  
 returns to England, **22**, 235
- Hoya, John von, bishop of Osnabrück and Münster, **12**, 53
- Hoyer, count of Mansfeld, German general, **9**, 60
- Hoyerswerda, battle of (1813), **17**, 256
- Hradschin, Rudolf II.'s palace at Prague, **12**, 57  
 life in, **12**, 71-73, 85  
 seized by Swedes, **12**, 315\*
- Hrotsuit (Roswitha), nun of Gandersheim, historical writings of, **8**, 211  
 writes comedies, **8**, 211
- Hrubi, Austrian envoy to Prussia, **17**, 107
- Huascar, twelfth Inca, **21**, 176, 178  
 succeeds to the throne, **21**, 176  
 overpowered by Atahualpa, **21**, 176  
 murdered in prison, **21**, 179
- Huayna Capac, eleventh Inca, **21**, 165
- Huber, French radical, attempts *coup d'état* (May 15, 1848), **18**, 316

- Hubert de Burgh, counsellor of Henry III. of England, **9**, 243
- Hubertsburg, peace of (1763), **16**, 107 f.
- Hudson Bay Company, its territory, **23**, 298 f.
- holds Oregon, **23**, 107
- Hudson, Henry, English-Dutch voyager, **21**, 355 f.
- Hugh, duke of Burgundy (1218-1272), Crusader (1248), **9**, 283
- Hugh the White, duke of Francia (940-956), **9**, 83
- relations of, to German sovereigns, **8**, 244, 247, 264
- Hugh, count of La Marche, supports Arthur of Brittany, **9**, 233
- Hugh, marquis of Tuscany (d. 1001), **8**, 270
- Hugh of Burgundy, crowned emperor (931), **8**, 249
- Hugh of St. Paul, Crusader, **9**, 283
- Hugh of Vermandois, Crusader, **9**, 116 f.
- Hugh Capet, duke of Francia, French king (987-996), **8**, 270, 274; **9**, 83\* ff.
- Hugo, count of Tours, deprived of the Spanish March, **8**, 112, 114
- Hugo, natural son of Lothair II. (d. 880), **8**, 152
- attempts to become king of Lorraine, **8**, 153, 155
- Hugo, Cardinal, opponent of Gregory VII., **9**, 37, 44
- Hugo de Payns, founds Knights Templars, **9**, 343
- Hugo, Victor, French poet and novelist, **18**, 137, 297; **19**, 118\* 321
- Huguenin, leader of Parisian mob, **16**, 99
- Huguenots, **11**, 300-327, 364 ff., 382 ff., 441
- origin of, **11**, 275
- indebtedness of, to Calvin, **11**, 281
- characteristics of, **11**, 304 ff., 325 ff.
- fortresses assigned to the (1570), **11**, 314
- gain temporary peace, **11**, 379
- helped by foreign Protestants, **11**, 383
- become reconciled to the policy of Henry IV., **11**, 424
- in France, **12**, 191 ff., 206 ff., 220 f.
- persecuted by Louis XV., **13**, 216 ff.
- revolt of the 'Camisards,' **13**, 291 f., 301
- settle at Königsberg and Stettin, **14**, 99
- in Canada, **21**, 214, 220, 226
- in Brazil, **21**, 215
- in South Carolina, **21**, 215
- in Florida, **21**, 215 f.
- excluded from Canada, **22**, 20
- settle in Carolina, **22**, 42, 46
- admitted to political rights in Carolina (1696), **22**, 46
- Hui, prince of Cush and governor (for Egypt) of Ethiopia, **1**, 269
- grave of, **1**, 269
- Huitzilopochtli, Aztec god, **21**, 134
- Hukbert, made duke of Bavaria-Freising, **7**, 113
- Hulagu, Mongol leader, subdues Asia Minor, Syria, and Bagdad, **9**, 393
- Hulin, French revolutionist, **16**, 53
- Hull, Captain Isaac, American naval officer, **22**, 356\* 362
- Hull, William, American general, **22**, 361 f.; **23**, 290
- Hullabid, city of India, temple (the Kait-Içvara) at, **2**, 323
- Humanism in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, **10**, 376, 385; **11**, 25 ff.
- Humanists, Italian, scattered by the fall of Rome, **11**, 109
- Human sacrifice, relics in Italy, **4**, 25
- in Etruria, **4**, 38
- abolished by Rome, **4**, 234
- of the Druids, **4**, 281
- in Gaul, forbidden, **5**, 52
- in Moravia, **6**, 56
- in Mexico, **21**, 140 f.
- Tezcatlipoca, **21**, 141
- not permitted in Peru, **21**, 170
- Humber, the, settlements of Angles near, **6**, 212; **7**, 166 f.
- Humbert, Crown Prince, visit of, to Germany, **20**, 84
- Humbert I., king of Italy, attack on (1878), **20**, 85
- at Berlin (1889), **20**, 173
- assassination of, **20**, 240\*
- Humboldt, Alexander von, German geologist, **18**, 103, 105\*
- at Prussian court, **18**, 255
- Humboldt, Wilhelm von, praises French revolution, **16**, 78
- fosters education, **17**, 93, 148
- ambassador at Vienna, **17**, 170 f.
- Prussian envoy at Prague (1813), **17**, 267, 269; **18**, 27, 41
- represents Prussia at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366, 368
- revises German constitution, **17**, 380
- represents Prussia in Confederate diet, **18**, 29
- made Prussian minister, **18**, 38\*
- as comparative philologist, **18**, 101
- Hume, David, Scottish philosopher and historian, **14**, 314 f.; **15**, 327
- Hummelbauer, Baron, Austrian envoy to England, **18**, 362
- Hundred, primary German tribal division, **6**, 86, 266; **7**, 165, 273; **21**, 37
- Hundred-man, German official, **7**, 273 f.
- Hundred Associates, the, **21**, 225, 329; **22**, 17
- surrender their charter, **21**, 233
- Hundred's ealdor, English official, **7**, 274
- Hünerbein, Prussian general, **17**, 242, 295
- at Möckern, **17**, 316
- Huneric, king of the Vandals (477-484), **6**, 230, 300, 314\*
- Hungarian diet, meets (April 9, 1807), **17**, 95
- favors war with France, **17**, 116
- Hungarian Millennium, held in 1896, **20**, 224 f.
- Hungarian relics, **6**, 36

- Hungarians (Magyars), attack Germany, 8, 22 f., 224 f., 228 f., 241, 252  
 invade Bavaria, 8, 224  
   Lorraine, 8, 251  
   Saxony, 8, 224, 233, 235 f.  
 subdued by Mongols, 9, 207  
 at Neapolitan court, 10, 103  
 invasions of, checked by Henry I., 10, 126  
   beseige Vienna, 10, 275  
 Hungary, 10, 202, 242 ff., 251 ff., 255 ff., 270 ff., 358, 362; 11, 165 f., 180, 192; 14, 42, 50, 52, 56, 250 f.; 15, 262 ff., 271; 19, 115 f., 183 ff., 208 ff., 245 ff.  
 Avars in, 7, 78  
 settlement of the Slavs in, 7, 357  
 threatens Germany on the seas, 8, 26  
 subdued by Henry III., 8, 294, 300  
 revolts from Henry III. (1050-1052), 8, 300, 302  
 reconquered by Germany (1063), 9, 30, 69  
 in path of Crusaders, 9, 116  
 claimed by the Holy See, 9, 182  
 early history of, 10, 126 ff.  
 the Magyars, 10, 126  
   conversion of, 10, 126  
 Geisa I. and Stephen (972-1038), 10, 126 f.  
 internal reforms and strife, 10, 127  
 civilization in, 10, 128, 135  
 Byzantine influence on, 10, 128  
 the Golden Bull of Andrew II., 10, 130 f.  
 Mongol invasion (1241), 9, 391; 10, 131  
 settlers called in after their retreat, 10, 131  
 war with the Austrians, 10, 131  
   with the Bohemians, 10, 132  
   Crusade against the Cumanians, 10, 132  
 the Anjous, 10, 132 ff.  
 power under Charles Robert, 10, 134 f.  
 feudalism in, 10, 134 f.  
 suffers from the Turks in reign of  
   Ferdinand I., 12, 27 f.  
   of Maximilian II., 12, 44-47  
   of Rudolf II., 12, 73 f.  
 succession of Matthias I., 12, 75 f., 79  
 constitution of, 13, 157 f.  
 struggles against Leopold I., 13, 158 f., 166, 211, 235, 263, 292, 301, 309 f., 313  
 ill treated by Austria, 16, 309  
 constitution of, 18, 23 f.  
 relation of, to Austria, 18, 23  
 political agitation in, 18, 265 ff.  
 the academy of, 18, 266  
 Kossuth, 18, 266 f.\*  
 demands constitution, 18, 326  
 practical autonomy conceded to (1848), 18, 343  
 relation of, to the Slavs, 18, 344  
 controversy with Jellachich, 18, 347 f.
- Hungary, Kossuth's ambitions for independence, 18, 348  
 the Servian insurrection, and open rupture with Asia, 18, 349  
 the revolt of Jellachich, 18, 349 f.  
 ascendancy of Kossuth, 18, 350  
 attempts to aid Vienna insurgents, 18, 352 f.  
 effect on, of new constitution (1849), 18, 355  
 abandonment of Pesth, 18, 356  
 successes in battle, 18, 356 ff.  
 proclamation of independence, 18, 358  
 overthrown by aid of Russia, 18, 358 ff.  
 since 1867, 20, 73-82, 223-227
- Hung-wu, *see* Chu Yuan-chang
- Hunimund, Ostrogothic king, 6, 194, 218
- 'Hunkers,' American political faction, 23, 123
- Hunnish-Germanic party in Europe (450), 6, 221
- Hunold, duke of Aquitania, 7, 116, 118 ff.
- Huns, the, Uralo-Finnic race, invade Mesopotamia, 2, 275  
 migration of, 5, 251  
 appear about 370, 6, 162, 184  
 effect of, upon history, 6, 181, 236  
 characteristics of, 6, 184 f.  
 cross the Volga (372), 6, 185  
 conquer the Goths, 6, 185 f., 218 f.  
 join Fritigern in Thrace, 6, 189  
 mix with Ostrogoths, 6, 194  
 aid Theodosius, 6, 196 f.  
 great incursion of, 6, 217-227  
   as Roman allies, 6, 218 f.  
   wide sway of (425), 6, 218 f.  
   cross the Danube (425), 6, 219  
   enter Balkan Peninsula (441), 6, 220, 387  
   dismissed from Roman armies, 6, 221  
   gather near the Danube, 6, 222 ff.  
   Attila's court, 6, 222 ff.  
   invade Gaul, 6, 224  
   repulsed by Aëtius, 6, 224 f.  
   invade Italy (453), 6, 226  
   fall of, amid dissensions, 6, 227  
   final disappearance of, 6, 227  
   invade Thrace, 7, 355  
   on the Danube, 10, 126
- Hunt, Henry, English radical leader, 18, 89
- Huntchagist Society, activities of, 20, 340 ff.
- Hunter, David, American general, 23, 199
- Hunter, Robert, colonial governor of New York, 21, 401
- Huntington, Daniel, American painter, 23, 278
- Hunyady, János, 10, 255 ff., 270, 362
- Hunza, kingdom of, annexed to Indian Empire, 20, 426
- Huron mission, the, 21, 227
- Husein ibn-Numeir, Moslem leader, 7, 395 f.
- Husein, Ali's second son, 7, 393, 395



- Huskisson, W., English minister, **18**, 93  
 Huss, John, Bohemian reformer, **10**, 154 ff., 169 ff.; **11**, 21, 34, 41 f.  
     burning of, at stake, **10**, 174 f.\*  
 Hussein Pasha, dey of Algiers, **18**, 145  
     surrenders to French, **18**, 145  
 Hussein Pasha, Turkish general, **18**, 220  
 Hussite views, **10**, 269; **11**, 41, 82  
 Hussite wars, **8**, 26; **10**, 169-189, 252  
 Hussites, **10**, 155, 176, 186, 188, 270, 291  
 Hutcheson, Scottish philosopher, **14**, 314; **15**, 327  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Ann, Boston theologian, **21**, 288  
     banished, **21**, 289; **22**, 69  
     settles at Aquidneck, **21**, 289  
 Hutchinson, Edward, slain by Indians, **21**, 317  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, Massachusetts politician, **22**, 69\* f., 164 f., 179, 190  
     his history of Massachusetts Bay, **23**, 271  
 Hutchinson, William, settles in Boston, **21**, 288  
     removes to Aquidneck, **21**, 288; **22**, 69  
 Hutten, Ulrich von, Lutheran writer and soldier, **11**, 23, 26 f., 40\* f., 43, 48, 62  
 Huviska, Indo-Scythian king (about 109-129), **2**, 314  
 Huxelles, French marshal, **14**, 39  
 Hyacinthe, Père, French priest, **19**, 379 f.  
 Hydaspes, river in the Panjab, battle on (326 B.C.), **2**, 220  
 Hydaspes, Alexander at the, **3**, 378  
 Hyde, Edward, *see* Clarendon, earl of  
 Hyginus, Roman writer, **5**, 41  
 Hyksos, *see* Shepherd Kings of Egypt  
 Hymns, penitential, of Babylonians, **1**, 147  
     Egyptian, to gods, **1**, 113\*  
     to kings, **1**, 113 f.  
     in the early church, **5**, 268 f.  
     church, written by Luther and his followers, **11**, 88  
     German, used in Catholic church, **18**, 238  
 Hyndford, Lord, English diplomat, **14**, 256  
 Hyperbolus, Athenian demagogue, **3**, 268, 271  
 Hyperides, Athenian orator, **3**, 350, 352  
     anti-Macedonian leader, **3**, 382 ff.  
 Hyphasis, limit of Alexander's march, **3**, 378  
 Hyrcania, region southeast of Caspian Sea, subjugated by Tiridates the Parthian, **2**, 241  
     description of, **2**, 241 f.  
 Hyrcanii, eastern Iranian tribe, **2**, 104  
 Hyrcanus, John, Maccabean prince, high priest of Jews (135-106 B.C.), **2**, 225  
 Hyrcanus, king of Judaea under Roman protection, **2**, 225  
     deposed by Parthian king Pacorus, **2**, 246  
 Hystaspes, satrap of Hyrcania, father of Darius I., **2**, 168  
 Hystaspes, son of Xerxes I., contends with Artaxerxes for throne, **2**, 209 f.

## I.

**IAPYGIANS**, an Illyrian race, **4**, 23  
 Ibelin of Beirut, Guelph leader in Palestine, **9**, 282  
 Ibell, von, official of Nassau, assaulted by Löhning, **18**, 35  
 Iberians, in ancient Spain, **9**, 81  
     Romanization of, **6**, 152  
 Iberville, Pierre Lemoine d', French officer, **22**, 28, 34\* f.  
     founds Mobile (1702), **22**, 55  
     destroys Schenectady (1690), **22**, 28  
 Ibis, sacred to Thoth in Egypt, **1**, 49  
 Ibn Abd-el-Hakem, Arab historian, **6**, 324  
 Ibn al-Arabi, emir of Saragossa, **8**, 43  
     fall of, **8**, 62  
 Ibor, legendary Langobard champion, **7**, 22 f.  
 Ibra, Count, Ostrogoth general, **6**, 361  
 Ibrahim, rival calif of Bagdad, **8**, 194  
 Ibrahim, brother of Yezid III., Hashimite imaum, **7**, 405  
 Ibrahim, son of Mehemet Ali, ravages Greece, **18**, 75  
     Syrian conquests of, **18**, 220  
     assurances of France to, **18**, 225  
     defeats Turks at Nizib, **18**, 225  
 Ibrahim Bey, Mameluke chief, **16**, 232 f.  
 Iceland, old sagas preserved in, **6**, 275  
     mission work in, **7**, 169  
     Scandinavian settlement in, **9**, 365 ff.  
     the Reformation in, **11**, 136  
     relation of, to the discovery of America, **21**, 63-70  
 Ichnae, in Mesopotamia, Parthians defeated by Crassus at (54 B.C.), **2**, 245  
 Icolmkill, *see* Hii, **7**, 169  
 Iconium, sultanate of, in Asia Minor, **9**, 112  
     disaster to Second Crusade at (1147), **9**, 123  
     subdued by Saladin, **9**, 267  
     Moslems in, resist Crusade, **9**, 271  
     bows to Amurath, **10**, 125  
     battle of (1190), **9**, 271  
 Iconoclasm at Byzantium, **6**, 284; **7**, 242, 377; **8**, 168-182  
     the council of Constantinople (754), **8**, 173 f.  
     the council of Nice (787), **8**, 177  
     Leo V. opposes it, **8**, 181  
     toleration, **8**, 181 ff.  
     controversy renewed by synod of Rome (863), **8**, 189  
     in Gaul, **6**, 285  
     in Italy, **7**, 49  
     in the Netherlands, **11**, 336  
     in Scotland, **11**, 362, 364

Iconoduli, in Byzantine empire, **8**, 173 ff.  
 Ictinus, Athenian architect, **3**, 230 f., 237  
 Ida, king of Bernicia, **7**, 167  
 Idalium, in Cyprus, Phoenician graves at, **1**, 218  
 Idatius the Spaniard, annals of, **6**, 307, 323  
 Idistaviso, battle of (16), **6**, 79  
 Idolatry, **1**, 43  
     Christianity at war with, **6**, 283  
 Idstedt, battle of (1849), **18**, 391  
 Idyll, the, at Alexandria, **3**, 400  
 Ieyasu, 'legacy' of, **2**, 360  
 Iganie, battle of (1831), **18**, 172  
 Igelström, Russian general in Poland, **16**, 181 f.  
 Iglau, peace of (1436), **10**, 188  
 Ignatieff, appointed minister of interior, **20**, 96, 97\*  
     dismissed, **20**, 97  
     intervenes in behalf of Bulgarians, **20**, 133  
     sent to Constantinople, **20**, 139  
     despatched to London, **20**, 141  
     attitude of, in treaty of San Stefano, **20**, 150, 151  
     dismissed, **20**, 166  
 Ignatius, patriarch of Constantinople, **8**, 187 ff.  
 Igor, Russian ruler, **9**, 387  
 Il or Ilah (Allah), god of the Semites, **7**, 379  
 Ildefonsus of Toledo, biographies by, **6**, 324  
 Ildibad, Ostrogothic king, **6**, 379 f.  
 Ildiko, legendary wife of Attila, **6**, 226  
 Ilerda, battle of (49 B.C.), **4**, 294  
 Iles, George, Canadian scientist, **23**, 303  
 Ilahun, in Egypt, pyramid at, **1**, 122\*  
 Iler, river, boundary of Rhaetia, **6**, 148  
 Illinois, Indian tribe, overcome by the Iroquois, **22**, 24  
 Illinois, admitted to American Union, **23**, 28  
 Illuminati, **15**, 279  
 Illyria, subdued, **4**, 224  
     Germans in, **6**, 112, 145  
     ceded to the Goths, **6**, 200  
     conquered by Langobardi, **6**, 385  
     Byzantine influence in, **6**, 387; **7**, 229, 244  
     harassed by Mongols, **9**, 207  
     ravaged by Turks, **10**, 242  
     restoration of, to Austria, demanded, **17**, 257  
 Illyrian emperors of Rome, **5**, 211 ff.; **6**, 58, 113 ff., 150 f.  
 Illyrians, the, in Italy, **4**, 23  
     war with Rome, **4**, 125 f.

Illyrians, predominant, **5**, 211  
 'Illyrians,' Panslavic advocates, **18**, 269  
 Image-worship, in Israel, established by  
     Jeroboam I., **2**, 58 f.  
     among the Germans, **6**, 292 ff.  
     in the Catholic church, **7**, 242 f.  
     opposed by Islam, **7**, 242 f.  
     restored by second council of Nice, **7**,  
         255  
     condemned by Charlemagne, **7**, 257  
     in the Christian cult, **7**, 377  
     controversies over, **8**, 64  
     opposed by Wycliffe, **10**, 74  
     See Iconoclasm  
*Imagines*, at Roman funerals, **4**, 128  
 Imbert, William, French grand inquisitor,  
     **9**, 346  
 Imbros, reduced by Athens, **3**, 203  
 Imhotep, Egyptian god, identified with  
     Asclepius, **1**, 52, 72  
     with Ptah and Sekhet forms triad of  
     divinities, **1**, 52 f.  
     worshipped at Philae, **2**, 215  
 Imma, wife of Einhard, **8**, 32  
 Immaculate Conception, doctrine of, **19**, 375  
 Immigration into South America, **23**, 323  
     into the United States, **23**, 258 f.  
 Immorality among the Germans, **7**, 294 f.  
     of the clergy, **7**, 145  
     in the French court, **10**, 200  
     in the papacy, **11**, 140 f., 160  
     in the priesthood, **11**, 189  
 Immortality, belief in, among Egyptians,  
     **1**, 53, 54, 55, 56, 72, 73, 76, 78, 85, 86  
     among Greeks, **1**, 54  
     among Jews, **1**, 54  
 Immunities, Roman, **7**, 275  
 Imosharghs, Berber people of Africa, the  
     same as Tuariks, **1**, 19 n.  
 Impeachment, of Buckingham, **13**, 25  
     of Clarendon, **13**, 159  
     of Danby, **13**, 225  
     of the 'five members,' **13**, 41  
     of Middlesex, **13**, 23  
     of Mompesson and Mitchell, **13**, 22  
     of Stafford, **13**, 39  
     of President Johnson, **23**, 215 f.  
 Imperial Federation League, founding of,  
     **20**, 370  
 Imperial Liberal Association, resolution of,  
     **20**, 299  
*Impervium*, supremacy of, **8**, 70  
 'Importants,' French nobles, **13**, 112  
 Impressment of seamen abolished in 1842,  
     **23**, 91  
 Inarus, leader of Egyptians in revolt against  
     Persia, **2**, 210  
 Incas, Indian tribe, **21**, 160-162  
 Incas, chiefs of the Inca tribe, **21**, 162  
 Indemnities paid after defeat in war, **10**,  
     230, 252, 275, 315; **11**, 181, 224  
     paid by France to Germany, **19**, 355 f.,  
         391 f.; **20**, 18  
     Turkish, due to Russia, **20**, 157

Indemnities, paid by United States to Italy,  
     **20**, 231  
     paid by Queen Ranavalona to France,  
         **20**, 379  
     paid by Greece to Turkey, **20**, 352  
     paid by Congo State to family of trader  
         Stokes, **20**, 392  
     paid by Morocco to Great Britain, **20**,  
         399  
     to Spain, **20**, 399  
     to United States, **20**, 399 f.  
     to France, **20**, 400  
     paid by khan of Khiva to Russia, **20**,  
         419  
     demand of, by France from China for  
         breach of treaty of Tientsin, **20**,  
         429  
     paid by China, for murder of Margary,  
         **20**, 434  
     paid Japan by China, after war of  
         1894-1895, **20**, 439  
     Chinese, for Boxer outrages, discussion  
         of, **20**, 453  
         difficulty in arranging details of,  
             **20**, 453 f., 455  
         protocol, signing of, **20**, 455  
         terms of, **20**, 455  
         method of payment of, **20**, 454  
     question of, at close of Russo-Japanese  
         war (1905), **23**, 390  
 Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsyl-  
     vania, **22**, 137\*  
 Independent voter, the, in American politics,  
     **23**, 239  
 Independents, the, in England, **13**, 46 ff.  
     Charles I. in power of, **13**, 50 ff.  
 Independents, French liberal wing, **18**, 123  
*Index librorum prohibitorum*, **7**, 208; **11**, 261,  
     264, 447  
 India, origin of name, **2**, 295  
     geography of, **2**, 295 ff.  
     rivers of, **2**, 295 ff.  
     population of, **2**, 298  
     races of, **2**, 298 ff.  
     migrations of Aryans into, **2**, 300 f.  
     Aryans of modern India a mixed race,  
         **2**, 301  
     Asiatic character of its civilization, **2**,  
         301  
     languages of, **2**, 301 f.  
     literature of, **2**, 302 ff.  
     civilization of, as portrayed in the  
         Vedas, **2**, 302 ff.  
     alphabets of, **2**, 304  
     antiquity of writing in, **2**, 304  
     Aryan conquest of Ganges basin, **2**,  
         300, 305  
     spread of Aryans along shores of the  
         Deccan, **2**, 305  
     Persian conquest of basin of Indus,  
         **2**, 181, 305  
     foreign rulers in western provinces of,  
         **2**, 305  
     religion of, **2**, 298, 299, 300, 301, 305 ff.



- India, conquests of Alexander the Great in, 2, 220, 311 f.; 3, 377 ff.  
 end of Macedonian supremacy in, 2, 223, 312  
 Indian kings after Alexander, 2, 312 ff.  
 parts of northwestern India conquered by Greek kings of Bactria, 2, 313  
 divided into petty kingdoms, 2, 313  
 chronology of, 2, 313 f.  
 Indo-Scythian empire, 2, 313 f.  
 coins of, 2, 313, 314  
 Arab conquests in, begin, 2, 314  
 architecture and art of, 2, 314-329  
 Indian life, representations of, 2, 316,\* 317\*  
 temples, umbrellas in, 2, 315, 319, 320  
   the column in, 2, 320  
 serpent-worshippers in, 2, 317, 318\*  
 tree-worship, 2, 318  
 Chinese pilgrims in, 2, 321  
 Alexander in, 3, 377 ff.  
 Christians in, 6, 282  
 trade of, 7, 362, 378, 381  
 conquests of Omar in, 7, 385  
 princes of, friendly to Portuguese, 11, 209  
 English settlements in, 15, 34  
 French settlements in, 15, 34 f.  
 conflicts in, between English and French, 15, 35 f., 68, 75, 83 f., 105, 307  
   between English and natives, 15, 61  
 British administration of, 18, 194, 277 f.  
 Sepoy mutiny in, 19, 91-95  
 tribes of, revolt of (1897), 20, 427 f.  
 India House, the 21, 193 f.  
 Indian Company, the (*Compagnie des Indes*), 14, 33, 35 f., 130  
 Indian National Congress, 20, 425 f.  
 Indiana, admitted to American Union, 23, 28  
 Indiana, American battle-ship, 23, 356, 364  
 Indians, American, 11, 206  
   conjectured origin of, 6, 58  
   houses of, 21, 135  
   origin of, 21, 17-21  
   social organization of, 21, 44-54  
   in Mexico, uprising of, 18, 46  
 Indiction, instituted, 5, 237  
 Indies, Spanish Council of the, 21, 193  
   suppressed by Napoleon (1809), 17, 112  
 Indo-Europeans in Asia Minor, 1, 247  
   in early times, 6, 29  
*See Aryans*  
 Indo-Germanic, or Aryan stock, 6, 56  
 Indo-Persian branch of Aryan stock, 6, 57  
 Indo-Scythians, 2, 224, 313 f.  
   coins of, 2, 224  
   spread Buddhism from India into Bactria, 2, 224  
   in western provinces of India, 2, 301, 305  
 Indra, Aryan god of thunder, 2, 317 f.  
   image of, 2, 325, 326\*  
 Indra, Indra's Court, temple at Ellora in India, 2, 325, 326\*  
 Indrani, wife of Indian god Indra, 2, 325  
 Indulgences, issue of, 10, 156 f.\*; 11, 32 ff., 84  
   \*opposed by Wycliffe, 10, 74  
 Indus (Sindhu), river of India, course and tributaries of, 2, 295 f.  
   Aryans settle in region of, 2, 300  
   basin of, conquered by Persians, 2, 305  
   reached by Alexander the Great, 2, 312  
   valley of, captured by Tamerlane, 10, 245  
 Industries, in colonial America, 22, 112 ff.  
   in Canada, 22, 18 f.  
   under Charlemagne, 8, 264 f.  
   English, under Elizabeth, 11, 376  
   importance of, 18, 199, 276  
   of Flanders, 9, 335  
   French, 11, 432  
   in Old Germany, 6, 96, 165 ff.  
   German, beginnings of, 8, 307  
   development of, 18, 252 f.  
   in Prussia, 18, 40 f.  
   under Justinian, 7, 362  
   in fifteenth century, 11, 21 f.  
   in Lombard cities, 9, 149  
   Moslem, under Walid, 7, 400  
   at Rome, 7, 318 f.  
   in the United States, 23, 255-262  
   implements of, Arabic names for, 9, 292  
   effect of Crusades on, 9, 299  
   revolution of, by introduction of machinery, 18, 86  
 Ine, king of Wessex, 7, 181, 186, 292  
 Ingeborg, Danish princess, marries Philip Augustus of France, 9, 249  
 Ingelheim, diet held at (788), 8, 54  
   imperial assembly at (831), 8, 118 f.  
   Carolingian buildings at, 8, 202  
 Ingersoll, Jared, American statesman, 22, 287\*  
 Ingham, S. D., American statesman, 23, 50  
 Ingle, Richard, English skipper, 21, 336 f.  
 Ingoldsby, Richard, lieutenant-governor of New York, 21, 394  
 Ingolstadt, city, 11, 35, 180  
 Inguomer, German leader, 6, 75  
 Ingunthis, Frankish princess, marries Hermenigild, 6, 304 f., 336; 7, 90  
 Ingvaeones, group of German tribes, 6, 87  
 Initiative amendment, in Switzerland, results of the, 20, 319 f.  
 Inkerman, battle of (1854), 19, 54  
 Inkovo, battle of (1812), 17, 187  
 Inn, river, grain ships on, 6, 258  
 Innes, George, American painter, 23, 278  
 Innocent I., pope (402-417), 7, 191, 202 f.  
 Innocent II., pope (1130-1143), 9, 66, 70, 74  
   strives to exterminate Hohenstaufens, 9, 215

Innocent III., pope (1198-1216), **9**, 182 ff.;  
**10**, 350  
 'deeds' of, **9**, 140  
 hierarchal claims of, **9**, 182  
 diplomacy of, **9**, 183  
 extorts recognition from Otto IV., **9**, 184  
 excommunicates Otto IV., **9**, 185  
 successes of, **9**, 189 ff.  
 victory of, over John of England, **9**, 234 f.  
 interferes in matters of Philip of France, **9**, 249  
 pronounces the ban on him, **9**, 249 f.  
 persecutes Waldenses, **9**, 251 f.  
 attempts Crusade, **9**, 275 f., 279 f.  
 letters of, **9**, 140  
 Innocent IV., pope (1243-1254), **9**, 209, 283  
 negotiates with Frederick II., **9**, 209  
 flees to Lyons, **9**, 210  
 holds general council (1245), **2**, 210  
 overthrows Hohenstaufens, **8**, 25  
 interference of, in Portugal, **10**, 351  
 Innocent VI., pope (Avignon) (1352-1362), **10**, 48, 109, 140  
 Innocent VII., Roman pope (1404-1406), **10**, 143  
 Innocent VIII., pope (1482-1492), **10**, 363, 365, 368\*  
 Innocent X., pope (1644-1655), **13**, 86 f.  
 Innocent XI., pope (1676-1689), and the Gallican church, **13**, 190 f., 223, 231  
 Innocent XII., pope (1691-1700), opposes Quietism, **13**, 250 f.  
 favors the French succession in Spain, **13**, 282  
 Innocent XIII., pope (1721-1724), **14**, 189  
 Innovators (Patari), Italian church reform party, **9**, 28  
 Innsbruck, city, **11**, 190  
 Bavarians surrender at, **17**, 129  
 operations around, **17**, 130, 137 f.  
 Innviertel, the, **15**, 233  
 restored to Austria, **17**, 303  
 Inquisition, the, **11**, 237-270, 279, 289 f.; **14**, 322  
 gradual development of, **9**, 189  
 established among the Waldenses, **9**, 252 f.  
 in Aragon, **10**, 349  
 French, seizes Templars, **9**, 346 ff.  
 in Germany, **11**, 24 f.  
 in Italy, **11**, 262, 446 ff.  
 abolished in several states, **15**, 148  
 in the Netherlands, **11**, 329, 335  
 in Portugal, **11**, 210; **15**, 117  
 in Spain, **10**, 349; **11**, 206, 253, 290, 406, 411; **15**, 141  
 suppressed by Napoleon (1809), **17**, 112  
 renewal of, under Ferdinand VII., **18**, 45

Inquisition, restored in Parma, **15**, 154  
 revived in Rome (1849), **18**, 411  
 introduced into Mexico, **21**, 204  
 Inscriptions, cuneiform, *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions  
 Inscriptions, of German and Roman origin, as sources of German history, **6**, 19 f.  
 Institute, French National, founded, **16**, 158  
 reorganized (1803), **16**, 289  
 royalist restoration of, **18**, 12  
 'Institute of Egypt,' learned men of Napoleon's expedition, **16**, 232  
*Institutio* of Calvin, doctrines of, **11**, 272  
 Insubres, Transpadane tribe, **4**, 79, 124 f., 160  
 Insular Cases, the, **23**, 375  
 'Insulars' of Cuba, **23**, 339  
 Intendants, French officials, **12**, 287; **13**, 147; **16**, 21  
 at strife with provincial assemblies, **16**, 40 f.  
 functions of, in Canada, **22**, 18  
 Intercolonial Federation, history of, in Australia, **20**, 370 ff.  
 Interest, rate in early Rome, **4**, 63 f., 87  
 allowed by Martin V., **11**, 22  
 'Interim,' the, of Augsburg, **11**, 185 f.  
 'Interim,' German confederate commission (1849-1850), **18**, 392 f.  
 Intermarriage at Rome, lack of, **4**, 49, 62, 72  
 between patricians and plebeians, **4**, 75  
 right of Rome's allies, **4**, 98  
 Intermittent, early, **6**, 41  
 Internal improvements, doctrine of, in United States, **23**, 42  
 International African Association, organization of, **20**, 376  
 International Association of the Congo, purpose of, **20**, 377  
*Internationale*, Socialist organization, **19**, 424 ff.; **20**, 85  
 Interregnum, Great, in Holy Roman empire (1256-1273), **9**, 307  
 Inter-State Commerce Act in the United States, **23**, 241  
 Intolerance, growth of, among Persians, **2**, 273  
 Invalides, Dôme des, in Paris, built by Napoleon, **17**, 49 f.  
 the ashes of Napoleon placed in, **18**, 230  
 Inventions, great, **10**, 386 f.; **11**, 21  
 Investiture, the, conflict of (1056-1152), **9**, 19-133, 327  
*See* Papacy  
 Invincibles, murder Burke and Cavendish, **20**, 110  
 Iona, *see* Hii, **7**, 169  
 Ionia under aristocratic rule, **3**, 101 f.  
 Ionian Islands, Norman attempts on, **9**, 45  
 ravaged by Turks, **11**, 162  
 ceded to France, **16**, 213, 219  
 republic of, founded, **18**, 68  
 united to Greece (1863), **19**, 84

Ionians, in earliest times, **3**, 38 f.  
in Peloponnese, yield' to Dorians, **3**, 59 f.  
migrate to Asia, **3**, 61 ff.  
characteristics of, **3**, 66 f.  
revolt against Darius I., **2**, 181; **3**, 170 ff.  
Ionic architecture, *see* Architecture  
Iowa, admitted to the American Union, **23**, 123  
Iowa, American battle-ship, **23**, 355, 364  
Iphicrates, Athenian general, serves among Persians, **2**, 214  
reforms Athenian army, **3**, 304  
successes against Sparta, **3**, 304, 306  
charges against; death, **3**, 342  
Ipsambul, *see* Abu-Simbel  
Ipsus, in Phrygia, battle of (301 B.C.), **2**, 221; **3**, 392  
Irak (Mesopotamia), plague in, **2**, 288  
men of, at Siffin, **7**, 391  
inhabitants of, hostile to the Syrians, **7**, 392 f.  
Moslem parties in, **7**, 395  
prostrated before Abdalmalek, **7**, 397  
revolts from Yezid II., **7**, 402  
Iran, the land between India and Mesopotamia, native princes in, after Alexander's time, **2**, 253  
Semitic writing in, **2**, 253  
conquest of, by Arabs, **2**, 290  
conquered by the Moslems, **7**, 388  
Iranians, originally one people with Aryans, **2**, 300  
names, appearance of, in Media, **2**, 102  
(Indo-Persians), Aryan races, **6**, 58  
Ireland, **10**, 328; **11**, 365, 369 f., 403, 419; **19**, 86  
once part of the continent, **6**, 60  
relics in, **6**, 35  
Christianity in, **7**, 168 f.  
famous monasteries in, **7**, 137 ff., 218  
ravaged by Ekfrid, **7**, 183  
culture and learning in, **7**, 304  
manufacture of bells in, **7**, 320  
subdued by England (1170-1175), **9**, 91, 226, 229, 235  
native church of, abolished, **9**, 226  
Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 377  
revolt in (1397), **10**, 77  
Wentworth, lord lieutenant in, **13**, 34  
Protestant settlement of, **13**, 120  
union with England, **13**, 123  
James II. and the Royalists in, **13**, 236 ff.  
under George I., **14**, 67-70, 72  
under George III., **15**, 337, 339 ff.  
discontent in, **14**, 68 f.; **15**, 337, 339 ff.  
conditions in (1796), **16**, 207  
English oppression of, **16**, 213 f.  
league of 'United Irishmen,' **16**, 214  
plots for French landing in, **16**, 214  
rebellion in (1798), **16**, 234  
disorder in, **16**, 276

Ireland, united with England (1800), **16**, 277; **18**, 95  
French plots in, **16**, 292  
insurrection in (1803), **16**, 293  
despotic English rule of, **18**, 94  
the Catholic church in, **18**, 95  
parliamentary reform in, **18**, 194  
English government of, **18**, 195 f.  
the Coercion Act (1833), **18**, 196  
refusal to pay tithes to Anglican church, **18**, 196  
passage of the tithe bill (1838), **18**, 198  
famine in (1845), **18**, 275  
home-rule agitation in, **18**, 276  
insurrection in (1848), **18**, 323  
evictions of 1877-1880, **20**, 107; 1886, 285  
*See* Home Rule  
Irenaeus, list of the popes by, **7**, 193  
Irene, Byzantine empress (780-791, 798-803), **7**, 255; **8**, 50, 78, 175  
re-establishes image-worship, **8**, 176  
engages in intrigue, **8**, 176 f.  
Irene, Greek princess, marries Philip, brother of Henry VI., **9**, 180  
Ireton, Independent general, son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell, **13**, 51, 122  
Iriaku, *see* Eriaku  
Irish, attack Britain, **6**, 212  
kings buried on Iona island, **7**, 169  
ornamentation practised by, **7**, 309 f.\*  
immigration of, into the United States, **23**, 259  
Irish-Scottish monks, great influence of, **7**, 137 ff., 144  
episcopal system, **7**, 143 f., 146, 150, 152  
church controversies over, **7**, 169, 173, 175 f., 234  
priests driven from England, **7**, 176  
Irmengard, wife of Louis the Pious, **8**, 109, 112  
Irmengard, wife of Emperor Lothair I., **8**, 112  
Irmin, Saxon god, sanctuary of, destroyed by Charlemagne, **8**, 39 f.  
Iriminon, abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés, **8**, 35  
Iron Age, the, **6**, 25, 37 ff., 43 ff., 167 ff.; **21**, 31  
weapons of, **6**, 44  
Iron first used in Egypt, **6**, 43  
use of, in Egypt, **1**, 78  
routes of its introduction, **6**, 43, 52 ff.  
art of smelting, unknown to the American Indians, **21**, 31  
Iron crown, of Lombardy, assumed by Napoleon (1805), **16**, 307  
'Ironsides,' Cromwell's cavalry, **13**, 46  
Iroquois, Indian family, **21**, 40 ff.; **22**, Pl. III.  
become hostile to the French, **21**, 222  
Sullivan lays waste their country (1779), **22**, 242



Irredentists, Italian, **20**, 78  
 Mancini on purposes of, **20**, 167  
 Irrigation, in Babylonia, **2**, 132  
   in Egypt, **1**, 25  
   practised by the American Indians, **21**, 29, 59  
 Irtabi, daughter of king of Babylon, wife of Amenhotep III. of Egypt, **1**, 260  
 Irving, Washington, American writer, **23**, 69,\* 94, 271  
 Isa, Turkish prince, **10**, 249  
 Isaac I., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1057-1059), **9**, 106  
 Isaac II., Angelus, Byzantine emperor (1185-1195), **9**, 276  
 Isaac, exarch of Byzantium in Italy, **7**, 235  
 Isabella, French queen of Edward II. of England, **9**, 356, 362  
   deposes him in favor of her son, **9**, 362 f.  
 Isabella, queen of France, **10**, 207, 211, 221  
 Isabella, queen of Castile and Leon, **10**, 342 ff., 355; **11**, 49, 53  
   *See* Ferdinand  
 Isabella, queen of Spain, death of, **18**, 47  
 Isabella II., infant queen of Spain (1833), **18**, 210  
   troublesome reign of, **18**, 282 f.; **19**, 267 ff.  
   marries duke of Cadiz, **18**, 284 f.  
 Isabella, sister of Henry III. of England, marries Frederick II., **9**, 204  
 Isabella, French princess, marries Richard II., **10**, 77  
 Isabella, Infanta of Spain, **11**, 299, 397 f., 408  
 Isabella, sister of Charles V., **11**, 130  
 Isabella, daughter of Philip II., governs the Spanish Netherlands, **12**, 274  
 Isabella of Angoulême weds John of England, **9**, 233  
 Isabella of Bourbon, duchess to Charles the Bold of Burgundy, **10**, 295  
 Isabella of France, marries Galeazzo II. of Milan, **10**, 117  
 Isabella of Portugal, queen of John II. of Castile, **10**, 342  
 Isabella of Portugal, mother of Philip II., **11**, 283  
 Isabella, Spanish colony in Hispaniola, **21**, 92 ff.  
 Isaiah, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148  
   interpolations in his works, **2**, 147  
 Isauria, imperial province, **7**, 352, 356  
 Isaurian dynasty in Byzantium, **7**, 376  
 Isaurians deliver Rome to the Goths, **6**, 383  
 Isenberg, battle of (1809), **17**, 130  
 Isenburg, count of, murders Engelbert of Cologne, **9**, 201  
 Ishmael, lord of Damascus, allied with Templars, **9**, 282  
 Ishtar, chief female divinity of Babylonia, **1**, 183  
   in the epic of Gilgamesh, **1**, 188  
   descent into lower world, **1**, 188 f.  
 Isidore Facensis, chronicle of, **6**, 324

Isidore of Seville, historical writings of, **6**, 264, 323 f., 336, 394, 398; **7**, 26, 303; **8**, 140  
   his Chronicle of the Visigoths, Vandals, and Suevi, **6**, 324  
   forged decretals in name of, **8**, 140 ff.  
   *See* Pseudo-Isidore  
 Isin, city of Babylonia, **1**, 146 f.  
 Isis, Egyptian goddess, wife of Osiris, **1**, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48, 52  
   her tear causes the Nile to rise, **1**, 27  
   represented as a cow lying down, **1**, 38  
   parentage of, **1**, 44  
   original in art of the Madonna, **1**, 48  
   lament of Isis and Nephthys over the dead Osiris, **1**, 114  
   temples of, **1**, 48, 99  
   temple of, in Behbit, **2**, 237  
   at Philae, **2**, 215 f.  
   college of priests of, at Philae, **2**, 215  
   statues of, **1**, 48  
   as Isis-Hathor, **1**, 35, 38, 47  
   worshipped at Heliopolis, **1**, 131  
   temple of, at Philae, **2**, 216  
   statues of, **1**, 48  
   at Rome, **4**, 303  
   spread of worship, **5**, 178  
 Isla de Leon, taken possession of by revolutionists, **18**, 48  
 Islam, rise of, **7**, 235, 245, 349, 351, 372, 378-407  
   driven from the West by Charles Martel, **7**, 118  
   opposes image-worship, **7**, 242 f.  
   blow to, in the relief of Constantinople, **7**, 376  
   in contact with Charlemagne's empire, **7**, 81  
   *See* Mohammedanism  
 Island Number Ten in Mississippi river, **23**, 166  
 Islands, South Sea, stone implements of, **6**, 25  
 Islands, Italian, given to the papacy, **9**, 187  
 Isle de France, French district, **9**, 79, 254; **10**, 224  
 Isle of France (Mauritius), **15**, 35, 75  
 Isle of Man, conquered by John of England, **9**, 235  
 Isle of Wight, ravaged by Caedwalla, **7**, 177 f.  
 Ismail, khedive of Egypt (1863-1879), accepts Anglo-French control, **20**, 383  
   deposition of, **20**, 383, 402  
 Isme-Dagan, early Assyrian king (c. 1850 B.C.), **1**, 164  
 Isme-Dagan, king of Ur in Babylonia, **1**, 163 f.  
 Isnard, Girondist deputy, **16**, 77, 89  
 Isocrates, Athenian orator, **3**, 326\*  
 Isonzo, Italian river, battle of the (489), **6**, 356  
   military operations around (1797), **16**, 210

Ispahan, Syrian defeat at, **7**, 406  
 taken by Turks, **9**, 111  
 Ispahbeds, dynasty in Tabaristan, *see* Aspahapets  
 Israel, Semitic origin of, **1**, 224  
   relationship of, to Canaanites, **1**, 223 f.  
   early history of (before Solomon), **2**, 19-41  
     sources for early history of, **2**, 19  
     legendary age of, **2**, 19  
     historical era of, **2**, 19  
   Israelite tradition as to early home of, **2**, 19 f.  
   primitive history of, in form of family narratives, **2**, 20  
   migration westward from early home (the Abrahamic migration), **2**, 20 f.  
   first sojourn in Canaan, **2**, 20 f.  
   migration to Egypt, **2**, 21  
   servitude in Egypt, **2**, 21 f.  
   the Exodus, **1**, 279; **2**, 22 f.  
   accessions to, from other peoples, **2**, 23 f.  
   promulgation of the Ten Commandments at Sinai (or Horeb), **2**, 23 f.  
   religion of, and covenant with Jahveh, **1**, 223, 224; **2**, 24 ff.  
   sojourn in the wilderness, **2**, 26 f.  
   conquests east of Jordan, **2**, 26 f.  
   conquest of Palestine, **1**, 329; **2**, 27 ff.  
   period of the Judges, **2**, 28 ff.  
   monarchy established, **2**, 31, 32  
     reign of Saul, **2**, 32 ff.  
     reign of Eshbaal (Ishbosheth), **2**, 36  
     reign of David, **2**, 36 ff., 42  
   reign of Solomon, **2**, 42-56  
   royal monopolies in, **2**, 46  
   mission of Israel, **2**, 55  
   reign of Rehoboam, **2**, 56 ff., 59  
   division of the kingdom, **2**, 56 f.  
   history of separate kingdom of Israel, **2**, 57 ff., 63, 64, 67 f., 70, 72, 73, 74, 75 f., 124  
   image-worship in, established by Jeroboam I., **2**, 58 f.  
   conquered by Sargon II. of Assyria (721 B.C.), **2**, 75  
   governed and colonized by Assyrians, **2**, 75 f.  
   people of, carried into Assyrian slavery, **2**, 75  
   history of separate kingdom of Judah, *see* Judah, kingdom of  
   literature of Israel, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Issus, battle of (333 B.C.), **2**, 217 f.; **3**, 368 f.\*  
   mosaic representation of battle of, **2**, 218  
 Isthmian Canal Commission, **23**, 380, 385  
 Isthmian games, the, **3**, 93

Isthmian games, Romans admitted, **3**, 407  
 Istria, subdued by Byzantines, **7**, 33  
   plundered by Authari, **7**, 33  
   wasted by Avaro-Slavic host, **7**, 36  
   schismatics of, **7**, 224, 229  
   added to papal states, **7**, 252  
   in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80  
   subject to Venice, **10**, 117  
   to be held by Austria (1797), **16**, 212  
 Istria, Capo d', confidant of Alexander, **17**, 367; **18**, 53  
   founds society at Athens, **18**, 68  
   favors the Greeks, **18**, 77  
   chosen executive of Greece, **18**, 80\*  
   inefficient government of, **18**, 83 f.  
   assassinated (1831), **18**, 84  
 Istria, Augustin Capo d', Greek triumvir, **18**, 84  
   compelled to resign, **18**, 85  
 Istvaeones, group of German tribes, **6**, 87 f.  
 Itali, extension of name, **4**, 23 n.  
 Italian cardinals, desire popes to return to Rome, **10**, 24, 113  
 Italian commerce, diminishing importance of, **8**, 27  
 Italian Confederation, planned by Metternich, **18**, 50 f.  
 Italian culture, **13**, 91-97  
   in Hungary, **10**, 136  
 Italian historical writers, **9**, 306  
 Italian league, in Social War, **4**, 236 ff.  
 Italian nobility largely of Lombard extraction, **7**, 62  
 'Italian province,' added to the papal states, **7**, 248  
 Italian Republic, formed from Cisalpine Republic (1802), **16**, 284  
 Italian trade with Palestine, **9**, 264  
 Italians, political condition of, **4**, 98  
   discontent of, **4**, 197  
   struggle for citizenship, **4**, 216, 220 f., 234 ff.  
   struggle for equality, **4**, 243 ff.; cf. 250, 255  
   excluded from legions, **5**, 121  
   early relations of, with Carthage, **6**, 31  
   of Aryan stock, **6**, 56  
   theory of European origin of, **6**, 58  
   in Austrian Empire, **18**, 24  
 Italici, meaning of name, **4**, 23 n.  
 Italy, geography of, **4**, 19 f.  
   influence of Greeks and Phoenicians on, **6**, 34 f.  
   ancient bronze and iron relics discovered in, **6**, 35 f., 43  
   Iron Age in, **6**, 39  
   Celtic peoples in, **6**, 57  
   Greek cities in, **3**, 85, 102  
   peoples of, **4**, 23-39  
   relics of human sacrifice in, **4**, 25  
   population (225 B.C.), **4**, 124  
   labor problem in, **4**, 158  
   under Roman hegemony, **4**, 106, Pl. VIII.

Italy, to Alps, subject to Rome, **4**, 124 f., 132  
 Hannibal in, **4**, 134-153  
 northern boundary, **4**, 255, 319  
 Sulla's organization of, **4**, 257  
 emperor's rights in, **5**, 22  
 Augustus's organization of, **5**, 350 f.  
 predominance ended, **4**, 211  
 pestilence carried from Parthia to (165), **2**, 251  
 treated as a province, **5**, 219  
 Northern, harried by German tribes, **6**, 62 f., 78, 112 f., 115  
 ceases to be centre of Roman Empire, **6**, 121  
 Southern, traversed by Alaric, **6**, 204  
 allied with Gaul, **6**, 221 ff.  
 during the incursion of the Huns, **6**, 222, 226  
 Vandal raids in, **6**, 232 ff.  
 great estates in, **6**, 248  
 devastation and depopulation of, **6**, 251  
 Northern, German type in, **6**, 268  
 Byzantine claims on, **6**, 271  
 Orthodoxy in, **6**, 302  
 Odoacer's work in, **6**, 355  
 invaded by Theodoric, **6**, 355 ff.  
   his kingdom in, **6**, 359 ff., 366 f.  
   his successors in, **6**, 370 ff.  
   struggles of, with Byzantines, **6**, 372-393  
 Middle, held by Byzantines, **6**, 381, 393  
 Northwestern, Burgundians in, **6**, 396  
 Langobards in, **6**, 277; **7**, 22, 25 ff.  
 Southern, ravaged by Langobard dukes, **7**, 35 f., 258  
 unification of, under Liutprand, **7**, 48  
 Franks in, **6**, 299, 392; **7**, 60 ff., 75 f.  
 Charlemagne invades, **7**, 60 ff.  
 monasticism in, **7**, 218  
 devastations of, **7**, 223  
 church reforms of Gregory I. in, **7**, 227, 232  
 feeling of unity in, **7**, 241  
 oppressed by Byzantium, **7**, 283 f.  
 cities in, **7**, 286  
 subdued by Justinian, **7**, 357  
 largely overrun by Lombards, **7**, 367 f.  
 Lower, attempt of Constans II. to occupy, **7**, 373  
 under the early papacy, **8**, 25  
 the Hapsburgs in, **8**, 28  
 conquered by Charlemagne, **8**, 40, 80  
 papal claims to sovereignty of, **8**, 41, 135  
 anti-Frankish plots in, **8**, 50  
 separate kingdom of, **8**, 82  
 three laws of, **8**, 86  
 Bernhard, king of, **8**, 102  
 Lothair, king of, **8**, 125, 132  
 Carolingian quarrels over, **8**, 147  
 true to Carloman, **8**, 152  
 ravaged by Arabs, **8**, 156  
 feudal rule in, **8**, 163, 289  
 literature of, in Saxon-Salic period, **8**, 213

Italy, strife in, **8**, 221  
 corruption at Rome, **8**, 247 ff.  
 civil feuds in Upper Italy, **8**, 249 f.  
 relations of, to Germany, **8**, 249  
 Otto I. invades, **8**, 250  
   becomes master of, **8**, 255 f.  
   gives it first place, **8**, 260  
   troubles in, under him, **8**, 264 ff.  
 Arabs hold the south of, **8**, 248, 264 f.  
 wise rule of Theophano in, **8**, 268 ff.  
 Otto III. in, **8**, 273 ff.  
   insurrection against him, **8**, 278  
 Arduin of Ivrea, king of, **8**, 280  
 rises against German rule, **8**, 283  
 quieted by Henry II., **8**, 284  
 Conrad II.'s reforms in, **8**, 291  
 Henry III.'s reforms in, **8**, 309 f.  
 disturbances in (1047-1053), **8**, 301 f.  
 influence of, on Germany, **8**, 309; **9**, 25  
 reforms of Gregory VII. in, **9**, 25 ff.  
 invaded by Henry V., **9**, 59  
 investiture in, **9**, 62  
 almost freed from Germans, **9**, 67  
 Lothair II. in, **9**, 67  
 affairs in, during Conrad II.'s reign, **9**, 73 f.  
 Lower, conquered by Normans, **9**, 106 f.  
 Frederick I. in, **9**, 145 ff., 162 f., 166 f.  
   his aim to recover, **9**, 148  
   struggles of emperor and pope in, **9**, 151 ff., 206 ff.  
 fully in hands of Henry VI., **9**, 177  
 freed from German yoke, **9**, 180  
 united under papal hegemony, **9**, 182  
 Otto IV.'s attempts at reforms in, **9**, 185  
   rises against him, **9**, 185  
 suffers from French adventurers, **9**, 217, 222 f.  
 independence of, thwarted by Urban IV., **9**, 217 ff.  
 party strife in the North, **9**, 222 f.  
 Sicily throws off French yoke, **9**, 324  
 Guelfs and Ghibellines, **9**, 324 ff.  
 death of Henry VII. in, **9**, 328  
 effect of German double election on, **9**, 331 f.  
 attempt of John XXII. to rule, **10**, 25  
 expedition of Louis the Bavarian to, **10**, 28  
   Ghibellines support him, **10**, 28  
   crowned king of, **10**, 28 f.  
 papal schism, **10**, 30 ff., 51  
 claimed by papacy, **10**, 36  
 party strife in, **10**, 43, 48 ff.  
 disintegration of, in the fourteenth century, **10**, 102-121  
 Guelfs and Ghibellines, **10**, 102  
 ascendancy of Robert of Naples, **10**, 102  
 succession strife in Naples, **10**, 103  
 designs of Louis of Hungary, **10**, 103 ff.  
 Roman republic of Rienzi, **10**, 103 ff.



- Italy, disintegration of, attempted national parliament, **10**, 106  
 Louis of Hungary takes Naples, **10**, 106 f.  
   restores it to Joanna, **10**, 108  
 jubilee of 1350, **10**, 108  
 return and overthrow of Rienzi (1353), **10**, 109 f.  
 national league (1375), **10**, 112  
 Great Schism of the Papacy, **10**, 112 ff.  
 Charles the Small takes Naples, **10**, 113  
   Florence, party strife in, **10**, 114 f.  
   Milan, and the Visconti, **10**, 116 f.  
   Venice, **10**, 117 f.  
 suzerainty of Germany over, **10**, 282  
 banditti in, **10**, 364 f.  
 in the age of the Reformation, **10**, 324, 358-386; **11**, 52, 65 ff., 81, 102, 121, 180, 186, 192, 206, 216 ff., 224 ff., 292, 437, 446-461  
 its influence (1400-1518), **10**, 358-386  
 the Renaissance in, **10**, 385  
 French wars in, **11**, 65  
 Spanish rule in, **11**, 206, 216 ff., 292, 437  
 fine arts and literature in, **11**, 224  
 at the close of the sixteenth century, **11**, 446-461  
 imperial rights over, transferred by Charles V. to Spanish crown, **12**, 20 f.  
 in the middle of the seventeenth century, **13**, 85-98  
 art and literature in, **13**, 91 ff.  
 War of the Spanish Succession in, **13**, 286 ff., 307 f.  
 Hapsburgs secure a foothold in, **13**, 313  
 in the eighteenth century, **14**, 41, 43, 74, 78, 127  
   Austrian possessions in, **14**, 56, 175, 187, 194; **15**, 152  
   in the War of the Polish Succession, **14**, 172, 174 f.  
   under foreign rule, **14**, 187  
   the papacy and Rome, **14**, 187-191; **15**, 153  
   Venice, **14**, 191 f.; **15**, 152  
   Florence, **14**, 192  
   Savoy and Sardinia, **14**, 192-196; **15**, 152  
   Genoa and Corsica, **14**, 196 ff.  
   Naples, **14**, 198 ff.; **15**, 153 f.  
   morals, **14**, 191, 200 f.; **15**, 154 f.  
   literature, **14**, 201-204; **15**, 151, 155  
     history and antiquities, **14**, 201 f.  
     philosophy, **14**, 202  
     poetry and the drama, **14**, 202 f.; **15**, 155  
     the opera and music, **14**, 203 f.  
   the 'enlightenment' in, **15**, 150-156  
   art, **15**, 155  
 French designs against (1794), **16**, 184
- Italy, successes of Napoleon in, **16**, 191, 196 ff., 207 ff.  
 peace of Campo-Formio (1797), **16**, 218 f.  
 Austria liberates (1799), **16**, 239, 243 ff., 250  
 Napoleon enters (1800), **16**, 264 ff.  
   wins Marengo (1800), **16**, 266 f.  
 becomes kingdom under Napoleon, **16**, 307, 330  
 Napoleon's aggressions in, **16**, 314; **17**, 57 f., 109  
 Murat seeks to secure, for himself, **17**, 332  
 Austrian possessions in, **17**, 362, 378; **18**, 50  
 sovereign states in (1814), **17**, 378  
 operations of Murat in, **17**, 391 f.  
 revolution in, **18**, 49 ff.  
 benefits of, from Napoleon's rule, **18**, 49 f.  
 Austrian dominion in, **18**, 50  
 secret societies in, **18**, 51  
 the Revolution of July in, **18**, 173 f.  
 United Provinces of (1831), **18**, 173 f.  
 revolution put down by Austria, **18**, 174  
 liberal movements in, **18**, 288 ff.  
 Pius IX., liberal measures of, **18**, 291 f.  
 reforms in Piedmont, **18**, 292 f.  
 revolution and constitution in Sicily, **18**, 293 f.  
 opposition to Austria, **18**, 288 ff.  
 liberal literature, **18**, 290 f.  
 constitution granted in, **18**, 294  
 powers plan to interfere, **18**, 294 f.  
 revolution of 1848 in, **18**, 360-368  
   Lombardo-Venetian successes, **18**, 360  
   Radetzky holds fortresses, **18**, 360, 361  
   internal jealousies, **18**, 362 f.  
   Austrian successes, **18**, 363  
   Naples conquers Sicily, **18**, 365  
   democracy in Central Italy, **18**, 365 f.  
   defeat of Sardinia, **18**, 367 f.  
 French intervention in, **18**, 409 ff.  
 Austrian oppression in, **19**, 108 f.  
 the Roman question, **19**, 259 f., 282, 308 f.  
 alliance with Prussia (1866), **19**, 212 f.  
 war with Austria, **19**, 233  
 political antagonism between North and South, **20**, 82  
 the Camorra and the Mafia, **20**, 82  
 church and state, **20**, 82 f., 85 f.  
 the *Consorteria*, **20**, 83  
 victory of the Left (1876), **20**, 83  
 joins the Triple Alliance (1883), **20**, 85  
 education, **20**, 85  
 Anarchist outrages, **20**, 85  
 colonial policy, **20**, 86 ff.  
 treaty with Abyssinia (1889), **20**, 88  
 ministry of Crispi, **20**, 230 f.  
 ministry of Rudini, **20**, 231

Italy, Giolitti, Zanardelli, **20**, 231 f.  
 trouble with the United States on account of the New Orleans lynchings (1892), **20**, 231  
 brigandage and lawlessness in Sicily, **20**, 231 f.  
 the Banca Romana scandal, **20**, 232  
 Crispi again premier, **20**, 232-235  
 rioting and martial law in Sicily, **20**, 232 f.  
 uprising of Anarchists at Carrara, **20**, 233  
 measures against the Anarchists (1894), **20**, 233  
 disasters in Africa, **20**, 233 ff.  
 resignation of Crispi (March 5, 1896), **20**, 235  
 ministry of Rudini (1896-1898), **20**, 235 f.  
 treaty with Abyssinia (1896), **20**, 235  
 riots in Rome, **20**, 235  
 rise in the price of bread caused by the Cuban War, **20**, 236  
 bread riots fomented by the Radicals and Ultramontanes, **20**, 236  
 the fighting in Milan (May 6-11, 1898), **20**, 236  
 public safety measures, **20**, 236 ff.  
 ministry of Pelloux (1898-1900), **20**, 236-239  
 treaty with France (1899), **20**, 237  
 the San Mun bay affair, **20**, 237 f.  
 obstructionist tactics in the Chamber, **20**, 238 f.  
 brigandage in Sardinia, **20**, 239  
 war on the Mafia, **20**, 239  
 ministry of Saracco (1900-1901), **20**, 239 f., 243  
 assassination of King Humbert (July 29, 1901), **20**, 240  
 accession of Victor Emmanuel III., **20**, 240 f.

Italy, continued hostility of the Vatican, **20**, 241 ff.  
 the Vatican and Freemasonry, **20**, 241 f.  
 ministry of Zanardelli, **20**, 243 ff.  
 the government and labor unions, **20**, 244  
 foreign policy, **20**, 244 f.  
 condition of Italy in 1904, **20**, 245  
*See also* Bologna, Cavour, Florence, Garibaldi, Genoa, Humbert, Lombardy, Milan, Naples, Rome, Savoy, Venice, Victor Emmanuel  
 Ito, Marquis, signs treaty of Shimonoseki (1895), **20**, 179\*  
 signs convention of Tientsin (1885), **20**, 437  
 resignation of his ministry, **20**, 460  
 Iturbide, proclaimed emperor of Mexico, as Agustin I., **18**, 60; **22**, 393\*  
 dethroned and executed, **18**, 61  
 overthrown by Santa Anna, in Mexico, **22**, 394; **23**, 325  
 Iuka, battle of, in American civil war (1862), **23**, 183  
 Ivan III., czar (1462-1505), creator of modern Russia, **12**, 137  
 Ivan IV., the Terrible, czar (1533-1585), defeats Teutonic Order, **12**, 123  
 relations to Jesuits, **12**, 128  
 becomes 'czar,' **12**, 139  
 his reign, **12**, 139 ff.\*  
 Ivan V., czar (1682-1689), **14**, 124  
 Ivan VI., czar (1740-1741), **14**, 181; **15**, 198  
 Ivantchoff, ministry of, **20**, 365  
 Ivory, use of, in antiquity, **1**, 341 f.  
 ornaments and decorations of, in Assyrian buildings, **1**, 341,\* 342  
 Ivris, in Asia Minor, Hittite relief at, **1**, 238 ff., 239\*  
 Ivry, battle of (1590), **11**, 396  
 Izquierdo, Spanish agent in France, **17**, 59

## J.

- JABBOK**, tributary of the Jordan, **1**, 200
- Jackson**, Andrew, American general and President, **22**, 365, 367,\* 369 f., 395, 397  
and nullification in South Carolina, **23**, 58  
'kitchen cabinet' of, **23**, 50, 53  
'pocket vetoes' of, **23**, 53
- Jackson**, Charles, American physician, **23**, 267
- Jackson**, F. J., work of, in British East Africa, **20**, 392
- Jackson**, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall Jackson), Confederate general, **23**, 158,\* 159  
magnificent march of, **23**, 186  
his death, **23**, 186
- Jackson**, Mississippi, Confederate city, Grant marches upon, **23**, 191
- Jacob**, grave of, **2**, 228
- Jacob**, disciple of Bishop Paulinus of York, **7**, 176
- Jacobin Club**, later name of Breton Club, **16**, 64  
extends its power over France, **16**, 64 f.  
founded in Mayence, **16**, 120  
closed in Marseilles, **16**, 139  
defeated in Lyons, **16**, 140  
purged by order of Robespierre, **16**, 153  
Robespierre in, **16**, 163 f.  
closed by the Convention, **16**, 166
- Jacobins**, celebrate Mirabeau's funeral, **16**, 70  
growing radicalism of, **16**, 73 f.  
obtain power in Paris, **16**, 78, 102, 114  
assume symbol of red cap, **16**, 78  
relation of, to foreign questions, **16**, 89, 92  
seek to bring 'confederates' to Paris, **16**, 95 f.  
desire death of the king, **16**, 114  
gain control of French government, **16**, 135 f.  
destroy the Gironde, **16**, 138 ff.  
policy of, **16**, 142  
final defeat of, **16**, 167 ff.  
successors of, in French convention, **16**, 192  
suppressed by Directory (1799), **16**, 251  
accused by Napoleon, **16**, 286
- Jacobites**, in Ireland, **13**, 236 ff.  
in England, **13**, 239 f., 289, 338 f.  
in Scotland, **14**, 281-285
- Jacoby** of Königsberg, constitutional advocate, **18**, 251  
Prussian radical deputy, **18**, 371
- Jacqueline** of Holland, **10**, 293
- Jacqueminot**, French general, commands National Guards, **18**, 306
- Jacquerie**, French peasant revolt, **10**, 64
- Jael**, slays Sisera, **2**, 29
- Jaffa**, destroyed by Saladin, **9**, 274  
held by Christians, **9**, 284  
taken by Bibars, **9**, 284  
taken by Napoleon and garrison murdered (1798), **16**, 233
- Jaffar**, the Barmecide, vizier of Harun-al-Rashid, **8**, 192 f.
- Jaffar-al-Mutawakkil**, calif of Bagdad (847-861), **8**, 195
- Jagatai**, Mongol leader in Turkestan, **9**, 386
- Jagello**, duke of Lithuania (1381-1434), marries Hedwig of Poland, **10**, 93  
founds Polish dynasty, **10**, 93, 235; **11**, 114  
*See* Wladislaw II.
- Jagellons**, Polish dynasty, arms of, **12**, 118\*  
extinction of, **12**, 120, 124
- Jägerndorf**, Brandenburg claims to, **13**, 269
- Jahn**, Friedrich L., Prussian teacher of gymnastics, **17**, 148  
Prussian liberal professor, **18**, 42 f.  
leader of irregular troops, **17**, 254\*  
teacher of gymnastics, **18**, 30 f.  
pardoned by Frederick William IV., **18**, 249
- Jahn**, Otto, professor, **19**, 20
- Jahveh**, the god of Israel, **2**, 24, 24 n., 25  
*et passim*  
antiquity of name, **2**, 26
- Jahvist**, author of part of the Hexateuch, **2**, 138 ff.
- Jainism**, a religious system in India, **2**, 311  
literature of, **2**, 323  
Jain rulers in India, **2**, 323  
Jain hall at Junagadh in India, **2**, 321, 322\*  
Jain pagoda at Udaipur in India, **2**, 328
- Jair**, a judge of Israel, occupies northern Gilead, **2**, 28
- Jalula**, plain of, on the Diyala, fighting between Arabs and Persians in, **2**, 290
- Jamaica** discovered by Columbus, **10**, 356  
seized by England, **13**, 124; **15**, 339  
trade, its importance, **23**, 311  
seized by Cromwell (1655), **23**, 311
- Jamasp**, Persian king, **2**, 278
- James I.**, the Conqueror, king of Aragon (1213-1276), **9**, 262; **10**, 336, 338
- James II.**, king of Aragon (1291-1327), **10**, 339



- James I., king of Scotland (1406-1437), **10**, 203, 214
- James V., king of Scotland (1513-1542), **11**, 300
- James VI., king of Scotland (1567-1625), *see* James I., king of England
- James I., king of England (1603-1625), father-in-law of Frederick V., **11**, 367, 370 ff., 420 ff.,\* 440; **12**, 184 ff., 190; **13**, 22 f.  
his conception of absolute monarchy, **13**, 19 ff.  
struggles with Parliament, **13**, 21 ff.  
and the Anglican Church, **13**, 23, 24
- James II., king of England (1685-1688), **13**, 169  
devotion of, to Catholicism, **13**, 224 ff.  
accession to the throne, **13**, 226 f.\*  
universal opposition to, **13**, 228 ff.  
the seven bishops under, **13**, 229  
flight to France, **13**, 231 f.  
leads Royalists in Ireland, **13**, 236 ff.
- James (III.), the 'Old Pretender,' **13**, 301, 319, 339 f.; **14**, 121, 264
- James of Bourbon, **10**, 358
- James, Henry, American novelist, **23**, 277
- James, William, American philosopher, **23**, 267
- James river, Grant crosses, **23**, 199
- Jameson Raid, failure of, **20**, 181  
consequences of the, **20**, 411
- Jameson, Dr. Leander Starr, administrator, British South Africa Company, **20**, 408  
raid of, into the Transvaal, **20**, 411
- Jandun, Jean de, Italian reformer, **10**, 22, 26  
doctrines of, **10**, 30
- Janiculum, a defence of Rome, **4**, 51  
plebs secede to, **4**, 99
- Janina, defection of Ali at, **18**, 69
- Janizaries, Turkish troops, **9**, 395 ff.; **10**, 124, 244; **13**, 104 ff.; **15**, 208  
overthrow Bairaktar, **17**, 173  
destruction of, by Mahmud II., **18**, 80 f.
- Jankau, imperial defeat at, **12**, 306 f.
- Jannaeus, Jewish leader, **2**, 225
- Jansen, Cornelius, Roman Catholic theologian, **13**, 189
- Jansenists, **13**, 189 ff., 342 ff.
- Janus, abstraction of beginning and opening, **4**, 55 n.  
temple closed, **4**, 324  
temple of, at Rome, **6**, 286
- Japan, **2**, 353-361; **11**, 210, 378; **19**, 99 f.  
brief sketch of history of, since 1853, **20**, 434 ff., 456-469  
progress of, **20**, 435 f.  
on von Bülow's interpretation of Anglo-German agreement, **20**, 451  
its part in discovery of America, **21**, 74
- Jariges, von, Prussian arch-chancellor, **15**, 174
- Jarls, North German nobles, **7**, 265
- Jarnac, battle of (1569), **11**, 314
- Jarrow (England), harried by the Danes, **7**, 185
- Jason of Phrae, **3**, 314, 316
- Jasper, Margaret, wife of Sir William Penn, **21**, 377
- Jassy, flag of Greek independence unfurled at, **18**, 69 ff.\*
- Jats, *see* Yue-chi
- Jaxartes, Alexander at the, **3**, 376  
the probable seat of Iranian stock, **6**, 58
- Jay, John, American statesman, **22**, 270 ff.,\* 279, 321  
and *The Federalist*, **23**, 271
- Jay, Mrs. John, **22**, 327\*
- Jay, John, Union abolitionist, **23**, 196
- Jay's treaty (1795), **22**, 333 f., 336
- Jazyges, Sarmatian tribe, subdued by Aurelius, **6**, 168  
defeated by Marcus Aurelius, **6**, 107  
on Danube, pressed by Goths, **6**, 140  
cross the Danube, **6**, 140
- Jean d'Albret, French noble, **10**, 341
- Jean Tristran, French prince, **9**, 333
- Jeanne, wife of Alfonso, French princess, **9**, 333
- Jeanne, French princess, **10**, 306
- Jeanne, duchess of Brittany, **10**, 58
- Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre, **11**, 165, 302, 314, 317 f.
- Jeanne d'Arc, **10**, 215-221, 226 f., 325  
burning of, at stake, **10**, 220 f.
- Jeannin, French statesman, **11**, 430
- Jebel-Selseleh, *see* Khenu
- Jebus, stronghold of Jebusites in Palestine, **1**, 221  
taken by David and made capital of Israel, **2**, 37 f.  
later history of, *see* Jerusalem
- Jebusites, people of Palestine, **1**, 220 f.
- Jefferson, Joseph, American actor, **23**, 281\*
- Jefferson, Thomas, American statesman, **22**, 144,\* 321, 328-330, 332, Pl. VIII.  
elected vice-president, **22**, 334  
president (1801-1809), **22**, 345-352  
his reforms in Virginia, **23**, 20 ff.  
influenced by Rousseau, **23**, 20  
his second administration, **23**, 24  
opposed to slavery, **23**, 97
- Jeffreys, George, cruel English judge, **13**, 228
- Jehoahaz, king of Judah (609 B.C.), deposed by Necho of Egypt, **2**, 124
- Jehoiachin, king of Judah (598-597 B.C.), deposed by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
- Jehoiada, priest, conspirator, and regent in Judah, **2**, 124
- Jehoiakim, king of Judah (609-598 B.C.), set up by Necho of Egypt as vassal of Egypt, **2**, 124 f.  
submits to Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
rebels against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
- Jehoram, king of Judah (892-885 B.C.), marries Athaliah, daughter of Ahab of Israel, **2**, 124

- Jehoshaphat, king of Judah (873-848 B. C.), 2, 60, 124
- Jehoshaphat, Vale of, memorials in, 2, 228 f.
- Jehu, king of Israel (843-815 B. C. (?)), exterminates house of Ahab, 2, 64  
sends tribute to Shalmaneser II., 2, 64, 66,\* 67\*-68  
war of, with Hazael of Damascus, 2, 64
- Jellachich, F. von, Austrian general, in the Tyrol, 17, 129  
rejoins Archduke John, 17, 130
- Jellachich, J., Austrian colonel, appointed ban of Croatia, 18, 344  
refuses to obey Hungarian government, 18, 347 f.\*  
marches against Hungary, 18, 349 f.  
defeated, and surrenders, 18, 350  
helps subdue Vienna, 18, 351 ff.  
joins in invasion of Hungary, 18, 356  
removed to Essek, 18, 357
- Jellinek, Austrian, executed for revolt, 18, 352
- Jemmapes, battle of (1793), 16, 122
- Jemmingen, battle of (1568), 11, 338
- Jemshid, ruins of harem of, near Persepolis, 2, 201, 202\*
- Jena, battle of (1806), 17, 24 f.  
university of, 15, 285  
reform movements at, 18, 30 f.
- Jenckes, Thomas, agitator for civil service reform in the United States, 23, 221
- Jenghiz Khan, Mongol ruler (b. 1155, d. 1257), 9, 207\*; 10, 238, 249  
conquests of, 2, 348; 9, 385
- Jenkins, English captain, 14, 184
- Jenkins's Ear, War of, 14, 186
- Jenner, British Commissioner, murdered by Ogaden Somalis, 20, 393
- Jennings, Sarah, Lady Marlborough, 13, 289, 319
- Jephthah, Israelite leader, story of, 2, 142
- Jeremiah, Hebrew prophet, 2, 148  
counsels surrender of Jerusalem, 2, 125  
flees to Egypt, 2, 126
- Jerez de la Frontera, battle of (711), 9, 102
- Jericho, destroyed by Israel, 2, 27  
taken by Moabites, 2, 29
- Jermak, discoverer of Siberia, 12, 140
- Jeroboam I., first king of Israel after separation from Judah (953-927 B.C.), rebels unsuccessfully against Solomon, 2, 55 f.  
becomes king of Israel, 2, 56 f.  
war of, with Rehoboam, 2, 57 f.  
attacked by Shishak of Egypt, 2, 58  
residences of, 2, 58  
establishes altars at Bethel and Dan, and sets up worship of golden steers, 2, 58 f.
- Jeroboam II., king of Israel (790-749 B.C.), 2, 70
- Jerome, Latin father, 5, 269 f.; 6, 22
- Jerome of Prague, disciple of Huss, 10, 154, 174  
burning of, at stake, 10, 174
- Jerome Bonaparte, in Silesia, 17, 39  
\* made king of Westphalia, 16, 49  
rule of, 17, 67\* f.  
marriages of, 16, 58, 68  
offers reward for Schill, 17, 126  
enters Leipsic (1809), 17, 127  
warns Napoleon of German hate, 17, 159  
in Russian expedition, 17, 177, 183 f.  
driven from Cassel by Czernicheff, 17, 305
- Jerusalem, formerly called Jebus (*q. v.*), taken by David and made the Israelite capital, 2, 37 f.  
taken and plundered by Shishak of Egypt, 2, 58  
palace of David at, 2, 38  
palace of Solomon at, 2, 47, 48 ff., 49,\* 54  
the Temple at, built by Solomon, 2, 47, 48 f.,\* 50 ff.\*  
plundered by Joash of Israel, 2, 70  
its treasures given up to Hazael of Damascus, 2, 124  
centralization of public worship at, 2, 139 f.  
taken by Joash of Israel, 2, 70, 124  
despoiled by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125  
taken by Nebuchadnezzar (for the first time), the Temple despoiled of its treasures, the landholders and artisans deported, 2, 125  
besieged by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125  
taken by Nebuchadnezzar (for the second time), July, 586 B.C., 2, 125 f.  
destroyed, and its inhabitants carried captive to Babylon, 2, 126  
destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 126  
rebuilt in time of Cyrus, 2, 159  
worship in, restored by Judas Macabaeus, 2, 225  
taken by Pompey, 2, 225; 4, 269  
despoiled by Crassus, 2, 245; 4, 285 f.  
taken by Herod, 2, 225  
built anew by Herod, 2, 226 ff.  
taken and destroyed by Titus (70), 2, 226; 5, 120  
burned (70), 2, 226  
walls of, 2, 228  
Tower of David at, 2, 226  
ancient memorials near, 2, 228 f.  
the Xystus, 2, 228  
the Tombs of the Judges, 2, 228  
taken by Persians, 2, 287  
colony on site of, 5, 151  
metropolitan of, 6, 282  
captured by Chosroes II., 7, 235  
taken by Moslems, 7, 235  
Eudoxia dies at, 7, 355  
captured by Persians, 7, 369  
pilgrimage of Heraclius to, 7, 371

Jerusalem, conquered by Khalid, **7**, 386 f.  
kingdom of, founded by Crusaders, **8**,  
**23**; **9**, 119 f., 193  
Godfrey of Bouillon, king of, **9**,  
120  
his successors, **9**, 120 f.  
succession troubles in, **9**, 268  
endangered, **9**, 170, 264, 266  
Frederick II. elected king of, **9**,  
196  
struggle to restore, **9**, 279 ff.  
keys of, delivered to Charlemagne, **8**,  
128, 136  
petty Turkish prince at, **9**, 112  
taken by Crusaders (1099), **9**, 118 f.  
Second Crusade at, **9**, 123  
surrendered to Saladin (1187), **9**, 269  
approached by Richard I. of England,  
**9**, 274  
privileges in, secured by Frederick II.,  
**9**, 281  
lost to Christendom, **9**, 282  
Anglican-German bishopric in, **18**, 256  
Holy Places at, **19**, 31\* ff., 68  
Jervis, English admiral at Cape St. Vin-  
cent (February 14, 1797), **16**, 215  
Jesse, bishop of Amiens, ambassador of  
Charlemagne to Byzantium, **8**, 78  
Jesters at Attila's court, **6**, 223  
disappear from German courts, **14**, 163  
Jesuit Relations, the, **21**, 225; **23**, 263  
Jesuits, the, founding of, **11**, 237-270  
persecutions of the, **11**, 206  
*Collegium Germanicum* of the, **11**, 246  
*Romanum* of the, **11**, 246  
constitutions of the, **11**, 247  
influence of, **11**, 382, 403, 426, 452 ff.  
their spread in South Germany, **12**,  
29 f.  
in Hildesheim, **12**, 51  
influence in the Counter-reformation,  
**12**, 66 f.  
in Poland, **12**, 125, 127, 130; **13**,  
97 ff.  
in Russia, **12**, 128  
in Sweden, **12**, 107 f.  
influence over Ferdinand II., **12**, 224 f.  
struggle with the Jansenists, **13**, 189 ff.  
opposition of, to the Quietists, **13**,  
250 ff.  
to the Jansenists, **13**, 343 f.  
in the eighteenth century, **14**, 165; **15**,  
117 ff.  
in Austria, **14**, 58, 328; **15**, 147  
in Corsica, **15**, 143  
in France, **14**, 26 f., 46, 135 f., 138,  
304; **15**, 138 f.  
in Italy, **14**, 194; **15**, 144 f.  
in Poland, **14**, 108 f.; **15**, 147, 203  
in Portugal, **15**, 119 ff.  
in Prussia, **15**, 24, 177  
in South America, **15**, 118  
in Spain, **15**, 143 f.  
the doctrine of Probabilism, **15**, 118

Jesuits, in the eighteenth century, dissolution  
of the order (1770), **15**, 145, 147  
Bavarian university liberated from,  
**17**, 65 f.  
Spanish, suppressed by the Cortes, **18**,  
49  
found university at Monterouge, **18**, 128  
growing influence of, in France, **18**,  
134, 139 f.  
defy French education laws, **18**, 142 f.  
restoration of (1817), **18**, 232  
reappear in France, **18**, 235  
reactionary influence of, in Germany,  
**18**, 238 f.  
in the Netherlands, **18**, 258  
oppress Bohemia, **18**, 268  
expelled from Switzerland, **18**, 286 ff.  
power of, in Italy, **18**, 288, 290 f.  
favored by monarchy of July, **18**, 301  
activity of, in France, **18**, 413  
Frankfort parliament repeals Jesuit  
exclusion laws (1848), **19**, 369 ff.  
excluded from German Empire (1873),  
**19**, 413 ff.  
unauthorized presence of, in France,  
**20**, 44  
driven out of France, **20**, 44  
movements against, in Spain, **20**, 328  
attack on, in Portugal, **20**, 334  
in Canada, **21**, 224 f.  
in Paraguay, **23**, 318  
See Brotherhoods, Loyola  
Jesus Christ, death of, **2**, 225  
Jethro, tribe in desert of Sinai, **2**, 23  
*Jeunesse dorée*, see Muscadins  
Jewarassa, East African tribe, **1**, 19 n.  
Jewett, Sarah Orne, American story writer,  
**23**, 277  
Jews, allowed by Cyrus to return to Jeru-  
salem, **2**, 159  
at Alexandria, **3**, 399  
power of, **4**, 261, 268  
war with Rome, **5**, 105 ff., 120, 144 f.  
subdued by Hadrian, **5**, 151  
Christianity indebted to, **6**, 284  
attitude of, to Christian sects, **6**, 300  
persecuted by Sisebut, **6**, 339  
Visigothic persecution of, **6**, 340, 345  
Theodoric friendly to, **6**, 361, 372  
attitude of Gregory the Great to, **7**, 226  
intermarriage with, decree on, **7**, 246  
among the Germans, **7**, 264  
laws of, **7**, 264  
denounce image-worship, **7**, 377  
in Arabia, **7**, 378 f.  
desert Mohammed, **7**, 381 f.  
are slaughtered on his victory, **7**, 382  
toleration shown by the Moors, **9**, 103  
persecution of, in Germany, **10**, 42  
in France, **10**, 60  
persecutions of, **10**, 206, 349; **11**, 207  
453  
in the eighteenth century, in Austria,  
**14**, 328; **15**, 266



Jews, in the eighteenth century, in Naples, 14, 198  
in Poland, 15, 203  
in Prussia, 15, 173  
influence of, on German literature, 18, 176 f.  
political emancipation of, in England, 19, 89  
attacks on, in Russia, 20, 97, 247  
in Rumania, 20, 158  
in Palestine, 20, 346  
*See also* Hebrews, Israel, Judaea, and Judah  
Jezebel, wife of Ahab of Israel, 2, 124  
Jezreel, plain in Syria, 1, 202, 206  
Jezzar Pasha, Turkish general, 16, 233  
Jiminez, Dominican president, 23, 381  
Jimmu Tenno, first sovereign of Japan, 2, 355  
Jingō Kōgo, mythical empress of Japan, 2, 355  
Joab, general of David, 2, 39  
supports Adonijah against Solomon, 2, 42 f.  
put to death by Solomon, 2, 43 f.  
Joachim I. of Brandenburg, 11, 33, 54  
Joachim I. (Murat), made king of Naples, 17, 63  
*See* Murat  
Joachim, abbot of Fiore, Italian chronicler, 9, 140  
Joachim Frederick, administrator of Magdeburg, 12, 64  
Joachimites, myth of, concerning Frederick II., 9, 214  
Joan, daughter of Louis X., 9, 353, 356  
Joanna I., queen of Naples (1343-1382), 10, 103  
relations of, to Roman republic, 10, 106  
flees from Naples, 10, 107  
reinstated, 10, 108  
excommunicated by Urban VI., 10, 113  
loses Naples to Charles the Small, 10, 113  
strangled by his orders, 10, 113  
Joanna, daughter of Henry II. of England, marries William II. of Sicily, 9, 229  
Joanna II., queen of Naples, 10, 243, 341, 358  
Joanna, Spanish Infanta (d. 1555), mother of Charles V., 11, 49, 52 ff., 64  
Joanna, Infanta of Spain (1565), 11, 311  
Joanna of Portugal, queen of Henry IV. of Castile, 10, 342  
Joash, king of Judah (837-797 B.C.), purchases peace from Hazael of Damascus by giving up treasures of palace and temple, 2, 124  
slain, 2, 124  
Jochmus, minister of the German national government (1849), 18, 383  
Joel, Hebrew prophet, 2, 149  
Johannes, negus of Abyssinia, 20, 87 f.  
Johannes, Armenian general in Byzantine army, 6, 319, 383 ff.

Johannes the Calabrian, teacher of Otto III., 8, 273  
bishop of Piacenza, 8, 273  
Johannes of Antioch, writings of, 6, 352, 354  
Johannes of Biclaro, histories of, 6, 323 f., 336; 7, 20  
Johannes Chrysorrhoas, Byzantine writer, 8, 173  
John I., Zimisceas, Byzantine emperor (969-976), 8, 258; 9, 106  
John II., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1118-1143), 9, 109  
John VI., Palaeologus, Byzantine emperor (1341-1391), 10, 122 ff.  
begs aid of Western Christendom, 10, 125  
John VIII., Byzantine emperor (1425-1448), 10, 254 ff.\*  
John I., pope (523-526), 6, 368; 7, 213  
sent to Constantinople by Theodoric, 7, 213  
cast into prison and dies, 7, 213  
John II., pope (532-535), 7, 214 f.  
John III., pope (560-573), 7, 223  
John IV., pope (640-642), 7, 235  
John V., pope (685-686), 7, 239  
John VI., pope (701-705), 7, 241  
John VIII., pope (872-882), 8, 146 ff.  
yields papal pretensions, 8, 146  
crowns Charles the Bald, 8, 147  
Louis the Stammerer, 8, 151 f.  
Charles the Fat, 8, 156  
favors West Franks, 8, 152  
aids Boso, 8, 153  
recognizes independence of Greek church, 8, 191  
John X., pope (914-928), 8, 248  
John XI., pope (931), 8, 249  
John XII. (Octavian), pope (955-963), 8, 253  
crowns Otto I., 8, 254 f.  
deposed, 8, 255 f.  
John XIII., pope (965-972), 8, 256, 264  
John XIV., pope (983-984), 8, 266 f.  
John XV., pope (985-996), 8, 268, 270, 273  
John XVI., Calabrian anti-pope (997-998), 8, 274  
John XVII., pope (1003), 8, 280  
John XVIII., pope (1003-1009), 8, 280  
John XIX. (Romanus), pope (1024-1033), 8, 286, 297  
John XXII., pope (1316-1334), 7, 25 ff.; 9, 406 ff.  
resides at Avignon, 9, 332; 10, 141  
subservient to the French court, 9, 407  
conflict of, with Louis the Bavarian, 9, 407 ff.  
favors Minorites, 9, 408  
excommunicates Louis, 10, 27 f.  
deposed by act of Roman people, 10, 30  
continues cursing Ghibellines, 10, 30  
negotiates with France, 10, 32  
John XXIII., schismatic pope (1410-1415), 10, 153, 158 ff., 170 f.  
*See* Cossa

- John II., king of Aragon (1458-1479), **10**, 341, 343, 360
- John, king of Bohemia (1311-1346), son of Henry VII., **9**, 323 f.\*; **10**, 33  
strives for advancement of Luxemburgs, **9**, 331  
at strife with Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 31,\* 36  
at war with Poland, **10**, 88  
receives Silesia, **10**, 89  
seeks French aid, **10**, 37  
falls at Crécy, **10**, 37, 59
- John I., king of Castile (1379-1390), **10**, 338, 352 f.
- John II., king of Castile (1406-1454), **10**, 338, 342
- John I., king of Denmark, **11**, 135 f.
- John Lackland, king of England (1199-1216), **9**, 232 ff.; **14**, 61  
usurper in absence of Richard I., **9**, 232  
becomes king after his death, **9**, 233  
causes death of Arthur of Brittany, **9**, 233  
loses French lands, **9**, 233, 236  
struggle of, with the papacy, **9**, 182, 187, 189, 195, 234 f.  
French wars of, **9**, 235 f.  
defeated at Bouvines, **9**, 236  
gives Magna Charta, **9**, 237 ff.  
seeks to evade it, **9**, 242 f.
- John, king of France (1350-1364), **10**, 60 ff., 293  
attacks Guienne and Gascony, **10**, 60  
calls estates (1355), **10**, 60 f.  
executes nobles, and imprisons the king of Navarre, **10**, 62  
captured at Poitiers, **10**, 62  
ransomed at peace of Bretigny, **10**, 66  
English visit of, **10**, 66
- John I., the Bastard, king of Portugal (1385-1433), **10**, 352 ff.
- John II., king of Portugal (1481-1495), **10**, 355
- John III., king of Portugal (1521-1557), **11**, 210
- John IV. of Braganza, king of Portugal (1640-1656), **12**, 284
- John VI., king of Portugal (1816-1826), in Brazil, **17**, 59 f.; **18**, 47  
returns to Portugal, **18**, 48  
consents to change constitution, **18**, 59  
treats Brazil as a colony, **18**, 62
- John III., king of Sweden (1569-1592), receives Finland, **12**, 104  
becomes king of Sweden, **12**, 106  
undertakes Counter-reformation, **12**, 106 ff.  
unites Sweden with Poland, **12**, 132  
death, **12**, 132
- John, margrave of Austria (1100), Crusader, **9**, 120
- John, archduke of Austria, defeated at Hohenlinden, **16**, 270  
joins his brother in Hungary, **16**, 323
- John, archduke of Austria, commands troops in Inner Austria, **17**, 117, 120 f.  
fosters rising in the Tyrol, **17**, 128 ff., 136 ff.  
retreats to Hungary, **17**, 130  
summoned to Wagram, **17**, 132 f.  
fails to appear, **17**, 133  
German patriotism of, **18**, 254  
chosen executive of constituent assembly, **18**, 334 f.\*  
chooses ministry, **18**, 334 f.  
represents emperor in Vienna, **18**, 346  
holds administration despite Prussia, **18**, 387 f.  
lays down national administration, **18**, 392
- John, duke of Brittany, sides with England, **10**, 71  
succession to, **10**, 58
- John the Fearless, duke of Burgundy (1404-1419), **10**, 212, 293
- John, duke of Calabria, **10**, 360
- John, Don, regent in Castile, **10**, 337
- John, patriarch of Constantinople (d. 595), **7**, 227 f.
- John, son of Charles IV., duke of Görlitz, **10**, 51
- John, abbot of Gorze, biography of, **8**, 212
- John, archbishop of Kalocsa, Hungarian national leader, **10**, 133
- John, archbishop of Lund, **9**, 338
- John, bishop of Norwich, **9**, 134
- John, archbishop of Treves (1190-1212), **9**, 181
- John, son of Henry II. of England, **9**, 231
- John, ruler of Danish Islands, **10**, 81
- John, Don, of Austria, *see* Austria
- John de Baliol, Scotch king (1292-1296), **9**, 357
- John of Bologna, Italian sculptor, **11**, 449
- John de Brienne, titular king of Jerusalem, **9**, 193  
seeks to maintain the monarchy, **9**, 279 f.  
invades Italian possessions of Frederick II., **9**, 196
- John of Cremona, historian, **9**, 140
- John of Ephesus, Monophysite historian, **7**, 224
- John of Gaunt, **10**, 333
- John of Leyden, Anabaptist, **11**, 107\* ff.
- John of Montfort, candidate for duchy of Brittany, **10**, 58
- John of Moravia, **10**, 148
- John of Pomuk, vicar at Prague, **10**, 149
- John of Swabia, assassinates Albert of Austria, **9**, 370
- John II., Casimir, king of Poland (1648-1668), **13**, 99, 130, 275
- John Casimir, count Palatine, **12**, 65
- John Frederick II., duke of Saxony (1554-1567), alliance with Grumbach to recover his electorate, **12**, 26 f., 40 ff.  
religious bigotry, **12**, 28 f.  
death, **12**, 42

- John George, margrave of Brandenburg-Jägerndorf, **12**, 183
- John George II., elector of Saxony (1611-1659), **12**, 156 f.,\* 173 f., 180-184  
in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 233-238, 241-247, 252  
negotiates for peace, **12**, 254 f., 262 f.
- John Henry, Bohemian prince, marries Margaret of Carinthia, **10**, 31, 36
- John Sigismund, elector of Brandenburg (1608-1619), claims Cleves-Jülich, **12**, 82 f.,\* 155 f.\*  
conversion to Calvinism, **12**, 155
- John Sigismund Zápolya, voivode of Transylvania (1608-1619), **12**, 44, 47
- Johns Hopkins University, foundation of, (1876), **23**, 264
- Johnson, Andrew, military governor in Eastern Tennessee, **23**, 183  
Republican candidate for vice-presidency of United States, **23**, 203  
President (1865-1869), and his congress, **23**, 203, 211\*  
impeachment of, **23**, 315
- Johnson, Eastman, American painter, **23**, 278
- Johnson, Edward, New England colonial author, **22**, 119
- Johnson, Sir John, British general, **22**, 210  
at Fort Stanwix, **22**, 223
- Johnson, Sir Nathaniel, governor of Carolina, **22**, 46
- Johnson, Robert, proprietary of South Carolina, **22**, 48 f.
- Johnson, Samuel, English writer, **15**, 327
- Johnson, Sir William, character and influence of, **22**, 63\* f.  
defeats Dieskau (1755), **22**, 80 f.  
captures Fort Niagara (1759), **22**, 87  
death of (1774), **22**, 210
- Johnson, William Samuel, American statesman, **22**, 305 f.
- Johnston, Albert Sidney, Confederate general, **23**, 165 f.  
is killed, **23**, 168
- Johnston, Sir Harry, report of, regarding British East Africa, **20**, 393  
commissioner general of British Central Africa, **20**, 409
- Johnston, Joseph Eccleston, Confederate general, **23**, 158,\* 191, 200
- Johnston, Mary, American story writer, **23**, 277
- Joint Rule in Egypt, **1**, 254, 279
- Joinville, Prince de, joins in Mexican expedition, **18**, 216  
brings Napoleon's ashes to France, **18**, 230  
commands French naval squadron, **8**, 280  
resigns command in the navy, **18**, 309  
seeks election to assembly, **18**, 317  
Orleanist plots for, **18**, 412
- Joinville, Jean de, biographer of Louis IX., **9**, 284
- Joliet, French fur-trader and explorer, **22**, 23
- Jomini, Baron Henri, Swiss officer, goes over from Ney to the allies, **17**, 276
- Jonah, Book of, **2**, 149
- Jonah's Pillars, **2**, 217
- Jonathan, son of Saul, **2**, 33, 34  
his friendship with David, **2**, 35
- Jones, Inigo, English architect, **13**, 30
- Jones, John Paul, American naval officer, **22**, 244 f.\*
- Jonquière, French official in Canada, speculations of, **22**, 92 f.
- Jonson, Ben, English poet, **11**, 418; **13**, 30, 58
- Jordan, river of Palestine, **1**, 200 *et passim*  
crossed by Israel, **2**, 27
- Jordan, Charles Étienne, French preacher, **14**, 223, 230; **15**, 17
- Jordan, Sylvester, professor at Marburg, publicist, **18**, 175  
Hessian revolutionary, **18**, 181
- Jordanes, Gothic author, histories of, **6**, 176, 182, 225, 295, 308, 323 f., 351, 394; **7**, 20
- Jörg, Bavarian Catholic, **19**, 419\* f.
- Joseph I., emperor (1705-1711), **13**, 234; **14**, 77, 127, 271  
accession and character of, **13**, 302\* f.  
gains a foothold in Italy, **13**, 313  
death, **13**, 321
- Joseph II., emperor (1765-1790), **14**, 306; **15**, 31, 263\* f.\*  
elected emperor, **15**, 108  
education and character, **15**, 213 f.  
co-regent with Maria Theresa, **15**, 214  
begins reforms, **15**, 215  
foreign policy, **15**, 217, 219 f., 226, 229 f., 232 f., 251, 253-256, 258 f.  
reforms the internal administration of Austria, **15**, 261-271, 300  
'the peasants' emperor, **15**, 271  
in German politics, **15**, 292-296  
supported in Bavarian succession by Marie Antoinette, **16**, 39  
last days of, **16**, 79  
brilliant reign of, **16**, 181, 309
- Joseph I., king of Portugal (1750-1777), **15**, 103, 116, 120 f., 179 f.
- Joseph, archduke of Austria, **13**, 291
- Joseph (Bonaparte), king of Naples, **16**, 337; **17**, 58  
king of Sicily, **17**, 47  
made king of Spain, **17**, 63  
resisted by Spanish, **17**, 96 f.  
restored to Spanish throne (1809), **17**, 112  
enters Seville, **17**, 162 f.  
reenters Madrid, **17**, 165  
defeated at Vittoria, **17**, 165  
*See Bonaparte, Joseph*
- Joseph Clement, archbishop of Cologne (1688-1723), **13**, 231, 291
- Joseph's Canal, in Egypt, **1**, 119



- Josephine of Bavaria, empress, wife of Joseph II., **15**, 214
- Josephine de la Pagerie, widow of General Beauharnais, marries Napoleon Bonaparte (March 6, 1796), **16**, 196  
divorced (December 15, 1809), **17**, 149
- Josephus, Flavius, historian of Jews, preserves part of Manetho's history of Egypt, **1**, 58  
prisoner at Rome, **5**, 106 f.
- Joshua, leader of Israel, **2**, 27 f.  
Book of, *see* Hexateuch
- Josiah, king of Judah (640–608 B.C.), religious reformation under, **2**, 124  
opposes Necho of Egypt, **2**, 124  
death of, **2**, 124
- Jotham, king of Judah (757–742 B.C.), **2**, 124
- Jouarre, monastery of, **7**, 135 f.\*
- Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine, French general under Napoleon, **16**, 209 f.  
made commander in Italy, **16**, 244  
falls at Novi, **16**, 244
- Joubert, Petrus Jacobus, Boer general, death of, **20**, 416
- Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, French republican general, **16**, 178  
defeated by Austrians (May, 1794), **16**, 184  
successes of, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185 f.  
on the Rhine, **16**, 190, 203  
defeated by Austrians (September, 1796), **16**, 205 f.  
discloses corruption of government, **16**, 216  
defeated in South Germany (1799), **16**, 241  
removed from command, **16**, 241  
banished to Island of Ré, **16**, 253
- Journal des Débats*, French liberal paper, **18**, 137
- Journal des États Généraux*, paper issued by Mirabeau, **16**, 46
- Journalism, French liberal, **18**, 137 f.  
*See* Press
- Jovanovitch, Servian premier, **20**, 360
- Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de, Spanish statesman, **17**, 110, 160
- Jovian, Roman emperor (363–364), makes peace with Persia, **2**, 270; **5**, 248; **6**, 140  
forged precedents in name of, **7**, 210
- Jovinus, Roman general, clears Gaul of the Alamanni, **6**, 142  
anti-emperor in Gaul, **6**, 206, 209
- Jowles, Henry, Maryland colonel, **21**, 350
- Joy, Thomas, American architect, **23**, 281
- Joyeuse, Cardinal, **11**, 458
- 'Joyous Entrance,' charter of Brabant, **10**, 57
- Juarez, president of Mexico, **19**, 155\* ff.; **23**, 326 ff.
- Juba, war of, with Caesar, **4**, 294, 296, 299
- Juba, Latin poet, **5**, 259
- Jubilee, Roman (1350), **10**, 108
- Jubilee Year (December 25, 1899–December 25, 1900), **20**, 242
- Jubilee, Diamond, of Queen Victoria (1897), **20**, 295  
in West Africa, **20**, 396
- Judaea, region of Palestine, devastated by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
under Maccabees, **2**, 225  
under Roman protection, **2**, 225  
under Parthian supremacy, **2**, 246  
added to Roman province of Syria, **2**, 225  
insurrection in, against Romans, **2**, 226  
subdued by Titus, **2**, 226  
war with Rome, **5**, 105 ff., 120  
Roman province, **5**, 120
- Judah, tribe of Israel, possessions of, **2**, 27  
tributary to Chushanrishathaim, king of Aramaea, **2**, 29  
kingdom of, history of, **2**, 57 ff., 124  
four dynasties in, ended by murder, **2**, 70  
attacked by Shishak of Egypt, **2**, 58, 123  
attacked by Joash of Israel, **2**, 70, 124  
conflicts of, with Damascus, Israel, and Assyria (under Jotham and Ahaz), **2**, 124  
attacked by Sennacherib, **2**, 87 f.  
opposes Necho of Egypt, **2**, 124  
tributary to Egypt, **2**, 124 f.  
to Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
rebels against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
subdued by Nebuchadnezzar, who establishes Zedekiah as king, **2**, 125  
unites with Tyre, Sidon, Moab, and Ammon in a revolt against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar, and its inhabitants carried into captivity, **2**, 125 f.
- Judaism, in Arabia, **7**, 378  
influence of, on Mohammedanism, **7**, 383
- Judas Maccabaeus, Jewish leader against the Seleucidae, **2**, 225
- Judd, Sylvester, American novelist, **23**, 277
- Judges, period of the (in Israelite history), **2**, 28 ff.  
Egyptian belief as to judges in the lower world, **1**, 56
- Judges, Book of, *see* Hebrew Literature
- Judges, Tomb of the, at Jerusalem, **2**, 228 f.
- Judgment after death, Egyptian belief about, **1**, 55, 56
- Judices Palatini*, papal judges, **7**, 258
- Judicial procedure in a palace-conspiracy in Egypt, **1**, 282  
of the Germans, **7**, 276 f.  
*See* Law
- Judith, Book of, **2**, 152

- Judith, second wife of Louis the Pious, **8**, 112  
 influence of, on imperial affairs, **8**, 112 f.  
 attempts to aggrandize her son Charles, **8**, 116, 125  
 plots of, cause internal strife, **8**, 116 ff.  
 Judith, widow of Duke Henry of Bavaria, **8**, 260 f.  
 Judith, daughter of Henry III., **8**, 304  
 Judithen, village, **14**, 152  
 Juggernaut, festival of, **2**, 297 f.  
 Jugurtha, war with Rome, **4**, 225 ff.  
 Julia, daughter of Augustus, **5**, 52 f., 63  
 Julian, Roman emperor (361-363), in Gaul, **5**, 244 f.  
 pacifies the Franks, **6**, 144 f.  
 German policy of, **6**, 147, 155  
 defeats Alamanni at Strasburg, **6**, 133 ff.  
 enters German territory, **6**, 135 ff.  
 restores old fortifications, **6**, 137  
 breaks with Constantius, **6**, 138 f.  
 named Caesar by Constantius II., **6**, 133  
 recaptures Cologne, **6**, 133  
 hailed emperor, **6**, 139 f.  
 foe of Christianity, **5**, 245, 247; **6**, 152, 284, 291  
 emperor, **5**, 247 f.\*  
 war of, with Persians, and death, **2**, 269 f.; **5**, 248; **6**, 139  
 Julian, archbishop of Toledo (680-690), writings of, **6**, 323 f., 345; **7**, 303  
 Julian, Count, surrenders Ceuta, **6**, 346  
 Julian, Cardinal, papal Crusader (1444), **10**, 258  
 Juliana Maria, queen of Denmark, **14**, 245 ff.  
 Julianus, Salvius, digest of, **5**, 153, 174  
 Jülich, fortress of, **11**, 442  
 progress of Counter-reformation in, **12**, 52, 67  
 question of succession, **12**, 81-84, 155 ff.  
 Julii, Roman family, of Alban origin, **4**, 40, 44  
 Julius II., pope (1503-1513), **10**, 381,\* 383; **11**, 221  
 Julius III., pope (1550-1555), **11**, 186, 189, 195,\* 259,\* 447  
 Julius, bishop of Würzburg (1573-1617), **12**, 67 f.  
 Julius Capitolinus, Latin historian, **5**, 262  
 Julius Rufinianus, Latin rhetorician, **5**, 266  
 Julius Victor, C., Latin rhetorician, **5**, 266  
 July Revolution, *see* Revolution  
 July 14, 1789, fall of the Bastille, **16**, 52 f.  
 Junagadh, in India, temple of Durga on Mount Girnar at, **2**, 321  
 Jain hall at, **2**, 321, 322\*  
 'Junker Parliament' of Prussia, **18**, 369 ff.  
 dissolved by the king, **18**, 371  
 Juno (Astarte), temple of, in Carthage, **6**, 309  
 goddess of birth, **4**, 55  
 Juno Moneta, mint in temple of, **4**, 106  
 Junot, Andoche, general of Napoleon, in Italy, **16**, 197  
 adjutant of Napoleon, **16**, 212  
 commands van at Nazareth, **16**, 233  
 invades Portugal, **17**, 59 f.  
 rules Portugal as duke of Abrantes, **17**, 60  
 hard pressed in Lisbon (1808), **17**, 98  
 defeated by English (1808), **17**, 98  
 besieges Saragossa (1809), **17**, 113  
 in North Germany, **17**, 127 f.  
 Junta, Cuban, in New York, **23**, 344  
 Junta, Spanish central (1808), **17**, 110  
 Jupiter, highest Roman god, **4**, 55  
 statue on Capitol, **4**, 100  
 Jupiter Ammon, Egyptian rites of, **7**, 362  
 Jupiter Capitoline, temple of, **4**, 52  
 games of, **4**, 128  
 Jupiter Latiaris, common worship, **4**, 27  
 Jura mountains, **10**, 307, 314 f., 319  
 boundary of the Alamanni, **6**, 211  
 southern, monasteries in, **7**, 218  
 Juries, Athenian, **3**, 218, 358  
 senatorial, at Rome, **4**, 196, 255, 263  
 equestrian, **4**, 219 f., 234, 263 f.  
 in the empire, **5**, 27  
 Jurisprudence, Roman, **4**, 201; **5**, 41 f., 257 f.  
 in the United States, **23**, 275  
 Jury system, rudiments of, **7**, 277  
*Jus commercii*, held by plebs, **4**, 49  
 of Rome's allies, **4**, 98  
 in provinces, **4**, 120  
*Jus reformandi*, **12**, 324  
*Jus spolii* of the emperor, **9**, 177  
 surrendered by Otto IV., **9**, 184  
 Jussieu, Antoine de, French botanist, **14**, 130  
 Juste, Jean, French sculptor, **11**, 213  
 Justiciary, official of Aragon, **10**, 339  
 grand, of Sicily, **9**, 199 ff.  
 Justin I., Byzantine emperor (518-527), **7**, 211, 356, 360  
 makes Theodoric his son in arms, **6**, 359  
 Justin II., Byzantine emperor (565-578), **7**, 366 f.\*  
 Justin, historian, **5**, 41  
 Justin Martyr, Christian writer, **5**, 182  
 Justina, widow of Valentinian I., **6**, 291  
 Justine of Moravia, **10**, 156  
 Justinian I., Roman emperor at Constantinople (527-565), **6**, 263, 266, 286, 316 ff., 370-393; **7**, 24, 75, 215, 219 ff.  
 overthrows the Vandals, **6**, 263, 316 ff.  
 claims of, on Italy, **6**, 271 f.  
 wars of, with the Ostrogoths, **6**, 370-393  
 sends Belisarius to Sicily and Italy, **6**, 372 ff.  
 recalls Belisarius after his victories, **6**, 379  
 wars of Chosroes I. of Persia with, **2**, 280  
 diverted by Persian wars, **6**, 379  
 orders general advance in Italy, **6**, 380 ff.  
 repulses Totilas's overtures for peace, **6**, 384 f.

- Justinian I.**, reduces the kingdom, **6**, 388 ff.  
 issues Pragmatic Sanction for Italy (554), **7**, 25  
 theological studies of, **7**, 219  
 issues 'Three Chapters' edict (421), **7**, 219 f.  
 relations of, to the popes, **7**, 214, 220 ff., 241  
 calls fifth ecumenical council, **7**, 221 f.  
 elevates Pelagius to papal throne, **7**, 222 f.  
 calls Patriarch of Constantinople head of the church, **7**, 222 f.  
 home administration of, **7**, 352, 357, 358 f.  
 diplomacy of, **7**, 359  
 law code of, **7**, 359 ff.  
     introduced in the West by Otto III., **8**, 277  
 his attitude toward religion, **7**, 360 ff.  
 decrees of Chalcedon, amended by, **7**, 360  
 builds churches, **7**, 362  
     roads and bridges, **7**, 362  
 characteristics of, **7**, 364  
 factional fights in Constantinople under, **7**, 365  
 fosters education, **7**, 366
- Justinian II.**, Byzantine emperor (685-695), **7**, 375\*  
 restored (711-713), claims ecclesiastical supremacy, **7**, 239  
**Jutes**, German tribe, **6**, 87  
 invade Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 165  
**Juthungi**, German tribe, **6**, 115  
     origin of, **6**, 115  
     defeated by Aurelian, **6**, 115  
     cross the Danube, **6**, 136  
     destroyed by Barbatio, **6**, 136  
**Jutland**, discovery of Bronze Age clothing in, **6**, 40  
     early occupation of, by the Teutones, **6**, 57  
     once continuous with Scandinavia and Central Europe, **6**, 60  
     north point of, reached by Augustus's fleets, **6**, 68  
     Roman culture in, **6**, 98  
     early home of the Saxons, **6**, 192  
     Waldemar rules in, **9**, 369  
     general reference to, **10**, 241; **11**, 132  
     Prussians in (1848), **18**, 339 f.  
     *See* Denmark  
**Juvavum**, Bavarian ruins of, **7**, 143  
**Juvenal**, Roman satirist, **5**, 174  
**Juvencus**, Latin poet, **5**, 270



## K.

- K** AABA, ancient sanctuary of, at Mecca, 7, 225, 379 f.,\* 382\*  
 idols of, shattered by Mohammed, 7, 382  
 becomes the shrine of Mohammedanism, 7, 384  
 set on fire by troops of Husein, 7, 395
- Kabyles, Berber tribe in Africa, 1, 19 n.
- Kabylia, Little, in Africa, French expedition against, 18, 418
- Kadesh, in territory of Naphtali in Palestine, taken by Seti I. of Egypt, 1, 270, 272  
 Israel at, 2, 26
- Kadesh, city of Hittites on the Orontes in Syria, taken by Thothmes III. of Egypt, 1, 257, 272 f.  
 battle of (fought by Rameses II. of Egypt against Hittites and their allies), 1, 272 ff.  
 prince of, opposes Thothmes III. of Egypt, 1, 256  
 Anat, goddess of, 1, 236
- Kadijah, first wife of Mohammed, 7, 380
- Kadmonites, tribe mentioned in Genesis, 1, 224 f.
- Kafiraria, subjugated by England, 18, 277
- Kaghul, battle of the (1770), 15, 212
- Kahi-ronpe, Egyptian god, temple to (with Khnum-Ra and Neith) at Esneh, 2, 234
- Kailasa, rock-temple at Ellora in India, 2, 320, 323-324\*
- Kailasa, holy mountain in India, 2, 295
- Kairwan, Mohammedan holy city in Africa, 7, 394, 404; 8, 193  
 battle of (742), 7, 404
- Kaisaroff, Prussian general in Lusatia, 17, 256
- Kaiserslautern, battle of (1793), 16, 178  
 (1794), 16, 185
- Kaiserswerth, Evangelical deaconesses at, 18, 247
- Kait-icvara, temple at Hullabid in India, 2, 323
- Kakau, Egyptian king of II. Dyn., 1, 103
- Kakimna, Egyptian writer, moral treatise by, 1, 66
- Kako, duke of Friuli, 7, 40
- Kalb, Baron de, general in American army, 22, 248\*
- Kalish, treaty of (1343), 10, 89  
 Russian army at, 17, 235  
 appeal of, effect of, on Germany, 17, 236 f.
- Kalita, Muscovian dynasty of, 10, 238
- Kalkreuth, Prussian general, 17, 29, 84, 231  
 defends Dantzic (1807), 17, 40  
 negotiates peace at Tilsit, 17, 46 f.
- Kalkstein, Prussian officer, 14, 210, 212
- Kallima-sin, Babylonian king, 1, 260, 265 f.
- Kalmar, Union of (1397), 10, 85, 239; 11, 132 ff.  
 statutes of, uniting Sweden and Poland, 12, 132  
 conquered by Denmark, 12, 146
- Kálnoky, Count, favors Prince Ferdinand, 20, 163  
 visit of, to Bismarck, 20, 168 f.,\* 173  
 resignation of, 20, 224
- Kamba, imperial election at (1024), 8, 287
- Kameke, German general, 19, 297
- Kamenskoi, Russian field-marshal, 17, 36
- Kamerun, German colony in Africa, 20, 381  
 boundaries of, 20, 394  
 later history of, 20, 394
- Kamptz, von, German reactionary, 18, 32
- Kandern, battle of (1848), 18, 332 f.
- Kane, Dr. Elisha Kent, Arctic explorer, 23, 307, 308\*
- Kanerki, *see* Kanishka
- Kang Yeu Wei, takes part in reform movement in China, 20, 443  
 escape of, 20, 444
- Kang Yi, punishment of, demanded, 20, 450
- Kanghi, emperor of China (1661-1722), 2, 350
- Kanheri, in India, temple in, 2, 320
- Kanishka (Kanerki), Indo-Scythian king in India (about 70-106), 2, 313, 314  
 coins of (one with image of Buddha), 2, 309, 314  
 Era of (78), 2, 313 f.
- Kansas and the Border Ruffians, 23, 136  
 admitted to American Union as a free state, 23, 149
- Kansas-Nebraska bill in American Congress, 23, 135
- Kant, Immanuel, philosopher, 15, 111 f.,\* 190, 289 f.; 16, 84; 17, 88 f.\*  
 Ethics of, taught in Germany, 18, 22
- Kao-ti, emperor of China, 2, 342 f.
- Kapila, teacher of Sankhya philosophy, 2, 308
- Kápolna, battle of (1849), 18, 357
- Kapzevitch, Russian general, 17, 339 f., 342
- Kara Mustapha, grand-vizier of Turkey, 13, 211 ff.
- Karaduriyash, in Tel-el-Amarna tablets, 1, 265
- Karakoram, capital of Mongols, 9, 386

Karaveloff, ministry of, **20**, 365  
 suppresses radical Macedonian committees, **20**, 366

Karavias, Captain, Greek patriot, **18**, 69

Karl, son of Charlemagne, *see* Charles

Karli, in India, grotto-temple at, **2**, 315, 319 f.

Karlsbad Decrees (1820), **18**, 36 ff.  
 in Prussia, **18**, 38  
 indefinitely prolonged (1824), **18**, 100

Karlsburg, Frankish fortress, destroyed by Saxons, **8**, 45

Karlstadt, Andreas, German reformer, **11**, 38, 82, 85, 347, 379

Karnak, village near Thebes in Egypt, **1**, 69, 73  
 temples at (description of, and works of art in), **1**, 279, 293,\* 294 ff., 296,\* 299,\* 301,\* Pl. XX-XXIV.  
 dwelling of priests at, **1**, 135

Karolyi, Austrian ambassador, **19**, 180

Kars, Armenian fortress captured by Russians (1855), **19**, 64  
 fall of (1878), **20**, 148  
 ceded to Russia at Berlin, **20**, 153

Kaschau, Polish magnates at (1374), **10**, 91

Ka-sen, Egyptian king, **1**, 15, 74

Kashgar, reached by Koteiba, **7**, 399

Kasim, ruler over Mesopotamia, **8**, 293

Kaskai, people of Cappadocia, identified with Colchians, **1**, 236

Kasr-Karūn, temple in the Fayum in Egypt, **1**, 119, 120\*

Kassala, disposition of, **20**, 175  
 return of, to Egypt, **20**, 235, 401

Katholisch-Hennersdorf, battle of (1745), **14**, 278

Katkoff, editor of *Moscow Gazette*, **20**, 89 f.,\* 91  
 declaration of, **20**, 96  
 declaration of, regarding Germany, **20**, 170  
 death of, **20**, 170

Katsura, Viscount, forms ministry in Japan, **20**, 454

Katt, von, Prussian officer, **17**, 124, 127

Katte, von, Prussian officer, **14**, 213, 215 f.  
 execution of, **14**, 217

Katzbach, battle of the (1813), **17**, 294

Katzeler, Prussian cavalry commander, **17**, 253, 306, 356

Kaufmann, Angelika, Swiss painter, **15**, 192

Kaufmann, Konstantin Petrovitch, Russian general, in Central Asia, **20**, 419 f.\*

Kaulbars, General, work of, in Bulgaria, **20**, 160, 161,\* 163

Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton, Count, Austrian chancellor, **15**, 31, 38, 41, 45, 46, 49 f., 78, 101, 107, 216, 219 f., 224, 256, 259, 266, 275, Pl. III.; **16**, 91 ff.

Kaunitz, Austrian general, **16**, 184

Kau Tsung, emperor of China, **2**, 346

Kay, battle of (1759), **15**, 72

Kay, John, inventor, **15**, 324

Kayserlingk, friend of Frederick II., **14**, 223, 230; **15**, 19

Kayuk, Mongol leader, **9**, 392

Kearny, John, American soldier in Mexican war, **23**, 119

Kearsarge, United States frigate, **23**, 201

Keb, in Egyptian mythology, **1**, 44, 51

Kedar, Ishmaelite tribe, **1**, 225

Kehak, Libyan tribe in league against Egypt, **1**, 279 f.

Keis, Maadditish or North Arabic tribes, **7**, 393 ff.  
 defeated at Rahit, **7**, 396

Keis and Kelb, strife between, **7**, 400, 402, 407

Keith, von, Prussian lieutenant, friend of Frederick the Great, **14**, 213, 215 f.

Keith, page, betrays Frederick the Great's plan of escape, **14**, 215 f.

Keith, George, defeated at Glenshiel, **14**, 42  
 friend of Frederick the Great, **15**, 21

Keith, James Francis Edward, general in the Russian service, **14**, 248  
 field-marshal under Frederick II., **15**, 21, 65

Kekewich, Colonel, at Kimberley, **20**, 413

Kelaun, Saïfeddin, Mameluke emir, overthrows Christian force in Palestine, **9**, 287 f.

Kellermann, François Christophe, French general, **16**, 111; **17**, 126  
 attempt to appoint him as colleague of Napoleon, **16**, 198  
 saves the day at Marengo, **16**, 267

Kemeny, prince of Transylvania, **13**, 158

Kempten, German town, **6**, 148  
 peasants of, **11**, 96

Kendall, Amos, in Andrew Jackson's 'Kitchen Cabinet,' **23**, 50

Kenelm, king of Mercia (d. 821), **7**, 189

Kenites, tribe mentioned in Old Testament, **1**, 224, 225  
 some of Kenites join Israel, **2**, 21

Kenizzites, Edomite tribe, **1**, 224, 225

Kennedy, John Pendleton, American novelist, **23**, 276

Kennemare, Northmen settle in, **8**, 157

Kensett, John Frederick, American painter, **23**, 278

Kent, English county, **10**, 327  
 Saxon settlements in, **6**, 212  
 Jute kingdom of, **6**, 212; **7**, 166, 181 f.  
 heathenism rooted out in, **7**, 175  
 subdued by Offa, **7**, 187

Kent, Edmund, earl of, revolts against Mortimer, **9**, 364

Kent Island, disputes over, **21**, 334-337

Kentucky Resolutions, the (1798), **22**, 342 ff.

Kentucky admitted to American Union, **23**, 29  
 averse to secession from American Union, **23**, 153  
 turned decisively to Union, **23**, 156

Kepler, John, astronomer, **12**, 92 f.

- Kerak (Montroyal), Christian stronghold in Palestine, **9**, 267 f.\*  
surrenders to Saladin, **9**, 269
- Kerka, principal wife of Attila, **2**, 223
- Kertch, Black Sea gulf, **6**, 160
- Kesselsdorf, battle of (1745), **14**, 278
- Ketteler, bishop of Mayence, **19**, 372, 377,\* 408 f.
- Ketteler, Baron von, murder of, **20**, 447
- Khabbash, Egyptian ruler, defeated by Xerxes I., **2**, 206
- Kha-em-uas, son of Rameses II. of Egypt, and priest of Ptah in Memphis, **1**, 274 f., 279, 321
- Khafra (Greek Chephren), Egyptian king of iv. Dyn., **1**, 59, 60, 63, 64,\* 65\*  
portrait statues of, **1**, 64, 99, 102  
pyramid of, **1**, 98
- Khafra-ankh, tomb of, at Gizeh in Egypt, **1**, 76
- Khair-ed-Din (Barbarossa), Turkish corsair, **11**, 153, 159, 167
- Khalid, Yemenite governor of Irak, **7**, 402, 404
- Khalid-ben-Walid, Moslem general, **7**, 386\*  
his single combat with Hormuz, **2**, 289
- Khargeh, oasis of, temple of Amen at Hib in, **2**, 173
- Kharijites, fanatical Moslem sect, **7**, 392, 395  
rebellion of, **7**, 397, 402
- Kha-Sekhemui, Egyptian king of ii. Dynasty, **1**, 15, 74
- Khayyam, Omar, Persian poet, **23**, 279
- Khazars, people on the Volga, **2**, 280
- Khent-nefer, people and region in Nubia, attacked by King Aahmes, **1**, 252  
king of, vanquished by Thothmes I. of Egypt, **1**, 254  
children of, as temple-servants in Egypt, **1**, 300
- Khenu (Selseleh), city of Upper Egypt, on the Nile, **1**, 34, 51  
inscription of, **1**, 26 f.  
quarries and monuments at, **1**, 3, 35  
rock-temple at, **1**, 316
- Kheta, Egyptian name for Hittites, **1**, 226  
*See* Hittites
- Kheta-Sar, Hittite king of Kadesh, fights battle of Kadesh against Rameses II., **1**, 270, 273 f.  
his treaty of peace with Rameses II. of Egypt, **1**, 269, 275 f.  
marriage of his daughter with Rameses II., **1**, 276 f.
- Khevenhüller, Austrian field-marshal, **14**, 251 f., 262
- Khian, Hyksos king, **1**, 138
- Khiva, khanate, annexed to Russia, **20**, 419
- Khlesl, Melchior, Austrian minister, **12**, 75, 79, 153 f., 159, 162 f.
- Khnum (Kneph), Egyptian god, **1**, 34, 36, 50, 51,\* 261  
temple of, at Elephantine, **1**, 34, 315 f.
- Khnum-hotep, Egyptian nomarch (xii. Dyn.), tomb of (with reliefs and inscriptions), at Beni-Hassan in Egypt, **1**, 127 ff.
- Khnum-Ra, Egyptian deity, **1**, 37, 48, 50  
temple of (with Neith and Kahironpe), at Esneh, **2**, 234
- Khodinsky plain, disaster in (1896), **20**, 250
- Khokand, khanate of, annexation of, to Russia, **20**, 419
- Khorasan, governor of, yields to Abdal-malek, **7**, 397  
internal troubles in, **7**, 402  
capital of Mohammedan independent kingdom, **8**, 195  
Turkish centre, **8**, 111, 394
- Khorsabad, in Assyria, residence of Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 75  
palace and temple of Sargon II., at, **2**, 79 ff., 80,\* 81,\* 84\*  
destruction of, **2**, 107
- Khosrew, capudan pasha of the Turks, **18**, 75  
favorite of Mahmud II. of Turkey, **18**, 220  
power of, in Turkey, **18**, 225
- Khosru Nushirvan, *see* Chosroes
- Khu-en-aten, name assumed by Amenhotep IV. of Egypt, **1**, 263
- Khufu (Greek Cheops), Egyptian king of iv. Dyn., **1**, 28 n. 1, 35, 59, 63, 69, 85, 99  
pyramid of, **1**, 93 ff., 95\*  
stone causeway of, **1**, 97
- Khuns, Egyptian god, **1**, 26, 51, Pl. XXVI.  
temple of, at Medinet-Abu (Thebes), **1**, 280, 281  
temple of, at Karnak, **1**, 295, 301,\* 302\*
- Khurkhit Pasha, Turkish general, **18**, 69, 73
- Khyber Pass, **2**, 311 f.
- Khwarismians, Moslem tribe, take Damascus (1244), **9**, 282  
succumb to Jenghiz Khan, **9**, 386
- Kiaking, emperor of China, **2**, 351
- Kiao-chow, lease of, by Germany, **20**, 208, 440
- Kicking Bear, an American Indian, **23**, 236\*
- Kidd, Captain William, pirate, **21**, 398 ff.
- Kieff, Russian city, **9**, 381  
traces of Irish missionaries at, **7**, 169  
patriarch of, **9**, 388  
plundered by Mongols, **9**, 390  
ceded to Russia, **13**, 275
- Kieft, William, director-general of New Netherland, **21**, 358-364
- Kiel, battle of (798), **8**, 60  
peace of (1814), **17**, 321  
independent government at, **18**, 338
- Kielmansegg, ministry of, **20**, 222
- Kienlung, emperor of China, **2**, 351
- Kienmayer, Austrian field-marshal, **17**, 127
- Kieystut, prince of Lithuania (1342-1382), **10**, 99



Kilian of Würzburg, Thuringian saint, **7**, 144, 139  
 Kilidj Arslan I., sultan of Iconium (1092–1107), **9**, 112  
   resists Crusaders, **9**, 117  
 Kilidj Arslan II., sultan of Iconium (1156–1192), **9**, 270 f.  
 Killala, Irish bay, French squadron destroyed at (1798), **16**, 234  
 Kilmainham treaty (1882), between Gladstone and Home Rulers, **20**, 110  
 Kindaswinth, Visigothic king (641–652), **6**, 340 f.  
 Kindila, Visigothic king (636–640), **6**, 340  
 King, Rufus, American statesman, **22**, 314,\* 350  
   Federalist candidate for the American Presidency (1816), **23**, 26  
 King Philip's War, **21**, 314–320  
 Kings, special place of, at Arian communion, **6**, 304  
   and kinglets among the Germans, **6**, 160 f.  
   symbols of, **6**, 160 f.  
   of Egypt, lists of, **1**, 58, 59, 60, 315  
   likenesses of, **1**, 252 ff.  
   *See* Egypt  
 Kings, Book of, legends and history of the Persians, **2**, 285 f.  
 Kings, Books of, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Kings, Tombs of the, at Jerusalem, **2**, 229  
 'King's-ban' among the Germans, **7**, 270  
 King's Chapel, building of (1689), **21**, 326  
 King's College, founding of (1750), **22**, 131  
   *See* Columbia College  
 King's College, Nova Scotia, foundation of, **23**, 302  
 King's-law, German, **7**, 261  
 King's messengers, officers of Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 84  
 King's Mountain, battle of (1780), **22**, 257  
 'King's-peace' among the Anglo-Saxons, **7**, 270  
   in Germany, **9**, 314  
 Kingsford, Canadian historian, **23**, 302  
 Kinkel, German revolutionist, **18**, 384  
 Kinsky, friend of Wallenstein, **12**, 243, 260  
 Kiptchak, Mongols' capital in, **9**, 392  
   the Golden Horde at, **10**, 238  
 Kirchbach, Prussian general, **19**, 288, 294\* f., 317, 325  
 Kirchener, French general, falls at Markersdorf, **17**, 253  
 Kirghiz, nomadic people, **9**, 111  
   incorporated by Russia, **19**, 85  
 Kirk, John Foster, American historian, **23**, 274  
 Kirman, province of Persia, conquered by Arabs, **2**, 290 f.  
 Kishon, river of Syria, **1**, 202  
   Israel defeats Canaanites in valley of, **2**, 29  
*Kistvaens*, **6**, 52

Kitans, Hunnish tribe, rule China (915–1115), **2**, 347  
 'Kitchen Cabinet' of President Andrew Jackson, **23**, 50, 53  
 Kitchener, Colonel (Lord), victory of, at Omdurman, **20**, 189, 405  
   appointment of, as sirdar, **20**, 404\*  
   leaves Egypt for South Africa, **20**, 415  
   as commander-in-chief of Boer war, measures of, **20**, 417  
 Kitchen-middens, early, **6**, 28  
 Kiutagi, *see* Reshid Pasha  
 Klappa, Hungarian general, **18**, 356, 359; **19**, 130  
 Klausenburg, Transylvanian city, **10**, 128  
 Kléber, Jean Baptiste, French general, **16**, 152, 203  
   in Syria, **16**, 233  
   given command of Egyptian troops, **16**, 233  
   successes of, **16**, 275  
   assassinated, **16**, 275 f.\*  
 Klef, Langobard, king (573–575), **7**, 30  
 Klein-Schnellendorf, armistice of (1741), **14**, 249, 251, 253  
 Kleist, Ewald von, poet, **15**, 191  
 Kleist, Prussian general, **15**, 103  
 Kleist von Nollendorf, Prussian general, **17**, 218, 221, 251, 274, 283, 339 f., 352, 356  
   commands Prussian army corps, **17**, 275  
   cuts off French retreat at Nollendorf, **17**, 290 f.\*  
   firmness of, at Leipsic, **17**, 314 f.  
 Klenau, Austrian general, at Wagram, **17**, 131 f., 283  
 Klengel, commands Saxons in Russia, **17**, 186  
 Klenze, L., directs art work in Munich, **18**, 105 f.  
 Klinger, Maximilian, German poet, **15**, 287  
 Klopstock, German poet, **14**, 316, 318\* f.; **15**, 242, 287  
   introduces ideals of country and freedom into German poetry, **14**, 319  
   on the French Revolution, **16**, 78  
   voted freedom of France, **16**, 117  
 Kloster-Camp, battle of (1760), **15**, 83  
 Klostergrab, affair of, **12**, 160 f.  
 Klotz, Baron, from Cleves, revolutionist in France, **16**, 66  
   *See* Cloutz, Anacharsis  
 Knäröd, treaty of (1613), **12**, 146  
 Knesebeck, Prussian colonel, **17**, 134, 171, 212  
   envoy to Russia, **17**, 171 f.  
   at Vienna, **17**, 219, 226 f.  
   visits Alexander at Klodawa, **17**, 227  
   counsels Frederick William, **17**, 250  
   general, opposes invasion of France, **17**, 328  
   Prussian state councillor, **18**, 28  
 Knights, ecclesiastical orders of, *see* Orders

Knights, German, exploits of, **9**, 78  
 leagues of, **10**, 146 f.  
 free, of Germany, **11**, 89 ff.\*; **15**, 280  
 Knights of St. John, origin of, **9**, 121  
 power of, in Palestine, **9**, 268  
 defeated by Kelaun, **9**, 287  
 aid papacy, **10**, 98  
 receive Templars' property, **9**, 350  
 Knights Templars, origin of, **9**, 121 f., 343  
 clerics admitted, **9**, 343  
 wealth and power of, **9**, 343  
 secret confession of, **9**, 344  
 heretical teachings of, **9**, 344  
 admission of serving brethren, **9**, 345  
 antagonism of, to monarchy, **9**, 345  
 send money to Rome during conflict  
 with Boniface VIII., **9**, 345  
 arrested and tried by French Inqui-  
 sition, **9**, 346 ff.  
 tried and condemned by the pope, **9**,  
 349 f.  
 execution of leaders, **9**, 350  
 Spanish, acquitted, **9**, 351  
 of other nations dissolved, **9**, 351  
*See* Templars  
 Knipperdolling, Bernt, Anabaptist, **11**, 154,  
 156\* ff.  
 Kniprode, Winrich von, grand master of  
 the Teutonic Order, **10**, 99\* f., 228  
 Kniva, king of the Goths, **6**, 111  
 Knobelsdorff, Georg Wenzel von, architect,  
**14**, 223  
 Knolles, English historian, **13**, 54  
 Knox, Henry, American general, **22**, 321 f.,\*  
 338  
 Knox, John, Scotch reformer, **11**, 361\* f.  
 'Know Nothings,' American political party,  
**23**, 140 f.  
 Knyphausen, Hessian general in the British  
 service, **22**, 248  
 Kobad I., Persian king (488-531), favors  
 teaching of Mazdak, **2**, 277 f.  
 dethroned and imprisoned, **2**, 278  
 regains throne, **2**, 278  
 war of, with Romans and with White  
 Huns, **2**, 278  
 reputed founder of Arragan, **2**, 278  
 Kobad II., Persian king (628), kills his  
 brother and father, **2**, 288  
 Koban, in the Caucasus, graveyards of, **6**,  
 39 f.  
 bronze relics at, **6**, 58  
 Kobryn, battle of (1812), **17**, 186  
 Kochanowski, John, Polish poet, **13**, 101  
 Köckeritz, General von, friend of Frederick  
 William III., **17**, 21  
 opposes reforms, **17**, 94  
 Kohlenwald, traversed by Chloio, **7**, 68  
 Kojedo, island of, Russo-Japanese rivalry  
 in, **20**, 459  
 Kolavian tribes of India, *see* Munda tribes  
 Kolberg, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 Kolberg, fortress, **15**, 67, 80, 89, 91  
 defence of, **17**, 39 f.

Kolberg, demanded by France, **17**, 73  
 Prussians fortify, **17**, 168, 170  
 Kolding, capture of, by Schleswig-Holstein  
 troops, **18**, 390  
 Kolettis, Greek triumvir, **18**, 84  
 Kolin, battle of (1757), **15**, 52 f.  
 Koller, Baron, stadtholder at Prague, **20**,  
 69 f.  
 Kollontai, Hugo, Polish patriot, **16**, 183  
 Kolokol, or 'Bell,' a radical Russian news-  
 paper, **19**, 74  
 Kolokotronis, Theodore, Greek patriot, **18**,  
 72 f.  
 revolts from Greek government, **18**,  
 74 f.  
 released from prison and given com-  
 mand of Greeks, **18**, 75  
 triumvir, **18**, 84  
 Koloman, king of Hungary (1095-1114)  
**10**, 127 f.  
 Kolotskoi, cloister, French wounded aban-  
 doned in, **17**, 200  
 Kolowrat, Austrian general, **16**, 322; **17**,  
 118, 132  
 Kolowrat, Count, Austrian minister, **18**, 327  
 Komaroff, General, defeats Afghans at  
 Kushk, **20**, 422  
 Konieh, battle of (1832), **18**, 220  
 Königgrätz, city, **15**, 192  
 battle of (1866), **19**, 226 ff.; **20**, 63  
 Königsaal, Chronicle of, **9**, 305  
 Königsberg, Italian mountain, legendary  
 origin of name, **7**, 26  
 Königsberg, Hanse city, **9**, 396; **10**, 98  
 castle of Teutonic Order, **9**, 379  
 university of, **12**, 113  
 coronation of Frederick I. at, **13**, 270  
 Huguenots settle at, **14**, 99  
 complaints among merchants of, **14**,  
 104  
 university of, religious teachings of,  
**16**, 84  
 abandoned by Prussians, **17**, 42  
 Prussian court at, **17**, 107  
 advances money to equip troops, **17**,  
 222  
 oath of Frederick William IV. at, **18**,  
 249 ff.  
 independent church in, **18**, 257  
 Königsegg, Count, imperial diplomat and  
 general, **14**, 113, 172, 179  
 Königsmark, Aurora von, mistress of Augus-  
 tus the Strong, **12**, 314  
 Königsmark, John Christian von, general  
 in Swedish service, **12**, 306 ff., 314 ff.  
 Koppe, Prussian assessor with secret dis-  
 patches, seized by French, **17**, 101  
 Köprili, Mustapha, Turkish grand-vizier,  
**13**, 237, 239  
 as a peacemaker at Siffin, **7**, 391 f.  
 doctrine of infallibility of, **8**, 194  
 Korais, founder of modern Greek written  
 language, **18**, 68  
 Koraites, tribe of Lake Baikal, **9**, 385

- Koran, teachings of, about Agriculture, **2**, 282  
 the teachings of Mohammed in, **7**, 383  
 compiled by Abu-Bekr, **7**, 383  
 revised and modified under Othman, **7**, 390
- Korbach, battle of (1760), **15**, 83
- Körber, Dr., forms cabinet in Austria, **20**, 227  
 character and influence of, **20**, 230
- Korboga, sultan of Mosul, besieges Crusaders in Antioch, **9**, 118
- Kordofan, Egyptian province in the Sudan, **20**, 384
- Korea, conquered by the Chinese, **2**, 343  
 Japanese emigrate from, **2**, 355  
 conquered by the Empress Jingō, **2**, 355  
 an embassy from, visits Japan (461), **2**, 355  
 invaded by Japan (1592-1598), **2**, 350, 360  
 early relations with United States, **20**, 436  
 early relations between, and France, **20**, 436  
 early relations between Japan and, **20**, 436 f.  
 rivalry of China and Japan in, **20**, 437  
 growth of Japanese influence in, **20**, 437  
 independence of, recognized, **20**, 439  
 Japanese interest in, since 1895, **20**, 458  
 Russia in, **20**, 458
- Koreish, Arabic tribe, **7**, 379  
 struggles of, with Mohammed, **7**, 381 f.  
 heads Mohammedan party, **7**, 385, 402  
 hatred of the Medinites for, **7**, 395
- Körner, Theodore, joins irregular Prussian forces, **17**, 254 f.\*  
 Prussian poet and patriot, **17**, 260 ff.  
 falls in a skirmish, **17**, 283
- Körner, the elder, **15**, 288
- Korsakoff, Russian general, **16**, 246, 249
- Kosciuszko, Thaddeus, Polish patriot, **16**, 127, 181 f.\*  
 early successes of (1794), **16**, 181 f.  
 defeated and captured, **16**, 183 f.
- Kosel, Prussian fortress, defence of (1807), **17**, 39
- Koseritz, first lieutenant of Württemberg, joins liberal conspiracy, **18**, 180
- Kosovo, battle of (1389), **10**, 126, 242 (1448), **10**, 259
- Kossuth, Louis, Hungarian patriot, **18**, 266 ff.\*; **19**, 115, 147  
 demands constitution for Hungary, **18**, 326 f.  
 influence of, in Hungary, **18**, 343  
 aims at practical independence of Hungary, **18**, 348  
 proposes threats against Austria, **18**, 349  
 receives power in Hungary, **18**, 353
- Kossuth, Louis, attempts to aid Vienna insurgents, **18**, 352  
 declared traitor (1849), **18**, 355  
 removes Hungarian capital to Debreczin, **18**, 356  
 proclaims Hungary independent, **18**, 358  
 defeated by Austria and Russia, **18**, 359  
 resigns, and flees to Turkey, **18**, 359
- Koteiba, Moslem general, **7**, 399
- Köthen, Jesuitical stronghold in North Germany, **18**, 239
- Kotschubey, Count, Russian minister, **18**, 310; **19**, 74
- Kottbus, circle of, occupied by Blücher, **17**, 240
- Kotzebue, August von, Russian reactionary, **18**, 34\* f.
- Kouyunjik, *see* Nineveh
- Kowshing, Chinese battleship, sinking of (1894), **20**, 437
- Krapf, German missionary, in Upper Nile, **20**, 375
- Krapotkin, Prince Peter, Anarchist, **20**, 50
- Krasinski, bishop of Cracow, **12**, 115
- Krasinski, Polish leader, **15**, 208
- Kratzenstein, naturalist, **15**, 242
- Kraus, Austrian finance minister, **18**, 353
- Kray, Wallachian general in Italy, **16**, 243, 261, 267
- Kremlin, blown up by Napoleon's order, **17**, 199
- Kremsier, Austrian minister, programme of, **18**, 373 f., 377
- Kreuzzeitung, Prussian conservative newspaper, **19**, 405; **20**, 370
- Krist, old poem of Otfried, **8**, 201
- Krogh, Danish general, **18**, 391
- Kronstadt, Transylvanian city, **10**, 128
- Kronstedt, Swedish admiral, **17**, 56
- Krotzka, battle of (1739), **14**, 179
- Krüdener, Baroness, influence of, on Alexander I. of Russia, **18**, 20
- Kruger, Paul, policy of, aided by Jameson raid, **20**, 411  
 oligarchic rule of, **20**, 412\*  
 refusal of, to go to England, **20**, 412  
 despatches ultimatum, **20**, 413  
 overtures of, for peace, **20**, 416  
 flight of, to Waterval Boven, **20**, 417  
 departure of, to Europe, **20**, 417
- Krusemark, Prussian colonel, envoy to Russia, **17**, 22  
 to Napoleon, **17**, 144, 172, 229
- Kublai Khan, Mongol ruler, **2**, 348  
 repulsed from Japan (1281), **2**, 358  
 subdues China, **9**, 393
- Küchmeister, Michael, Teutonic knight, **10**, 231 f.
- Kudlich, Austrian deputy, proposes land-law, **18**, 346 f.
- Kudurmabuk, Elamite king of Babylonia, (about 1960-1920 B.C.), **1**, 193
- Kühne, G., German liberal writer, **18**, 183



- 'Ku-Klux Klan' in United States, 23, 214, 219
- Kulikovo, battle of (1380), 10, 238
- Kulm, military school at, 15, 238
- French occupy, 17, 289
- battle of (1813), 17, 290
- Kulmbach, troops of, 11, 190
- Kulmland, settlement of Teutonic Order in, 9, 379
- surrendered to Poland, 10, 89
- nobility of, 10, 229
- Kulturkampf*, struggle between state and church in Germany, 19, 408-423
- in Germany, effect of, in France, 20, 23
- in France (1880), 20, 44
- in Austria, 20, 72
- in Prussia, 20, 73
- in Hungary, 20, 223
- Kummukh, *see* Commagene
- Kunersdorf, battle of (1759), 15, 72
- Kunibert of Cologne, Austrasian regent, 7, 103
- Kunigunde, wife of Henry II., 8, 282
- Kunigunde of Bohemia, queen regent, 9, 312
- Kunimund, Gepidan king, 7, 24 f.
- Kuninbert, Langobard regent (680-688), 7, 44
- sole king (688-700), 7, 44 f.
- legend of, 7, 21
- Kuniza, heiress of the house of Welf, 9, 32
- Kurakin, Russian ambassador at Paris, 17, 165, 169
- demands passports, 17, 174
- Kurdistan, region of Asia, wars of Shalmaneser II. in, 2, 61
- Kurile Islands, obtained by Japan in exchange for Saghalien, 20, 440
- Kurino, Baron, Japanese diplomat, 20, 461
- Kurkhi, western Kurdistan, overcome by Tiglath-Pileser I. of Assyria, 1, 329
- Kuroki, Japanese general, 20, 461
- at Liaoyang, 20, 464
- at Mukden, 20, 467
- Kuropatkin, Russian general, 20, 422 f., 462\*
- defeated at Liaoyang (1904), 20, 464
- at the Shakhe, 20, 464
- at Mukden (1905), 20, 467
- Kurriagalzu, Babylonian king, makes a treaty of alliance with the king of Egypt, 1, 266
- Kurzpold, Conrad, Frankish count, general in Otto's army, 8, 243
- made duke of Lorraine (944), 8, 245
- Kushan, dynasty of Indo-Scythians, 2, 313
- See* White Huns
- Küstrin, Hans, margrave of, 11, 188
- Küstrin, John, margrave of, 11, 164
- Küstrin, fortress, 15, 65
- surrendered to French, 17, 31
- held by France (1808), 17, 73, 101
- Kutahia, peace of (1832), 18, 221
- Kutaissoff, Russian statesman, adviser of Paul I., 16, 235
- Kutb-ed-din, Mohammedan governor of Delhi in India, 2, 329
- Kutchuk-Kainardji, treaty of (1774), 15, 215 f., 257
- Kuttenberg, Moravian fortress, 10, 180
- Kutub-Minar, column at Delhi in India, 2, 327,\* 329
- Kutusoff, commands Russian troops in Germany, 16, 322
- defeats Mortier (November 11, 1805), 16, 323
- effects his retreat, 16, 324
- at Austerlitz, 16, 327 f.
- captures Turks at Rustchuk, 17, 173
- made commander-in-chief of Russian armies, 17, 189
- at Borodino, 17, 191 ff.
- appointed field-marshal, 17, 194
- rejects Napoleon's peace overtures, 17, 198 f.
- harasses Napoleon's retreat, 17, 199 ff.
- captures French at Vilna, 17, 208
- Russian ambassador, 17, 230
- favors France, 17, 235 f.
- dies at Bunzlau (April 26, 1813), 17, 242 f.\*
- Kuvera, Indian god of wealth, 2, 295
- Kuyter, New Netherland official, 21, 364
- Kwang-chow, lease of, by France, 20, 441
- Kwang Su, emperor of China, accession of (1875), 20, 434
- appoints Po Ching heir apparent, 20, 445
- edicts of, inaugurating reform movement in China, 20, 443 f.
- flight of, to Si-ngan, 20, 448

## L.

- L**ABEDOYÈRE, Colonel, goes over to Napoleon, **17**, 386  
 after the Restoration, executed for treason, **18**, 120
- La Belle Alliance, farmhouse on field of Waterloo, **17**, 401, 403
- La Belle Poule, French warship, brings home Napoleon's ashes, **18**, 230
- Labeo, founds school of law, **5**, 41 f.
- Labienus, Caesar's legate, **4**, 283, 288, 292  
 with Pompeians, **4**, 292 f., 296, 299, 307
- Labor, French commission of, under Second Republic, **18**, 312 f.  
 workshops for, **18**, 312  
 abolished, **18**, 317  
 problem of, in Italy, **4**, 158  
 strikes and arbitration, **20**, 467
- Labor party in America, **23**, 223  
 in England, programme of, **20**, 291 f.
- Labori, shooting of (1899), **20**, 275
- Laboroso-arkhod, Babylonian king (killed 555 B.C.), **2**, 134
- Labrador, Count, represents Spain at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 368
- La Bruyère, French writer, **13**, 184, 256 f.
- Labyrinth, Egyptian palace, **1**, 110, 120 ff.  
 plan of, on papyrus, **1**, 123
- Labyrinth, Cretan, **3**, 418
- Lachares, tyrant of Athens, **3**, 393
- La Charité-sur-Loire, **11**, 314
- Lachaise, Père, Jesuit confessor of Louis XIV., **13**, 218, 248, 250
- Lachmann, Karl, German philologist, **18**, 101
- Lachmids, the, Arabian dynasty, **7**, 378
- Lacombe, French Quietist monk, **13**, 250 f.
- Laconia, early political conditions of, **3**, 78 ff.  
 early relics of, **6**, 33
- Lacordaire, Father, French Ultramontane, **18**, 234 ff.
- La Cosa, Spanish navigator, **21**, 86, 92, 106, 124
- Lactantius Firmianus, Latin church father, **5**, 261
- Lacy, Count Franz Moritz von, imperial field-marshal, **15**, 215\*
- Lacy, Peter, Irish Jacobite, count and field-marshal in the Russian service, **14**, 171, 248
- Ladd, George Trumbull, American psychologist, **23**, 267
- Ladenburg, Romano-German city, **6**, 85
- Ladislaus I., king of Hungary (1077-1095), **10**, 127
- Ladislaus I., reforms of, **10**, 127  
*See also* Wladislaw
- Ladislaus IV., king of Hungary (1272-1290), **10**, 132
- Ladislaus VI. (Posthumus), son of Albert II., king of Hungary (1453-1457), **10**, 195, 202, 236, 251, 255, 259, 268, 270
- Ladislaus, king of Naples (1386-1414), **10**, 144, 156, 159, 244, 358
- Ladislaus Apor, voivode of Transylvania, acquires independence, **10**, 134
- Ladmirault, French general, **19**, 291, 300 ff.
- Ladrone Islands, sale of, **20**, 326
- Ladysmith, investment of (1899), **20**, 414
- Laelius, C., in Spain, **4**, 149 f.  
 in Africa, **4**, 153 f.
- Laelius, the younger, Scipio's legate, **4**, 185 f.
- Laet*, Anglo-Saxon folk-term, **7**, 165
- Laeti*, German, in the Roman Empire, **6**, 154; **7**, 262  
 sack Lyons, **6**, 133 f.
- La Farge, John, American painter, **23**, 278, \* 279
- Lafayette, Marquis de, French general and statesman, **22**, 237\*  
 ancestry of, **22**, 237 f.  
 joins the Americans through admiration for Washington (1777), **16**, 37; **22**, 238  
 appointed major-general, **22**, 238  
 at Monmouth (1778), **22**, 237 f.  
 in Virginia (1781), **22**, 264  
 reception on his return to France, **16**, 37  
 leads Liberal nobles, **16**, 47  
 commands National Guard (1789), **16**, 53  
 popularity of, **16**, 53, 56, 69  
 encourages the march on Versailles, **16**, 58  
 brings the royal family to Paris, **16**, 59  
 agrees to a riot act for Paris, **16**, 60 f.  
 swears to the new constitution, **16**, 67  
 fails to prevent royal flight (1791), **16**, 71 f.  
 suppresses republican movement, **16**, 74  
 desires war against Europe, **16**, 89  
 commands army (1792), **16**, 91  
 opposes the Jacobins, **16**, 95 f.  
 weak protest of, against mob in Tuileries (June 20, 1792), **16**, 97  
 attempt to impeach, **16**, 99  
 flees France (August, 1792), **16**, 102 f.  
 captured by Austrians, **16**, 103

- Lafayette, Marquis de, Independent (1817), 18, 123 ff.\*  
 member of committee of direction of secret associations, 18, 129  
 president of Liberal societies, 18, 130  
 revisits America (1826), 23, Pl. I.  
 reception to, on return from America, 18, 140  
 in 1830, 18, 148 f., 151 f.  
 popular favor of, 18, 157 ff.  
 opposes Monarchy of July, 18, 203  
 encourages Bonapartism, 18, 214  
 death of (1834), 18, 208
- La Fère, Napoleon's first regiment, 16, 174
- La Feuillade, general of Louis XIV., 13, 303, 307 f.
- Laffaux, battle of (*cir.* 597), 7, 94
- Laffeld, battle of (1747), 14, 288
- Laffitte, calls in Louis Philippe, 18, 150 f.  
 premier (1830-1831), 18, 157 ff.
- La Fontaine, French poet, 13, 183 f.\*
- Lagash or Shirpula (Telloh), city in Babylonia, supremacy of (about 3000 B.C.), 1, 161  
 kings of, 1, 147, 161  
 reliefs and statues found at, 1, 160 f., 175
- Lagos, Portuguese seaport, 10, 355
- Lagos, British colony in Africa, 20, 376, 381  
 crown colony, 20, 394
- Laharpe, Amédée François Emmanuel de, general under Napoleon, 16, 197 f.
- Laharpe, César de, son of the preceding, Swiss revolutionary, 16, 228  
 reveals Austrian intrigues to Alexander, 17, 334
- La Haye-Sainte, village on battlefield of Waterloo, 17, 401 ff.
- La Hire, French knight, 10, 215
- Lahnstein, St. Priest crosses the Rhine at, 17, 331
- La Hogue, English naval victory of (1692), 13, 240
- Lahore, capital of the Panjab in India, 2, 296\*  
 annexed to England (1848), 18, 279
- Laibach, Ostrogoths march through, 6, 201
- Laissez faire*, origin of, 15, 134
- La Jaunais, treaty of (1794), 16, 168
- Lake, sacred, at Karnak, 1, 301\*
- Lake-dwellings of early man, 6, 28 f., 37  
 in Mexico, 21, 129-136\*
- Lake Erie, battle of (1813), 22, 364 f.\*
- Laketa, in Egypt, roads unite at, 1, 35
- Lalande, French admiral in Turkey, 18, 225
- La Lanterne*, Rochefort's newspaper, 19, 261
- Lalemant, Charles, Jesuit priest, 21, 224  
 tortured by the Iroquois, 21, 230 f.
- Lalitavistara legend about Buddha, 2, 307
- Lally-Tollendal, French general, 15, 68, 75, 83, 123 f.; 16, 56
- La Marmora, Italian general, 19, 132, 134,\*  
 149, 212, 214, 233
- Lamarque, French general, funeral of (1832), 18, 206
- Lamartine, French poet, 18, 137  
 enters politics, 18, 297  
 writes History of the Girondists, 18, 298  
 head of Republican government (1848), 18, 310 ff.\*  
 opposes radical plots, 18, 314 f.  
 electoral victory of, 18, 315
- Lambaesis, camp of the Third Legion in Africa, 6, 310
- Lamballe, Princess, murdered by the Commune, 16, 107
- Lamberg, Hungarian commander, slain by mutineers (1848), 18, 350
- Lambert, Italian king (891-898), 8, 222  
 emperor at Rome, 8, 248
- Lambert, count of Hennegau, attempts of, on Lorraine, 8, 264
- Lambert of Hersfeld, historian, 9, 20 f.
- Lambruschini, papal nuncio in France, 18, 147  
 rules Papal States, 18, 288
- Lamennais, Abbé, French Ultramontane, 18, 140, 234  
 becomes Separatist, 18, 236
- Lameth, French Radical, 16, 56
- Lameth brothers, founders of the Breton Club, 16, 64
- Lametrie, French physician and sceptic, 15, 127
- Lamian war, the (323-322 B.C.), 3, 384 f.
- Lamiral, attempts to assassinate Colloot, 16, 159
- Lamoignon, dismissed from office, 16, 42
- Lamoricière, French general, seeks to quiet mob (1848), 18, 307; 19, 136\* f., 144  
 moderate republican deputy, 18, 408, 414  
 arrested (December 2, 1851), 18, 420  
 temporarily banished, 18, 421
- Lamormain, Jesuit confessor, 12, 171, 225
- 'Lamotte, Countess,' adventuress, 16, 39
- Lamotte-rouge, French general, 19, 326 f., 329
- Lamsdorff, Russian minister, 20, 459 f.
- Lamspringe, Henry of, chronicler, 9, 403
- Lan, Duke, Chinese official, exile of, to Turkestan, 20, 453  
 punishment of, demanded, 20, 450
- Lancaster, Thomas, duke of, leads revolts of nobles, 9, 361, 363
- Lancaster, royal family in England, 10, 203-221, 304, 325-335, 338
- Lancaster, Henry of, returns to England and overcomes Richard II., 10, 78 ff.  
 usurps the throne, 10, 80  
*See* Henry IV.
- Lancaster, John of, invades France, 10, 71  
 English peace commissioner (1375), 10, 71  
*See* John of Gaunt
- Lancaster, Joseph, English educator, 18, 90
- Landau, capitulates to the French (1703), 13, 295



- Landau, retaken by the allies (1704), **13**, 301  
 ceded to France (1714), **13**, 327  
 Hoche relieves (1793), **16**, 178, 180  
 made fortress of the Confederation (1818), **18**, 33
- Land bills for Ireland (1881), **20**, 109  
 their results, **20**, 286
- Landeric, Neustrian mayor of the palace, **7**, 95  
 seizes region between Seine and Loire, **7**, 95
- Landesrat* of Teutonic Order, **10**, 231
- Land-holding in Persia, **2**, 261  
 among the Germans, **7**, 279, 283 ff.  
 in the Frankish state, **8**, 84 f.  
 in England after the Conquest, **9**, 96  
 in royal domains, under Conrad II., **8**, 290  
 in France, **16**, 22 f.  
 in England, change in, **18**, 274 f.  
 in Ireland, **20**, 99 f.
- Land League formed by Davitt, **20**, 107  
 beginning of struggle of, with English government, **20**, 108  
 declared illegal, **20**, 110  
 and 'plan of campaign,' **20**, 285  
 commission of, to America, **20**, 288
- Landlordism, growth of, **7**, 285  
 of the Frankish church, **7**, 128 f.  
 beginning of, in England, **11**, 148 f.
- Landriano, battle of (1529), **11**, 111
- Landsberg, league of (1562), **12**, 25
- Landsfeld, countess of, *see* Montez
- Landshut, Bavarian university at, **17**, 65
- Landsknecht* troops in Germany, **11**, 21, 67, 69, 109
- Landstadt, fortress of Sickingen, **11**, 90
- Landsturm*, Prussian, institution of, **17**, 147 f., 231
- Landtag*, Prussian, founded (1847), **18**, 260 f.  
 meeting of (1848), **18**, 336 ff.
- Landtage*, German, founding of (1808), **17**, 78
- Landulf, duke of Benevento, **8**, 264
- Landulf, reforming cleric of Milan, **9**, 28
- Landwehr*, Prussian, institution of, **17**, 222 f., 231
- Lanessan, Jean Marie Antoine de, governor of Indo-China, **20**, 430  
 recall of, **20**, 430
- Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury, **9**, 96, 98, 127
- Langara, Spanish admiral, **15**, 338; **16**, 144
- Langenau, plans French campaign of allies, **17**, 330
- Langenloys, battle of (1620), **12**, 179
- Langensalza, battle of (1866), **19**, 219
- Langeron, Prussian commander under Blücher, **17**, 274, 277 f., 308, 316, 319, 331  
 insubordination of, **17**, 293 ff.  
 declines to command at Laon, **17**, 352  
 storms Montmatre, **17**, 357
- Langley, Samuel Pierpont, American man of science, **23**, 265
- Langobards (Lombards), German tribe, their original seat, **6**, 75, 88  
 songs, as historical sources of, **6**, 20  
 join the Marcomanni, **6**, 106  
 in Italy, **6**, 162, 277  
 occupy Moravia and South Silesia, **6**, 227  
 migrations of, **6**, 265 f.  
 absorb other tribes, **6**, 267 f.  
 settlement of, **6**, 269  
 preference for Germans among, **6**, 274  
 limited monarchy of, **6**, 277  
 Arianism of, **6**, 297, 302  
 conquer Dalmatia and Illyria, **6**, 385  
 aid Ostrogoths, **6**, 392  
 invade Italy, **6**, 393  
 kingdom of, in Italy, **7**, 20-62  
 historical sources, **7**, 20 f.  
 tribal wanderings of, **7**, 21 f.  
 legends of their origin, **7**, 22  
 religion of, **7**, 22  
 early seats of, **7**, 23  
 defeat the Gepidae (551), **7**, 24 f.  
 cross the Alps to Italy (568), **7**, 25 f.  
 conquests of Alboin, **7**, 26 f.  
 establish duchies, **7**, 27 f.  
 threatened by Franks, **7**, 32  
 Authari made king (584-590), **7**, 32  
 wars with Franks and Byzantines, **7**, 32 ff., 35 ff.  
 Theodelinde and Agilulf, **7**, 34 ff.  
 art, science, and architecture, **7**, 37 f.  
 work of St. Columban among, **7**, 38  
 minor reigns, **7**, 38 ff.  
 internal strife, **7**, 42 ff.  
 reign of Liutprand, **7**, 48 ff.  
 extension of power, **7**, 49 ff.  
 relation of the king to the pope, **7**, 50 ff., 59  
 reigns of Rachis and Aistulf, **7**, 55 ff.  
 Pepin interferes in behalf of the pope, **7**, 56 ff.  
 Charlemagne conquers the kingdom, **7**, 60 ff.  
 makes his son Pepin king, **7**, 62  
 persistence of Langobard influence, **7**, 62  
 relations of, to the Franks, **7**, 56 ff., 78, 80 f., 95, 101, 123 f., 247 ff.  
 to Byzantium, **7**, 32 ff., 224  
 to the pope, **7**, 227 f., 243 f., 250  
 encroachments of, **7**, 232, 237  
 decadence of, **7**, 242  
 law code of, **7**, 260  
 architecture of, **7**, 323\* ff.  
*See* Winili, Lombards, Lombardy

- Langres, battle between Constantius and the Alamanni near, **6**, 123  
 Burgundian conquests around, **6**, 396  
 Bohemian army of allies at, **17**, 330, 334  
 Langside, battle of (1568), **11**, 677  
 Lang-son, battle of (1885), **20**, 52, 430  
 Langton, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, **9**, 234  
 draws up Magna Charta, **9**, 237  
 deposed, **9**, 242  
 Language and Languages, of Armenians, Egyptians, etc., *see* Armenia, Egypt, etc.  
 European, of Aryan branch, **6**, 56 f.  
 Old German, **6**, 171 ff.; **7**, 78  
 appearance of dialects in, **6**, 171  
 Gothic dialect, **6**, 171 ff.  
 three groups of, Low, Middle, and High, **6**, 173  
 writing by Runes, **6**, 173  
 in the Frankish kingdom, **7**, 78  
 Germanic, **7**, 304 ff.  
 Anglo-Saxon, large use of, **7**, 181  
 French, becomes widely known through Crusades, **9**, 294  
 becomes court tongue, **11**, 212  
 German, use of, **8**, 310 ff.; **9**, 303  
 perfected by Reformation influences, **11**, 86 ff., 201  
 Italian, formed by Dante, **9**, 326  
 wide currency of, **11**, 224  
 Latin, as used by the Germans, **8**, 310  
 used in the Renaissance, **11**, 212  
 Romance, **8**, 199  
 Eastern, known through Crusades, **9**, 295  
 vernacular, use of, after Crusades, **9**, 300  
 Walloon, **11**, 57  
 written, of the American Indians, **21**, 33, 45,\* 46,\* 130, 161 f.\*  
 question of, in Bohemia (1880), **20**, 78  
 in Austrian crown lands and in Reichsrat **20**, 79  
 in Austro-Hungarian army, **20**, 80, 81  
 in Styria, proposal of ministry to establish high school at Cilli, **20**, 222  
 decrees concerning, in Austrian Reichsrat (1897), **20**, 225  
 Finland, **20**, 252 f.  
*See* Latin  
 Languedoc, subject to France, **9**, 254  
 opposition to Richelieu, **11**, 271 f.  
 Colbert's canalization of, **13**, 147  
 Protestants massacred in, **13**, 219 f.  
 'White Terror' in (1815), **18**, 117  
 Languet, Hubert, French writer, **11**, 323  
 Lanier, Sidney, American poet, **23**, 276  
 Lannes, French general, in Italy, **16**, 197, 266  
 in Prussia, **16**, 321 ff.; **17**, 23 ff.  
 Lannes, French general, in Spain, **17**, 110 f., 113  
 in Russian campaign (1807), **17**, 36  
 in Austria, **17**, 122  
 La Noue, Huguenot general, **11**, 314, 321, 382  
 Lansdowne, Lord, succeeds Lord Salisbury, as minister of foreign affairs, **20**, 299, 425  
 Persian policy of, **20**, 425  
 on von Bülow's interpretation of Anglo-German agreement, **20**, 451  
 Lanskoi, Russian general in France, **17**, 335  
 Lantfrid, duke of the Alamanni, **7**, 121  
 Laon, held by Blücher, **17**, 351  
 battle of (678), **7**, 108  
 (1814), **17**, 352 f.  
 Lao-tze, Chinese philosopher, **2**, 339  
 La Plata valley, founding of Buenos Ayres, **15**, 35; **21**, 188\* f.  
 trouble with the Indians, **21**, 188  
 the settlers become agriculturists, **21**, 188 f.  
 polygamy becomes common, **21**, 189  
 Lapukhin, mistress of Paul I. of Russia, **16**, 235  
 Lardner, Dionysius, Irish physicist, **23**, 258  
 Larévellière-Lépeaux, member of the Directory (1795), **16**, 192, 215  
 retires (30th Prairial), **16**, 250  
 Larisch, Austrian minister, **19**, 210  
 Larissa, *see* Calah  
 La Rochelle, Protestant stronghold, **11**, 314, 321; **12**, 191 f., 206 f., 220\* f.  
 defeat of English at, **13**, 25 ff.  
 La Romana, *see* Romana, la  
 La Rothière, battle of (1814), **17**, 338  
 Larsa (biblical Ellasar, modern Senkereh), city of Babylonia, seat of worship of Sun-god, **1**, 146, 165  
 Eriaku, king of, **1**, 193, 194  
 necropolis, and temple of Sun-god at, **1**, 165  
 temple of, enlarged by Hammurabi and Burnaburiash, **1**, 165  
 by Nebuchadnezzar II., **1**, 165  
 by Nabonidus, **1**, 165  
 Lars Porsena, conquers Romans, **4**, 57  
 La Salle, Robert de, French explorer, **22**, 23\*  
 discovers the Ohio river (1673), **22**, 24  
 launches the Griffin on Niagara, **22**, 24  
 builds Fort Crèvecoeur or Heartbreak, **22**, 24  
 searches for the Griffin, **22**, 24  
 mutiny of the garrison of Fort Crèvecoeur, **22**, 24  
 suffers from the jealousy of the fur-traders, **22**, 26  
 takes possession of mouths of the Mississippi, **22**, 26 f.\*  
 assassination of, **22**, 27  
 Las Casas, Spanish priest and writer, **21**, 119-124, 182, 287

- Las Casas, opposes persecution of heretics, 21, 122  
 his "History of the Indies," 21, 122 f.  
 Lasker, German liberal, 19, 266, 396, 436\* f.  
 Laski, John, Polish reformer, 12, 117  
 Lasource, Girondist deputy, 16, 135  
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, German socialist, 19, 425\* ff.  
 La Tène, archaeological finds at, 6, 48 ff.  
 La Tène culture, the, 6, 49 ff., 54  
 Lateran, beautified by Pope Zacharias, 7, 246  
 importance of, under Pope Adrian I., 7, 258  
 library at, 7, 191  
 synod, first held by Martin I., 7, 236  
     (796), 7, 25  
     (1059), 9, 27  
     (1112), 9, 61  
 mosaic in, celebrates alliance of Charlemagne and Leo III., 8, 65 f.\*  
*Latifundia*, large estate system in the Roman Empire, 6, 248 f.  
 Latimer, Hugh, Lollard preacher, 21, 269  
 burning of, at stake (1555), 11, 353  
 Latin language used in German states, 6, 274 f.  
     becomes the language of Visigothic court, 6, 338  
     in English church, 7, 181  
     among the Franks, 7, 305 ff.  
     vulgar, use of, 7, 306  
     used by German writers, 8, 310  
 Latin League, established, 4, 27  
 allied with Rome, 4, 50, 59  
 Rome supreme in, 4, 78  
 revolts in, 4, 82, 88 ff.  
 dissolved, 4, 90  
 Latin rights, 4, 97  
     outside of Italy, 4, 305; 5, 153  
     in the Empire, 5, 24  
     in provinces, 5, 50, 161  
 Latins, character and early history, 4, 23, 26 ff., 41  
     subject to Tarquin, 4, 50; cf. 57 f.  
     discontent of, 4, 197  
     oppose Ti. Gracchus's land law, 4, 215  
     struggle for citizenship, 4, 234 ff.  
 Latitudinarianism in England, 13, 51  
 Latium, under Roman authority, 4, 78  
 Latopolis, *see* Esneh  
 Latour, Austrian minister of war, 18, 345  
 murdered, 18, 351  
 Latour-Maubourg, commissioner of National Assembly, 16, 73  
     commands cavalry, 17, 203 f., 249, 306, 315  
     in retreat from Moscow, 17, 203  
     at Leipsic, 17, 315  
 Laube, Heinrich, German liberal writer, 18, 180\*  
 Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury, 13, 29 f.,\* 32 ff.  
 Laudon, imperial general, 15, 63, 72 f., 78 f., 88 ff.\*  
 Laudonnière, Huguenot commander in Florida, 21, 215 f.  
 Lauenburg, occupied by French (1804), 16, 297  
     taken by Cossacks (1813), 17, 234  
     ceded to Denmark (1815), 17, 377  
 Lauer, advises Archduke John, 16, 270  
 Laufen, battle of (1534), 11, 153  
 'Laughing gas' discovery of, 23, 266 f.  
 Launay, de, commander of the Bastille, 16, 52 f.  
 Laurens, Henry, American statesman, 22, 271\*  
 Laurentius, anti-pope (498), 7, 209 f.  
 Lauriston, French general, ambassador to Russia, 17, 167, 241, 250 f.  
     envoy to Russian camp, 17, 198 f.  
 Lausanne, Protestant academy at, 11, 280  
 Lauterberg, Chronicle of, 9, 140  
 Lautrec, French general, 11, 65, 110  
 Laval, battle of (1793), 16, 152  
 Laval, bishop of Canada, 21, 233  
 Laval University, Quebec, foundation of, 23, 302  
 Lavalette, Grand Master of the Knights of St. John, 11, 293  
 La Valette, French general, 12, 275  
 Lavalette, condemned to death for treason, escapes, 18, 120  
 La Valetta, blockaded by English (1798), 16, 238  
 La Vallière, Duchess de, 13, 174 f.\*  
*L'Avenir*, Ultramontanist paper, 18, 234, 236  
 Lavigerie, Cardinal, speech of, at Algiers, 20, 257 f.  
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, French chemist, executed (1794), 16, 162  
 Law in Egypt, 1, 65  
     in Babylonia, 1, 196  
     code of Hammurabi, 1, 196 ff.  
     code of Manu, 2, 303  
     at Athens under Pericles, 3, 227  
     Canuleian, on intermarriage, 4, 75  
     Cassian, on public lands, 4, 68 f.  
     Claudian, on Latin rights, 4, 197  
     Gabinian, on pirate war, 4, 264  
     Hortensian, on legislation, 4, 99  
     Icilian, on interrupting tribunes, 4, 69  
     Julian, on Italian citizenship, 4, 38  
     Licinio-Sextian, on public land, etc., 4, 84 f., 88  
     Manilian, on Pompey's command, 4, 267  
     Ogulnian, on priesthoods, 4, 94  
     Ovinian, on composition of senate, 4, 99  
     Papia-Poppaeian, on celibacy, 5, 33  
     Porcian, on penalties at Rome, 4, 200, 219  
     Plautio-Papirian, on Italian citizenship, 4, 238  
     Publilian, on plebeian legislation, 4, 70  
     on legislation, 4, 88



- Law, Roman, digest of praetor's edicts, 5, 153  
 emperor's rescripts, 5, 153  
 the great jurists, 5, 174  
 Valerian, on appeal, 4, 61  
 Valerio-Horatian, favors plebs, 4, 73 f.  
 Villian, on offices, 4, 199  
 on unchastity, 5, 33  
 Roman and German ideals of, 7, 259  
 German folk-laws, 6, 91 ff., 161, 274 f.; 7, 259 ff., 336 f.  
 Roman codes, 6, 367; 7, 259  
 king's law, 7, 261 f.  
 the were-gild, 7, 262 ff.  
 mixture of Roman and German, 7, 263 f.  
 Jewish and Slavonic, 7, 264  
 freedom and clientship, 7, 266 f.  
 manumission, 7, 266  
 the king as judge, 7, 271  
 the hundred, 7, 273  
 official and political divisions, 7, 272 ff.  
 courts and procedure, 7, 275 ff.  
 rules of evidence, 7, 277  
 sentences and punishments, 7, 278, 280 f.  
 personal law, 7, 279  
 transition state of, 7, 281  
 Roman, 6, 70, 150, 240 f.  
 of the German states:  
   Alamannian, 7, 142 f.  
   Anglo-Saxon, 7, 161, 188  
   Burgundian (code of Gundobad), 6, 266, 394, 397  
   Frankish (Salic code), 7, 71, 129 ff.  
   Langobard, 6, 277; 7, 21, 28, 41, 43, 62  
   Ostrogothic, of Theodoric, 6, 364  
   Visigothic (code of Euric), 6, 325, 328, 335, 338  
 ecclesiastical, 7, 191 f., 223, 261  
 codes, Anglo-Saxon, of Edward the Confessor, 9, 98  
   Jerusalem, assizes of, 9, 120  
   of Justinian, 7, 357 ff.  
     Pandects of, 7, 359\* f.  
     revised by Basil, 8, 186  
   of Louis IX., 9, 256  
   of Lübeck, 9, 376  
   of Theodosius, 7, 355  
   Turkish, of Orkhan, 10, 118  
   Weissenburg, manorial, 8, 290  
 courts, in Byzantium, 7, 353  
   of Magna Charta, 9, 240  
 judiciary, English, after the Conquest, 9, 97  
   reforms of Henry II. in, 9, 226  
   in constitution of Poland, 10, 89  
 the Golden Bull, provisions of, 10, 44 ff.  
   of Hungary, 10, 130 f.  
 Salic, in France, 9, 355  
 three laws of Italy, 8, 86  
 English reforms in, after the Conquest, 9, 96
- Law, Frankish, revised by Charlemagne, 8, 73 f., 82  
 extended to Saxony, 8, 60  
 courts and their jurisdiction, 10, 141, 252, 279, 287, 292, 335, 339; 11, 59, 197  
 reforms in the judiciary, 10, 302, 324, 350; 11, 431  
 ecclesiastical, 10, 189, 350; 11, 198, 333  
 codes, 10, 336, 344; 11, 19, 24, 276, 434  
 specific laws and cases, 10, 239, 287 ff., 298, 313, 324, 327, 351; 11, 200, 203  
 the *Codex Juris Fridericiani*, 15, 175  
 French, under Napoleon, 16, 259 f., 290; 17, 50 f.  
   under National Assembly 16, 42, 62  
 courts in Austria, 18, 22  
 English, severity of, 18, 87  
   free-trade laws, 18, 93  
 French law of sacrilege, 18, 139 f.  
 'September,' French protective, 18, 209  
 German civil code, 18, 254  
 international, affected by Congress of Vienna, 17, 382 f.  
 general civil code of the German empire, 18, 254 n.; 20, 208  
 general commercial code of the German empire, 20, 208  
 of Associations, in France, 20, 279, 280, 281  
   passage of, by Senate and Chamber of Deputies, 20, 281  
   in Spain, 1887, 20, 323  
   determination of government to apply, 20, 329
- Law, John, financier, 14, 31, 34,\* 44 f., 64, 130; 16, 25  
 his education, 14, 31  
 views on currency, 14, 32  
 his banking scheme, 14, 32, 35  
 the Mississippi Scheme ('The System'), 14, 33, 35  
 collapse of 'The System,' 14, 36
- Lawrence, Major Charles, governor of Nova Scotia, 22, 72 ff.
- Lawson, John, surveyor-general of North Carolina, 22, 47
- Lawson, Sir Wilfred, motion of, 20, 296  
 defeat of, in election of 1900, 20, 298
- Layne, Jesuit general, 11, 243, 247 ff., 264, 454
- Lazarus, Servian prince, 10, 125 f.
- Lazzi, Saxon folk-term, 7, 165
- Lea, Henry Charles, American historian, 23, 274
- League, Italian national (1875), 10, 111  
 Lombard, of cities, 9, 159  
 of Rhine cities, in imperial election, 9, 309  
 of Amiens (1527), 11, 110  
 of Boppard, 10, 148  
 of Cambrai (1508), 10, 381

- League, between Charles V. and Leo X., **11**, 58, 65
- Catholic, against England, **11**, 371 ff.
- in France, **11**, 325, 383, 386, 395-404
- in Germany (1538), **11**, 164
- Catholic in the Netherlands (1579), **11**, 347
- of Christians against the Turks, **11**, 295
- compromise of 1565, **11**, 335
- of cities and knights, **10**, 280
- of Ehingen (1382), **10**, 147, 280
- of the Swiss Forest Cantons, **11**, 127
- of the German Princes (1785), **15**, 294 f.
- of Gien (1410), **10**, 209
- Hanseatic, **10**, 233, 239
- Holy, **10**, 381 f.
- of independent knights in Germany, **11**, 22 f.
- Knights of St. George, **10**, 280
- of German robber knights, **11**, 89 f.
- Lizard, of knights, **10**, 229 ff.
- of Marbach, **10**, 149
- of the nobility of France (1465), **10**, 298 ff., 205
- North German, **11**, 188
- of peasants, in Germany (1525), **11**, 96
- of French Protestants, **11**, 304
- Prussian, **10**, 233
- of Rhine princes, **10**, 164
- Smalcaldic, **11**, 119 ff., 134, 162 ff., 173-183
- of Spanish cities, **10**, 336
- Swabian, **10**, 146, 281, 289; **11**, 19, 23, 55
- of the Three Emperors (*Dreikaiserbund*), **20**, 61 f., 131
- shattered, **20**, 164
- of Torgau (1526), **11**, 102
- Union of Utrecht, **11**, 374 f.
- See Alliances, Catholic, Heilbronn, Kalmar
- Leander, archbishop of Seville (d. 597), **7**, 226, 230
- Leather, English royal subsidy on, **10**, 77
- Lebanon, mountain range of Syria, **1**, 209
- cedars of, **1**, 209\*
- Lebas, falls with Robespierre, **16**, 165 f.
- Leblanc, interpellation of, **20**, 37
- Leboeuf, Edmond, French minister and general, **19**, 267, 280, 291\* f., 299, 302 f., 328
- Lebrun, Antoine Louis, French poet, **14**, 23 f.
- Lebrun, Charles, French painter, **13**, 186
- Lebrun, Charles François, French foreign minister, **16**, 101,\* 114
- accused by Paris Commune, **16**, 139
- third consul, **16**, 258
- given title of lord high treasurer, **16**, 304
- becomes duke of Piacenza, **16**, 334
- Lechfield, battle of the (955), **8**, 252
- Lech river, boundary of the Alamanni, **6**, 211
- battle of the (*cir.* 743), **7**, 119, 245
- Leclerc, French general, sent to Santo Domingo, **16**, 285
- dies there of yellow fever, **16**, 285
- Lecointre, opposes Robespierre, **16**, 163
- Lecompton Constitution of Kansas, **23**, 143
- Lecoq, Saxon general under Napoleon, **17**, 239, 299
- Lecourbe, French general, defends St. Gotthard pass, **16**, 241, 249
- neglected by Napoleon, **16**, 306
- Leddra, William, Quaker, executed in Boston (1659), **21**, 309
- Ledochowski, archbishop of Posen, **19**, 408, 410, 416, 418\*
- Ledru-Rollin, French radical in Revolution of 1848, **18**, 304; **19**, 358
- minister of the interior, **18**, 313 f.
- proposed dictatorship of, **18**, 314 f.
- on executive committee, **18**, 315 f.
- plots revolution (1849), **18**, 408, 411
- Lee, Charles, American general, **22**, 197\* f., 201, 215
- defends Charleston, **22**, 210
- captured by the British, **22**, 216
- his treason, **22**, 224 f., 236-239
- Lee, Fitz Hugh, American general in Cuba, **23**, 348
- Lee, Henry, of Massachusetts, American statesman, **23**, 62
- Lee, Henry, of Virginia, American officer, **22**, 258 f.\*
- Lee, Richard Henry, American patriot, **22**, 141\* f., 191, 206
- Lee, Robert Edward, Confederate general, **23**, 176
- his advance into Maryland, **23**, 180
- in Pennsylvania, **23**, 187
- kept at Petersburg by Union forces under Grant, **23**, 199
- surrender of his army to Grant, **23**, 208
- Lee house, Stratford, Va., **22**, 121\*
- Lee, Fort, New Jersey, **22**, 214,\* 215\*
- Lefebvre, François Joseph, commandant of Paris, joins plot for Napoleon, **16**, 252
- invests Dantzic (1807), **17**, 40
- driven from Saragossa, **17**, 97
- in the Tyrol, **17**, 129 f., 137 f.
- Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Count Charles, French general, **17**, 304
- Lefèvre, Pierre, disciple of Loyola, **11**, 243
- Leflô, French minister at St. Petersburg, **20**, 33
- Left, Radical party in French Assembly, **16**, 56
- Directory chosen from, **16**, 192
- Left, *see* Liberals
- Legacy of Ieyasu, **2**, 360
- Legal Tender Act in United States, **23**, 218
- Legano, battle of (1176), **9**, 162
- Legaré, Hugh, American politician, **23**, 90

- Legations in Peking, surrounded by Boxers, 20, 445; 23, 382  
 summoning of marine guards to protect, 20, 445; 23, 382  
 siege of, 20, 446 f.; 23, 383  
 rescue of, by relief expedition, 20, 447 f.
- Legeditsch, Austrian general, 18, 400, 402
- Legend, ecclesiastical, of battle of Corna, 7, 45  
 of the Langobards, 7, 24 ff.  
 of the Saints, 7, 193  
 of the Teutons, 7, 305  
 development of, 9, 303  
 of Charlemagne, 8, 29
- Legendre, leader of Parisian mob, 16, 96
- Leghorn, city, 11, 460  
 plundered by Napoleon, 16, 201  
 democracy in, 18, 366
- Legion, Roman, temporary officers of, 4, 55  
 Camillus's reform in, 4, 82 f.  
 and phalanx, 4, 104  
 size of, in Caesar's time, 4, 282  
 under Augustus, 5, 45 f.  
 allies in, 5, 46 f.\*
- 'Legion of Merseburg,' border guards, 8, 235
- Legion of Honor, founded by Napoleon, 16, 290  
 crosses of, distributed by him (August 16, 1805), 16, 317 ff.  
 prostitution of, by Bourbons, 17, 384
- Legislative Assembly, of France, elected (1791), 16, 77  
 demands dispersal of *émigrés*, 16, 89 f.  
 opposes Austria, 16, 91  
 mob in (June 20, 1792), 16, 96  
 opposes the government, 16, 97 f.  
 indifferent to attack on Tuileries, 16, 99  
 suspends the king, 16, 101  
 despised by commune, 16, 103  
 yields to Convention, 16, 113
- Legitimists, French faction, 18, 300 f.  
 attack on Thiers, 20, 21 f.  
 attempt at fusion with Orleanists, 20, 25 f.  
 rumored plot of, 20, 50
- Le Globe*, French liberal paper, 18, 137 f.
- Lehrbach, Austrian envoy to Prussia, 16, 132  
 ambassador at Rastatt, 16, 222 f.\*  
 fails in Austrian ministry, 16, 269
- Lehwaldt, Prussian field-marshal, 15, 46, 53, 59
- Leibnitz, German historian, mathematician, and philosopher, 13, 270 ff.; 14, 56, 85, 106, 157; 15, 290
- Leicester, earl of (Robert Dudley), 11, 361 f., 373, 384, 418
- Leicester, *see* Simon of Monfort
- Leidy, Joseph, American man of science, 23, 266\*
- Leif Ericson, Icelandic voyager, 21, 65 f.
- Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, American senator, 23, 75
- Leiningen, von, Austrian general, 17, 130
- Leiningen, Prince von, chief minister of German Constituent Assembly, 18, 334, 341
- Leipsic, city, 11, 43; 14, 106; 15, 57  
 disputation at (July, 1519), 11, 38  
 Protestant resolutions of, 12, 234  
 university of, 14, 152, 158; 15, 285  
 treaty of (1745), 14, 272  
 levy laid on, by Napoleon, 17, 28  
 Jerome enters (1809), 17, 127 f.  
 situation of, 17, 311 f.  
 decisive battle of (October 18-19, 1813), 17, 313-326  
 effect of, on German history, 17, 322 ff.  
 saved to Saxony, 17, 376  
 popular demonstrations at (1830), 18, 174  
 400th anniversary of printing at, 18, 253
- Leisewitz, German poet, 15, 288
- Leisler, Jacob, New York merchant, 21, 390  
 assumes government, 21, 390  
 ground of his government, 21, 391  
 his difficulties, 21, 394  
 summons an intercolonial congress, 21, 394  
 overthrown, 21, 394 f.  
 executed, 21, 395
- Leislerites, New York faction, 21, 400 f.
- Leith, occupied by the French, 11, 362, 364
- Leleges, people of Asia Minor and Greece, Cyclopean walls and fortifications of, 1, 246
- Lelewel, Polish democrat, 18, 170
- Le Mans, battle of (1793), 16, 152
- Le Marinel, Lieutenant, expeditions of, 20, 391
- Lemberg, taken by Austrian royal forces, 18, 353
- Lemnos, island, 10, 254  
 reduced by Athens, 3, 203  
 wasted by Goths, 6, 113
- Lennoxes, the, 11, 366
- Le Nôtre, French landscape-gardener, 13, 178
- Lentienses, German tribe, revolt of (377), 6, 190  
 invade Alsace (378), 6, 190  
 overthrown at Argentaria (378), 6, 190
- Lenz, German poet, 15, 287
- Leo I., Byzantine emperor (457-474), 6, 230 ff., 246; 7, 355 f.
- Leo II., Byzantine emperor (474), 7, 355\* f.
- Leo III. (the Isaurian), Byzantine emperor (717-741), 7, 113, 242 f., 352, 376 f.; 8, 171 f.
- Leo IV., Byzantine emperor (775-780), 8, 171
- Leo V. (the Armenian), Byzantine emperor (813-820), 8, 79, 181
- Leo I. (the Great), pope (440-461), 6, 286; 7, 204 ff.



- Leo I., intercedes for Rome with the Vandals, **6**, 226, 229
- Leo II., pope (682-683), **7**, 239 f.\*
- Leo III., pope (795-816), **7**, 185, 188  
 demands Charlemagne's protection, **8**, 64 ff.  
 assaulted in Rome (799), **8**, 67  
 seeks aid of Charlemagne, **8**, 67 f.  
 returns to Rome (799), **8**, 68  
 meets Charlemagne at Nomentum, **8**, 70  
 welcomes him to Rome, **8**, 70 f.  
 swears innocence of charges, **8**, 71 f.  
 crowns Charlemagne in St. Peter's, **8**, 72, 102  
 attitude of, toward Louis the Pious, **8**, 106  
 attempts of, to throw off Frankish supremacy, **8**, 110
- Leo IV., pope (847-855), bears arms against the Arabs, **8**, 142  
 crowns Alfred the Great, **8**, 165
- Leo V., pope (903), **8**, 248
- Leo VIII., pope (963-965), **8**, 256
- Leo IX., pope (1048-1054), **8**, 301
- Leo X., pope (1513-1521), **10**, 383 f.\*;  
**11**, 31 f.\* 48, 52, 57, 65, 131, 220, 224 f., 450
- Leo XII., pope (1823-1829), **18**, 55 f.  
 celebrates jubilee (1825), **18**, 232 f.
- Leo XIII., pope (1878-1903), **19**, 420\*  
 attitude of hostility toward Italy, **20**, 85, 86  
 and Irish Nationalists, **20**, 111  
 and German Centrist party, **20**, 195  
 relations of, with king of Italy, **20**, 241  
 on Protestantism in Rome, **20**, 242  
 encyclical of, **20**, 242  
 letter on religious congregations, **20**, 243  
 encyclical of, recognizing French republic, **20**, 258  
 and law of associations in France, **20**, 279
- Leo II., king of Armenia, crowned by Henry VI., **9**, 177
- Leo III., king of Armenia, welcomes Crusaders (1190), **9**, 271
- Leo, archbishop of Ravenna, **7**, 252 f.
- Leo, Byzantine spatharius, **8**, 78
- Leo d'Urgel, Spanish fortress, **18**, 49
- Leoben, peace preliminaries of (1797), **16**, 212
- Leodegar, bishop of Autun, **7**, 106 f., 145
- Leon, Spanish kingdom, origin of, **9**, 104, 106  
 united with Castile (1229), **9**, 261
- Leon, Spanish province, **10**, 336
- Leon, Luis Ponce de, Spanish poet, **11**, 370
- Leon, Cieza de, Spanish writer, **21**, 165 f.
- Leonard, abbot of Donauwörth, **12**, 78
- Leonidas, king of Sparta, slain at Thermopylae (480 B.C.), **2**, 207; **3**, 181, 187 f.
- Leonine city, *see* Rome
- Leontini, asks aid of Athens, **3**, 261
- Leontius, Byzantine emperor (695-698), **7**, 375
- Leontius, bishop of Bordeaux (542-564), builds churches, **7**, 134
- Leopold I., emperor (1658-1705), **13**, 144 f., 153 ff.; **14**, 15, 57  
 character and faults, **13**, 157  
 trouble in Hungary, **13**, 157 ff.  
 portrait, **13**, 158\*  
 signs the peace of Nimwegen (1678), **13**, 171 f.  
 war with the Turks, **13**, 211 ff.  
 signs the peace of Ryswick (1697), **13**, 246  
 of Carlowitz (1699), **13**, 265  
 claims to the Spanish Succession, **13**, 278 ff.  
 refuses to partition Spain, **13**, 281 ff.  
 opposes the succession of Philip V., **13**, 284  
 embarrassments in Hungary, **13**, 292 f., 301  
 death, **13**, 303
- Leopold II., emperor (1790-1792), accession of, **16**, 79  
 advice of, to Marie Antoinette, **16**, 80 f.\*  
 favors Polish *coup d'état*, **16**, 83  
 interview of, with Frederick William II., **16**, 86  
 relations of, to France, **16**, 86 f., 91 f.
- Leopold I. (of Saxe-Coburg), king of Belgium (1831-1865), declines Greek principality, **18**, 84  
 elected king of Belgium (1831), **18**, 165 ff.\*  
 prosperity of Belgium under, **18**, 168 f.  
 peacemaker in the Eastern question, **18**, 229  
 quiets the people (1848), **18**, 223
- Leopold II., king of Belgium (1865), influence of, **20**, 307  
 convenes conference at Brussels, **20**, 376  
 assigns work in Congo to Stanley, **20**, 377
- Leopold, prince of Anhalt-Dessau ('Old Dessauer') (1693-1747), **13**, 303, 340; **14**, 106, 227, 239, 240, 278 f.\*; **15**, 165
- Leopold II., margrave of Austria (1075-1096), marries Agnes, daughter of Henry IV., **9**, 24  
 father of Bishop Otto of Freising, **9**, 24  
 father of Leopold III., **9**, 73
- Leopold III., margrave of Austria (1096-1136), nominee of committee for the imperial election, **9**, 64
- Leopold IV., margrave of Austria (1136-1141), receives duchy of Bavaria, **9**, 73  
 death of, **9**, 73
- Leopold I., duke of Austria (as margrave, Leopold V., 1177-1194), imprisons Richard I. of England, **9**, 174

- Leopold I., father-in-law of King Henry, son of Emperor Frederick II., **9**, 201  
 Leopold II., duke of Austria (1308–1326), son of Albert, **9**, 331  
     oppresses Swiss peasants, **9**, 331; **10**, 100  
     opposes Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 27 f.  
 Leopold III., duke of Austria (1365–1386), **10**, 101  
     killed in battle with the Swiss, **10**, 101  
 Leopold, archduke of Austria, cousin of Rudolf II., occupies Cleves-Jülich (1609), **12**, 82 ff.  
     threatens the Palatinate, **12**, 184, 186  
 Leopold, archduke of Austria, son of Ferdinand II., given bishoprics (1629), **12**, 225  
 Leopold (of Hochberg), grand duke of Baden (1830–1852), **18**, 176  
 Leopold, grand duke of Tuscany (1765–1790), **15**, 151 f., 277  
 Leopold von Bebenburg, German jurist, **10**, 34  
 Leopold of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, candidate for Spanish throne, **19**, 272\* ff.; **20**, 119  
     gives up right of succession to Rumanian throne, **20**, 158  
 Leosthenes, Athenian general, **3**, 383 f.  
 Leotychides, Greek admiral, **3**, 195, 201 ff.  
 Leova I., Visigoth in Septimania, made king by the nobles (567–569), **6**, 334  
 Leova II., Visigothic king (601–603), **6**, 338  
 Leovigild, Visigothic king (569–586), **6**, 273, 300 f., 305, 334\* f.; **7**, 85, 91  
 Lepanto, naval defeat of the Turks (1571), **11**, 246, 457; **12**, 47; **13**, 105  
*Le Père Duchesne*, democratic newspaper, edited by Hébert, **16**, 114  
 Lepidus, foe of Sulla, **4**, 258 f.  
     city prefect, **4**, 294\*  
     won over by Antony, **4**, 309  
     triumvir, **4**, 313 ff.  
 Le Quesnoy, French city, fall of (1793), **16**, 178  
 Lerchenfeld, Bavarian minister, **18**, 36  
     represents Bavaria at Berlin conference (1849), **18**, 386 f.  
 Lérins, monastery of, **7**, 218  
 Lerma, duke of (marquis of Denia), Spanish minister, **11**, 438 f.; **12**, 272  
 Leroy, Jacques, *see* Saint-Arnaud  
 Lesbos, settled by Achaeans, **3**, 62  
 Lescot, French architect, **11**, 215, 305  
 Lescure, Vendéan leader, **16**, 151  
*Lèse Majesté*, prosecutions for, in Germany, **20**, 209 f.  
     convictions for, in Serbia, **20**, 360  
 Leslie, major in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 260  
 Lesseps, Charles de, implicated in Panama scandal, **20**, 259 f.  
 Lesseps, Ferdinand de, French envoy to Rome, **18**, 410  
     French engineer of the Suez Canal, **19**, 90; **20**, 382  
 Less-free, *see* Half-free  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, German poet, **14**, 156; **15**, 110, 126 f., 190, 192, 194\*  
     frees German poetry from French influence, **15**, 193  
     his services to science and theology, **15**, 195 f.  
     controversy with Goeze, **15**, 273  
     condemns patriotism, **17**, 86  
 Lestocq, commands fragments of Prussian army, **17**, 35 f.  
     at Königsberg, **17**, 42  
 Leszczynski, Raphael, Polish noble, **12**, 117  
 Leszczynski, Stanislaus, king of Poland (1704–1709), later duke of Lorraine (1735–1766), **14**, 115, 170, 173,\* 268  
     elected king of Poland, **13**, 331 f.  
     flees to Pomerania, **13**, 334  
     fails in his attempt to recover Poland (1734), **14**, 174  
     receives Lorraine and Bar, **14**, 174  
     writes against Rousseau, **14**, 302  
 Lethings, ancient Langobard royal stock, **7**, 34  
 Leto, as Lycian goddess, **2**, 117  
 Letourneur, French war minister, dismisses Napoleon, **16**, 175  
     member of the Directory (1795), **16**, 192, 215  
 Letters, as a source for Frankish history, **7**, 67  
     of Gregory the Great, **7**, 233  
     papal, collections of, **7**, 191  
     bearing on the investiture conflict, **9**, 23  
     bearing on history, **9**, 140  
*Lettres de cachet*, French royal privilege, **13**, 249; **16**, 22  
     resisted by Parlement (1787), **16**, 42  
     abolition promised by Louis XVI., **16**, 49  
 Leuctra, battle of (371 B.C.), **3**, 315 f.  
*Leudes*, Frankish court officials, **7**, 98 f., 116  
 Leudesius, Burgundian mayor of the palace, **7**, 107 f.  
 Leutharis, Alamannian duke, **6**, 392  
 Leuthen, battle of (1757), **15**, 58 f.; **22**, 262  
 Levant, the, Venetian power in, **10**, 117  
     Venetian trade in, **11**, 457  
 'Levelers,' radical party in England, **12**, 120  
 Leverett, governor of Massachusetts, **21**, 321 f.  
 Levi, General, French officer, **22**, 89  
 Levites, in Israel, **2**, 30  
 Lewes, battle of (1258), **9**, 245  
 Lewis, Andrew, American officer, **22**, 198  
 Lewis, Captain Meriwether, American traveller, **23**, 107  
 Lewis, W. B., in Andrew Jackson's 'Kitchen Cabinet,' **23**, 50  
 Leyden, city, **11**, 342 f.  
     explosion of powder in, **17**, 154  
 Leyva, Antonio de, Spanish general, **11**, 68, 111

- Lex Falkenheyn*, measure leading to Baden's resignation, **20**, 226
- Lex Heinze* defeated, **20**, 211
- Lex Kviczala*, **20**, 79
- Lexington, battle of (1775), **22**, 195 f.
- Lexington, Kentucky, in 1782, **22**, 296\*
- Lhasa, Tibetan city, **20**, 428, Pl. XVIII. A.
- L'Hôpital, Michel de, French chancellor, **11**, 304, 307, 313
- Liafiwin, missionary to the Saxons, **7**, 148
- Liancourt, duke of, informs Louis XVI. of the storming of the Bastille, **16**, 53
- Liao-tung peninsula, given up by Japan, **20**, 180
- Libanius, Greek rhetorician, writings of, **6**, 182, 258
- Liber Diurnus*, book of ecclesiastical administration, **7**, 192
- Liber Karolinus*, papal documents, **7**, 191, 257
- Liber Pontificalis*, see Popes, Lives of the, **7**, 191 ff.
- Liberal party in England, triumph of, **18**, 96  
weakness of, **20**, 294 ff.  
in Germany (1847), **18**, 263  
position of, in 1901, **20**, 305
- Liberalism, campaign against, **18**, 31  
in German literature, **18**, 176 ff.  
in Spain, plot to overthrow, **18**, 56
- Liberals, in the early Christian Church, **5**, 267  
French, attitude of, to the Restoration, **18**, 117  
in ministerial party, **18**, 122 f.  
triumphs of (1818), **18**, 124  
lose in elections (1823), **18**, 131  
aided by popular literature, **18**, 135 ff.  
tortured and killed in Italy, **18**, 55
- Liberius, Pope, supports Athanasius, **6**, 290
- Liberius, Byzantine general, fights Goths in Sicily, **6**, 387
- Liberius, Roman commissioner, **6**, 270
- Liberty Hall, Elizabeth, N. J., **22**, 114\*
- Liberty party, American political party, **23**, 115
- Librum veto*, in Poland, **13**, 100, 341; **15**, 206 f.
- Libraries, in the later Roman empire, **5**, 262 f.  
church, in early times, **7**, 191  
among the Germans, **7**, 287 f.  
public, in the United States, **23**, 263
- Library, of Alexandria in Egypt, **2**, 219  
at Memphis in Egypt, **1**, 62  
of Asurbanipal at Nineveh, **1**, 243  
at York, fulness of, **7**, 180 f.  
Laurentian, in Florence, **11**, 459
- Liburnia, in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80 f.
- Libyan stock in Africa, **6**, 310
- Libyans, people of North Africa, belong to Caucasian family, **1**, 6 f., 11 f., 19  
perhaps immigrants from Europe, **1**, 20
- Libyans, enter Nile Delta, **1**, 31  
wars of Egyptians with, **1**, 251  
as mercenaries in Egypt, **1**, 263; **2**, 73  
attack Egypt in reign of Rameses II. and of Merenptah II., **1**, 272, 279  
send tribute to Cambyses, **2**, 165 f.  
appearance and costume of, **1**, 279, 320  
in Egypt, **1**, 287, 304
- Lichfield, archbishopric of, **7**, 188
- Lichnowsky, Prince, murdered by mob at Frankfort, **18**, 342
- Lichtenau, Countess, mistress of Frederick William II., **16**, 83
- Licinius, C., Stolo, rogations of, **4**, 84 f.
- Licinius, emperor of the East, **5**, 224-231  
defeats Maximinus, **6**, 127 f.
- Lictors, office of, **4**, 60\*  
represent curiae, **4**, 99
- Liebknecht, German socialist, **19**, 427\*  
dislike of Bismarck for, **20**, 198  
sentenced to prison, **20**, 207  
death of, **20**, 215
- Liechtenstein, German principality, **17**, 382 n.
- Liechtenstein, Prince, Austrian general, **14**, 285
- Liechtenstein, Prince John, Austrian general, **16**, 327; **17**, 121, 133, 135
- Liège, Christian missions in, **7**, 142  
treaty of Charles the Fat and the Northmen at (882), **8**, 157  
dual episcopal election at, **9**, 173 f.  
French city, **10**, 299, 302 ff.  
bishopric of, **10**, 309
- Liegnitz, battle of (1241), **9**, 208, 392; (1760), **15**, 79
- Lieven, Count, Prussian officer, advises Russians, **17**, 182
- Ligny, battle of (1815), **17**, 397 ff.
- Ligny, Sieur de, captures Jeanne d'Arc, **10**, 219
- Ligugé, see Locociacum
- Liguria, amber trade of, **6**, 43 f.  
seized by Napoleon (1794), **16**, 191  
coast of, under control of Genoa, **11**, 221
- Ligurian Republic, Genoa becomes, **16**, 213  
French troops in, **16**, 227  
Napoleon president of, **16**, 284  
French levy on, **16**, 294
- Ligurians, home of, **4**, 23  
guerilla warfare of, **4**, 125  
subdued, **4**, 160  
bronze weapons among, **6**, 33
- Li Hung Chang, Chinese statesman, **20**, Pl. XIX.  
signs treaty of Shimonoseki (1895), **20**, 179, 439  
ally of empress dowager, **20**, 433  
authority of, to treat with allied powers, **20**, 451  
signs convention of Tientsin, **20**, 437  
urges powers to evacuate Peking, **20**, 458



- Lilienstern, Major Rühle von, staff officer of Blücher, **17**, 254  
 envoy from Blücher to the allied sovereigns, **17**, 306
- Lille, siege of, **13**, 312 f.
- Lillo, George, English writer, **14**, 311; **15**, 126
- Lilybaeum, Roman blockade of, **4**, 116 ff.  
 Sicilian promontory, **6**, 315
- Limburg, province, **10**, 293  
 part of, given to Netherlands, **18**, 166  
 enters German Confederation, **18**, 168
- Limes, Roman frontier wall, **6**, 84  
 reached by Burgundians, **6**, 140
- Limoges, strife over possession of, **7**, 80, 88  
 wasted by Remistan, **7**, 126
- Limon, de, draws up Prussian manifesto, **16**, 109
- Limousin breed of horses, origin of, **7**, 283  
 Limousin, ravages of Black Prince in, **10**, 62
- Lin, Chinese mandarin, destroys opium, **18**, 277
- Lincoln, taken by Aethelred of Mercia, **7**, 183  
 battle of (1144), **9**, 100  
 defeat of Prince Louis at (1217), **9**, 243
- Lincoln, Abraham, American President (1861-1865), **23**, 35, Pl. IV.  
 a great debater, **23**, 145  
 draws from Douglas statements damaging to his candidacy for presidency (1858), **23**, 145  
 candidate for presidency (1860), **23**, 145  
 his election, **23**, 145 f.  
 his inauguration, **23**, 149  
 his call for troops, **23**, 149  
 relations with his cabinet, **23**, 171 f.  
     with McClellan, **23**, 172 f., 180 f., 184  
 preliminary proclamation toward emancipation, **23**, 181  
 the Emancipation Proclamation (January 1, 1863), **23**, 184 f., 195  
 the presidential campaign of 1864, **23**, 202-205  
 the Vallandigham case, **23**, 202 f.  
 his re-election, **23**, 205  
 assassination of, **23**, 208
- Lincoln, Benjamin, American general, **22**, 222, 247 f., 298\* f.
- Lincoln, Robert, American secretary of war, **23**, 237
- Lindenau, battle of (1813), **17**, 317
- Lindisfarne, ravaged by Northmen, **7**, 185  
 Ceolwulf at, **7**, 184
- Linevitch, General, in China, **20**, 447  
 in Manchuria, **20**, 467
- Lingones, settle near Ravenna, **4**, 79
- Linköping, battle of (1598), **12**, 136
- Linlithgow, Scotch city, **11**, 367
- Linnaeus, *see* Linné
- Linné, Karl, Swedish naturalist, **14**, 318
- Lions, Gate of, at Mycenae, **3**, 40
- Lipa, Slovan leader in Bohemia, **18**, 344
- Li Po, Chinese poet, **2**, 345  
 compared with Tu Fu, **2**, 345  
 the Dryden of China, **2**, 345
- Lippe river, estates of the Ludolfings on, **8**, 231
- Lippe-Detmold, German principality, **17**, 382 n.
- Lippe-Schaumburg-Bückeburg, German principality, **17**, 382 n.  
 secedes from the Berlin Congress (1850), **18**, 395  
 share of the French war indemnity, **19**, 392
- Lippomani, papal nuncio to Poland, **12**, 118
- Lippspringe, diets at, **8**, 45 f.  
 Frankish army at, **8**, 74
- Lisbon, Portuguese city, **10**, 350, 357; **11**, 378  
 captured by Portuguese (1147), **9**, 106  
 second crusading fleet at, **9**, 123  
 earthquake at (1755), **15**, 119  
 Portuguese court leaves, **17**, 60  
 French troops in (1808), **17**, 98  
 English protection of (1826), **18**, 63  
 riots in (1890), **20**, 332
- Lisbon, patriarch of (1901), **20**, 334
- Liscum, Colonel, United States officer, death of, in assault of Tientsin, **20**, 446
- Lisle, Rouget de, author of the 'Marseillaise,' **16**, 111
- Lismanini, Protestant theologian, **12**, 115
- Li Shi-min, emperor of China, **2**, 345
- Lissa, battle of (1866), **19**, 234
- Lissey, General, ministry of, **20**, 29
- List, Franz, publicist, expelled from Würtemberg chamber, **18**, 37 f.
- List, Friedrich, German financial reformer, **18**, 109  
 founds German railway system, **18**, 253
- Lit de justice*, **15**, 306, 318, 320\* 322\*
- Literature in ancient Egypt, **1**, 113, 136  
 in Alexandria, **3**, 399 f.  
 at Athens, **3**, 227 f., 326 f.
- Latin, beginnings, **4**, 159  
     of republic, **4**, 300 f.  
     in Augustan age, **5**, 40 ff.  
     of silver age, **5**, 98 ff.  
     in first-second century, **5**, 170 ff.  
     Greek influence on, **4**, 128 f., 159, 201; **5**, 42  
     from Paulus to Claudian, **5**, 257-274  
     influence of political changes, **5**, 257  
     the jurists, **5**, 257 f.  
     secular literature of the third century, **5**, 258 f.  
     the early Latin fathers, **5**, 259 ff.  
     the *Historia Augusta*, **5**, 262  
     the panegyrists, **5**, 262  
     secular literature of the fourth century, **5**, 263-267  
     Christian literature of the fourth century, **5**, 267-271  
     the pagan revival, **5**, 271-274

- Literature, Latin, historical, **6**, 20 ff., 181 ff., 264 ff., 307 f.  
 geographical, **6**, 22 f.  
*Ordo Urbium Nobilium*, **6**, 252  
*Notitia Dignitatum*, **6**, 148  
 Greek rhetorical, **6**, 258  
 German, **6**, 21, 275; **7**, 301 ff.  
 Christian Latin, **7**, 301  
 oral tradition of poetry, **6**, 173 f.  
 Anglo-Saxon, **6**, 173 f., 292; **7**, 159 ff., 179 ff.  
     historical, **7**, 159 ff.  
     poetical, **6**, 173 f., 292; **7**, 163, 179 f.  
 essays, **7**, 180  
 Frankish, **6**, 253 ff.; **7**, 63 ff., 86, 134  
     historical, **7**, 63 ff.  
     poetical, **7**, 67, 86  
     religious, **7**, 86, 134  
 German, Langobard historical, **7**, 20 f.  
     Ostrogothic historical, **6**, 351 f.  
     under Theodoric, **6**, 363 ff.  
     on the Vandals, **6**, 307 f.  
     Visigothic historical, **6**, 323 ff.  
 ecclesiastical, on the papacy, **7**, 191 ff.  
 at Rome, **7**, 215 f.  
 writings of Gregory I., **7**, 233  
 in the monasteries, **7**, 218 f.  
 'Life of St. Severinus,' **6**, 164, 250 f., 296  
     Frankish, **7**, 86, 134  
 biographical, **9**, 20, 22 f.  
 controversial, **9**, 23; **10**, 22  
 historical, Greek, **7**, 364  
     of the Carolingian period, **8**, 29 ff., 149  
     dependence of, on great achievements, **8**, 29  
     of the Saxon-Salic period, **8**, 209 ff.  
     (1056-1152), **9**, 19 ff.; **9**, 124 f.  
     (1152-1272), **9**, 137 ff.  
     (1272-1328), **9**, 303 ff.  
     (1328-1388), **10**, 19 ff.  
 poetical, of the Carolingian period, **8**, 29 ff.  
     early German, **8**, 201 f.  
 Anglo-Saxon, under Alfred, **8**, 166  
 Byzantine, **9**, 108  
 Moslem, under Walid, **7**, 400  
 of the Moors in Spain, **9**, 103  
 influence of the church on, **7**, 366  
 of the age of the Renaissance, **10**, 385  
     political, **10**, 189, 208  
     religious, **10**, 154, 156, 171, 184, 378  
 of the age of the Reformation, **11**, 200  
     classic, study of, **11**, 19, 418  
     English, Elizabethan, **11**, 416 ff.  
     French, **11**, 212 ff., 434 f.  
     German, **11**, 84 ff., 200 f.  
     folk-, **11**, 27  
     satirical, **11**, 27
- Literature, of the age of the Reformation,  
 Italian, **11**, 224 ff., 357 ff.  
 Spanish, **11**, 207 f., 410  
 Biblical, **11**, 27, 86  
 biography, **11**, 228, 459  
 comedy, **11**, 224 f.  
 drama, **11**, 88, 208, 227, 416 ff., 447 ff.  
 essays, **11**, 227, 228, 422  
 fiction, **11**, 227 f., 410, 435  
 history, **11**, 86 f., 200 f., 228 f., 418, 446  
 philosophy, **11**, 418, 446  
 poetry, **11**, 26, 88, 212, 226, 416, 447 ff.  
 political, **11**, 323, 455  
 religious, **11**, 24 ff., 35 ff., 42 f., 48, 60, 84 ff., 95 ff., 104\* ff., 119, 125 ff., 134, 145, 167, 272, 278, 453 ff.  
 satire, **11**, 27 f., 212, 400, 447  
 in the seventeenth century, Dutch, **13**, 201  
     English, **13**, 55-57, 317 f.  
     French, **12**, 287-291; **13**, 180 ff., 250 ff., 344 ff.  
     German, **12**, 85-94; **13**, 72-76, 272  
     Italian, **13**, 91 ff., 207  
     Spanish, **13**, 82, 206  
 in the eighteenth century, **14**, 20  
     in Austria, repressed, **14**, 328; **15**, 269  
     in Denmark, **14**, 95, 316 f.; **15**, 242  
     in England, **14**, 309-315; **15**, 326-329  
     in France, **14**, 47-49, 136-149, 299-303; **15**, 124-136  
     in Germany, **14**, 150-162; **15**, 111 f., 187-197, 273-290  
     in Italy, **14**, 201-204; **15**, 151, 155  
     in Russia, **15**, 150  
     in Sweden, **14**, 317  
     in Turkey, **15**, 209  
 French rationalistic, **16**, 26 ff.  
 barrenness of, under Napoleon, **16**, 306 f.  
 German, **17**, 86 ff.  
     Romantic poetry, **17**, 89 ff.  
 English, economic and political, **18**, 89 f.  
     poetical, **18**, 90  
     Victorian, **18**, 270  
 French, historical, **18**, 135 f.  
     poetical (1815-1830), **18**, 141  
     political, **18**, 135 ff.  
     (1830-1848), **18**, 297  
 German (1823-1830), **18**, 100 f.  
     as affected by Revolution of July (1830), **18**, 176 ff.  
     dramatic, **18**, 101  
     historical, **18**, 101 f.  
     poetical, **18**, 252  
     Austrian poetry, **18**, 265  
     Prussian patriot, **17**, 261; **18**, 31, 41

Literature, Greek, modern, **18**, 67 f.  
 Italian, after Napoleon, **18**, 51  
   liberal, **18**, 290 f.  
 French, time of second empire, **19**,  
   260 f.  
   of the American aborigines, **21**, 33, 172  
   in the American colonies, **21**, 249; **22**,  
     116-119, 124  
   in the United States, **23**, 94, 270-277  
 Lithuania, allied by marriage with Poland,  
   **10**, 87  
   the union completed, **10**, 93 ff.  
   social conditions in, **10**, 93 f.  
   lack of city life in, **10**, 94  
   united to Poland, **10**, 228 f.; **11**, 114;  
     **12**, 123 f., 127, 131 ff.  
   conquered by Charles XII., **13**, 332  
   negotiations concerning, **15**, 220  
   Eastern, taken by Russia, **16**, 128  
   supports Polish national cause, **16**, 182  
   Revolution of July in, **18**, 172  
 Lithuanians, harassed by Teutonic Order,  
   **10**, 99  
   war against them, **10**, 99  
   conversion of, **10**, 100  
   defeated by Louis the Great of Hun-  
     gary, **10**, 136  
 Litorius, Roman general, in Gaul, **6**, 215  
 Little Avesta, part of the Avesta, **2**, 274  
 Little Tibet, inhabitants and language of, **2**,  
   302  
 Liudberta, duchess of Bavaria, enters a  
   nunnery, **8**, 55  
 Liu Kun Yi, viceroy of Nanking, becomes  
   member of Chinese commission to  
   treat with allied powers, **20**, 452  
   attitude of, **20**, 452  
   favors changes, **20**, 452  
 Liu-pang, *see* Kao-ti  
 Liutgard, fourth wife of Charlemagne, **8**, 97  
 Liutpert, Langobard prince, **7**, 46  
 Liutprand, Langobard king (712-744), **6**,  
   276; **7**, 46 ff., 51  
   his relations to pope and exarch, **7**, 50 ff.  
   results of his reign, **7**, 54  
 Liutprand, bishop of Cremona, writings of,  
   **8**, 213  
   envoy of Otto I., **8**, 257  
 Liverdun, peace of (1632), **12**, 271  
 Liverpool, growth of, **15**, 325  
 Lives of the Saints, on Burgundian his-  
   tory, **6**, 394  
   on Frankish history, **7**, 64 ff.  
   on Carolingian history, **8**, 35  
 Livia, wife of Augustus, **5**, 52\* f.  
 Livingston, Edward, American statesman,  
   **23**, 52  
 Livingston, Robert, American publicist, **22**,  
   39\*  
 Livingstone, David, work and discoveries of,  
   in Africa, **20**, 374\* f.  
 Livius Andronicus, first dramatist at Rome,  
   **4**, 129  
 Livius Salinator, M., at Metaurus, **4**, 151

Livonia, **12**, 131  
   conquered by Charles IX., **12**, 136, 230  
   in possession of Sweden, **13**, 131, 329 ff.  
   conquered by Peter the Great, **13**, 332,  
     338  
   cities of, in Hanseatic League, **9**, 376  
 Livonians, missions to, **9**, 189  
 Livy, Roman historian, **5**, 40  
 Li Yüan, emperor of China, **2**, 345 f.  
 Lloyd, David, American scholar, **22**, 134  
 Loan and trust offices (1490), **11**, 22  
 Loano, battle of (1795), **16**, 191  
 Lobanoff, Prince, author of Russia's Far  
   Eastern policy, **20**, 180\*  
   on Armenian question, **20**, 185  
 Lobau, Napoleon crosses Danube at, **17**,  
   121 f.  
   fortified by Napoleon, **17**, 131  
 Lobau, Count, French general, escapes with  
   Napoleon, **17**, 208  
   at Lützen, **17**, 247 f.  
 Lobengula, king of Matabeleland, treaty of,  
   with British government (1888), **20**,  
   407  
   concessions of, to mining prospectors,  
     **20**, 407  
   war between, and British South Africa  
     Company, **20**, 408  
   death of, **20**, 409  
 Lobethal, von, Prussian major, **17**, 245  
 Lobkowitz, Bohemian chancellor, **12**, 80  
 Lobkowitz, Prince, Austrian general, **14**,  
   259  
 Lobositz, battle of (1756), **15**, 46  
 Local government, in France, restoration of  
   rights to municipalities, **20**, 34  
   law of March, 1892, **20**, 49  
   in England, Ireland, and Scotland, **20**,  
     287  
 Lochleven Castle, **11**, 367  
 Lochstädt, castle of the Teutonic Order, **10**,  
   232  
 Locke, John, English philosopher, **13**, 20 ff.;  
   **14**, 47, 142, 147, 158, 162, 219, 314;  
   **15**, 126, 128, 136  
   draws up constitution of Carolina, **22**,  
     42  
 Locociacum (Ligugé), monastery of, **7**, 218  
 Locofocos, American political faction  
   (1835), **23**, 123  
 Locomotive, first use of, **18**, 86\*  
 Locri Epizephyrii, ally of Rome, **4**, 103  
   joins Hannibal, **4**, 144  
   taken by Langobard dukes, **7**, 36  
 Locris, relations with Athens, **3**, 222, 224 f.  
 Lodi, city of Lombardy, oppressed and de-  
   stroyed by Milan, **9**, 145, 150  
   imperial party at, **9**, 145, 151  
   joins Lombard League, **9**, 160  
   battle of (1796), **16**, 198  
 Loewendahl, Count, French general, **14**,  
   286, 296  
 Loftus, Lord A., conversation of, with Czar  
   Alexander II., **20**, 139



Logan, James, American scholar, **22**, 134  
 Logan, John A., American general, **23**, 206  
 Logan, Sir William, Canadian geologist, **23**, 302  
 Logau, Frederick von, German poet, **13**, 74  
 Logic, theory of, developed by Aristotle, **3**, 360  
 'Log Rolling' in American politics, **23**, 43  
 Löhning, German radical, assaults von Ibell, **18**, 35  
 Loingo, possessed by Langobardi, **6**, 267 f.  
 Loire, French river, **6**, 234, 329; **7**, 70; **11**, 395; **16**, 151; **19**, 327  
 Loison, French general before Kolberg, **17**, 40  
 Lollards, English sect, **10**, 75, 203 ff.; **11**, 145; **21**, 269  
     persecutions of the, **10**, 205  
 Lollius, Marcus, Roman legate, defeated by Sigambri, **6**, 66  
 Lombard, private secretary of Frederick, William II., taken prisoner, **16**, 112  
     Prussian privy councillor, **17**, 21  
 Lombard league of cities against Frederick I., **9**, 159 ff.  
     attains freedom, **9**, 162  
     at peace with Frederick I., **9**, 166  
     renewed, **9**, 193  
     declares for Otto IV., **9**, 191  
     at war with Frederick II., **9**, 204 ff.  
 Lombards, the, in Italy, **7**, 367 f.  
     invade Byzantium, **7**, 373  
     united to Franks by marriage of Charlemagne, **8**, 36  
     make agreement with Pope Stephen III. (771), **8**, 37  
     revolt of (776), **8**, 42  
     Charlemagne becomes king of, **8**, 41  
     threaten papacy, **8**, 63  
     swear allegiance to Otto III., **8**, 273  
     do homage to Henry III., **8**, 294  
     *See* Langobards  
 Lombardy, **10**, 289, 372, 377 ff.; **14**, 202; **15**, 152; **19**, 128 ff.  
     name derived from Langobards, **7**, 62  
     laid waste by Alaric, **6**, 201  
     plundered by Attila, **6**, 226  
     Goths settled in, **6**, 270, 372  
     object of Charlemagne's wars in, **8**, 62  
     nobles of, do homage to Arnulf, **8**, 219  
     national agitation in, **8**, 265  
     submits to Henry II., **8**, 284  
     Henry III. in (1046), **8**, 299  
     religious strife in, **9**, 28, 36 f.  
     prelates of, uphold decree of Worms, **9**, 37  
     acknowledge Clement III., **9**, 45 ff.  
     ready to support Henry IV., **9**, 39  
     rises against Gregory VII., **9**, 44  
     favors Henry V., **9**, 61  
     imperial party in, **9**, 149, 183  
     cities of, **9**, 149 f.  
     imperialists destroy Milan, **9**, 156  
     subjugated by Frederick I., **9**, 157

Lombardy, freed from German control, **9**, 180  
     resists Frederick II., **9**, 193, 195  
     intrigues with Henry, son of Frederick II., **9**, 203  
     imperial power lost in, **9**, 325  
     Henry VII. in, **9**, 327  
     friendly to Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 28  
     party strife in, **10**, 43, 102  
     hegemony of Milan in, **10**, 116  
     plundered by Napoleon, **16**, 200  
     renounced by Austria (1797), **16**, 219  
     iron crown of, worn by Napoleon, **16**, 307  
     subject to Austria, **18**, 55  
     hate for Austrians in, **18**, 294  
     rising in (1848), **18**, 344, 360  
     *See* Langobards  
 Lomonosoff, poet, **15**, 150  
 London, in first century, **5**, 96  
     made metropolitan see, **7**, 231  
     favors nobles against King John, **9**, 237, 245  
     Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 377  
     diet of (1382), **10**, 75  
     joins Wat Tyler's revolt, **10**, 75  
     Tower of, **13**, 42 f.\*  
     entrance of Independent army into, **13**, 52  
     prosperity of, **13**, 259\*  
     under George I., **14**, 71  
     under George II., **14**, 283, 308  
     under George III., **15**, 325, 333-336, 337  
     convention of (1763), **15**, 106 f.  
     riots in (1780), **15**, 337 f.  
 London Company, the, **21**, 242  
     *See* Virginia Company  
 London Conference on Greece (1828-1830), **18**, 83 ff.  
 London Protocol (1852), settles Danish affairs, **18**, 340, 390, 402; **19**, 189 f., 192 f., 195, 200  
 London World's Exposition, Louis Napoleon at, **18**, 419  
 Londonderry, Lord, *see* Castlereagh  
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, American poet, **23**, 94, 273,\* 275  
 Long House of the Onondagas, **22**, 20\*  
     of the Senecas, **22**, 21\*  
 Longinus, governor of Ravenna, **7**, 27 f.  
 Long Island, battle of (1776), **22**, 211 f.  
 Longjumeau, peace of (1568), **11**, 313  
 Long Parliament, the (1640-1660), **13**, 38 ff.  
 Longstreet, James, Confederate leader, **23**, 188,\* 193, 198  
 Longwy, taken by Prussians (1792), **16**, 111 f.  
 Lonyay, premier of Hungary, **20**, 69  
     negotiations of, with Croats, **20**, 74  
     resignation of, **20**, 74  
 Lookout Mountain, battle of (1863), **23**, 193  
 Lopez, Carlos, despot in Paraguay, **23**, 322

- Lopez, Francisco, 'emperor of America,' Paraguayan despot, **23**, 322
- Lopez, José, South American revolutionist, **23**, 314
- Lopez, Narciso, Cuban patriot, **23**, 143, 340
- Lorch, Roman camp in Germany, **6**, 84
- Lords, English House of, **10**, 328 f.  
opposes reforms, **18**, 90, 93, 95, 193, 198
- Lords Ordainers, appointed by Edward II. of England, **9**, 360
- Lords-proprietors, government of, in Carolina, **22**, 42-50
- Lords of Trade, the, **21**, 320
- Loredano, Pietro, Venetian admiral, **10**, 253
- Lorencez, French general, **19**, 157
- Lorenzo the Magnificent, **10**, 362  
*See* Medici
- Loretto, Madonna returned to, **16**, 288
- Loris-Melikoff, appointed governor-general of Kharkoff, **20**, 93 f.\*  
practical dictator in Russia, **20**, 95  
policy of, **20**, 95  
resignation of, **20**, 96  
head of Russian army in Asia Minor, **20**, 143, 148
- Lornsen, Uwe, formulates claims of Germans in Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 264
- Lorraine, attempt of Hugo to found a kingdom of, **8**, 153, 155  
withholds submission from Arnulf, **8**, 219  
Hungarian inroads in, **8**, 233  
strife over possession of, **8**, 263  
hesitates to submit to Conrad II., **8**, 288  
revolts from Henry III., **8**, 300 f.  
French feudalism in, **8**, 308  
dukes of, **10**, 314 f.; **11**, 98  
cardinal of, **11**, 264 ff.  
bishoprics of, **11**, 289  
Charles of, **12**, 269 ff.\*  
Cardinal Francis of, **12**, 274  
seized by Louis XIV., **13**, 159  
Charles of, relieves Vienna, **13**, 214 f.  
bishoprics of, cause trouble with German archbishops, **16**, 78  
ceded to Germany, **19**, 355 ff.  
as German *Reichsland*, **19**, 397 ff.
- Lorsch, annals of, **8**, 30
- Lot, nephew of Abraham, **1**, 201; **2**, 20
- Lothair I., son of Louis the Pious, emperor (843-855), **8**, 109-136  
viceroy of Bavaria, **8**, 109  
co-emperor with his father, **8**, 109 f., 113  
crowned by Paschal I. (823), **8**, 113  
asserts imperial power in papal election, **8**, 114  
resists plots of Judith, **8**, 116 ff.  
revolts from his father, **8**, 119 ff.  
seizes complete power, **8**, 121\*  
humiliates his father, **8**, 123 f.  
opposed and defeated by his brothers, **8**, 124 f.
- Lothair I., retains Italy, **8**, 125  
reconciled to his father, **8**, 126  
receives eastern half of empire, **8**, 126 f.  
his wars with his brothers, **8**, 128 ff.  
deposed by them, **8**, 131  
reinstated and shares in division of empire, **8**, 132  
dies, **8**, 136
- Lothair II., emperor (1125-1137), **9**, 64 ff.  
of Supplinburg, made duke of Saxony, **9**, 59 f.  
election of, **9**, 63 f.  
war of, with the Hohenstaufens, **9**, 64  
exercises right of investiture, **9**, 64  
at war with Bohemia, **9**, 64  
recognizes Innocent II., **9**, 67  
marches to Italy, **9**, 67 ff.  
crowned by Innocent II., **9**, 67 f.  
receives right of investiture, **9**, 68  
granted Tuscany by the pope, **9**, 68  
Hohenstaufens submit to, **9**, 69\*  
second expedition to Italy, **9**, 70  
death and character, **9**, 70 f.
- Lothair III., king of France (954-986), son of Louis IV., **9**, 83  
makes a raid into Lorraine, **8**, 263  
claims regency of Otto III., **8**, 267
- Lothair II., Carolingian king of Lorraine (855-869), **8**, 136\* f.  
treated severely by Pope Nicholas I., **8**, 187, 190
- Lothair, son of Charles the Bald, **8**, 142
- Lothair, cardinal of Segni, *see* Innocent III.
- Lothair of Saxony, son of Henry the Lion, hostage, **9**, 172
- Lothair Francis of Schönborn, elector of Mayence (1695-1729), **14**, 166 f.
- Lothrop, Thomas, slain by Indians, **21**, 317
- Lottum, von, Prussian state councillor, **18**, 28
- Lotus, the, **1**, 32, 50, 56, 57, 89
- Lotus flowers in Assyrian art, **2**, 85, 90  
in Egyptian architecture, **1**, 126, 127, 309
- Loubet, Emile, election of, as president of French Republic, **20**, 275  
royalist attack on, at Autueil races, **20**, 275  
sets Dreyfus at liberty, **20**, 276
- Loudon, earl of, English general, **22**, 81 f.\*
- Louis I., the Pious, emperor (814-840), **6**, 292; **8**, 34, 102, 127  
son of Charlemagne, and king of Aquitania, **8**, 60, 99 ff.  
marches against Benevento, **8**, 63  
in Saxony with the army, **8**, 74  
crowned emperor and co-regent by Charlemagne (813), **8**, 102  
prefers Romance element, **8**, 105 f.  
his subservency to the church, **8**, 107 ff.  
makes Lothair co-emperor, **8**, 109 f., 113 ff.  
blinds and kills Bernhard, **8**, 111\*  
marries Judith of Alamannia, **8**, 112

- Louis I., loses border lands, **8**, 114  
 church encroaches on his power,  
**8**, 114 ff.\*  
 troubles following Judith's plots, **8**,  
 116 ff.  
 imprisoned by Lothair, **8**, 117  
 regains power, **8**, 118  
 plans to disinherit older sons, **8**,  
 119  
 deposed, **8**, 121  
 kingdom divided among his sons, **8**, 121  
 makes public confession of sins, **8**, 122  
 remounts the throne, **8**, 125  
 redivides the empire, **8**, 125 ff.  
 despoils Louis the German, **8**, 126 f.  
 leaves heritage of family strife, **8**, 127 f.,  
 139  
 Louis II., emperor (855-875), **8**, 136 ff.  
 son of Lothair I., rules in Italy, **8**,  
 136 ff.  
 fights the Arabs, **8**, 137  
 illness and death of, **8**, 146 f.  
 names Louis the German his successor,  
**8**, 147  
 Louis III., king of High Burgundy, crowned  
 emperor (901-915, d. 928) by Benedict  
 IV., **8**, 158, 248  
 Louis IV., the Bavarian, emperor (1314-  
 1347), **9**, 331 ff.; **10**, 25-38, 139, 146  
 count Palatine of the Rhine, **9**, 309  
 declared king by Luxemburgs, **9**, 331 ff.  
 opposed by Charles IV. of France, **9**,  
 356  
 attempts to interfere in Italy, **10**, 25\* f.  
 protests against the pope at Nuremberg  
 and Sachsenhausen, **10**, 26  
 excommunicated, **8**, 25; **10**, 27, 102  
 his expedition to Italy, **10**, 28 ff.  
 raises schismatic pope, **10**, 30  
 returns to Germany, **10**, 31  
 seeks reconciliation with the pope, **10**,  
 32  
 English alliance of, **10**, 33, 36, 55, 57  
 electors at Rense define imperial power,  
**10**, 33 f.\*  
 attempts to gain lands for his family,  
**10**, 36  
 estranges his supporters, **10**, 36 f.  
 death of, **10**, 37 f.\*  
 Louis I., king of Bavaria, liberal rule of,  
**18**, 105 ff., 255  
 opposes Prusso-Hessian treaty (1828),  
**18**, 114  
 negotiates with Prussia for the Zoll-  
 verein, **18**, 185 f.  
 abdicates (1848), **18**, 325  
 Louis II., king of Bavaria (1864-1886), **19**,  
 285, 386, 342 ff., 421\* f.  
 Louis the German, East Frankish king  
 (843-876), **8**, 118-149  
 son of Louis the Pious, viceroy of  
 Bavaria, **8**, 110  
 sides with his father, **8**, 118 f.  
 revolts and seizes Alamannia, **8**, 119

- Louis the German, retains Bavaria and  
 Alamannia, **8**, 121  
 indignant at his father's humiliation,  
**8**, 124 f.  
 again revolts, **8**, 126 f.  
 wars against Lothair, **8**, 128 ff.  
 share of, in the division of the empire,  
**8**, 131 ff., 137 f.  
 children of, engage in strife, **8**, 139,  
 144 f.  
 expects imperial honors, **8**, 146  
 invades France, **8**, 147  
 death and character of, **8**, 148 f.  
 sons of, hold conference at Riess, **8**, 149  
 Louis the Younger, son of Louis the Ger-  
 man, East Frankish king (876-882),  
**8**, 135, 144 ff., 155, 157  
 offered West Frankish crown, **8**, 142  
 Louis the Child, East Frankish king (899-  
 911), **8**, 221 ff.\*  
 Louis II., the Stammerer, West Frankish  
 king (877-879), **8**, 151\* ff.  
 Louis III., king of the West Franks (879-  
 882), **8**, 153,\* 155, 158  
 defeats Northmen at Saucourt, **8**, 156  
 Louis IV., d'Outremer, French king (936-  
 954), **8**, 243 f., 247; **9**, 83\*  
 Louis V., le Fainéant, French king (986-  
 987), **8**, 270; **9**, 83  
 Louis VI., French king (1108-1137), **9**, 87 f.  
 Louis VII., French king (1137-1180), **9**,  
 87 ff., 101  
 marries Eleanor of Aquitaine, **9**, 87 ff.  
 divorces her and surrenders her lands,  
**9**, 225  
 goes on Second Crusade, **9**, 123  
 relations of, to the papacy, **9**, 157 f.  
 Louis VIII., French king (1223-1226), **9**,  
 250 ff.  
 conquers English lands, **9**, 250, 253  
 Louis IX., the Pious (St. Louis), French  
 king (1236-1270), **8**, 24; **9**, 253 ff.,  
 333  
 relation of, to the papacy, **9**, 209, 212  
 in English troubles, **9**, 245  
 at peace with England, **9**, 254  
 concentrates royal power, **9**, 255  
 desires a national church, **9**, 255  
 results of his reign, **9**, 256 ff.  
 leads Crusades, **9**, 283 f., 286 f.; **11**, 302  
 Louis X., French king (1314-1316), **9**, 353  
 Louis XI., king of France (1461-1483), **10**,  
 293-324, 297,\* 331 f., 341, 344, 374 f.  
 Louis XII., king of France (1498-1515),  
**10**, 324, 379 ff.\*; **11**, 50, 213 ff.  
 Louis XIII., king of France (1610-1643),  
**11**, 428  
 minority, **12**, 164-167, 191 f.  
 marriage with Anna of Spain, **12**, 164 f.  
 refuses aid to Bohemians, **12**, 167  
 trouble with Huguenots, **12**, 191 f.,  
 206 f.  
 occupation of the Valtelline, **12**, 195  
 destroys Huguenot power, **12**, 220 f.



Louis XIII., and Richelieu, **12**, 267,\* 292  
 chosen count of Barcelona (1641), **12**, 284  
 death, **12**, 300; **13**, 111  
 Louis XIV., king of France (1643-1715),  
   **11**, 434; **12**, 281  
   Dauphin, **13**, 112  
   consecration at Rheims, **13**, 117\*  
   enters Paris, **13**, 117, 118\*  
   marriage with Maria Theresa, **13**, 126 f., 143  
   signs the peace of the Pyrenees (1659),  
     **13**, 126\*  
   character and principles, **13**, 138 ff.  
   foreign relations, **13**, 141 ff.  
   war of Devolution, **13**, 143 ff., 160 ff.  
   commerce and manufactures under, **13**, 147  
   aids Swedes, Poles, and Sicilians, **13**, 166 ff.  
   signs the peace of Nimwegen (1678),  
     **13**, 171 f.  
   society at the court of, **13**, 173-196,  
     248 f., 254 f.\*  
   annexes ten imperial cities in Alsace,  
     **13**, 210 f., 215  
   revokes the edict of Nantes, **13**, 216 ff.  
   war with Germany, **13**, 233 ff.  
   assists the Irish royalists, **13**, 236 ff.  
   signs the peace of Ryswick (1697), **13**, 246  
   pious period of his life, **13**, 248 ff.  
   economic ruin of France, **13**, 252 ff.  
   and the Partition Treaties, **13**, 280 ff.  
   supports his grandson, Philip V., **13**, 283 ff.  
   beginning of the War of the Spanish  
     Succession, **13**, 286 ff.  
   the War of the Spanish Succession,  
     **13**, 286-328  
   portraits, **13**, Pl. XV., XXV.  
   misery caused by the war, **13**, 311 ff.  
   negotiates for peace, **13**, 314, 316, 323 ff.  
   death of his near heirs, **13**, 324\*  
   signs the peace of Utrecht (1713), **13**, 326  
   his ideas of colonial government, **22**, 17  
   absolutism of rule of, **16**, 20 f., 24  
   renewed trouble with the Jansenists,  
     **13**, 342 ff.  
   family troubles, **13**, 347  
   death, **13**, 348  
   character, **13**, 348 ff.  
 Louis XV., king of France (1715-1774),  
   **13**, 324; **14**, 118\*  
   the regency, **14**, 23-46  
   ministry of Bourbon, **14**, 47-49, 114-117  
   character of Louis, **14**, 114 f., 299  
   ministry of Fleury, **14**, 117-149  
   invades the Netherlands, **14**, 268  
   his debaucheries, **14**, 292 f.; **15**, 301;  
     **16**, 25  
   ideas and method of government, **14**,  
     295 f.; **15**, 301

Louis XV., unpopularity, **14**, 296 f.; **15**, 310  
 illness and death, **15**, 310; **16**, 30 f.  
 Louis XVI., king of France (1774-1793),  
   **15**, 145, 302, 313 f.\*; **16**, 31  
   \* character of, **15**, 313 f.  
   seeks popularity, **15**, 315  
   ill-advised measures of, **15**, 318 f.\*  
   his weakness, **15**, 321  
   marries Marie Antoinette, **16**, 31  
   early ministers of, **16**, 31  
   liberal tendencies of, **16**, 37 f.\*  
   conflict of, with Parlement, **16**, 41 ff.  
   opens the States-General (1789), **16**, 46  
   promulgates constitution, and attempts  
     to break up National Assembly, **16**,  
     48 f.  
   engages mercenaries, **16**, 50  
   yields to popular demand, **16**, 53  
   visits Paris (July 17, 1789), **16**, 53  
   indifference of, to affairs of state, **16**, 57  
   mob visits him at Versailles, **16**, 58  
   is removed to Paris, **16**, 59  
   Mirabeau attempts to arouse, **16**, 60 f.  
   swears to the new constitution, **16**, 67  
   attempts to escape from Paris, **16**, 70 ff.  
   returns to Paris and is suspended, **16**,  
     73 f.  
   reinstated on accepting the constitu-  
     tion, **16**, 74  
   and the powers, **16**, 90 f.  
   forced to declare war with Austria, **16**,  
     93  
   deprived of his body-guard, **16**, 95  
   surrounded by the mob (June 20, 1792),  
     **16**, 96 f.  
   entrusts himself to Legislative Assem-  
     bly, **16**, 99 f.  
   imprisoned in the Luxembourg, **16**, 101  
   transferred to the Temple, **16**, 103  
   trial and execution of, **16**, 114 ff.  
   effect of execution of, in England, **16**,  
     125  
 Louis XVII. (Dauphin), proclaimed at  
   Toulon (1793), **16**, 144  
   trained by Simon, a cobbler, **16**, 147 ff.  
   death of (June 8, 1795), **16**, 170  
 Louis XVIII., king of France, restoration  
   of (April 6, 1814), **17**, 360 ff.  
   Legitimist title of count of Provence,  
     **16**, 170  
   reactionary policy of, **17**, 363, 383 ff.  
   leaves Paris on Napoleon's entry, **17**,  
     387 f.  
   returns after Hundred Days, **17**, 406 f.  
   desires end of occupation by allies, **18**,  
     32  
   proposes Bourbon congress of Troppau,  
     **18**, 53  
   announces intervention in Spain, **18**,  
     49, 57  
   dissolves the chamber (1816), **18**, 121  
   increasing apathy of (1821), **18**, 129  
   civil list of, **18**, 201  
   dies (September 16, 1824), **18**, 133

- Louis I., the Great, king of Hungary (1342–1382), **10**, 135 f., 243  
 seeks mercenaries in Rome, **10**, 107  
 joined by Rienzi, **10**, 106 f.  
 captures Naples, **10**, 103, 107 f., 113, 136  
 restores it to Joanna, **10**, 108  
 conquests of, in the southeast, **10**, 136  
 crowned king of Poland, **10**, 91 ff., 136  
 Louis II., king of Hungary (1516–1526), **11**, 114 f.  
 Louis I., king of Portugal (1861–1889), colonial projects of, **20**, 331  
 Louis I., king of Spain (1724), **14**, 43, 75 ff.  
 Louis I., duke of Anjou (d. 1417), adopted by Joanna of Naples, **10**, 113  
 seeks to enforce his claim, **10**, 113  
 Louis III., duke of Anjou (d. 1434), **10**, 341  
 Louis, archduke of Austria, at Austrian court, **18**, 347  
 Louis, crown prince of Bavaria, **17**, 116; **18**, 36, 239  
 Louis, count of Flanders (1346–1383), **10**, 53  
 Louis, Dauphin of France, son of Louis XIV., **13**, 174 ff., 249, 323 f.  
 Louis, Dauphin of France, son of Louis XV., **14**, 294, 304; **15**, 47, 301, 310  
 Louis IX., landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt (1768–1790), **15**, 282  
 Louis, prince of Tarentum (d. 1362), Neapolitan courtier, **10**, 103  
 marries Joanna of Naples, **10**, 103  
 flees to Tuscany, and returns, **10**, 107 f.  
 Louis, son of Charlemagne, **7**, 254  
 Louis, son of Charles the Bald, **8**, 142  
 Louis, son of Philip of France, offered English crown, **9**, 242 f.  
 Louis of Bavaria (Wittelsbach), supports Conradin, his stepson, **9**, 221  
 Louis of Brandenburg, marries Margaret Maltausch, **10**, 36, 47  
 unpopularity of, **10**, 37  
 Louis of Nassau, **11**, 315, 317, 335, 338, 340, 342  
 Louis Bonaparte, becomes king of Holland, **16**, 333  
 occupies Hesse, **17**, 33  
 reign of, **17**, 54 ff.  
 abdicates throne (1810), **17**, 156  
 Louis Ferdinand, prince of Prussia, opposes France, **16**, 312  
 killed at Mölsdorf (1806), **17**, 23  
 Louis Napoleon, made archduke of Berg (1809), **17**, 144  
 escapes Austrians in Italy, **18**, 174  
 at Strasburg (1836), **18**, 214 f.  
 pardoned, and sent to America, **18**, 215  
 second attempt of, on French throne (1840), **18**, 230  
 elected to Constituent Assembly, but refuses to serve, **18**, 317  
 president of French Republic (to Dec. 2, 1851), **18**, 405, 421
- Louis Napoleon, president of French Republic, elected deputy, **18**, 405  
 president, **18**, 406  
 ministry of Barrot, **18**, 406 f.\*  
 conflict of authority, **18**, 407 f.  
 intervenes in Rome, **18**, 409 ff.  
 letter to Oudinot, **18**, 410  
 to Ney, **18**, 411  
 ministry of d'Hautpoul, **18**, 412  
 concessions to Ultramontanism, **18**, 413  
 uses the press for personal ends, **18**, 414  
 tours the provinces, **18**, 415  
 seeks control of the army, **18**, 415 f.  
 discredits the Assembly, **18**, 417 f.  
 conspiracy prepared, **18**, 418  
 restores universal suffrage, **18**, 419  
 at the London Exposition, **18**, 418; **19**, 27 ff., 30  
 the *coup d'état* of Dec. 2, 1851, *see* Napoleon III.  
*See* Napoleon III.
- Louis Philippe, duke of Orleans, lives quietly in exile, **18**, 150  
 king of France on abdication of Charles X. (1830–1848), **18**, 150 ff.  
 subservient to popular will, **18**, 155 f.  
 peaceful foreign policy of, **18**, 161, 165, 174  
 character of his supporters, **18**, 200 f.  
 miserly character of, **18**, 201  
 loss of popularity, **18**, 202  
 opposes the ministry, **18**, 202 f.  
 the expedition against Lisbon, **18**, 203  
 arrogance of the populace, **18**, 203 ff.  
 death of Périér, **18**, 205  
 assumes presidency of the council, **18**, 205 f.  
 royalist uprising (1832), **18**, 206  
 'Ministry of all the Talents,' **18**, 206 ff.  
 attempts to assassinate, **18**, 207  
 rising of the Society of the Rights of Man (1834), **18**, 207 f.  
 ministerial crisis (1834–1835), **18**, 208  
 origin of the 'Third Party,' **18**, 208 f.  
 explosion of infernal machine, **18**, 209  
 the 'September Laws,' **18**, 209 f.  
 fresh attempts to assassinate, **18**, 210  
 relations of, to Spanish troubles, **18**, 210 ff.  
 accession of Thiers as premier, **18**, 213  
 ministry of Molé, **18**, 214  
 outbreak of Bonapartism, **18**, 214 f.  
 marriage of the duke of Orleans, **18**, 215 f.  
 foreign triumphs, **18**, 216 ff.  
 opposition victory (1839), **18**, 218  
 return of Thiers to premiership (1840), **18**, 219  
 relation of, to Turkish war, **18**, 220 ff.  
 to Egypt, **18**, 224 ff.  
 excluded from concert on Eastern question, **18**, 227

- Louis Philippe, opposes war preparations of the ministry, 18, 228 f.  
 the treaty of the Straits (1841), 18, 229  
 removes Napoleon's ashes to France, 18, 230  
 visits Victoria at Windsor, 18, 279  
 arranges Spanish double marriage, 18, 282 ff.  
 relation of, to Pius IX., 18, 291 f.  
 virulent parliamentary opposition to, 18, 300 ff.  
 reactionary ideas of, 18, 301 f.  
 opposes electoral reform, 18, 304 ff.  
 abdicates and flees (1848), 18, 308  
 escapes to England and dies there (1850), 18, 309 f.  
 and the French spoliation claims of the United States, 23, 65
- Louisa, queen of Prussia, 16, 235 f.\*  
 favors war with Napoleon, 16, 312  
 at Tilsit, 17, 44 f.\* 47  
 death of (1810), 17, 159
- Louisa, duchess of Saxe-Weimar, wins mild treatment from Napoleon, 17, 28
- Louisa, Infanta of Spain, marries duke of Montpensier, 18, 284
- Louisburg, Cape Breton fortress, 22, 62, 71,\* 73  
 captured by Massachusetts troops (1745), 22, 66  
 returned to France (1748), 22, 67 f.  
 recaptured by the British (1758), 22, 82 f.
- Louise, princess of France, 11, 53
- Louise of Savoy, queen of France, 10, 295; 11, 50 f., 65, 111, 211, 215
- Louisiana, Acadians settle in (1755), 22, 73  
 negotiations concerning (1796), 16, 189  
 ceded to Napoleon, 16, 272  
 sold by Napoleon to the United States, 16, 293; 22, 348; 23, 107, 110  
 admitted to American Union, 23, 28  
 its secession from American Union, 23, 146  
 severed from Confederacy, 23, 192  
 rival governors of, in 1875, 23, 224
- Louisville, Bragg moves on (1862), 23, 182
- Loutre, le, Jesuit priest, 22, 72
- Louvain, battle of (891), 8, 219 f.
- Louvel, assassinates the duke of Berry (1820), 18, 126
- Louverture, Toussaint, negro statesman and general, 22, 373 ff.\*  
 death of, 22, 376
- Louvois, French minister of war, 13, 107\* f., 195 f., 209 f.  
 persecutes the Huguenots, 13, 218 ff.  
 death, 13, 239
- Louvre, the, 10, 206, 215, 434  
 French palace, assemblies in, 9, 340  
 Napoleon's spoil exhibited in, 16, 306  
 evacuated by French royalists (July 29, 1830), 18, 148
- Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, American abolitionist, 23, 102
- Lovelace, Francis, governor of New York, 21, 372
- Lovewell, Captain John, fights with the Indians (1725), 22, 61
- Lowell, James Russell, American author and diplomat, 23, 275,\* 277
- Loyola, Ignatius (Don Inigo Lopez de Recalde), 11, 240 ff., 245\* ff.
- Lübeck, becomes a free city of the empire, 9, 164, 219 f.  
 recovered by Henry the Lion, 9, 172  
 siege of (1181), Danes aid in, 9, 370  
 takes lead of Hanse towns, 9, 376 f.  
 law code of, 9, 376  
 leads war against Denmark, 10, 83  
 makes war against Christian II., 11, 132 ff.  
 peace of (1629), 12, 221 ff.  
 seized by Swedes (1801), 16, 277  
 remains free city (1803), 16, 281  
 conflict in streets of (1806), 17, 31  
 French expelled from (1813), 17, 235  
 retaken by them (1813), 17, 260  
 'Germanist' convention at (1847), 18, 253
- Lublin, Polish city, destroyed by Mongols, 9, 391  
 diet of (1569), 12, 123 f.  
 conquered by Russians and Cossacks, 13, 100
- Lucadon, Prussian colonel, 17, 39 f.
- Lucan, Roman poet, 5, 99
- Lucania, ravaged by Franks, 6, 392  
 scoured by Langobard dukes, 7, 35 f.
- Lucanians, allies of Tarentum, 4, 102 f.  
 join Hannibal, 4, 143
- Lucca, resists Narses, 6, 392  
 Italian city, sides with Henry IV., 9, 45  
 republic of, 11, 220 f., 459 ff.  
 employs mercenaries, 15, 154  
 falls to Tuscany, 18, 293
- Lucchesini, adviser of king Frederick William II., 16, 131 f., 185  
 Prussian ambassador at Paris, 17, 20  
 attempts to make peace with Napoleon, 17, 34
- Lucchesi-Palli, Italian count, secretly marries duchess of Berry, 18, 206 f.
- Lucera, besieged by Charles of Anjou, 9, 221
- Luceres, old Roman tribe, 4, 42, 45
- Lucerne, joins Swiss confederation (1332), 10, 100  
 reactionary government of, 18, 287  
 taken by Swiss Confederation (1847), 18, 288
- Lucian, Greek satirist, 5, 178
- Lucifer, bishop of Cagliari, 5, 268
- Lucilius, C., Roman satirist, 4, 301



Lucipinus, Roman magistrate of Marcianopolis, **6**, 187  
 brings on Visigothic war by his treachery, **6**, 187 f.  
 Lucius III., pope (1181–1185), **9**, 166  
 denounces Waldenses, **9**, 251  
 Luckau, battle of (1813), **17**, 256  
 Luckner, Count Nikolaus, French marshal, **16**, 91  
 Lucknow, mutiny at (1857), **19**, 94 f.  
 Lucretius, Roman poet, **4**, 301  
 Lucullus, L., Sulla's legate, **4**, 248  
 war with Mithradates, **4**, 261 f., 265 ff.  
 recalled, **4**, 267  
 Lucumones, Etruscan chiefs, **4**, 35  
 Luddites, Leicestershire anti-machinery agitators, **18**, 87  
 Ludecan, king of Mercia, **7**, 190  
 Luden, Heinrich, German professor at Jena, **18**, 31  
 Lüders, Austrian general, pacifies Transylvania, **18**, 359  
*Ludi*, see Games  
 Ludolf, duke of Saxony, **8**, 219  
 Ludolf, son of Otto I., duke of Swabia, **8**, 245  
 ambitious plots of, **8**, 249 ff.  
 sent to Italy by Otto I., **8**, 253  
 Ludolfings, Saxon family of, **8**, 231  
 estates of, divided, **8**, 239  
 kinsmen of, in prominent office, **8**, 245  
 degeneration of, in Otto III., **8**, 277  
 in imperial election, **8**, 281 f.  
 Ludwig, see Louis  
 Lugard, Captain Edward, in British East Africa, **20**, 392  
 Lugdunum, capital of Lugdunensis, **5**, 51 f.  
 (Lyons), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Lütger, Dr., elected burgomaster of Vienna, **20**, 218 f.\*  
 candidates of, defeated in elections, **20**, 229  
 Luitpold, duke of Bavaria, **8**, 224  
 falls in battle against the Hungarians (907), **8**, 224  
 Luitpold, prince of Bavaria, **19**, 421\*  
 Lull, Anglo-Saxon missionary to the Germans, **7**, 150  
 Lully, Italian musician, **13**, 207  
 Luna, Alvaro de, marshal, **10**, 342  
 Lundy's Lane, battle of (1813), **22**, 365  
 Lüneburg, fortress of the Billings, seized by Henry IV., **9**, 32  
 duchy of, founded by Guelfs, **7**, 62; **9**, 204  
 retained by Henry the Lion, **9**, 164  
 dismantled, **9**, 172  
 French expelled from, **17**, 235  
 battle of (1813), **17**, 235  
 Lunéville, peace negotiations at (1800–1801), **16**, 269 f.  
 treaty of, signed (February 9, 1801), **16**, 271  
 Lunigiana, conquered by Langobards, **7**, 41

*Lupercales*, festival of, **6**, 286  
 persistent at Rome, **7**, 208  
 Lupus, duke of Champagne, **7**, 84  
 Lupus, duke of Friuli, **7**, 43  
 Luque, Spanish priest, **21**, 174  
 Luristan mountains, **1**, 156  
 Lusatia, **10**, 272, 275  
 Germans take, from Poland, **8**, 288  
 in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 181 f.  
 lost to Napoleon, **17**, 304  
 enters German Confederation, **18**, 29  
 Lusatians, defeat army of Henry III., **8**, 304  
 Lusigny, peace negotiations at, fail, **17**, 346  
 Lusitania, Roman province, **5**, 52  
 occupied by Alans, **6**, 205  
 overrun by Visigoths, **6**, 326  
 Lusitanian wars, **4**, 161, 181 f., 204 f.  
 Lutatius, peace of (241 B.C.), **4**, 118  
 Lutetia (Paris), city of Gaul, **6**, 253  
 Luther, Martin, **11**, 28–106, 117, 125 ff., 167, 176 ff., 215 f., 272, 282  
 early life, **11**, 28 f.  
 at Wittenberg, **11**, 30 ff.  
 his journey to Rome, **11**, 30  
 his theses against indulgences, **11**, 34 ff.  
 his writings, **11**, 35 ff., 42, 46\* ff. 86, 106, 125 ff., 282  
 his trial and apology, **11**, 36 ff.  
 gives up allegiance to Rome, **11**, 38 ff.  
 condemned by the papal bull, **11**, 42 ff.  
 defies papal authority, **11**, 48  
 views of, on sacraments, **11**, 48  
 condemned by the Diet of Worms, **11**, 59\* ff.  
 retires from public view as Squire George, **11**, 62, 65, 82 ff.\*  
 returns to Wittenberg, **11**, 84  
 translates the Bible, **11**, 86  
 marries, **11**, 101  
 his part in organizing the Lutheran church, **11**, 106, 117  
 his relations with Zwingli, **11**, 125 ff.  
 dies, **11**, 176 ff.\*  
 influence of, on history, **16**, 19  
 Lutheran Church established (1527–1531), **11**, 107 ff.  
 in Germany, attitude of, to Reformed Church, **18**, 243 ff.  
 Lutheranism, **10**, 82–121  
 protest of the Diet of Spire, **11**, 113 ff.  
 among the Scandinavians, **11**, 130–141  
 not favored in England, **11**, 145  
 in Westphalia, **11**, 155  
 growth of, after the peace of Nuremberg, **11**, 154, 165  
 leading doctrine of, **11**, 167  
 attacked by Caraffa, **11**, 239  
 welcomed in Italy, **11**, 251 f.  
 in Ferrara and Modena, **11**, 253  
 in the Netherlands, **11**, 329  
 Lutherans, German, **11**, 93, 111 f., 117 f., 317  
 burning of, at the stake, **11**, 86, 289

Lutherans, dissensions among, **12**, 22 ff.  
 schism with Calvinists, **12**, 28 ff.  
 alliance with nobles in Prussia and  
 Würtemberg, **12**, 36 f.  
 Old, protected by Frederick William  
 IV., **18**, 250  
*See* League of Smalcald  
 Lutter, monastery of, founded by Lothair  
 II., **9**, 70  
 Lutter, battle of (1626), **12**, 205 f.  
 Luternberg, battle of (1758), **15**, 68  
 (1762), **15**, 101  
 Lutterworth, in Leicestershire, parish of  
 Wycliffe, **10**, 74  
 Lutz, Bavarian minister, **19**, 412,\* 419  
 Lützen, battle of (1632), **12**, 252\* f.  
 (1813), **17**, 245  
 Lützow, Major von, harasses Napoleon's  
 army, **17**, 254  
 treated as a brigand, **17**, 260 f.  
 taken prisoner at Ligny, **17**, 399  
 Lützow Free Corps (1813), **17**, 254, 260 f.  
 Luxembourg, the, French palace, Louis  
 XVI. imprisoned at, **16**, 101  
 the Directory at, **16**, 192  
 triumvirs at, on 18th Fructidor, **16**, 217  
 commission of laborers in (1848), **18**,  
 312  
 Luxemburg, **10**, 228, 251, 293, 314; **11**, 166,  
 289, 345  
 estranged from Louis the Bavarian,  
**10**, 36  
 part of, ceded to France, **13**, 126, 212  
 Dutch and Belgian claims on, **18**, 164 f.  
 disposition of (1831), **18**, 166  
 enters Zollverein (1842), **18**, 186  
 coveted by Napoleon III., **19**, 214,  
 255 ff., 286  
 cession of, to Holland, **20**, 334  
 Luxemburg, house of, power of, **9**, 323,  
 331; **10**, 47  
 Luxeuil, abbey of, founded by Columban,  
**6**, 403; **7**, 35  
 model for many later houses, **7**, 139  
 abbot of, goes as a missionary to the  
 Bavarians, **7**, 143  
 Luxor, near Thebes in Egypt, temple of  
 Amen at (description of, and works of  
 art in), **1**, 303, 304\*  
 Luxorius in Roman Africa, **6**, 309  
 Luynes, favorite of Louis XIII., **12**, 166 f.,  
 191  
 death, **12**, 193  
 Lycaonia, region of Asia Minor, Hittite  
 memorials in, **1**, 240  
 Lyceum, at Athens, **3**, 230  
 seat of Peripatetics, **3**, 374, 400  
 Lycia, region on southern coast of Asia  
 Minor, **2**, 114  
 origin of its inhabitants, **1**, 247; **2**, 114  
 they drive back the Solymi, **1**, 247  
 language and civilization of, **1**, 247  
 tombs of, **2**, 115,\* 117\* ff., 120,\* 121\*  
 city-confederation of, **2**, 114, 116

Lycia, Lyciarch, **2**, 116  
 inheritance through females in, **2**, 116  
 mountains and cities of, **2**, 116  
 religion of, **2**, 117  
 remains of cities of, **2**, 117  
 inscription of, **2**, 119, 122  
 conquered by Persians, **2**, 158  
 granted by Romans to Rhodes, **2**, 240  
 regains independence, **2**, 240  
 prosperity of, **2**, 240  
 made a Roman province, **2**, 240; **5**, 124  
 overthrow of Moslems in, **7**, 374  
 Lycian Apollo, the, **2**, 117  
 Lyciarch, Lycian official, **2**, 116  
 Lyeomedes of Mantinea, **3**, 318, 320 f.  
 Lyeurgus, reforms of, at Sparta, **3**, 78 ff.  
 Lyeurgus, Athenian financier, **3**, 350, 353,  
 383  
 Lydia, region of Asia Minor, geography of,  
**2**, 108  
 Hittite memorials in, **1**, 240 ff.  
 art of, **1**, 241  
 Egyptian influence in, **1**, 242  
 origin and language of Carians and  
 Lydians, **1**, 245, 246; **2**, 108 f.  
 Aeolian Greeks on coast of, **2**, 108  
 Carians, **2**, 108 f.  
 inferences from names of cities and  
 princes in Asia Minor, **2**, 109  
 Carian inscriptions, **2**, 109  
 Carian gods, **2**, 109  
 religion of Lydians, **2**, 109 f.  
 Atyades, first royal dynasty of, **2**, 110  
 dynasty of the Heraclidae, **2**, 110  
 dynasty of the Mermnadae, founded  
 by Gyges, **2**, 110 ff.  
 rise of, under Gyges, **3**, 101 f.  
 ravages of the Cimmerians, **2**, 110 f.  
 destruction of Phrygian kingdom by  
 Lydia, **2**, 110, 111  
 war between Lydians and Medes, **2**,  
 111  
 Lydians attack Greek coast cities, **2**,  
 111  
 supreme over Asiatic Greeks, **3**, 151 ff.  
 league with Miletus, **2**, 111  
 intercourse between Lydians and  
 Greeks, **2**, 111  
 invention of coins by Lydians, **2**, 111 f.  
 antiquities of Sardis, the Lydian capi-  
 tal, **2**, 112 f.  
 necropolis of Sardis, **2**, 113  
 connection between Etruria and Lydia,  
**2**, 113 f.  
 extent of Lydian empire under Alyat-  
 tes, **2**, 114  
 Croesus, king of Lydia, **2**, 114  
 forms a league against Cyrus the Great,  
**2**, 158  
 conquered by Cyrus, **2**, 158  
 Lydians, money first coined by, **2**, 112  
 Lydus, national hero of Lydia, **2**, 110  
 Lynar, Count, Saxon diplomat, **15**, 216  
 Lynch law in the United States, **23**, 23

Lyndhurst, Lord (John Singleton Copley), English statesman and jurist, **23**, 278

Lyon, Nathaniel, United States officer, takes stand for American Union, **23**, 153\* killed at battle of Wilson's Creek (1861), **23**, 155

Lyonne, Hugh de, minister of Louis XIV., **13**, 107 f.

Lyons, Lord, English ambassador, **19**, 274

Lyons, city in France, **10**, 319; **11**, 211, 309, 382, 400

chief city in Gaul under Romans, **6**, 66

sacked by the *Laeti*, **6**, 133 f.

capital of King Hilperic II., **6**, 395

council at, **6**, 396, 399

district synod at (829), **8**, 114

won by Philip IV., **9**, 334

peace of (1601), **11**, 437

upholds Girondists, **16**, 139 f.

treaty of (1504), **10**, 380

Mountain attempts to discipline, **16**, 140

butchery and destruction in (1793), **16**, 150

Lyons, revelation of horrors in, to Parisians, **16**, 168

Terrorists executed at, **16**, 170

Napoleon in (1815), **17**, 386 f.

popular disturbances in (1831), **18**, 205; (1834), **18**, 207 f.

during war of 1870-71, **19**, 325

*See* Lugdunum

Lysander, Spartan admiral, **3**, 284 ff.

conquers Athens, **3**, 286 ff.

later career, **3**, 291-300

Lysias, Athenian orator, **3**, 326

Lysimachus, one of the successors of Alexander the Great, ruler of Thrace and

Asia Minor, **2**, 221, 237 f.

ruler of Thrace, **3**, 381, 389

assumes royal title, **3**, 392

king of Macedonia, **3**, 393 f.

killed in battle against Seleucus (281 B.C.), **2**, 221

Lysinia, in Pisidia, Hittite sculptures at, **1**, 240

Lysippus, his position in art, **3**, 328



## M.

**M**A, Asiatic goddess of nature and mother of the gods, as a Lydian goddess, **2**, 119 f.

Maanen, Dutch minister, **18**, 162

Maassen, K. G., Prussian director-general of taxes, **18**, 109 f.,\* 185

Maât, Egyptian goddess of truth, **1**, 56, 262

Macao, Chinese city, **11**, 210

Macauley, Thomas Babington, English historian, **18**, 270 f.\*

Macauley, Zachary, English philanthropist, **23**, 312

Maccabaeus, Judas, *see* Judas Maccabaeus

rule of, in Judaea, **2**, 225; **4**, 193

Maccabees, Book of the, **2**, 152

revolt of, **2**, 225; **4**, 193

power broken, **4**, 269

McClellan, George Brinton, Union commander, **23**, 159,\* 160

goes to Fortress Monroe, **23**, 172

restricted to command of Army of the Potomac, **23**, 172

defeats Lee at Antietam, **23**, 181

Democratic candidate for presidency of the United States, **23**, 204

McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold, Arctic explorer, **23**, 309

McClure, Captain Robert, British explorer, **23**, 306 f.

Macdonald, Étienne, French general, **17**, 245, 306 f., 333, 339 ff., 354 f., 360

in Belgium (1794), **16**, 85

operations of, in Italy, **16**, 243 ff.\*

in the Tyrol (December, 1800), **16**, 270

in Russian expedition, **17**, 177, 184, 186

commands Prussians (1812), **17**, 209, 219 f.

sacrifices General York, **17**, 217 f.

escapes from the Russians, **17**, 220

defeated by Blücher, **17**, 292 ff., 304

guards the Rhine, **17**, 333

defeated by York, **17**, 339 f.

opposes Napoleon during Hundred Days, **17**, 387

Macdonald, Donald, North Carolina Tory, **22**, 204 f.

Macdonald, John Alexander, Canadian statesman, **23**, 295 f.\*

Macdonough, Thomas, American naval officer, **22**, 365 ff.\*

McDougall, William, Canadian politician, **23**, 295

MacDowell, Edward A., American musical composer, **23**, 280

McDowell, Irvin, Union general, **23**, 158

Macedonia, tributary to Darius I. of Persia, **2**, 181

Macedonian Empire, establishment of, *see* Alexander the Great

dissolution of, after death of Alexander, **2**, 221 f.

Arrhidaeus, king of, **2**, 221, 222

Cassander, king of, **2**, 222

Macedonian dynasty of kings in Egypt, **2**, 230 ff.

Macedonian supremacy in India, **2**, 312

subject to Persia, **3**, 165, 173

treachery to Persia, **3**, 185, 197

throws off Persian yoke, **3**, 204

expansion under Philip, **3**, 338-361

military system of, **3**, 339 ff.

Greek revolt against, **3**, 382 ff.

Celtic invasion of, **3**, 395

under the Antigonidae, **3**, 398, 404, 407 ff.

ally of Hannibal, **4**, 146

Wars with Rome, **4**, 146, 162 ff., 176 ff., 189

war with Egypt, Rhodes, etc., **4**, 161 f.

division of, **4**, 178

Roman province, **4**, 191

harried by Goths, **6**, 111, 114, 354

French rule in, **9**, 278

Northern, submits to Turks, **10**, 126

Turks subjugate, **10**, 242

Macedonian coins, imitated in the La Tène relics, **6**, 49 f.

Macedonian revolutionary committee, work of, **20**, 356, 357

division of, into two branches, **20**, 366

machinations of, **20**, 366

Macedonians, the, in early times, **6**, 58

unrest among, **20**, 344

Maceo, Antonio, Cuban revolutionist, **23**, 342\*

Maceo, Jose, Cuban revolutionist, **23**, 343

Macer, C. Licinius, historian, **4**, 300

Macerata, battle of (1815), **17**, 391

McGee, Thomas d'Arcy, Canadian politician, **23**, 295\*

McGill College, Montreal, foundation of, **23**, 302

Macharius, Scythian monk, **7**, 216

Machiavelli, Italian writer, **11**, 31, 227\* f.

Machin, Draga, marriage of, to Alexander I. of Serbia, **20**, 360

Machinery, invention of, **18**, 86

Maciejowice, battle of (1795), **16**, 183

Mack, Austrian officer, **16**, 126

sent by Thugut to lead army of Naples, **16**, 238 f.

Mack, quartermaster-general, **16**, 314  
 commands Austrian troops, **16**, 319 f.  
 captured by Napoleon at Ulm, **16**, 321 f.

Mackenzie river, in British America, **23**, 294

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, British explorer in arctic North America, **15**, 326; **23**, 289, 294\*

McKinley, William, American statesman and President, his tariff bill, **23**, 244  
 his first term as President, **23**, 252 f., 353,\* 354 ff., 367  
 re-elected President of the United States, **23**, 384, Pl. XIV.  
 assassination of, **23**, 385

Mackintosh, English humanitarian, **18**, 90, 93

McLane, Louis, American statesman, **23**, 52, 63

McLean, John, American politician, **23**, 90

MacMahon, Count Marie Edme Patrice Maurice de, French soldier and statesman, **19**, 63  
 at Solferino, **19**, 129\* ff.  
 in the Franco-German war, **19**, 289\* ff.  
 opposes the Paris Commune, **19**, 363 f.  
 elected president of French Republic, **20**, 22\*  
 message of, January 16, 1875, **20**, 31  
 letter of, to Jules Simon, **20**, 38  
 difficult position of, in November, 1877, **20**, 40  
 yields to the arguments of the moderates, **20**, 40, 41  
 and Paris Exposition of 1878, **20**, 41  
 resignation of, **20**, 42

MacMonnies, Frederick W., American sculptor, **23**, 279

Macon, synod of (579), **7**, 131

McPherson, James, in command of Army of the Tennessee, **23**, 197, 200  
 killed (1864), **23**, 201

Macrian, Alamannian king, **6**, 144 f.

Macrinus, emperor, **5**, 202 f.

Macro, in overthrow of Sejanus, **5**, 85  
 supports Caius, **5**, 87 f.

Macrobius Theodosius, Latin writer, **5**, 273

Mad Mullah, expedition against the, **20**, 401  
 defeat of, **20**, 401

Mad Parliament of Oxford, **9**, 245 f.

Madagascar, annexation of, by France, **20**, 265 f., 397  
 France and, early relations between, **20**, 378 f.

Madain, capital of Persia, **7**, 388

Madalinski, Polish brigadier, precipitates revolt, **16**, 181

Madeira, discovered by the Portuguese, **10**, 355  
 faithful to Queen Maria, **18**, 64

Madison, James, American statesman, **22**, 301 f.,\* 343  
 President (1809-1817), **22**, 353-370;  
**23**, 24\*

Madison, James, and "The Federalist," **23**, 271

Madison, Mrs. James (Dolly), **22**, 329\*

Madoc, Welsh prince, supposed discovery of America by, **21**, 62 f.

Madras, city in India, **15**, 34, 105

besieged by Lally-Tollendal, **15**, 68, 75

Madrid, rejoicing in, over St. Bartholomew, **11**, 321  
 treaty of (1526), **11**, 81, 111, 114  
 popular insurrection in (1699), **13**, 281 f.  
 Charles III. enters (1707), **13**, 308 f., 317  
 under Philip V., **14**, 75  
 revolt in (1766), **15**, 142 f.  
 taken by Murat (1808), **17**, 61 f.  
 cold reception of Joseph at, **17**, 97  
 French evacuate (1808), **17**, 98  
 occupied by Napoleon (1808), **17**, 111  
 occupied by Wellington (1812), **17**, 161 f.  
 re-entered by French (1812), **17**, 165  
 rioting in (1848), **18**, 323

Madruzzo, bishop of Trent, **11**, 257

Maecenas, after Actium, **4**, 323  
 minister of Augustus, **5**, 28  
 patron of poets, **5**, 42, 44

Maestricht, bishopric of, **7**, 142

Maestricht, city, **11**, 348  
 captured by the French (1673), **13**, 163  
 restored to the Dutch (1678), **13**, 171  
 ceded to France (1795), **16**, 186

Mafeking, relief of (1900), **20**, 416

Maffei, Marquis Scipio, Italian dramatist, **14**, 202

Mafia, in Sicily, **20**, 82  
 attacked by Pelloux ministry, **20**, 239

Magdeburg, archbishopric of, founded, **8**, 255, 257, 259  
 tomb of Otto I. at, **8**, 259  
 cathedral of, built by Otto I., **8**, 315  
 dual election of archbishop at, **9**, 143 f.  
 city, **11**, 10, 102, 174, 178, 188 f.  
 a Protestant (Brandenburg) archbishop of, **12**, 21  
 in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 225 f., 231, 234 ff., 236\*  
 ceded to Saxony (1635), **12**, 263  
 Gallas shut up in (1644), **12**, 306  
 ceded to Brandenburg (1645), **12**, 319  
 surrendered to French (1806), **17**, 29, 31 ff., 47  
 held by French (1813), **17**, 244, 274

Magdeburg Chronicle, **8**, 215; **10**, 21

Magellan, Ferdinand, crosses the Pacific, **21**, 112\* ff.\*; **23**, 305

Magenta, battle of (1859), **19**, 129 f.

Magersfontein, battle of (1899), **20**, 415

Magians (Magi), priests of Persian religion, **2**, 262, 272  
 hierarchy and possessions of, under Parthian kings, **2**, 271  
 persecute Christians in Persia, **2**, 270

- Magians (Magi), oppose succession of Varahran V. of Persia, 2, 276  
 the three Magi, 2, 280  
 House of the Magi at Pasargadae, 2, 161
- Magister Equitum*, 4, 60
- Magna Charta, the (1215), 9, 238 ff.\*  
 ratification of, by Henry III., 9, 244 f.
- Magna Mater, the Great Mother, Syrian deity, 1, 247  
 worshipped by Cappadocians, 1, 247
- Magnac, member of Broglie ministry, 20, 23
- Magnan, French general, favorable to Louis Napoleon, 18, 418, 420
- Magne, supporter of monarchy in France, 20, 21, 29
- Magnentius, German general, usurps imperial honors, 6, 131 f., 290; 7, 168
- Magnesia, Greek city in Asia Minor, 2, 108  
 -destroyed by the Treres, 2, 111  
 battle of (190 B.C.), 2, 224, 239; 4, 169
- Magnus V., king of Norway (d. 1184), 9, 374
- Magnus II., Swedish king (1319-1363), 9, 375  
 king of Norway and Sweden, 10, 82
- Magnus VI., Norwegian king (1263-1280), 9, 374
- Magnus Ladulas, Swedish king (1275-1290), 9, 375
- Magnus, Danish prince, 9, 368 f.
- Magnus, duke of Saxony (d. 1106), 9, 32
- Magnus de la Gardie, Swedish diplomat, 12, 318
- Mago, Hannibal's brother, in Italy, 4, 152 f.
- Magruder, General, Confederate officer, 23, 175
- Magyar national sentiment, 18, 23 f.
- Magyarization, progress of, in Transylvania, 20, 81
- Magyars, the, in Hungary, 10, 252; 19, 208 ff.  
 early incursions of, 10, 126  
 conversion of, 10, 126  
 political agitation among, 18, 265 ff.  
 language of, attempt to legalize, 18, 266 ff.
- See Hungary
- Mahabalipur, city of India, temple-grotto at, 2, 320 f.
- Mahabharata, Indian epic, 2, 295, 305
- Mahadeva, Indian god, 2, 325
- Mahadeva, name for Vishnu, 2, 328
- Mahault, French statesman, 16, 31
- Mahavira, founder of Jainism, 2, 311
- Mahdi (Mohammed Achmed), leads Sudan revolt, 20, 385  
 death of, 20, 386
- Mahmud I., sultan (1730-1754), 15, 209
- Mahmud II., sultan of Turkey, summons Egyptian aid against Greeks, 18, 75, 219 ff.  
 destroys the Janizaries, 18, 80 f.  
 prepares to chastise Mehemet Ali, 18, 224  
 dies, 18, 225
- Mahmud, sultan of Ghazni (998-1030), conquests of, in India, 2, 305, 311
- Mahmud, revolts from califate and rules the Turks, 9, 111
- Mahmud, sultan of Delhi, 10, 245
- Mahmud, pasha of Drama, Turkish general, 18, 73
- Mahrattas, people of India, speak Sanskrit, 2, 299  
 their language an Aryan dialect, 2, 301
- Mailath, Hungarian minister, 19, 209
- Maillard, French revolutionist, 16, 53
- Maillebois, de, French marshal, 14, 248 f.  
 in Germany, 14, 259, 261  
 in Italy, 14, 281, 285
- Mailly, Madame de, mistress of Louis XV., 14, 243, 248, 259, 267
- Mail service, Roman, 5, 237  
 establishment of, in the American colonies (1673), 21, 372  
 in France (1775), 15, 319
- Main river, in Roman line of defence, 6, 84  
 settlement of the Burgundians near, 6, 121, 209  
 Frankish conquests on, 7, 72
- Main valley, French rendezvous in, 17, 244
- Maina, Greek insurgent, 18, 84
- Maine, duchy of, under Pepin, 8, 121  
 united with English crown, 9, 101  
 acquired by France, 9, 249, 254
- Maine, count of, 10, 322
- Maine, Louis Auguste of Bourbon, duke of, son of Louis XIV., 14, 25 f., 41
- Maine, admitted to the American Union (1829), 23, 22, 28
- Maine, battleship, blown up in Havana harbor (1898), 23, 350
- Mainotes, Greek tribe, rising of, 18, 72
- Maintenon, Madame de, 13, 217\* ff., 243, 248, 347 f.; 14, 23
- Maipo, battle of the (1818), 22, 385
- Maison, French general, 17, 254
- Maisonneuve, leader of Montreal colonists, 21, 229
- Maistre, de, French Ultramontane, 18, 233
- Maitland, captain of the Bellerophon, receives Napoleon's surrender (1815), 17, 405
- Maize, cultivation of, 21, 28
- Majestätsbrief*, Bohemian charter, 12, 80, 159
- Majolica, use of, in antiquity, 2, 259
- Majorian, Western Roman emperor, 6, 231, 326
- Makaroff, Russian admiral, 20, 462 f.
- Malabar coast, Western India, Portuguese trade on, 10, 355
- Malacca, Indian city, 11, 209  
 acquired by England, 18, 277
- Malachi, Hebrew prophet, 2, 149
- Malachowski, Polish general, 18, 173
- Malakoff, attack on the (1855), 19, 60 ff.
- Malangena, city of, under Osman, 9, 394
- Malazkerd, battle of (1071), 9, 107 f.
- Malberg Glosses, the, 7, 261, Pl. IX.



- Malchus, Greek historian, **6**, 307
- Malcolm Canmore, king of Scotland, **9**, 98
- Malek Al-Ashraf, takes Acre (1291), **9**, 288
- Malesherbes (1721-1794), French minister of royal household, **15**, 317, 321; **16**, 31 ff.\*
- advocate for Louis XVI., **16**, 115
- Maleventum, battle of (275 B.C.), **4**, 105
- Maleville, de, French minister of the interior, **18**, 406
- Malherbe, François de, French poet, **11**, 435
- Malietao, Samoan chief, **23**, 375 f.
- Malik Shah, at Bagdad, **9**, 112
- Mallinkrodt, German Catholic, **19**, 409\* f.
- Malmesbury, Lord, English ambassador at Berlin, **16**, 180 f.
- in Paris, insulted by Directory, **16**, 207, 214, 225
- Malmö, armistice signed at (1848), **18**, 340 f.
- Malonet, French Constitutionalist, **16**, 56
- Malplaquet, victory of the allies at (1709), **13**, 315
- Malta, island, **1**, 219; **11**, 114, 295
- tertiary formation at, **1**, 3
- subdued by Rome, **4**, 134
- Jesuits expelled from, **15**, 144
- taken by Napoleon, **16**, 231, 235
- taken by England (September 5, 1800), **16**, 271 f.
- returned to Knights of St. John (1802), **16**, 277
- falls to England (1814), **17**, 364
- Malthaiyeh, in Assyria, relief of Senacherib at, **2**, 91 ff.
- Malthus, English economic writer, **18**, 89
- Malvern Hill, battle of, in American Civil War (1862), **23**, 178
- Mameluke sultan of Egypt, **10**, 248
- Mamelukes, capture Crusading army, **9**, 283
- subdued by Sultan Mahmud I., **15**, 209
- equestrian order, actual rulers of Egypt, oppose Napoleon, **16**, 231 f.
- Mamertines, seize Messina, **3**, 394
- ask Roman aid, **4**, 109
- Mamiani, Sardinian liberal minister, **18**, 362
- Mammone, Neapolitan bandit, **16**, 244
- Mamun, *see* Al-Mamun
- Man, Egyptian beliefs about the nature of, **1**, 54 ff.
- Man, primeval, stages of civilization of, **6**, 25-59
- Man, Isle of, conquered by Eadwin, **7**, 171
- Manahoacs, Indian tribe, **22**, 47
- Manassas Junction, Virginia, meeting at, of Union and Confederate forces (1861, 1862), **23**, 158, 173
- Manasseh, tribe of Israel, possessions of, **2**, 27
- Manasseh, king of Judah (697-642 B.C.), fuses the national religion with Canaanite, Phoenician, and Assyrian elements, **2**, 124
- Manchester, English city, **14**, 71, 283; **15**, 325
- centre of free-trade agitation, **18**, 274
- 'Manchester School,' **19**, 432, 434
- Manchuria, convention with Germany, **20**, 193
- invasion of, by Japanese troops, **20**, 439
- Boxer uprising in (1900), **20**, 451
- occupation of, by Russia (1900), **20**, 451
- Russia and, **20**, 456
- Manchurian Convention, terms of, **20**, 456
- refusal of China to sign, **20**, 457
- Mancini, Olympia, loved by Louis XIV., **13**, 117 f.
- mother of Prince Eugene, **13**, 263
- Manco Capac, thirteenth (last) Inca, **21**, 179
- attacks the Spaniards, **21**, 180
- defeated, **21**, 180
- Mandans, Indian tribe, **21**, 57
- Mandat, commander of National Guards, murdered by revolutionists, **16**, 99
- Mandats, French paper money in 1796, **16**, 194
- Mandingos, Negro people in Northwest Africa, empire of, **1**, 19
- Manetho, Egyptian priest and scribe, **1**, 1, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 137
- his history of Egypt, **1**, 58
- his account of Moses and the Exodus, **2**, 22 f.
- Manfred, natural son of Frederick II., **9**, 214
- regent of Sicily, **9**, 216
- crowned king (1258), **9**, 216 f.
- killed at Benevento (1266), **9**, 217 f.
- Mangu, Mongol khan in Karakoram, **9**, 393
- Mangum, Person, American statesman, **23**, 78
- Manhattan Island, bought from the Indians, **21**, 356
- French fort on (1542), **21**, 241
- Mani (Manes, Manichaeus), founder of Manicheism, **2**, 267
- Manichaeans, heretical sect, **7**, 204, 226
- Manicheism, **2**, 267
- Manifesto of united Protestant princes (1552), **11**, 190
- Manikyala, in India, topes at, **2**, 315, 318 f.
- Manila Bay, battle of (1898), **20**, 325; **23**, 359
- Manin, Doge of Venice, **16**, 212; **19**, 151 f.
- Manitoba, province of, **23**, 298
- Manitoba, University of, at Winnipeg, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Mankind, antiquity of, **21**, 18 f.
- probable birthplace of, **21**, 19
- Manlius, M., friend of plebs, **4**, 84
- Manlius, T., Torquatus, victory at Trifanum, **4**, 90
- in Sardinia, **4**, 145
- Mann, Tom, leader of labor movement, **20**, 290

Mannheim, taken by Austrians (1794), **16**, 191  
 Prussian army crosses at (1814), **17**, 331  
 counter-revolution in (1849), **18**, 384  
 Mannus, legendary father of the Germans, **6**, 87  
 Manorial lords of Maryland, aristocratic character of, **23**, 20  
 Manresa, town of Catalonia, **11**, 241  
 Manrique, Alfonso, Spanish inquisitor, **11**, 282  
 Mansard, French architect, **13**, 178, 187  
 Mansfeld, count of, German general, **12**, 168 f.\* 173-190  
 death, **12**, 202 ff.  
 Mansfield, English chief justice, **15**, 336  
 Manstein, von, Prussian general, **15**, 53; **16**, 112, 185  
 Mansurah, Egyptian camp at, **9**, 283  
 Manteuffel, Saxon minister, **14**, 159  
 Manteuffel, Edwin von, Prussian general, **19**, 206\* f., 215 f., 238, 289, 337, 340, 350, 353  
 Manteuffel, Otto Theodor von, Prussian minister, **18**, 393, 397, 400 ff.; **19**, 21, 66, 166 f.  
 Mantinea, destroyed by Sparta, **3**, 309  
 movement for Arcadian unity, **3**, 318, 322  
 battle of (362 B.C.), **3**, 323 f.  
 Mantua, captured by Byzantines, **7**, 32  
 taken by Agilulf, **7**, 36  
 taken by Henry IV., **9**, 52  
 in Lombard League, **9**, 159  
 taken by Frederick II., **9**, 205  
 Ghibelline city, **9**, 324  
 duchy of, **10**, 372; **11**, 220, 437, 461  
 disputed succession to, **12**, 220-224, 228  
 occupied by Prince Eugene, **13**, 288  
 forfeited to the emperor, **13**, 308, 313  
 besieged by Napoleon, **16**, 200 ff.  
 Austrian attempt to relieve, **16**; 208 f.  
 surrenders (January 19, 1797), **16**, 210  
 Manu, Laws of, **2**, 303  
 Manuel I., Comnenus, Byzantine emperor (1143-1180), **9**, 109 ff., 264, 276  
 Manuel II., Byzantine emperor, **10**, 245, 249 ff.  
 Manuel, Byzantine prince, **10**, 125  
 Manuel, Claus, plays of, **11**, 88  
 Manuel, Jacques Antoine, French independent, **18**, 124, 129, 131, 140  
 Manuel, Nuno, explores coast of Brazil, **21**, 107 f.  
 Manuel, P. L., elected *procureur* of Paris, **16**, 78  
 opens way for revolutionists, **16**, 99  
 Manufactures of bronze, **6**, 36 f.  
 early, at Stradonic, **6**, 51  
 of iron in the La Tène period, **6**, 51  
 borrowed from Orient by Occidentals, **9**, 293  
*See* Handicraft

Manumission in the German states, **7**, 266  
 'Manuscript from St. Helena,' apocryphal writing, influence of, **18**, 136  
 Manuscripts, forms and styles in, **7**, 307 f.  
 Manzoni, Italian romantic writer, **18**, 51  
 Maracanda, Alexander at, **3**, 376  
 Marañon, Antonio, Trappist monk, leads clericals in Spain, **18**, 49  
 Marat, Jean Paul, French revolutionary leader, **16**, 66\*  
 accuses the court of treachery, **16**, 71  
 demands a military despotism, **16**, 73  
 character and aims of, **16**, 105  
 member of vigilance committee of the Commune, **16**, 106  
 elected to the Convention, **16**, 107  
 proclaims communism, **16**, 132  
 Girondists accuse, **16**, 136  
 plots against them, **16**, 137  
 assassinated by Charlotte Corday, **16**, 140 f.  
 Marathon, battle of (490 B.C.), **2**, 182; **3**, 177 ff.  
 Marathus, Phoenician city, **1**, 211 ff.  
 temple at, **1**, 212  
 necropolis of, **1**, 212\*-214\*  
 Marayu, Libyan chief, invades Egypt, **1**, 279  
 Marbach, battle of (1809), **17**, 127  
 Marbod (Maroboduus), king of Marcomanni, Roman training of, **6**, 66, 69  
 his wars with the Romans, **6**, 69 ff.  
 conquered by Arminius, **6**, 75 f.  
 first German monarch, **6**, 89, 160; **7**, 23  
 Marburg, university of, **14**, 158  
 conference of, between Luther and Zwingli, **11**, 128  
 Marceau, French republican officer, **16**, 152  
 falls at Altenkirchen, **16**, 205  
 Marcel, Étienne, democratic leader in Paris, **10**, 63 f.  
 Marcellinus, Roman general in Dalmatia, **6**, 232  
 Marcellinus, fictitious emperor, **7**, 210  
 Marcellus, takes Mediolanum, **4**, 125  
 commands against Hannibal, **4**, 144 f.\*  
 takes Syracuse, **4**, 146 f.  
 death of, **4**, 149  
 Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, nephew of Augustus, **5**, 53  
 Marcellus 'the Godlike,' destroys Syrian temples (435), **6**, 284  
 March of Brittany, **8**, 86  
 of Friuli, **8**, 86  
 of the Raab, **8**, 86  
 Spanish, *see* Spanish March  
 of the Slavs, **8**, 86  
 March, earls of, **10**, 327 f.  
 March river, battle of the (1260), **10**, 132  
 Marchand, Jean Baptiste, French officer, on Upper Nile, **20**, 189, 405  
 Marchfeld, the, near Vienna, Ottocar's army on, **9**, 311  
 Austrian troops at the (1809), **17**, 131  
 'March-field,' Merovingian assembly, **8**, 91

*Marchiones, see Margraves*

Marcian, Roman emperor of the East (450-457), **6**, 220; **7**, 355  
assists Avitus against the Vandals, **6**, 230

Marciano, battle of (1554), **11**, 459

Marcianopolis, Moesian city, **6**, 111  
Roman base in war with Visigoths, **6**, 187, 189

battle of (377), **6**, 188

Marcus, Q., Philippus, and Perseus, **4**, 177 f.

Marck, Count la (later duke of AreMBERG), friend of Mirabeau, **16**, 60, 68

Marco Polo, travels of, **21**, 73 f.

Marcomanni, subdued, **5**, 188 f., 191

the German tribe, **6**, 69 ff., 88

demand admission to the empire, **6**, 104

invade Roman territory, **6**, 104 ff.

cross the Danube (165), **6**, 106

defeated by Marcus Aurelius, **6**, 107

cross the Alps, **6**, 115 f.

defeated by Aurelian, **6**, 116

humbled by Constantius (299), **6**, 124

settlements of, **6**, 76, 162

Marcomannic War, **8**, 19

Marcus Aurelius, adopted by Antoninus,

**5**, 155

emperor **5**, 156, 185 ff.; **6**, 85, 106 ff.

persecutes Christians, **5**, 187

column and statue of, **5**, 189 ff.\*

Marcy, W. L., American statesman, **23**, 51

Mardaites, revolt of, in Lebanon, **7**, 374

Mardi, Hyrcanian tribe, **2**, 242

Mardonius, Persian general, **2**, 182, 208

Marduk, chief Babylonian god, **1**, 196, 230;  
**2**, 70, 159

*See Bel*

Marduk-nadin-akhe, Babylonian king (1122 B.C.), relief of, **1**, 178, 179\*

Marduk-nadin-shum, Babylonian king, restored to his throne by Shalmaneser II., **2**, 64

Mardyke, captured by the English (1657), **13**, 126

Marckkawiecks, Indian tribe, **21**, 359

Marengo, battle of (1800), **16**, 266 f.

Marcotis, lake and nome in Egypt, **1**, 38

Maret, *see* Bassano

Margaret of Austria, marries Henry, son of Frederick II., **9**, 201

Margaret, descendant of Alfred the Great, marries Malcolm Canmore, king of Scotland, **9**, 98

Margaret, of Hohenstaufen, dies a nun, **9**, 222

Margaret, queen regent of Denmark (1259), **9**, 372\* f.

Margaret, of Carinthia, marries Bohemian crown prince, **10**, 31, 36  
divorced from Henry of Bohemia, and married to Louis of Brandenburg, **10**, 36

Margaret, Danish queen regent, **10**, 84

Margaret, Danish queen regent, rules Norway, **10**, 84

becomes queen on death of Olaf, **10**, 84  
also queen of Norway and Sweden, **10**, 84; **11**, 130

the Union of Kalmar, **10**, 85

Greenland a part of her kingdom, **23**, 304

Margaret, of Burgundy, French queen, **9**, 353

Margaret, of Austria, ruler of the Netherlands, **10**, 322, 324; **11**, 50, 54 f., 111

Margaret, queen of England, **10**, 224, 325-338

Margaret, princess of England, **11**, 351

Margaret of Valois, queen of France, **11**, 427 f.

Margaret, princess of France, **11**, 212, 215, 217 f.

Margary, British interpreter, murder of, **20**, 434

Margiana, Median province, rebels against Darius I., **2**, 172

Margiani, people of Asia, **2**, 104

Margrave, German military official, **7**, 272

Margraves in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 85 f.

Marguerite, French general, **19**, 316 f.

Maria I., queen of Portugal (1777-1792), **15**, 150

Maria, wife of Sigismund, heir to Poland, **10**, 93

Maria, queen of Hungary, **10**, 243, 252

Maria Alexievna, sister of Peter the Great, **14**, 81

Maria Amelia of Austria, daughter of Charles VI., **14**, 77

Maria Anna of Austria, daughter of Charles VI., **14**, 77

Maria Anna of Spain, daughter of Philip V., **14**, 44, 76

Maria Anna of Neuburg, second wife of Charles II. of Spain, **13**, 278 f.

Maria Victoria, wife of the Dauphin, **13**, 175 f.

Maria Carolina, queen of Naples, favors Nelson, **15**, 154; **16**, 200 f., 232

Maria Feodorovna, czarina, plots against Paul I., **16**, 235, 274

Maria Christina, queen of Ferdinand VII. of Spain, **18**, 210

assumes the regency for her daughter, **18**, 210

abdicates Spanish regency, **18**, 283

returns and arranges marriage of Isabella with Don Francisco, **18**, 284 f.

takes refuge in Portugal, **19**, 267

Maria Christina, archduchess, becomes second wife of Alfonso XII., **20**, 128

queen regent during the minority of her son Alfonso XIII., **20**, 128, 322, 323\*; **23**, 351\*

opens Cortes (1891), **20**, 324

Maria da Gloria, proclaimed queen of Portugal, **18**, 62



- Maria da Gloria, dethroned by Dom Miguel, 18, 64  
restored by powers, 18, 210 f.
- Maria Isabella, queen of Spain, 18, 46
- Maria Leszczyński, queen of France, wife of Louis XV., 14, 115 f., \* 243, 292, 294, 297; 15, 301
- Maria Louisa, archduchess of Austria, marries Napoleon (1810), 17, 149 ff.\*  
bears him a son (March 20, 1811), 17, 152  
empress, flees from Paris (1814), 17, 357  
given duchies of Parma, Piacenza, and Guastalla, 17, 362; 18, 50, 174
- Maria Ludovica, Austrian empress, 17, 226
- Maria de' Medici, regent of France (1610-1617), 12, 164, 191  
and the 'day of the dupes', 12, 269
- Maria Theresa, wife of Louis XIV., 13, 126 f., 144, 174, 219
- Maria Theresa of Austria, empress (1745-1780), queen of Hungary (1740-1780), 14, 77, 79, 112, 171, 174, 176, 235,\* 237,\* 271,\* 290\*; 15, 256\*  
in the War of the Austrian Succession, 14, 233 f., 236, 243, 246-253, 255 f., 258, 262 f., 265, 267, 269-273, 277-281, 285, 288-291  
in the Seven Years' War, 15, 30-33, 38 f., 41, 44-46, 48-50, 52 f., 59, 62, 70 f., 101, 107, 110  
after the Seven Years' War, 15, 145 ff., 154, 200, 213 f., 219 ff., 232, 253, 255, 266, 292  
mother of Marie Antoinette, 16, 31
- Maria Theresa of Spain, queen of Louis XIV., 14, 117
- Maria Teresa, Spanish warship, 23, 364
- Mariana, Spanish historian, 11, 410, 455
- Mariandyni, people of Asia Minor, Thracian origin of, 1, 246
- Marianne, Prussian princess, patriotism of, 17, 233
- Maria-Rast, Styrian urn cemetery at, 6, 44
- Mariazell, battle of (1805), 16, 233
- Marie Antoinette, queen of Louis XVI. of France, political aspirations of, 15, 145, 259, 302, 313, 315, 321; 16, 31  
pleasures and unpopularity of, 16, 37 ff.\*  
gives birth to the dauphin, 16, 39  
the 'diamond necklace' affair, 16, 39  
dubbed 'Madame Deficit', 16, 41  
relation of, to state affairs (1789), 16, 57  
inconstancy and coldness of, 16, 61  
consents to Mirabeau's employment, 16, 68  
attempts to escape from Paris, 16, 72  
relies for help on Emperor Joseph II., 16, 78 f.  
seeks help from Leopold II., 16, 80 ff., 86  
disapproves of plots of *émigrés*, 16, 89
- Marie Antoinette, surrounded by the mob (June 20, 1792), 16, 96 f.  
courage of, in attack on Tuileries, 16, 99  
imprisoned in the Luxembourg, 16, 101  
transferred to the Temple, 16, 103  
executed (October 14, 1793), 16, 147
- Marie Louise, first wife of Charles II. of Spain, 13, 278, 304
- Marie, on French executive committee, 18, 316
- Marienburg, capital of Teutonic Order, 9, 380 f., 383; 10, 97  
Prussian fortress, 10, 230, 234  
restoration of castle of, 18, 256
- Marietta, Ohio, in 1790, 22, 323\*
- Marignano, battle of (1515), 10, 383; 11, 52
- Marin, Swiss village, 6, 48  
*See* La Tène
- Marina, czarina, 12, 143 f., 145
- Marina, mistress of Cortes, 21, 144 f., 154
- Marini, Neapolitan writer, 13, 92
- Marinism in Italy, 13, 92, 207
- Marion, Francis, American officer, 22, 249\* f., 258
- Marius, C., at Numantia, 4, 206  
in Jugurthine war, 4, 226 ff.  
defeats Teutones and Cimbri, 4, 230 ff.; 6, 62 f.  
army reforms of, 4, 231  
political incompetence, 4, 232 ff.  
in Social War, 4, 237 f.  
proscribed, 4, 244, 246  
joins Cinna, 4, 246 f.
- Marius the younger, in Civil War, 4, 251 ff.
- Marius Maximus, Roman historian, 5, 258
- Marius, bishop of Avenches, historical writings of, 6, 394; 7, 65
- Marivaux, French poet, 14, 148
- Mark, German common land, 7, 283 f.; 21, 65
- Mark, Robert de la, 11, 55, 65
- Mark, William de la, admiral of the Beggars of the Sea, 11, 340
- Markab, fortress of the Knights of St. John, 9, 287
- Markoff, Russian ambassador at Paris, dismissed, 16, 310
- Marlborough, great battle near (591), 7, 166
- Marlborough, duke of, 13, 239 f., 289\* ff.; 14, 101  
wins Blenheim (1704), 13, 297 ff.  
in North Italy, 13, 303 f.  
at Ramillies, 13, 306  
embassy to Charles XII., 13, 310  
at Oudenarde, 13, 312  
at Malplaquet, 13, 314 f.  
loses political influence in England, 13, 320 f., 323
- Marlowe, Christopher, English dramatist, 11, 416
- Marly, Louis XIV.'s villa at, 13, 178 f., 253

Marmont, French general, **17**, 245, 286, 306, 341 ff., 349, 354, 356  
 in Italy, **16**, 197  
 in the Alps (1800), **16**, 265  
 on Napoleon's character, **17**, 58 f.  
 at Znaim, **17**, 133  
 engages Blücher at Möckern, **17**, 315 ff.  
 guards the Rhine, **17**, 333  
 describes demoralization of French army, **17**, 339  
 defeated at Laon, **17**, 352  
 defends Paris, **17**, 357  
 goes over to Royalists, **17**, 360  
 vacillation of, **17**, 360  
 attempts to suppress Revolution of July (1830), **18**, 147 f.  
 Marmontel, French writer, **16**, 29  
 Marmontier, monastery of, **7**, 218  
 Marne river, crossed by the Franks, **6**, 132  
 Marnix, brothers, **11**, 335  
 Marnix, Philipp, of Sainte Aldegonde, **11**, 335, 339 f.  
 Maronites, massacred by Turks (1860), **19**, 80 ff.  
 Marot, French poet, **11**, 435  
 Maroto, Spanish Carlist officer, goes over to Christinos, **18**, 282 f.  
 Marozia, mistress of Sergius III., **8**, 248 f.  
 Marquette, French Jesuit priest, **22**, 22  
 Marrast, Armand, French republican, **18**, 204, 305  
 supports Lamartine, **18**, 315  
 Marriage, age for, among Greek peasants, **3**, 77  
 at Rome, sanctity of, **4**, 46  
 common law of, in Twelve Tables, **4**, 72  
 ecclesiastical limits of, **6**, 399  
 laws among the Germans, **7**, 150, 279  
 civil contract in France, **16**, 288  
 by church, restored (1804), **16**, 304  
 among the American Indians, **21**, 137  
 among the Aztecs, **21**, 137  
 Marriages, mixed, in Prussia, controversy over, **18**, 239 f.  
 Marrucini, a Sabellian tribe, **4**, 26  
 Mars, relation to the 'sacred spring,' **4**, 25 f.  
 sacred animals of, **4**, 26  
 father of Romulus, **4**, 40  
 early Italian worship of, **4**, 55; **5**, 35  
 Mar-Sar, Hittite king, **1**, 270, 272  
 Marshall, von, minister of Nassau, **18**, 111  
 'Marcellaise,' French patriotic hymn, **16**, 111, 168  
 Marseilles, **10**, 322; **11**, 68, 153, 167, 309, 425, 432  
 held in common by Frankish kings, **7**, 79  
 struggle over possession of, **7**, 84 f.  
 pestilence in, **14**, 45  
 'confederates' expected from, **16**, 96  
 men from, in attack on Tuileries, **16**, 99  
 closes Jacobin Club, **16**, 139  
 See Massilia

Marsh, the (Belly, Plain), French party in the Convention, **16**, 114  
 Marsh, Othniel C., American man of science, **23**, 265  
 Marshal, German official, **7**, 271  
 Marshall, John, American jurist, **22**, 337, 349; **23**, 59\*  
 Marshall, Dr. William, and the Whitman legend, **23**, 108  
 Marsi, a Sabellian tribe, **4**, 26  
 Marsi, the, German tribe, **6**, 72  
 Marsilius of Padua, Italian political writer, **10**, 22  
 doctrines of, **10**, 30  
 Marsin, French general, **13**, 295, 297 ff., 307  
 Mars-la-Tour, battle of (1870), **19**, 301 f.  
 Marston Moor, Cromwell's victory at (1644), **13**, 47 f.  
 Martí, José, Cuban agitator in New York, **23**, 344  
 Martial, epigrammatist, **5**, 174  
 Martignac, French moderate premier (1827), **18**, 142 f.  
 Martin I., pope (649-653, 655), **7**, 236 f., 373  
 banishment of, **7**, 236 f.  
 Martin, Austrasian noble, **7**, 108  
 Martin V., pope (1417-1431), **10**, 165, 168, 181, 183; **11**, 22  
 Martin, king of Aragon (1395-1409), **10**, 339  
 Martin, English commodore, **14**, 261  
 Martin, English commander of Greek patriots, **18**, 73  
 Martin, Homer B., American painter, **23**, 277,\* 278  
 Martina, wife of Heraclius, **7**, 372  
 Martinez de la Rosa, Spanish premier, **18**, 210 ff.  
 Martinique, island, **15**, 138  
 sea-fight at (1782), **15**, 339  
 taken by England **16**, 272  
 French possession in the West Indies, **23**, 311  
 Martinitz, Bohemian minister, **12**, 80, 162 f.  
 Martyrologies, on papal history, **7**, 193  
 Maruthala, desert in western India, **2**, 296  
 Marwan I., calif (684-685), **7**, 374, 396  
 Marwan II., calif of Damascus (744-750), **7**, 405 f.  
 Marwitz, Friedrich August Ludwig von der, Prussian statesman, reactionary ideals of, **17**, 94  
 as lieutenant-colonel, **17**, 305  
 Marx, German socialist, **19**, 424\* ff.  
 Mary of Luxemburg, marries Charles IV. of France, **9**, 356  
 Mary of Burgundy, wife of Maximilian I., **10**, 283, 322  
 Mary, queen of England (1553-1558), **10**, 383; **11**, 145, 195, 286, 351 ff.\*  
 persecution of Protestants under, **11**, 354

Mary, queen of Scots (1542-1567, d. 1587), 11, 303, 344, 350 f., 362-373,\* 386 f.  
 Mary of Guise, 11, 362 ff.  
 Mary, queen of England (1689-1694), married to William III., 13, 170  
 queen of England, 13, 232  
 death, 13, 245  
 Maryland, issue of charter of, to George Calvert, Lord Baltimore (1632), 21, 331  
 renewal of the grant to Cecilus Calvert, second Lord Baltimore, 21, 332  
 a palatinate, 21, 332  
 occasion of the name, 21, 332\*  
 terms of the charter, 21, 332  
   rent to the crown, 21, 332  
   the governing body, 21, 332  
   powers of the lord proprietor, 21, 332  
   the proprietorship strictly hereditary, 21, 332  
   universal religious toleration, 21, 333  
 Cecilus Calvert never visits Maryland, 21, 333  
   protects the interests of Maryland at court, 21, 333  
 Leonard Calvert, governor, 21, 333  
 the first colonists arrive (March, 1634), 21, 333  
 settlement of St. Mary's, 21, 333  
 early relations with the Indians, 21, 333  
 the colonists well-to-do people, 21, 333  
 rapid growth and prosperity, 21, 334  
 importance of, more than commensurate with its size, 21, 334  
 territory of, first granted to Virginia, 21, 334  
 Claiborne and Kent Island, 21, 334 f.  
 dispute over Kent Island, 21, 335 f.  
 Leonard Calvert returns to England (1645), 21, 336  
 Ingle and Claiborne seize the colony, 21, 337  
 after two years Leonard Calvert drives them out, 21, 337  
 death of Leonard Calvert (June 9, 1647), 21, 337  
 Cecilus appoints as governor William Stone, a Puritan, 21, 337  
 the Toleration Act of 1649, 21, 337  
   Unitarians to be punished with death and confiscation, 21, 337  
   all Trinitarians to be tolerated, 21, 337  
 immigration of Puritans from Virginia (1649), 21, 337  
   settlement of Providence (Annapolis), 21, 338  
 disputes between the proprietary government and the Puritans, 21, 338  
   battle of the Severn (1655), 21, 338

Maryland, Cromwell sustains Lord Baltimore, 21, 338, 348 f.  
 Fendall's rebellion (1659-1660), 21, 349  
   proportionate strength of religious sects in 1660, 21, 349  
   conflicts between the council and the House of Burgesses, 21, 349  
   governorship of Charles Calvert (1662-1675), 21, 350  
   death of Cecilus Calvert (1675), 21, 350  
   Charles Calvert becomes third Lord Baltimore, 21, 350  
   Charles remains in the colony, 21, 250  
   the proprietary government declines in popularity, 21, 350  
   character of Charles Calvert, 21, 350  
   restriction of the suffrage (1669), 21, 350  
   Davis and Pate's rebellion (1676), 21, 350  
   effect of the English Revolution of 1688 on Maryland, 21, 350  
   overthrow of the proprietary government (1688), 21, 350  
   Coode, Cheseldyn, and Jowles, 21, 350  
   the Baltimore charter annulled by a writ in chancery, 21, 350  
 Sir Lionel Copley (1691-1694), the first royal governor, 21, 350  
 governorship of Francis Nicholson, 21, 350 ff.  
   Annapolis made the seat of government, 21, 351  
   founding of the King William school at Annapolis, 21, 351  
   the Church of England established by law, 21, 351  
   grievances of the Puritans, 21, 351 f.  
   persecution of the Catholics, 21, 352  
 death of Charles Calvert (1715), 21, 352  
 Benedict, fourth Lord Baltimore, joins the Church of England, 21, 352  
 revival of the palatinate (1715), 21, 352  
 Benedict, Charles, and Cecilus Calvert, 21, 352  
 the proprietary governors, 21, 352  
   Sir Robert Eden, 21, 352  
 end of the proprietary government (1776), 21, 352  
 instructiveness of the proprietary history, 21, 352  
 character of the early population, 22, 103, 106  
 founding of Baltimore (1729), 22, 133  
 population of Baltimore in 1750, 22, 130  
 sympathy with Massachusetts (1774), 22, 191  
 sends delegates to the Continental Congress (September, 1774), 22, 191



Maryland, the convention of March, 1776, deprecates haste in severance from Great Britain, **22**, 205  
 delegates of, vote for the Declaration of Independence (July, 1776), **22**, 207  
 strength of the Tory party in, **22**, 225  
 British troops in (1777), **22**, 225  
 troops of, at the Cowpens, **22**, 260  
 obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280  
 proposition of, in regard to the Northwest territory (1779), **22**, 283, 292  
 ratifies the Articles of Confederation (1781), **22**, 292  
 the Chesapeake and Ohio canal and the Annapolis Convention (1786), **22**, 299 f.  
 views of, in the Federal Convention, **22**, 304  
 ratifies the Constitution (1788), **22**, 316  
 opposition to the whiskey tax in (1794), **22**, 333  
 presidential vote of 1828, **23**, 49  
 votes for Clay in 1832, **23**, 62  
   for Harrison in 1836, **23**, 78  
   for Fillmore in 1856, **23**, 141  
 cultivation of tobacco in, **23**, 91  
 militia of, aid in capture of John Brown (1859), **23**, 144  
 true to the American Union (1861), **23**, 151 f.  
 Lee invades unsuccessfully (1862), **23**, 180 f.  
 Lee's second invasion (1863), **23**, 186  
 Early's raids into (1864), **23**, 200  
 founding of Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore (1876), **23**, 264  
 Marzpanes, provincial governors in Persia, **2**, 262  
 Masaherta, Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., **1**, 283  
   mummy of, **1**, 284  
 Masampo, Korean seaport, Russia and Japan in, **20**, 459, 461  
 Masaniello, Italian rebel leader, **13**, 113  
 Mascov, German historian, **14**, 161  
 Mashaka, tomb of, **1**, 213  
 Masham, Mrs., favorite of Queen Anne, **13**, 320, 338  
 Mashorca, South American political club, **23**, 320  
 Mashuasha, Libyan tribe, **1**, 279 f., 287  
 Masinissa, ally of Rome, **4**, 152 ff.  
   oppresses Carthage, **4**, 173 f., 182 f.  
 Maslama, Arab ruler, **7**, 376  
   slays Yezid ibn-Mohallab, **7**, 402  
 Mason, George, American statesman, **22**, 311\*; **23**, 99  
 Mason and Dixon's Line in the United States, **23**, 96  
 Mason, John, New England captain, **21**, 288  
   receives grant of land on the Piscataqua, **21**, 278 f.

Mason, John, Confederate agent in Great Britain, **23**, 162  
 Mason, Lowell, American musical composer, **23**, 280  
 Masovia, Polish duchy, **10**, 93, 236  
 Maspero, G., Egyptologist, **1**, 1, 5 n., **11**, 18, 266 n.  
 Mass, Latin, abolished in Stockholm (1525), **11**, 138  
   forbidden in England, **11**, 370  
 Massachusetts, aboriginal Indian inhabitants of, **21**, 39  
   Norse voyages to, **21**, 63-70  
   Verrazano skirts the coast (1525), **21**, 210  
   Gosnold's voyage (1602), **21**, 242  
   voyage of Martin Pring (1603), **21**, 242  
     of George Weymouth (1605), **21**, 242  
     of Captain John Smith (1614), **21**, 274\* f.  
     of Thomas Dermer (1619), **11**, 275  
   assigned to the Plymouth Company, **21**, 243 f.  
   antecedents of the Pilgrims and Puritans, **21**, 268-272  
   the voyage of the Mayflower (1620), **21**, 273  
   the Pilgrims land at Plymouth (Dec. 11; **21**, N. S., 1620), **21**, 273  
   sufferings of the colonists, **21**, 273 f.  
   they obtain a grant of land from the Plymouth Company (1621), **21**, 274  
   Thomas Weston attempts a settlement at Wessagusset (1622), **21**, 275  
   Thomas Morton at Merrymount (1622-1628), **21**, 275  
   settlements of Blackstone, Maverick, and Conant, **21**, 275 f.  
   White and Endicott obtain a grant from Plymouth Company (1628), **21**, 276  
   incorporation of the Company of Massachusetts Bay (1629), **21**, 277  
   Higginson leads colonists to Salem (1629), **21**, 277  
   the Company removes bodily to New England (1830), **21**, 278 f.  
   political and religious organization, **21**, 280 f.  
   Winthrop and Cotton, **21**, 281  
   the reprimanding of Endicott, **21**, 281 f.  
   difficulties with Roger Williams, **21**, 282 f.  
   the westward migration of 1635-1636, **21**, 283-286  
   the Antinomian controversy, **21**, 288 ff.  
   founding of Harvard College (1636), **21**, 290  
   joins the New England confederation (1643), **21**, 294 f.  
   population in 1643, **21**, 297  
   relations to the confederation, **21**, 297 f.  
   founders of, and persecution, **21**, 300 f.  
   the case of Samuel Gorton, **21**, 301-304

- Massachusetts, expulsion of the Baptists, **21**, 305 f.  
 the Quaker invasion, **21**, 306, 310  
 the regicides, **21**, 311  
 struggle with Charles II., **21**, 311–314, 320–323  
 King Philip's war (1675–1676), **21**, 314–320  
   causes of the war, **21**, 314 ff.  
   Indian atrocities, **21**, 317  
   the Flower of Essex, **21**, 317  
   the Great Swamp Fight (Dec. 19, 1675), **21**, 318 f.  
   slaughter of Nipmucks at Turner's Falls, **21**, 319  
   death of Philip, **21**, 319  
   results of the war, **21**, 320  
 annulment of the charter (1684), **21**, 323  
 James II. appoints Andros viceroy of New England, **21**, 323 f.\*  
 tyranny of Andros, **21**, 325  
 introduction of episcopacy, **21**, 325 f.  
 overthrow of Andros (1689), **21**, 326  
 a new charter granted (1691), **21**, 327  
 becomes a self-governing colony with a royal governor, **21**, 327  
 its boundaries enlarged, **21**, 327  
 Governor Phips takes Port Royal, **22**, 29  
 disastrous expeditions against Canada, **22**, 29  
 paper money in, **22**, 29, 69  
 the Salem witchcraft delusion, **22**, 29–34  
 French and Indian massacres, **22**, 35 ff.  
 character of soil of, **22**, 108  
 local government in, **22**, 110  
 colonial literature of, **22**, 118 f.  
 beginning of the American Revolution in, **22**, 136–188  
 the Boston Port Bill (1774), **22**, 189, 281  
 the Regulating Act (1774), **22**, 189, 281  
 British troops in (1774–1776), **22**, 189–204  
 exodus of Tories (1776), **22**, 204, 279 f.  
 obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280  
 feeling of state sovereignty in, **22**, 282  
 extinction of slavery in, **23**, 96  
 roads in, **22**, 287  
 western territorial claims of, **22**, 291 f.  
 the Shays Rebellion (1786–1787), **22**, 298 f., 315  
 approves the Federal Constitution (1788), **22**, 314 ff.  
 secessionist movement in (1809), **22**, 352 f.  
 separation of church and state (1833), **23**, 22  
 votes for Clay in 1832, **23**, 62  
   for Webster in 1836, **23**, 78
- Massachusetts, troops of, fired on in Baltimore (April 19, 1861), **23**, 152  
 educational and scientific institutions in, **23**, 263 ff.  
 \*troops of, at Santiago (1898), **23**, 362  
 Massachusetts Bay, Company of, organized (1629), **21**, 277 f.  
 transfers itself to America, **21**, 278  
 disputes with Gorges and Mason, **21**, 278 f.  
 charter annulled (1684), **21**, 323  
 Massachusetts, Indian tribe, **21**, 287  
 Massachusetts, American battleship, **23**, 356  
 Massacre of St. Brice's Day (1002), **9**, 91  
   of Zabern, **11**, 99  
   of Maronites by Turks (1860), **19**, 80 ff.  
   *See* St. Bartholomew, Stockholm  
 Massagetae, nomadic Aryans in Asia, **2**, 104  
 in Byzantine army, **6**, 318  
 Massalia (Marseilles), founded, **3**, 86  
   ally of Rome, **4**, 50  
   taken by Caesar, **4**, 294  
   in second century, **5**, 157 f.  
 Massasoit, Wampanoag chief, **21**, 286 f.  
 Masséna, French marshal, **16**, 197 f., 210  
   robberies of, at Rome, **16**, 228  
   wins successes in the Grisons, **16**, 241  
   general-in-chief on the Rhine (1799), **16**, 243, 246 ff.\*  
   defeats Austrians at Zurich (1799), **16**, 249  
   transferred to Italy, **16**, 257, 267, 323  
   surrenders Genoa (1800), **16**, 265  
   in Germany (1809), **17**, 118 f., 121  
   at Wagram, **17**, 131 ff.  
   commands in Spain, **17**, 163 ff.  
 Massenbach, Colonel Christian von, Prussian officer, **17**, 23 f., 30  
 Massenbach, F. von, general, **17**, 212 f.  
 Massilia (Marseilles), city of Gaul, **6**, 252  
 Massillon, French preacher, **14**, 45, 47  
 Massinger, Philip, English dramatist, **11**, 418; **13**, 58  
 Mastaba (Arabic word), tombs in Egypt, **1**, 75, 76, 288  
 Mastaba-el-Faraun, Egyptian tomb, **1**, 104,\* 105  
 Master and slave, relations between, in United States, **23**, 206  
 Mataafa, Samoan chieftain, **23**, 376 f.  
 Matabeles, uprisings of, **20**, 408, 409  
 Matamoras, Mariano, Mexican revolutionist, **22**, 392  
 Matanzas, significance of the name, **21**, 216  
 Matasuntha, wife of Vitiges, **6**, 374\*  
   married by Germanus, **6**, 387  
 Mathematics, in Egypt, in papyrus from time of Shepherd Kings, **1**, 138  
   in Alexandrine age, **3**, 398 f.  
 Mather, Cotton, Massachusetts clergyman, **22**, 29 f.\*  
   attitude in witchcraft delusion, **22**, 32 ff.  
   as a writer, **22**, 119  
 Mathy, German liberal, **18**, 263

- Mathys, Jan, Dutch Anabaptist, **11**, 155 ff.
- Mati, battle of, Greeks defeated in (1897), **20**, 351
- Matilda, wife of Henry I. of England, **9**, 98
- Matilda, second wife of Henry I., **8**, 212, 232, 259
- Matilda, daughter of Henry II. of England, marries Henry the Lion, **9**, 229
- Matilda, daughter of Beatrix, marchioness of Tuscany, **8**, 302; **9**, 61
- supports Gregory VII., **9**, 45
- marries Welf IV., **9**, 52 f.\*
- does homage to Henry V., **9**, 59
- Matilda, abbess of Quedlinburg, **8**, 210, 265, 271
- regent in Germany, **8**, 271, 277
- Matilda, English princess, marries Henry V., **9**, 59 f.
- after his death, marries Geoffrey Plantagenet of Anjou, **9**, 89, 98, 100 f.
- Mattaniah, *see* Zedekiah
- Mattathias, Jewish priest, a Maccabee, **2**, 225
- Matteo of Bassi, Franciscan reformer, **11**, 237 f.
- Matthias I., emperor (1612-1619), seeks to supplant Rudolf, **12**, 72-85
- concessions to Protestants, **12**, 79
- crowned king of Hungary, **12**, 79
- of Bohemia, **12**, 85, 160
- elected emperor, **12**, 151,\* 152\*
- and the Catholic League, **12**, 153 ff.
- opposition in Bohemia, **12**, 160-170
- death, **12**, 170
- Matthias, brother of Emperor Rudolf II., **11**, 345 f.
- Matthias of Neuburg, historian, **10**, 20 f.
- Matthieu, of Strasburg, favorite of Napoleon, **16**, 278
- Matuszewicz, Lithuanian revolutionist, **18**, 172
- Maubeuge, French city, fall of (1793), **16**, 178
- Maupéou, René de, French chancellor, **15**, 303, 310, 317 f.; **16**, 30
- dismissed, **15**, 315; **16**, 31
- Maupertuis, Pierre Louis de, French scholar, **14**, 130, 147 f.; **15**, 19
- Maurepas, count of, French minister, **14**, 297; **15**, 315, 318, 323; **16**, 31
- Maurer, von, Bavarian minister, **18**, 263
- Mauretania, two provinces of, **5**, 95
- Roman province, **6**, 310
- conquered by the Vandals (435), **6**, 213 f., 231, 310
- taken possession of by Belisarius, **6**, 320
- Mauretanians, people of Africa, **1**, 19 n. 1
- Maurevel wounds Coligny (1572), **11**, 318
- Maurice, Roman emperor (582-602), **7**, 36, 228 f., 367\*
- aids Chosroes II. of Persia against the rebel Bahram, **2**, 287
- Maurice, Roman emperor, murdered by Phocas (605), **2**, 287
- hires Franks against Langobards, **7**, 86
- Maurice, archbishop of Ravenna, **7**, 237
- Maurice of Hesse-Cassel, **12**, 196, 205 ff.
- Maurice of Nassau, prince of Orange, stadtholder (1585-1625), **11**, 384 f., 396 ff.,\* 439 f.; **12**, 194 f.
- death, **12**, 273
- Mauritius, held by England (1814), **17**, 364
- Maurocordatos, prominent Greek family, **18**, 67 f.
- Maurocordatos, Alexander, executive head of Greek revolution, **18**, 73
- opposes Capo d'Istria, **18**, 84
- Mauromichalis, Petros, Greek patriot, **18**, 72
- Mauromichalis family, assassinate Capo d'Istria, **18**, 84
- Maury, Abbé, French conservative, **16**, 63
- Maury, Matthew Fontaine, American man of science, **23**, 266
- Maurya, dynasty of Indian kings, **2**, 312
- Mausoleum, at Alexandria in Egypt, **2**, 219
- Mausolus, king of Caria, **3**, 342
- his tomb, the Mausoleum, **3**, 342
- Maverick, Samuel, settles at Noddle's Island, **21**, 275
- on royal commission, **21**, 313
- settles in New York, **21**, 314
- Max Emanuel, elector of Bavaria (1679-1726), **14**, 243
- Maxen, capitulation at (1759), **15**, 73
- Maxentius, emperor, **5**, 223 f.
- Maxentius, son of Maximian, **6**, 125, 127
- Maximian, emperor of the West, **5**, 215 ff.; **6**, 121
- German wars of, **6**, 122 f.
- regent for Italy and Africa, **6**, 123 f.
- Maximilian I., emperor, **8**, 28; **10**, 274-292,\* 309, 322 ff., 375, 378 ff., 384 f.; **11**, 20\* f., 36 f., 41, 49 ff., 54 ff., 122
- Maximilian II., emperor (1564-1576), **11**, 265, 333; **12**, 32-56
- birth, **12**, 20
- marriage to his cousin Mary, **12**, 20
- hatred of Spain, **12**, 20 f.
- his Protestantism, **12**, 21, 30
- avows Catholicism (1562), **12**, 31\* f.
- religious equivocations, **12**, 32 ff.
- succession to Austria (1564), **12**, 32 f.
- toleration to Protestants, **12**, 33 ff.
- has a Lutheran prayer-book prepared for use in Austria, **12**, 34
- trouble with Grumbach, **12**, 40\* ff.
- attempt to maintain peace in the empire, **12**, 43 f.
- war with Turks, **12**, 44-47
- close relations with Philip II., **12**, 47 ff.
- causes discontent in Germany, **12**, 49
- death (1576), **12**, 55
- great seal of, **12**, 55\*
- causes of his failure, **12**, 55 f.



Maximilian II., becomes king of Bavaria (1848), 18, 325; 19, 167, 180\* f.  
erects monument to victims of Charles of Anjou, 9, 222

Maximilian, archduke of Austria, emperor of Mexico, 19, 155 ff., 160\*; 23, 162, 324 ff.

Maximilian, archduke of Austria, brother of Joseph II., 15, 292, 294  
elector of Cologne and bishop of Münster, 16, 280

Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria (1597-1651), 12, 77  
execution against Donauwörth, 12, 78  
formation of Catholic League, 12, 80 f., 154  
agreement with Ferdinand II., 12, 176 f.\*  
made elector, 12, 187 f.  
leader in Thirty Years' War, 12, 202  
jealousy of Wallenstein, 12, 216 ff., 226, 242

exasperation at Ferdinand III., 12, 309 ff.

put to flight by Swedes, 12, 314 f.

Maximilian III., Joseph, elector of Bavaria (1745-1777), 14, 270; 15, 49, 229

Maximilian Emmanuel, elector of Bavaria, claims to Spain, 13, 278 ff.

joins Louis XIV. against the allies, 13, 291 ff.

in the Tyrol (1703), 13, 295

See Max Emanuel

Maximilian Francis, elector of Cologne (1784-1801), 15, 277

Maximilian Frederick, elector of Cologne (1761-1784), 15, 276

Maximilian Joseph, elector of Bavaria, favors France (1799), 16, 238, 278 f.  
reforms under, 16, 317 f.\*; 17, 65

Maximin, Roman emperor (235-238), 5, 205\*

Maximinus Daia, emperor of the East (307-313), 5, 224, 227; 6, 109 f.

defeats the Germans, 6, 110

Roman emperor, defeated by Licinius, 6, 127 ff.

Maximinus, Byzantine general, 6, 381  
sent to Italy, 6, 381

Maximus, Roman emperor in the West (455), 6, 229

Maximus, archbishop of Salona, 7, 229  
humiliated by Gregory the Great, 7, 229

Maximus, Magnus, usurps imperial honors, 6, 195

overthrown by Theodosius, 6, 195

Maximus, Marius, Roman historian, 6, 22

May, Cornelius, Dutch voyager, 21, 356

Maybach, German minister, 19, 394\* f.

Mayence, Roman military centre in Germany, 6, 66, 68, 80, 83, 109, 144  
propraetor resident at, 6, 77, 85  
treaty of (374), 6, 145

Mayence, Christians of, carried captive by Rando (386), 6, 142

capital of Jovinus, 6, 206

bishopric of, given to Boniface, 7, 155 f., 157

\*district synod at (829), 8, 114

conference at, 8, 251

diets of (1080), 9, 44; (1103), 56 f.; (1188), 170; (1298), 316 f.

magnificent court at (1184), 9, 166 ff.

archbishop electors of, 10, 266, 387;

11, 43, 107

Albert, 11, 33\* ff., 84

Dietrich I., 10, 198

Diether II., 10, 269 ff.\*

John II. (1397-1419), 10, 149, 152 f., 164

occupied by Swedes, 12, 241

surrendered to the French, 13, 233

university of, 15, 276

coronation of Francis II. at (1792), 16, 95

taken by French (1792), 16, 120

reoccupied by Germans (1792), 16, 121, 141, 190 f.

taken by French (1797), 16, 224

remains ecclesiastical (1803), 16, 281

Napoleon's court at (1804), 16, 336

fortified by France, 17, 19

Napoleon's reception at (1812), 17, 177

watched by Langeron, 17, 331

becomes property of Hesse, 17, 378

arrangement for garrison of, 18, 33

Mayenne, duke of, 11, 395 ff., 400, 403

'May-field,' Carolingian imperial assembly, 8, 91

Mayflower, voyage of the, 21, 273

'May laws,' 19, 415 ff.

Mayo, Lord, viceroy of India, policy of, 20, 425

Maynooth, Irish Catholic seminary at, 18, 276

Mayor, officer of French Commune, 16, 62

Mayor of the palace, Frankish official, 7, 95 ff., 97 ff., 271

Mayors, heads of cities in the empire, 8, 84

Mazaca (Kaisariyeh), chief city of Cappadocia, clay tablets with Cappadocian (Hittite?) cuneiform writing at, 1, 237

Mazarin, papal diplomat, 12, 227

as French prime minister, negotiates for

the peace of Westphalia, 12, 311 ff.

continues Richelieu's policy, 13, 111 ff.

portrait, 13, 112\*

and the Fronde, 13, 114 ff.

signs the Peace of the Pyrenees, 13, 126

and the Confederation of the Rhine, 13, 127

death, 13, 133 ff., 134\*

Mazarquivir, fortress of, 11, 292

Mazdak, Persian religious teacher (about 480), doctrines of, 2, 277 f.

Mazdakites, extermination of, 2, 278

Mazeppa, Cossack leader, **13**, 333  
 Maziau, French colonel, plot of, **18**, 129  
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, Genoese agitator, **18**, 179; **19**, 111, 113, 116  
     forms 'Young Italy' society in Switzerland, **18**, 179  
     founds order of Young Europe (1834), **18**, 180 f.\*  
     revolutionary influence of, **18**, 208, 289  
     negotiates with France, **18**, 410 f.  
     plots against Sardinia, **18**, 362  
 Meade, George Gordon, takes command of Army of the Potomac, **23**, 187,\* 189, 197  
 Meal War, the (1775), **15**, 319; **16**, 33  
 Meaux, bishop of, **11**, 215  
 Meaux, de, member of Buffet cabinet, **20**, 32  
 Mecca, Arabian city, **7**, 379  
     sanctuary of the Kaaba at, **7**, 379  
     pilgrimages to, required, **7**, 384  
     disturbances at, **7**, 395  
     taken by Husein, **7**, 395  
     besieged by Abdalmalek, **7**, 397  
     centre of Mohammedan empire, **7**, 225  
 Mechanicsville, battle of (1862), **23**, 178  
 Mechlin, city, **11**, 341, 348  
 Mecklenburg, bronze relics of, **6**, 37  
     given to Wallenstein, **12**, 217  
     declares itself independent of Rhenish Confederation, **17**, 240  
     prince of, Prussian commander, **17**, 308  
     adheres to feudalism, **18**, 26, 175  
     remains outside Zollverein, **18**, 186  
     constitution overthrown in (1850), **18**, 403  
 Mecklenburg (N. C.) Declaration of Independence, the, **22**, 199 f.  
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, civil war in, **14**, 164 f.  
     in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 49, 51, 67, 70, 94  
     in the War of the Bavarian Succession, **15**, 230, 233  
 Meda, claims to have shot Robespierre, **16**, 166  
 Medellin, battle of (1809), **17**, 160  
 Medes, an Aryan race, enter Media from the east, **2**, 103  
     conquests of Sargon II. from, **2**, 76 f.  
     of Sennacherib among, **2**, 87  
     victories of Esarhaddon over, **2**, 93  
     consolidated into a nation under an unlimited monarchy, **2**, 105 f.  
     Phraortes, first king of (d. 625 B.C.), **2**, 105  
     attack Assyria in reign of Saracus, **2**, 101 f.  
     relations of, with Assyrians, **2**, 102 f.  
     attacked by Scythians (625 B.C.), **2**, 105  
     wars of, with Lydians, **2**, 108, 111  
     costumes of, **2**, 153, 155  
     their kingdom overthrown by Cyrus the Great (550 B.C.), **2**, 157  
     rebel against Persians, **2**, 169, 170 f.  
     rebel against Seleucidae, **2**, 222

Medes, made tributary to Parthians, **2**, 242  
     ruled by a native dynasty under Parthians and Sassanians, **2**, 248  
     language of, the original language of the Avesta, **2**, 272  
     religion of, **2**, 169 f., 272 ff.  
 Media, non-Aryan races in, **2**, 103  
     appearance of Aryan (Iranian) names and of Aryans in, **2**, 102, 103  
     conquests of Tiglath-Pileser II. of Assyria in, **2**, 72  
     relations of, with Assyria, **2**, 102  
     native country of Zoroaster and of Zoroastrianism, **2**, 272 ff.  
     invaded by Heraclius, **7**, 270  
     *See* Medes  
 Mediaevalism, blow at, in the peace of Augsburg (1555), **11**, 194  
     *See* Middle Ages  
 Medici, the noble family of Florence, **10**, 115, 362, 369 ff.; **11**, 52, 111  
     banished from Florence (1527), **11**, 218  
     Alessandro de', **11**, 113, 218 f.  
     Cardinal (Leo X.), **11**, 66, 453  
     Catharine de', **11**, 153; *see also* Catharine  
     rine  
     Cosmo de', **10**, 369\* f.  
     Cosmo (the Great), **11**, 219, 246, 458 ff.  
     Ferdinand de', **11**, 460  
     Francesco de', **11**, 459 f.  
     Giovanni de', **10**, 369  
     Lorenzo de' (the Magnificent), **10**, 370\*  
     Lorenzino de', **11**, 219  
     Maria de', queen of France, **11**, 428 f.,\* 443 ff.  
     Piero de', **10**, 370, 376  
 Medicine, in Egypt, **1**, 62 f., 67, 71  
     schools of, in Persia, **2**, 263  
     at Athens, in the age of Pericles, **3**, 227  
     scientific development of, **3**, 329, 399  
     school of, at Alexandria, **5**, 176  
     influence of rhetoric on, **5**, 176  
     Galen and the plague, **5**, 187, 311 f.  
     Sammonicus the Younger, **5**, 258  
     virtues of *Abracadabra*, **5**, 258  
     Gargilius Martialis writes on veterinary medicine, **5**, 259  
     the *Medicina Plinii*, **5**, 266  
     physicians as swindlers, **5**, 266  
     Vegetius writes on veterinary medicine, **5**, 266  
     under Theodoric, **6**, 364  
     development of sound medical science in the thirteenth century, **11**, 19  
     in France under Francis I., **11**, 213  
     Paré and surgery, **11**, 213  
     Fernel and internal diseases, **11**, 213  
     Vesalius and anatomical science, **11**, 213, 279, 297, 459  
     researches of Servetus on the lungs, **11**, 278 f.  
     Vesalius and the monk Diego, **11**, 297



Medicine, study of, at Pisa, **11**, 459  
 investigations of Harvey, **11**, 279; **13**, 58 f.  
 Aselli and anatomy, **13**, 95  
 among the American Indians, **21**, 54  
     relation to witchcraft, **21**, 54  
 discovery of anaesthetics (1844), **23**, 266 f.  
 Mediolanum (Milan), capture of (222 B.C.), **4**, 125  
     importance of, **5**, 38  
     imperial capital, **5**, 216, 235  
 Medina (Yathrib), Arabian city, **7**, 379, 393  
     welcomes Mohammed, **7**, 381  
     siege and defence of (624), **7**, 382  
     seat of Mohammed's government, **7**, 382  
     treasury of Omar at, **7**, 389  
     people of, threaten revolt from Othman, **7**, 390  
     discontent in, **7**, 395  
     relations of, with Omar II., **7**, 400  
 Medina del Campo, Spanish city, **11**, 207  
 Medina-Sidonia, duke of, **11**, 392 ff.  
 Medinet-Abu, near Thebes in Egypt, temples at (description of and works of art in), **1**, 304 ff., 305,\* 306,\* 308\*  
 Medinet-el-Fayum, see Crocodilopolis  
 Medinites, Mohammedan party, **7**, 385  
 Mediterranean, eastern, Bronze Age in, **6**, 29  
     iron introduced in, **6**, 44  
     importance of, diminished, **8**, 27  
     ports, **11**, 149, 199  
     England mistress of, **16**, 238  
     evacuated by England, **16**, 277  
 Medo-Susian tribes, **2**, 102  
 Medum, in Egypt, necropolis of, **1**, 17, 80  
     pyramid of, **1**, 17, 63, 74, 94, 105\* f.  
 Medus, river of Persis, course of, **2**, 160  
 Meerssen-on-the-Meuse, division of Lothair's kingdom at (870), **8**, 138, 140  
 Megabates, Persian commander under Darius I., **2**, 181  
 Megabazus, general of Darius I., **2**, 181  
 Megalopolis built, **3**, 318 f.  
     battle of (330 B.C.), **3**, 374  
     besieged by Polysperchon, **3**, 388  
 Megara, war with Athens, **3**, 128 f., 138 f.  
     alliance with Athens, **3**, 216, 219  
     revolt of, **3**, 225  
     trade with Athens prohibited, **3**, 249  
 Megaris, occupied by Dorians, **3**, 61  
     party strife in, **3**, 115, 117 f.  
 Megasthenes, ambassador of Seleucidae, writer on India, **2**, 312  
 Megiddo, city in Plain of Jezreel in Syria, **1**, 216  
     taken by Thothmes III., **1**, 256 f.  
     booty taken there, **1**, 257  
 Mehemet Ali, pasha of Egypt, **18**, 75  
     massacres the Mamelukes (1811), **18**, 75  
     aids Turks in Greece, **18**, 75  
     rises against Turkey (1832), **18**, 219 ff.  
     receives Syria (1832), **18**, 221\* f.

Mehemet Ali, opposed by England, **18**, 224  
     offered Turkish regency, **18**, 225  
     offer of the powers to, **18**, 227  
     refuses, and is attacked by the powers, **18**, 228  
 Mehemet Ali, grand vizier, **19**, 37\* f.  
 Mehemet Ali, Turkish pasha, manoeuvres in region of the Lom, **20**, 145  
     with army at Sofia, **20**, 147  
     assassinated (1878), **20**, 155  
 Meinhard, count of Görz, lord of the Tyrol and Carinthia, **9**, 221, 311 f.  
 Meissen, see of, established, **8**, 247  
     attempts of Albert of Austria on, **9**, 319  
     bishopric of, **11**, 176  
     school at, **11**, 201  
     bridge at, blown up (1813), **17**, 239  
 Méjean, French commandant at Naples, **16**, 244 ff.  
 Melanchthon, Philip (Schwartzerd), **11**, 38 f.,\* 41, 82 f., 89, 101, 106, 117, 128, 163 ff., 176  
     head of Lutherans, **12**, 22  
     opposed by Lutheran zealots, **12**, 23 f.\*  
     death (1560), **12**, 25  
     'Melancholy night,' the, **21**, 152  
 Melas, Austrian general in Italy, **16**, 239, 244, 262 ff., 270  
     opposes Napoleon at Marengo, **16**, 265 ff.  
 Melbourne, Lord, English prime minister, **18**, 196, 271  
     returns after vain Tory attempts at government, **18**, 198  
     poor laws of England improved by, **18**, 198  
 Melchiorites, sect of Anabaptists, **11**, 155  
 Melchthal, Arnold von, Swiss leader, **9**, 321  
 Meletians, Egyptian sect, **6**, 288  
 Méline, member of second Ferry cabinet, **20**, 51  
     and protective tariff in France, **20**, 257  
     ministry of, **20**, 265, 266\*  
 Melisende, widow of Fulk of Jerusalem, regent, **9**, 264  
 Melitene (Meliddu), city and region in southeastern Cappadocia, **1**, 229  
     conquered by Sargon II., **2**, 78  
 Melkarth (Baal) of Tyre, Phoenician god, called Cadmus and identified with Hercules, **1**, 206  
 Mellobaudes, king of the Franks, **6**, 145, 190  
 Melnosee, peace of (1423), **10**, 232  
 Melos, Athenian cruelty at, **3**, 272; cf. 286  
 Melpum, taken by Senones, **4**, 79  
 Melrichstadt, battle of (1078), **9**, 42  
 Melun, added to Burgundy, **7**, 79  
     battle of (575), **7**, 87  
 Melus, duke of Bari, seeks aid against the Arabs, **8**, 284  
 Melyn, New Netherland official, **21**, 364  
 Melzi, Marquis, vice-president of Cisalpine Republic, **16**, 284



- Memel, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 castle of Teutonic Order, **9**, 379  
 authorities of, make oath to Russia, **17**, 220
- Memnon, vocal statues of, near Thebes in Egypt, **1**, 28 n. 1, 305,\* 308 ff., 309\*  
 northern colossus not injured by Cambyses, **2**, 167
- Memnon of Rhodes, **3**, 361, 364, 366 f.
- Memnonium, of Amenhotep III., **1**, 308  
*See* Memnon, vocal statues of
- Memnonium, of Rameses II., *see* Ramesseum of Rameses III., at Medinet-Abu, **1**, 304 ff., 305,\* 306,\* 308\*
- Memphis, city of Egypt, **1**, 38, 57, 62, 65, 69  
 built by Menes, **1**, 29  
 situation, extent, and history of, **1**, 29 f.  
 name of, **1**, 29 n. 2  
 dikes at, **1**, 29  
 remains of, **1**, 30  
 library of, **1**, 62  
 necropolis of, **1**, 74 ff., 94 ff.  
 capital of Shepherd Kings, **1**, 138  
 position under XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 252  
 importance of excavations in necropolis for study of art of Ancient Empire, **1**, 288  
 taken by Esarhaddon of Assyria, **2**, 93  
 taken by Persians, **2**, 165  
 besieged by Egyptian rebels, **2**, 210
- Memphis, Tennessee, surrendered by Confederate army (1862), **23**, 178
- Mena, *see* Menes
- Menabrea, Italian statesman, **19**, 267\* f.
- Menahem, king of Israel (772-762 B.C.), tributary to Assyrians, **2**, 70 f.
- Menander, Greek king of Bactria, ruling in part of India (about 150 B.C.), **2**, 313
- Menander, poet of new comedy, **3**, 390 f.\*
- Mencheres, *see* Menkau-hor
- Mencius, Chinese philosopher, **2**, 340
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, German composer, **18**, 255
- Mendelssohn, Moses, Jewish writer, **15**, 27, 176, 190
- Mendes, city in Nile-Delta, ruins of, **1**, 40  
 conquered by Persians, **2**, 214  
 worship of Mendesian ram, **1**, 44, 103
- Mendoza, Antonio de, first viceroy of Mexico, **21**, 201, 203
- Mendoza, Donna Anna de, **11**, 346
- Mendoza, Don Bernardino de, **11**, 373, 391
- Mendoza, Diego de, Spanish writer, **11**, 207 f., 410
- Mendoza, Garcia de, Spanish general, **21**, 185
- Menelek, negus of Abyssinia, relations of with Italy, **20**, 88  
 war of, with Italy, **20**, 234,\* 235  
 treaty of peace between Italy and (1896), **20**, 235  
 aids British in expedition against the Mad Mullah, **20**, 401  
 character and influence of, **20**, 401
- Menendez, Pedro, Spanish commander, **21**, 215  
 massacres Huguenots at Fort Caroline in Florida (1565), **21**, 216
- Menes (Aha-Mena), king of Egypt, **1**, 13, 27, 29 ff., 59, 61, 69  
 historical change introduced with his rule, **1**, 27  
 his birthplace, **1**, 29  
 establishes laws, **1**, 29  
 builds Memphis, **1**, 29  
 may have instituted nomes, **1**, 30  
 successors of, **1**, 58 ff.  
 tomb of, **1**, 13 f.
- Menezes, Leonore Tellez de, **10**, 352 f.
- Mengs, Raphael, German painter, **15**, 192
- Meng-tze, *see* Mencius
- Menippean satire, **4**, 301; **5**, 100
- Menkau-hor (Mencheres), Egyptian king of v. Dyn., **1**, 66, 67\*  
 likeness of, **1**, 252
- Menkaura (Mycerinus), Egyptian king of iv. Dyn., **1**, 52, 63, 64, 72, 79, 105  
 anecdote of, told by Herodotus, **1**, 79, 80  
 pyramid of, **1**, 98 f., 106  
 sarcophagus and mummy of, **1**, 99
- Mennas, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 215  
 excommunicated by Vigilius, **7**, 220
- Menon, Greek general in expedition of the Ten Thousand, **2**, 212
- Menotti, rich manufacturer of Modena, **18**, 173  
 dies on the scaffold, **18**, 174
- Menou, French general, superseded (1795), **16**, 172  
 commands in Egypt, **16**, 275
- Mensdorff, A. von, Austrian minister, **19**, 214
- Mensdorff-Pouilly, Count Emanuel von, Austrian colonel, **17**, 305
- Menshikoff, Alexander Danilovitch, favorite of Peter the Great, **14**, 91, 93 f., 123 f.\* 275
- Menshikoff, Russian general and diplomatist, **19**, 36\* ff., 51 ff., 57 f.
- Mentana, battle of (1867), **19**, 260
- Mentor of Rhodes, general in Persian service, **2**, 217
- Mentu, nomads in region of Sinai, overcome by Sahura, **1**, 65  
 defeated by Pepi, **1**, 69
- Mentu-hotep, Egyptian queen, wooden coffin of, **1**, 71, 72\*  
 tomb of, **1**, 71
- Mentu-hotep, Egyptian kings named, **1**, 73
- Menzel, Austrian general, **14**, 251 f., 263
- Mer-ba-pa, king of Egypt, **1**, 15, 61
- 'Mercantile system' in France, **13**, 139, 147  
 in Germany, **15**, 133 f.
- Mercedes, Spanish queen (1878), **20**, 128
- Mercenaries in Egypt, Carian and Ionian, **2**, 123  
 foreigners hired by Amenhotep IV., **2**, 263 f.

- Mercenaries, French, cause trouble, **10**, 67  
sent with Bertrand du Guesclin to Castile, **10**, 67  
plunder of, in Italy, **10**, 109  
Italian, *see* *Condottieri*  
hired by Louis XVI. (1789), **16**, 50  
German, *see* *Military Affairs*  
in the eighteenth century, **14**, 196; **15**, 154, 185  
employed by the British in America, **22**, 202  
*See* Anhalt-Zerbst, Ansbach, Brunswick, Genoa, Hanau, Hesse-Cassel, Lucca, Military Affairs, Waldeck, Württemberg  
Merchant Adventurers, company of, **11**, 376  
Mercia, old English kingdom of, **7**, 167, 183 f., 186 ff., 189 f.  
invaded by Danes, **8**, 165, 167  
Mercier, French ambassador, **19**, 272 f.  
Mercury, god of trade, **4**, 56  
antique images of, **6**, 292 f.\*  
Mercy, Austrian ambassador, influence of, on Marie Antoinette, **16**, 68, 79 ff.  
advises Austria to activity, **16**, 181  
Mercy, Francis of, Belgian general, **12**, 300 ff.  
Mercy, imperial field-marshal, **14**, 172  
Merenptah II., Egyptian king, **1**, 258, 279  
Meren-Ra, Egyptian king, **1**, 70, 73\*, 104  
Mergentheim, given to Württemberg by Napoleon, **17**, 120  
Merida, taken by the Moors, **6**, 347  
Merinides, Moorish warriors, **10**, 336 f.  
Merino, Father, leads Spanish clericals, **18**, 49  
Merlin de Douay, *see* Douay  
Mermeroës, Persian general (503), **2**, 278  
Mermnadae, third and last royal dynasty in Lydia, **2**, 110 ff.  
Mer-neit, Egyptian king, **1**, 15, 61, 74  
Merobaudes, Frankish panegyrist, **6**, 194 f., 307  
Merodach-baladan, Babylonian king, overthrown by Sargon II., **2**, 76  
Meroë, in Ethiopia, royal residence in Persian period, **2**, 74  
pyramids and temple of, **2**, 74  
Merom, waters of, battle fought by Israel at, **2**, 27  
Merovaeus (Merowig), Frankish king, **6**, 211  
sons of, **6**, 220 f.  
Merovech, son of Chilperic I., marries Brunehilde, **7**, 82  
escapes his father's wrath, **7**, 82  
enticed to Térouenne and murdered, **7**, 83  
Merovingian dynasty of the Franks, **6**, 211; **7**, 68 ff., 86, 94; **8**, 19, 90  
origin of, **6**, 211; **7**, 71  
Germanic policy of, **7**, 75  
corruption and immorality of, **7**, 78 ff., 97  
concentrated in Childebert II., **7**, 89  
Merovingian dynasty of the Franks, concentrated in Clotaire II., **7**, 97  
power of, under Dagobert I., **7**, 100  
decline and fall of, **7**, 110 ff., 119, 122  
divisions of Frankish kingdom, **8**, 36  
Merrimac, Confederate ironclad, **23**, 173  
its victory over the Union boats (1862), **23**, 174  
its encounter with the Monitor (1862), **23**, 175  
Merritt, Wesley, American general in the Philippines, **23**, 359\* 360  
Merseburg Sentences, **6**, 20, 275  
Merseburg, *see* of, established, **8**, 247  
diet of (1152), **9**, 143  
bishopric of, **11**, 188  
school at, **11**, 201  
battle of (1813), **18**, 245  
Mersekha-Shemsu, seventh king of I. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 15  
Mersey, English river, Anglo-Saxons on, **7**, 167  
Meru, mountain of the gods in Indian mythology, **2**, 295  
Merv, Yazdigerd III. of Persia takes refuge in, **2**, 291  
coin of Abdullah bin Hazim, governor of, **2**, 318\*  
conquest of, by Omar, **7**, 385  
Moslem rendezvous at (747), **7**, 405  
oasis of, occupied by Russia, **20**, 421  
Merveldt, envoy to Prussia, **16**, 314  
corps of, scattered, **16**, 323  
Austrian general, **17**, 313 f.  
prisoner to Napoleon, **17**, 318  
Mesembria, battle of (814), **8**, 181  
Mesene, kingdom in Chaldaea, origin of, **2**, 243  
under Parthian suzerainty, **2**, 244  
Attambil of, recognizes Trajan's authority, **2**, 251  
incorporated into later Persian kingdom, **2**, 244  
Mesha, king of Moab (about 850 B.C.), fights against Israel and Judah, **2**, 63  
his exploits, **2**, 63  
stone of, with Moabitish inscription, **1**, 226; **2**, 63 f.  
Mesmer, discoverer of sympathetic magnetism, **15**, 278 f.  
Mesopotamia, southeastern boundaries of, **1**, 145  
early inhabitants and culture of, **1**, 146 f.  
invaded by Thothmes III., **1**, 257, 258  
tributary to Amenhotep II., **1**, 258  
traditional early home of Israel, **2**, 19  
Upper, conquered by Babylonia, **2**, 157  
attacked by Crassus, **2**, 245  
conquests of Lucius Verus in, **2**, 251  
reunited with Parthia by Artabanus IV., **2**, 252  
part of, ceded by Jovian to Persians, **2**, 270

Mesopotamia, acquired by Sapor I. of Persia from Romans, **2**, 263  
 invaded by Huns, **2**, 275  
 recovered from Romans by Persia under Chosroes II., **2**, 287  
 given up by Kobad II. of Persia to Romans, **2**, 288  
 province, **5**, 144; cf. 146  
 subjugated by Severus, **5**, 195 f.  
 seat of ancient civilization, **6**, 29  
 seized by the Persians, **7**, 368  
 conquered by the Moslems, **7**, 388  
 Arabs in, **8**, 184  
 subdued by Saladin, **9**, 267  
 value of, **20**, 344  
*See Assyria and Babylon*  
 Mespila, Xenophon's name for Nineveh, *q. v.*  
 Messala, patron of literature, **5**, 40, 42  
 Messalina, wife of Claudius, **5**, 90, 92  
 Messina, seized by Mamertines, **3**, 394  
 allied to Rome, **4**, 109 f.  
 Messapians, an Illyrian race, **4**, 23  
 Messene, founded, **3**, 319  
 Messenhauser, commands Austrian National Guard, **18**, 351  
     executed for rebellion, **18**, 352  
 Messenia, invaded by Dorians, **3**, 58  
 Messenian Wars, **3**, 108 ff., 215, 222  
 Messiah, the, **2**, 225  
 Messina, Sicilian city, **6**, 387; **9**, 179  
     taken by Naples, **18**, 365  
 Messius Arusianus, Latin rhetorician, **5**, 266  
 Mestwin, duke of Pomerania, **9**, 380  
 Metal-casting, early, **6**, 54  
 Metallurgy and Metals in Egypt, **1**, 63, 78, 83 ff.; *see also* Bronze and Tin  
     metals in Babylonian temples, **1**, 173  
 Metastasio, Italian composer, **14**, 204  
 Metaurus, battle of the (208 B.C.), **4**, 151  
*Métayers*, French peasant holders, **16**, 23  
 Metellus, Q. Caecilius, in Macedonia, **4**, 189 f.  
     in Numidia, **4**, 226 f.  
     in Crete, **4**, 264 f.  
 Metellus Pius, joins Sulla, **4**, 251 f.  
 Methuen, English diplomat, **15**, 120  
 Methuen, General, in Anglo-Boer war, **20**, 414 f.  
 Methuen treaty, the (1703), **15**, 120  
 Methuer, Egyptian cow-goddess, **1**, 48  
 Metoeci, favored by Solon, **3**, 137  
     in Clisthenes's government, **3**, 149  
     influential at Athens, **3**, 254  
 Meton, astronomer at Athens, **3**, 227  
 Metric, at Alexandria, **3**, 399  
 Metrology, Babylonian, **1**, 175 f.  
     measuring-scale, **1**, 175  
 Metternich Stele of Nectanebus I. from Alexandria in Egypt, **2**, 214  
 Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens Lothar, count, later prince, of (b. 1773, d. 1859), Austrian minister and diplomat, **17**, 226

Metternich-Winneburg, C. L. of, ambassador to Prussia, **16**, 313 f.  
 at Paris, **17**, 99  
 favors war with Napoleon, **17**, 114 f.  
 peace commissioner (1809), **17**, 133, 135  
 reactionary ministry of, **17**, 141  
 policy of, toward Napoleon, **17**, 149, 171  
 refuses Russian alliance, **17**, 211  
 holds back from Russo-Prussian alliance, **17**, 230, 237 f.\*  
 peace proposals of, **17**, 257, 265 f.  
 confers with Napoleon at Dresden, **17**, 267 f.  
 breaks off negotiations with him, **17**, 301 f.  
 rewarded for victory of Leipsic, **17**, 323  
 disarms Central Administration, **17**, 326  
 peace proposals of, **17**, 327 f., 341  
 negotiates with Murat, **17**, 332  
 rejects French royalists' approaches, **17**, 334  
 marplot between Russia and England, **17**, 365  
 represents Austria at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366 ff.  
 plays into the hands of France, **17**, 369 ff.  
 opposes German confederation, **17**, 380 f.  
 learns of Napoleon's return, **17**, 388  
 delays operations against him, **17**, 392  
 policy of, in peace, **18**, 21, 24  
 attempts to suppress German liberalism, **18**, 29, 32, 35 f.  
 seeks Austrian supremacy, **18**, 37 f., 43 f.  
 seeks subjection of Italy, **18**, 50, 52 f.  
 summit of his power, **18**, 55 f.  
 relations of, to Spain, **18**, 56 f.  
     to Portugal, **18**, 64  
 anti-Greek feeling of, **18**, 69 ff., 77 ff.  
 calls conference of ministers at Vienna (1823), **18**, 99  
 attains ascendancy in German affairs, **18**, 100 f., 107 f.  
 reaches understanding with Russia, **18**, 160  
 campaign of, against constitutionalism, **18**, 181 f., 190 f.  
 opposes French arms in Turkey, **18**, 225  
 influence of, in confederate diet, **18**, 262  
 forced to yield to reform ideas, **18**, 265 f.  
 relation of, to Swiss troubles, **18**, 287  
 attempts to hold Italy in subjection, **18**, 292 f.  
 despairs of Austria, **18**, 294  
 fears revolution in Milan, **18**, 324  
 fall of, **18**, 326 ff.  
 Metternich-Winneburg, Franz Georg, count, later prince of (b. 1746, d. 1818), Austrian diplomat, **16**, 131, 222



Metternich-Winneburg, Richard, prince of (b. 1829, d. 1895), son of Clemens Lothar of Metternich-Winneburg, Austrian ambassador at Paris (1859-1870) 19, 280\* f.

Metz, burned by Huns (450), 6, 224

Austrasian court at, 7, 72, 103

tomb of Louis the Pious at, 8, 127

diet of (1356), 10, 45

bishopric of, 11, 189, 304

in Thirty Years' War, 12, 274 f., 317

Chamber of Reunion in, 13, 210

battles around (1870), 19, 298 ff.\*

surrenders, 19, 323, 328

Mezau, Dutch painter, 13, 201

Meunier, plots against life of Louis Philippe, 18, 214

Meurthe, French river, 10, 321

Meuse, river, 11, 340

Mexican War (1846-1847), between United States and Mexico, 23, 118 ff.

Mexico, the Aztec confederacy, 21, 127 ff.\*

historical sources, 21, 128

expedition of Cortes, 21, 142\* ff.

Montezuma counsels submission, 21, 147\*

seizure of Montezuma, 21, 148

destruction of the Spaniards on the causeway, 21, 152

Cortes plans a new campaign, 21, 152

end of the old order, 21, 153 ff.

Cortes remodels the city of Tenochtitlan, 21, 198

Mexican nobles embrace Christianity, 21, 199

evils of the *residencia*, 21, 199 ff.

Antonio de Mendoza becomes viceroy, 21, 202

death of Cortes (1547), 21, 201

treasures from, 11, 212, 412

Spanish military force in, 22, 390

extinction of the ancient religion, 22, 390

Gachupines and Guadalupe, 22, 391

influence of the clergy, 22, 391; 23, 326

revolt from Spain (1808-1822), 18, 46; 22, 392 f.

Miguel Hidalgo, Morelos, Matamoros, Mina, 22, 392 f.

the Plan of Iguala (1821), 22, 393

an empire under Iturbide (1822), 18, 60 f.; 22, 393 f.

becomes a federal republic (1824), 18, 61; 22, 394; 23, 110, 325 f.

recognized by England, 18, 61

chastised by France (1838), 18, 216

becomes a centralized republic (1835), 23, 111, 326

revolt and loss of Texas (1836), 23, 111 f.

boundary controversy with Texas, 23, 116 f.

war with the United States (1846-1847), 23, 118-122

Mexico, treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo (1848), 23, 122

dictatorship of Santa Anna (1853-1855), 23, 226

Puros and Yorquinos, 23, 326

the Yorquinos expel Santa Anna (1855), 23, 326

Benito Juarez, 19, 155\*; 23, 326 f.

presidencies of Alvarez and Comonfort, 23, 327

adoption of a federal constitution (1857), 23, 327

the clergy and the army deprived of their rights of special jurisdiction, 23, 327

civil war between the reactionaries and Liberals (1857-1860), 23, 327 f.

triumph of the Liberals under Juarez, 23, 328

the clergy appeal to the pope and Napoleon III. for aid, 19, 155; 23, 328

schemes of Napoleon III., 19, 155; 23, 328

Napoleon's excuse for intervention, 19, 155

France, Spain, and England bring money claims against the Juarez government (1861), 19, 155 f.

the allies seize Vera Cruz (1861), 19, 156

Spain and England withdraw, 19, 157

Napoleon and the reactionaries attempt to establish an empire under Archduke Maximilian of Austria, 19, 157-161; 23, 162, 329 f.

the United States compels Napoleon to withdraw French troops (1865-1866), 19, 161; 23, 329

overthrow and execution of Maximilian (1867), 19, 161, 163; 23, 329 f.

death of Juarez (1872), 23, 330

presidency of Lerdo de Tejada (1872-1877), 23, 330 f.

Porfirio Diaz and the Golden Age of Mexico (since 1877), 23, 331

Mexico, city of, 22, 390\*

burnings at the stake in, 22, 372

captured by the United States troops (1847), 23, 122

by the French (1863), 19, 158; 23, 329

Meyer, Austrian quartermaster-general, 17, 117 f.

Meza, Danish general, 19, 195 f.

Mezaros, Hungarian general, 18, 359

Mezko, general of allies, captured at Dresden, 17, 286

Miantonomo, Narragansett chief, 21, 303

Miaulis, Greek naval hero, 18, 75, 84

Micah, Hebrew poet, 2, 148

Michael I., Byzantine emperor (811-813), 8, 79, 180 f.

Michael II., the Stammerer, Byzantine emperor (820-829), 8, 181 f.

- Michael III., Byzantine emperor, **8**, 182 ff.\*  
and church functions, **8**, 187, 190
- Michael VI., Byzantine emperor (1056–1057), **9**, 106
- Michael VII., Ducas, Byzantine emperor (1071–1078), **9**, 107 f.\*
- Michael of Cesena, general of the Franciscans, **10**, 27 f.  
opposes John XXII., **10**, 30
- Michael, king of Servia, **19**, 83
- Michael, Grand Duke, directs operations in Asia Minor, **20**, 148 f.\*
- Michael Palaeologus, emperor of Nice, **9**, 285  
captures Constantinople (1261), **9**, 285
- Michael Romanoff, czar (1613–1645), **12**, 145  
war with Poland, **13**, 98  
death, **13**, 101 f.
- Michael Wisznowiecki, king of Poland (1668–1673), **13**, 275
- Michaelis, German Orientalist, **14**, 321
- Michaileano, Professor, murder of, in Bucharest, **20**, 365
- Michel, Louise, French Radical, **20**, 43  
and working-classes, **20**, 52  
and Boulanger, **20**, 57, 58
- Michelangelo, **11**, 219, 228 ff.\* 449, 459
- Michelson, Russian colonel, **15**, 249
- Michelstadt in the Odenwald, monastery of, **8**, 32
- Michieli, Vital, Venetian doge, **10**, 118
- Michigan, meaning of the word, **22**, 22
- Michigan admitted to the American Union, **23**, 100
- Michigan, University of, foundation, **23**, 264
- Michmash, Pass of, defeat of Philistines by Israel at, **2**, 33\* f.
- Mickiewicz, erection of monument to, **20**, 250
- Mimnacs, Indian tribe, **22**, 72
- Micy, abbey of, founded by Clovis, **7**, 136
- Midas, Phrygian king, **2**, 110 f.  
tomb of, **1**, 245, 246\*
- Middleburg, taken by English (1809), **17**, 134
- Middle Ages, Charlemagne chief figure of, **8**, 19  
dominated by struggle between church and state, **8**, 20 f.  
the spirit of, **10**, 265, 298, 376; **11**, 19, 93, 205  
destroyed by Luther, **16**, 19
- Middle Egypt, number of nomes in, **1**, 33  
called Heptanomis, **1**, 33, 37
- Middle-free (*ingenui mediani*), in German states, **7**, 266
- Middlesex, earl of, impeached, **13**, 23
- Midhat Pasha, president of council, **20**, 136  
policy of, **20**, 136, 137\*  
constitutional scheme of, **20**, 138  
directs drafting of constitution, **20**, 140  
banished to Arabia, **20**, 141
- Midianites, Arab tribe south of Edom, **1**, 225  
enemies of Israel, **2**, 29
- Midlothian tour, of Gladstone, **20**, 105
- Mieczyslaw, duke of Poland, **8**, 270, 288
- Mieg, von, Bavarian minister of finance, **18**, 186
- Mieroslawski, leads Polish revolt, **18**, 285 f.  
general in Sicily, **18**, 365  
in German wars, **18**, 384  
dictator of Poland, **19**, 77
- Migazzi, archbishop of Vienna, **15**, 268
- Mignet, favors Louis Philippe, **18**, 150
- Miguel, Dom, Portuguese Infant, revolts successfully, **18**, 58 f., 62, 64  
insults French honor, **18**, 203  
deposed from Portuguese throne, **18**, 210 f.
- Mihr-Nerséh, *see* Narses
- Milan I., king of Servia, and Slavic state of the south, **20**, 74  
policy of, **20**, 159  
marriage of, to Natalie, **20**, 159  
abdication of, **20**, 160  
pro-Austria policy of, **20**, 358  
divorce of, from Natalie, **20**, 358  
return of, to Servia, **20**, 359  
autocratic policy of, **20**, 359 f.  
death of, **20**, 360
- Milan, Italian city, **10**, 148 f., 372, 380 ff.;  
**11**, 50, 52, 65, 68, 102, 107, 112, 153,  
164 ff., 172, 195, 218, 292, 317, 437,  
443, 461  
suffers from German inroads, **6**, 116  
imperial residence at, **6**, 132, 151,  
197 ff., 233  
falls before Attila, **6**, 226  
social conditions in, **6**, 247  
Arianism at, **6**, 291  
under the Ostrogoths, **6**, 357, 376 f.  
under the Langobards, **7**, 27, 29, 32  
ecclesiastical claims in, **7**, 198 f., 222,  
232  
classical music in, **7**, 318  
opposes Conrad II., **8**, 291  
resists Roman claims, **9**, 27 f.  
submits to Henry IV., **9**, 59  
opposes Lothair II., **9**, 67  
annals of, **9**, 139  
oppresses Lodi, **9**, 145  
imperial campaign against, **9**, 149  
surrenders to Frederick I., **9**, 150  
resists his appointment of consuls, **9**, 151  
rebels from him, **9**, 152  
desperately resists him, **9**, 156  
taken and destroyed, **9**, 156 f.  
pitiable condition of, **9**, 159  
enters Lombard League, **9**, 159 f.  
imperial wedding at, **9**, 169  
declares for Otto IV., **9**, 191  
sides with the Guelfs, **9**, 324  
Henry VII. at, **9**, 327  
coronation of Louis the Bavarian at,  
**10**, 28

Milan, coronation of Charles IV. at, **10**, 43  
 ruled by the Visconti, **10**, 111, 116 f.  
 conquests of, **10**, 117  
 under the Austrians, **14**, 172, 285, 289  
 occupied by Napoleon, **16**, 198, 200  
 entered by Suvaroff (1799), **16**, 243  
 Napoleon enters (June 2, 1800), **16**, 265  
 coronation of Napoleon at (1805), **16**,  
 307  
 revolution in (1848), **18**, 345  
 abandoned by Piedmontese, **18**, 363  
 riot in (1898), **20**, 236  
*See* Mediolanum  
 Milan Decrees (November 23 and Decem-  
 ber 7, 1807), prohibit commerce with  
 England, **17**, 54; **22**, 351  
 Milborne, son-in-law of Leisler, executed  
 (1691), **21**, 395  
 Milcom (Moloch), the Baal of the Ammon-  
 ites, **1**, 226  
 Miles, Nelson Appleton, American general  
 in Spanish-American War, **23**, 365 f.\*  
 Miletus, settled by Ionians, **3**, 62  
 power of, **3**, 101  
 league of Lydians with, **2**, 111  
 Aristagoras, tyrant of, **2**, 181  
 political feuds in, **3**, 115, 117  
 a literary centre, **3**, 156  
 taken by Persians, **3**, 172  
 revolts from Athens, **3**, 278  
 besieged by Alexander, **3**, 367  
 Milford Haven, Welsh port, **10**, 333  
 Military affairs:  
 the Roman army, **6**, 85, 109, 119, 151 f.  
 Germans in, **6**, 77 ff., 155  
 fortifications, early, **6**, 41  
 Roman, in Germany, **6**, 84 f., 118,  
 147 f.,\* 152  
 intrenchment in battle, **6**, 134, 177  
 colonies of Rome in Germany, **6**, 83  
 in Old Germany, **6**, 99 f., 175 ff.; **7**,  
 285, 333 ff.  
 weapons and armor, **6**, 175 ff.; **7**,  
 331 ff.  
 tactics and strategy, **6**, 134, 176 f.;  
**7**, 335 f.  
 cavalry in action, **6**, 134 f.; **7**, 268 f.  
 service required of freemen, **6**, 275; **7**,  
 271  
 among the Franks, **7**, 71, 268 f.  
 development of professionalism, **7**, 268 f.  
 Byzantine army, **7**, 352 f., 368, 387  
 fortifications, **7**, 356, 362  
 English organization after the Con-  
 quest, **9**, 96 f.  
 Frankish military system, **8**, 94 f.  
 French reforms by Bertrand du Guesc-  
 lin, **10**, 67  
 Hungarian cavalry tactics, **8**, 234  
 Saxon cavalry, **8**, 233 f.  
 the *Heerbann*, **8**, 234  
 fortifications, **8**, 234 f.  
 mercenaries, **7**, 352 f.; **9**, 200; **10**, 67,  
 109

Military affairs:  
 in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries,  
**10**, 179,\* 182,\* 187,\* 237,\* 261,\*  
 273,\* 274,\* 278,\* 280,\* 286,\* 296,\*  
 \*303,\* 311,\* 316,\* 318,\* 326,\* 347,\*  
 366,\* 367,\* 374,\* Pl. XIX.; **11**, 57,\*  
 67,\* 70\*-78,\* 80,\* 90,\* 98,\* 160,\*  
 168,\* 170,\* 171,\* 181,\* 182,\* 285,\*  
 295,\* 310,\* 342,\* 402,\* Pl. IV.  
 increasing importance of infantry, **10**,  
 178, 291; **11**, 19, 217  
 introduction of fire-arms, **10**, 239, 279\*;  
**11**, 19, 21  
 reforms and reorganization, **10**, 224 ff.,  
 252; **11**, 433  
 standing armies, **10**, 291, 321; **11**, 59,  
 140, 217, 292, 411, 473  
 tactics, **10**, 178, 229 f., 244, 320 f.  
 use of artillery, **10**, 225,\* 291, 312,\* 317  
 use of mercenary troops, **10**, 224 ff.,  
 229, 234, 275, 291, 305, 310, 317, 321,  
 327, 352, 373, 379, 381, 383; **11**, 52,  
 65 ff., 107, 125, 158, 165 f., 184, 188 f.,  
 217, 314, 347, 391, 433  
 Austrian militia scheme, **17**, 99  
 French revolutionary army, **16**, 69,  
 144 ff.  
 Carnot, reorganization, **16**, 175 ff.  
 Napoleon's war chest, **17**, 49  
 preparations for Russian cam-  
 paign, **17**, 174 ff.  
 Prussian tactics, **17**, 27 f.  
 Scharnhorst's reforms, **17**, 82 ff.,  
 147 ff., 223 ff.  
 militia scheme in East Prussia, **17**, 222  
 organization of the Prussian army by  
 Scharnhorst, **17**, 223 ff.  
 volunteer chasseurs founded, **17**, 224  
 Prussian army (August, 1813), **17**,  
 271 f.  
 war constitution of German Confed-  
 eration (1821), **18**, 98 f.  
*See* Armor, Mercenaries  
 Military colonists of Persians at the Wall  
 of Derbent, **2**, 281  
 Military Frontier in Croatia, **20**, 68, 81, 82  
 Military service, age of, at Sparta, **3**, 121  
 Mill, John Stuart, English economist, **18**,  
 271; **23**, 195  
 Miller, William, English general, in South  
 America, **22**, 386 f.\*  
 Millesimo, battle of (1796), **16**, 198  
 Millet, staple grain of the Huns, **6**, 224  
 Milliken's Bend, Grant moves army to, **23**,  
 190  
 Mills, Roger Quarles, American politician,  
**23**, 243  
 Mill Spring, battle of (1862), **23**, 165  
 Milner, Sir Alfred, appointment of, as high  
 commissioner, **20**, 413  
 interview of, with Kruger at Bloem-  
 fontein, **20**, 413  
 discusses South Africa situation with  
 Chamberlain, **20**, 413



- Milner, Sir Alfred, recall of, to England, 20, 417  
 becomes Lord Milner of Capetown, 20, 418
- Milo, T. Annus, mob leader, 4, 284, 286
- Miloradovitch, Russian general, 17, 189, 200, 203, 251
- Milosh Obrenovitch, Servian patriot, 18, 66  
 betrays Kara George, 18, 68  
*See* Obrenovitch
- Miloslaw, battle of (1848), 18, 337
- Miltiades, foe of Persia, 3, 165, 173  
 career at Athens, 3, 175 ff.
- Miltitz, chamberlain of Leo X., 11, 37 f., 48
- Milton, John, English poet, 13, 56 f.
- Milyutin and understanding with France, 20, 164
- Mimes, Roman, 4, 301
- Min, Egyptian generative god, 1, 35  
 local deity of Coptos, 1, 35  
 of Chemmis, 1, 36
- Mina, value of, 2, 179
- the Hittite of Carchemish, 2, 112
- Mina, Francisco Javier, 'the Student,'  
 Spanish guerilla, 17, 113  
 revolutionist, 18, 45, 48, 57 f., 282  
 in Mexico, 22, 392
- Minamoto, Japanese clan, 2, 356
- Minden, battle of (1759), 15, 75; 22, 87
- Mindvog, Lithuanian prince, 9, 380
- Minoptah II., Egyptian king of XIX. Dyn.,  
*see* Merenptah II.
- Minerva, Roman goddess, 4, 55
- Ming, Chinese dynasty (1368-1643), 2, 348 f.
- Minghetti, Italian minister, 19, 148\* f.
- Mingolsheim, battle of (1622), 12, 185
- Ming-ti, emperor of China, 2, 343
- Minho, Portuguese river, 10, 349
- Mining, in Egypt, 1, 63, 69  
 in Thrace, 3, 214  
 small importance of, to the Germans, 7, 287  
 in Sweden, 11, 140  
 in Cornwall, 11, 142  
 in Spanish America, 21, 198  
 in California, 23, 125  
 in South Africa, 20, 389, 406 ff.  
 in China, 20, 441
- Ministeriales* in the German states, 7, 268
- Minnesota admitted to American Union, 23, 143
- Minnetrunk*, German toast, 7, 293
- Minorca, island, 14, 74, 78, 264  
 captured by the English (1708), 13, 313  
 retained by the English, 13, 326  
 seized by France (1756), 15, 42  
 restored to England (1763), 15, 105  
 taken by the Spaniards and French (1782), 15, 339  
 ceded to Spain by England (1783), 15, 341  
 taken from Spain by England, 16, 238
- Minorites, mendicant order, 9, 303  
 Saxon annals of, 9, 305  
 favored by John XXII., 10, 26  
 raise schismatic pope, 10, 30  
 assail the papacy, 10, 139
- Minos, meaning of the myth, 3, 38
- Minto, Lord, English envoy to Italy, 18, 293 f.
- Minucius Felix, Christian writer, 5, 182
- Minuit, Peter, governor of New Netherland, 21, 356  
 in the Swedish service, 21, 367
- Miollis, French general, seizes Rome (1808), 17, 58
- Miquel, German political leader, 19, 396\*  
 fails in his financial measures, 20, 204\*  
 resignation of, 20, 215
- Mirabeau, marquis of, the elder, 15, 134
- Mirabeau, Gabriel Honoré Riquetti, Comte de, early life of, 16, 45  
 elected to States-General from Aix (1789), 16, 45  
 issues *Journal des États-Généraux*, 16, 46  
 speech of, in National Assembly (June 23, 1789), 16, 49  
 urges withdrawal of troops (July 11), 16, 50, 53  
 leads in preparing a constitution, 16, 56  
 endeavors to restore order, 16, 60 f.  
 moves confiscation of church property, 16, 63  
 enters service of the king, 16, 68 f.  
 defeated by Radical leaders, 16, 69 f.  
 dies (April 2, 1791), 16, 70
- Miracles, ecclesiastical, 6, 305
- Miramón, Mexican political leader, 19, 163; 23, 328
- Miranda, Francisco, Venezuelan patriot, 22, 380\* f.
- Mir Jaffir, nawab of Bengal, 15, 61
- Miro, Suevian king, 6, 335 f.
- Missatica*, 8, 85
- Missi dominici* or *regii*, *see* King's messengers
- Missionary Ridge, occupied by Federal army (1863), 23, 193
- Missions, of the British church, 7, 137  
 to the Danube and Crimea, 6, 295  
 among the Germans, 7, 141 ff.  
 of Irish-Scottish monks, 7, 169  
 of the Anglo-Saxons, 7, 178 f.  
 among the Slavs, 9, 66, 71  
 home, in Germany, 18, 247  
 to the Indians, in Massachusetts, 21, 315 f.  
 in Pennsylvania, 22, 96-99  
 in New York, 22, 241
- Mississippi, meaning of the word, 22, 22
- Mississippi river claimed by France, 22, 27\*  
 recovered for the Union, 23, 192
- Mississippi admitted to American Union, 23, 28  
 its secession from American Union, 23, 146

- Missolonghi, heroic Greek defence of (1824), 18, 75 f.
- Missouri admitted to American Union, 23, 28  
     great importance of events in, 23, 155  
     civil war in, State preserved to the Union, 23, 155
- Missouri Compromise, 23, 27, 31, 100 f., 124, 135, 141
- Mitani (Armenia), Dushratta, king of, 1, 227 n., 260, 266  
     relations of Egypt with, 1, 268  
*See also* Armenia
- Mitchell, Francis, English monopolist, impeachment of, 13, 22
- Mitchell, Silas Weir, American physician and novelist, 23, 277
- Mithradates, king of Armenia (35), 2, 249
- Mithradates, king of Commagene (29 B.C.), 2, 229
- Mithradates I., Parthian king (174-136 B.C.), extends Parthian power, 2, 242  
     relations of, with Seleucidae and with Armenia, 2, 242 f.  
     coin of, 2, 243\*
- Mithradates, Parthian king (124-76 B.C.), 2, 244
- Mithradates, Parthian king (57 B.C.), recovers Gordyene, 2, 245
- Mithradates, Parthian king (107-113), 2, 250
- Mithradates VI., the Great, king of Pontus (121-63 B.C.), attacks Bithynia, 2, 238  
     conquered by Pompey, 2, 239  
     attempts to conquer Cappadocia, 2, 244  
     wars with Rome, 4, 240 ff.\* 257, 261 f., 265 ff.  
     death of, 4, 269
- Mithradates, murderer of Xerxes I., 2, 208, 209
- Mithras, Persian sun-god, 2, 185, 192  
     portrayed at Behustun, 2, 275  
     the lion sacred to, 2, 192  
     worship of, in Rome, 5, 178 f.
- Mitrahineh, village on site of Memphis, 1, 30
- Mitre, Bartolomeo, South American political leader, 23, 322
- Mitzlaff, Danish general, 12, 209
- Mnesicles, builder of Propylaea, 3, 235
- Mnevis, sacred bull in Heliopolis, 1, 44, 50, 103, 131
- Moab, kingdom southeast of Dead Sea, inhabitants of, 1, 225 f.  
     religion and civilization of, 1, 226  
     Israel in, 2, 27  
     foe of Israel, 2, 29, 33  
     recovers territory from Israel and takes Jericho, 2, 29  
     subjugated by David, 2, 39, 40  
     relations of, with Solomon, 2, 45  
     controlled by Jeroboam of Israel, 2, 58  
     tributary to Omri and Ahab of Israel, 2, 60, 63
- Moab, Mesha, king of, fights against Israel and Judah, 2, 63  
     conquered by Jeroboam II. of Israel, 2, 70  
     \* supports Sennacherib, 2, 87  
     revolts against Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125  
     Moabite Stone, *see* Mesha, stone of
- Moawiyah, Moslem governor of Syria, 7, 373 f., 390  
     subjugates Cyprus and Rhodes, 7, 391  
     his war with Ali, 7, 391 f.  
     becomes calif (676-679), 7, 393\*  
     makes war with Byzantium, 7, 394  
     his wars in Africa and Asia, 7, 394  
     characteristics of, 7, 394
- Moawiyah II., calif (683), 7, 396
- Mobile, Bragg retreats to (1862), 23, 179
- Mobile Bay, great Union victory at, in Civil War (1864), 23, 202
- Mochtar, leads Moslem insurrection at Cufa, 7, 396
- Möckern, battle of (April 5, 1813), 17, 242 (October 18, 1813), 17, 315 f.
- Modena, Italian city, 10, 384; 11, 220; 19, 126, 131,\* 135  
     captured by Byzantines (590), 7, 32  
     Napoleon declares republic, 16, 209  
     duke of, pays ransom to Napoleon, 16, 200  
     compensated, 16, 219, 280  
     revolutionary plans at, 18, 173  
     Austrians restore Francis V. to, 18, 365
- Modène, Count, French diplomat, 15, 235
- Moderate Right, strength of, in the Convention, 16, 113  
     opposes tyranny of Jacobins, 16, 167  
     demands trial of *émigrés*, 16, 194 f.  
     victory of, in election (1797), 16, 215  
     defeated by *coup d'état* (September 4, 1797), 16, 216 ff.
- Modestinus, Herennius, Roman jurist, 5, 258
- Moeris, Lake, in Egypt, 1, 119, 121 ff.  
     plan of, on papyrus, 1, 123
- Moesia, organized, 5, 57, 135  
     Roman province, 6, 66, 145  
     ravaged by Goths, 6, 111, 114  
     harassed by the Sarmatians, 6, 136  
     Goths settled in, 6, 154  
     prayer of the Visigoths for land in, 6, 187
- Moga, Hungarian general, 18, 350 ff.
- Moguls, Great, in India, 10, 249
- Mohács, battle of (1526), 11, 114
- Mohammed, born in Mecca (570), 7, 379  
     early life, 7, 379  
     marries Kadijah, 7, 380  
     his call in the night Al Kadr, 7, 380  
     preaches at Mecca, 7, 381  
     the Hejira (622), 7, 381  
     his struggles with the Koreishites, 7, 381 f.  
     enters Mecca in triumph (630), 7, 382  
     subjugates all Arabia, 7, 382

Mohammed, his pilgrimage to Mecca (632), 7, 382  
 dies (January 8, 632), 7, 383  
 characteristics of, 7, 383  
 the sources of his doctrines, 7, 383 f.  
 becomes Arabia's hero, 7, 385  
 parties among his followers, 7, 385  
 influence of gnostic gospels on, 7, 384  
 Mohammed, son of Abu-Bekr, slays Othman, 7, 390  
 Mohammed ibn-Kasim, Moslem general, victories of, in India, 7, 399  
 Mohammed al-Mahdi, calif of Bagdad (775-785), 8, 192  
 Mohammed al-Emin, calif of Bagdad, 8, 193  
 Mohammed el-Nasr, Spanish emir, 9, 261  
 Mohammed I., Turkish sultan (1402-1421), 10, 249 ff.  
 Mohammed II., Turkish sultan, 10, 258 ff.\* 262, 272  
 Mohammed IV., sultan (1648-1687), 13, 108  
 Mohammed Alhamar, king of Granada, 10, 347 f.  
 Mohammed Mirza, Shah of Persia, 18, 278  
 Mohammedan doctrines:  
   of God, 7, 380  
   of the brotherhood of Moslems, 7, 382  
   of purification through the blood of infidels, 7, 382  
   of Mohammed's divine mission, 7, 384  
   of unconditional predestination, 7, 384  
   of the dissemination of the faith, 7, 385  
 Mohammedan world, in the early Middle Ages (570-750), 7, 378-407  
   in the Carolingian period, 8, 191 ff.  
   (888-1152), 9, 102-123  
   (1150-1300), 9, 259-288  
 Mohammedanism, birth of, 7, 225, 378-407  
   a combination of Judaism and Christianity, 7, 383  
   requires prayer, fasts, etc., 7, 383 f.\*  
   midway between paganism and Christianity, 7, 385  
   political place of, 7, 385  
   three parties of, after Mohammed's death, 7, 385  
   conquests of, under Omar, 7, 385  
     under Khalid, 7, 386  
   conquers Persia and Egypt, 7, 387 ff.  
   the califate of Othman, 7, 389 f.  
   internal strife in, under Ali, 7, 390 f.  
   conquests of, under Moawiyah, 7, 391 ff.  
   division into Kharijites and Shiites, 7, 392  
   califate of Moawiyah, 7, 392 f.  
   spreads to Baluchistan and India, 7, 394  
   troubles of, under Yezid, 7, 395  
   influence of, on Byzantium, 7, 377  
   power of, under Abdalmalek, 7, 396  
   political division of, 7, 407  
   influence of, in the East, 8, 23  
   disintegration of the califate, 9, 102

VOL. XXIV.—18

Mohammedanism, intellectual splendor of, 9, 102  
 the Moors in Spain, 9, 102 ff.  
   agriculture, 9, 102  
   architecture, 9, 102 f.  
   the califs, 9, 103  
   toleration of Christians and Jews, 9, 103  
   degeneration of, 9, 103 f.  
   the Almoravides, 9, 104 ff.  
   the Almohades, 9, 106  
 the Seljuk Turks, 9, 111 ff.  
   dissensions of, 9, 112  
   introduce intolerance, 9, 112  
 the Crusades, 9, 112 ff.  
 and Christianity (1150-1300), 9, 259-288  
   the Almohades in Spain, 9, 259 ff.  
   conquest of Southern Castile, 9, 261  
   Almoravides in the Balearic Isles, 9, 261  
   loss of cities in Spain, 9, 261  
   Granada, remnant of power, 9, 261  
   gains in Palestine, 9, 264  
   Saladin's kingdom, 9, 266  
   overthrow of Jerusalem, 9, 269  
   Third Crusade, 9, 270 ff.  
   Fourth Crusade, 9, 276 ff.  
   death of Saladin (1193), 9, 279  
   fall of Damietta in Egypt (1219), 9, 280  
   Fifth Crusade, 9, 281 ff.  
   strife between Egyptians and Damascenes, 9, 282  
   Sixth Crusade, 9, 283  
   peace between Egypt and Damascus, 9, 284  
   Seventh Crusade, 9, 286 ff.  
   Palestine finally won (1291), 9, 287 f.  
   influence of, on Christianity, 9, 291 ff., 299  
   *See* Arabs, Moors, Moslems, Saracens  
 Mohammedans, ravages of, 7, 236 f.  
   conquer Persia, 2, 289 ff.  
   affect religious life of India, 2, 301  
   their language in India, 2, 302  
   their influence on Hindi language in India, 2, 302  
   in Spain, 10, 336, 349, 385; 11, 207, 209  
 Mohawks, North American Indian tribe, 21, 287, 319, 359 f.  
 Mohegans, Indian tribe, 21, 287, 303 f., 314, 316, 319  
 Mohi, battle of (1241), 10, 131  
 Mohileff, conference at (1780), 15, 255  
   battle of (1812), 17, 184  
 Möhra, seizure of Luther near, 11, 62  
 Moirey, ancient town in Champagne, 6, 224  
 Mojib, river of Moab, *see* Arnon  
 Mokattam quarries near Cairo in Egypt, 1, 3, 96, 97  
 Mokaikas, governor of the Copts, 7, 388



Molay, Jacques de, master of the Templars, 9, 346  
 confesses practices of Templars, 9, 349  
 reserved for papal judgment, 9, 350  
 executed, 9, 350 f.

Moldavia, Turkish province, 15, 211, 220, 226, 257  
 added to Hungary, 10, 136  
 given to Russia (1795), 16, 187  
 Turkish aggression in, 17, 22  
 Greek rising in, 18, 69 ff.; 19, 82 f.

Molé, Count, French minister, 18, 122, 156, 161  
 premier, 18, 214, 306 f.  
 establishes non-intervention in Belgium, 18, 163

Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin), French poet, 13, 185\* f.

Molino del Rey, battle of (1847), 23, 122

Molinos, leader of the Quietists, 13, 250

Molitor, French commander in Holland, 17, 330

Möllendorf, von, Prussian field-marshal, given command of forces (1793), 16, 180  
 operations of, in Belgium, 16, 185  
 instructed to withdraw, 16, 186 f.  
 surrenders Erfurt (1806), 17, 29

Mollwitz, battle of (1741), 14, 241 f.\*

Moloch, Phoenician god, 1, 204  
 human sacrifices to, 1, 204  
 shrine of, built by Solomon on Mount of Olives, 1, 204  
 worshipped by Israelites, 1, 204

Moltke, Adam Gottlob von, Danish minister, 14, 317

Moltke, Count Hellmuth Karl Bernhard von, Prussian field-marshal, 19, 173, 195  
 in the Turkish service (1835-1839), 18, 225  
 directs the move on Königgrätz, 19, 220 ff., 249  
 directs the Franco-Prussian War, 19, 287 ff., 315, 317, 336\*  
 speaks in Reichstag, 19, 392\*  
 and French Army Law, 20, 33

Moltke, Count Karl, president of government of Schleswig-Holstein, 18, 341

Moluccas, the, taken by Dutch, 11, 439

Mommsen, Theodor, German historian, 19, 20\*

Mompesson, impeachment of, 13, 22

Mona, British name for Anglesey, 7, 190  
 Romans in, 5, 96

Monacans, Indian tribe, 22, 47

Monachism, origin of, in Egypt, 1, 321

Monagas, Tadeo, president of Venezuela, 23, 316

Monarchists, German political school, 10, 22  
 Italian triumph of, 10, 30

Monarchists, in France, attack on Grévy and Thiers, 20, 21 f.

Monarchists, in France, policy of (1873-1874), 20, 23 f.  
 discouragement of, by letter of Count of Chambord, 20, 27  
 final attack of, on the Republic (May 16, 1877), 20, 37 ff.  
 extreme proposals of, 20, 39  
 and elections of 1885, 20, 53 f.

Monarchy, early Egyptian, nature of, 1, 27  
 in the Heroic Age, 3, 73 f.  
 in Greece, fall of, 3, 98 f.  
 strength of, in Sicily, 3, 206  
 of Etruscans and Latins, fall of, 4, 35  
 Roman, nature of, 4, 46 f.  
 fall of, 4, 57  
 development of, in German states, 6, 89, 271 ff.; 7, 269 ff.  
 limited, in Old Germany, 6, 160  
 form of succession in, 6, 161  
 Visigothic, partial development of, 6, 348 f.  
 struggle of, against feudalism, 8, 27  
 in Spain, 9, 262 f.  
 among the Scandinavians, 9, 365  
 ascendant over feudalism, 10, 265-324, 325-335, 358; 11, 21, 140, 197

Monasteries in India, 2, 321 f.  
 founded by St. Abraham, 6, 329  
 retreat of rulers, 7, 119 f.  
 of the Franks, 7, 136  
 bishops of, 7, 140  
 Irish-Scottish, 7, 169  
 vows of poverty in, 7, 217  
 Gregory I's attitude to, 7, 232 f.  
 immunities of, 7, 234  
 of SS. Paul and John in the Vatican, 7, 206  
 art in, 7, 312  
 annals of, 8, 30  
 Greek, oppressed by Constantine V., 8, 173 f.  
 discipline in Spain, 10, 347  
 secularization of, 11, 154

Monasticism, in the Frankish church, 7, 135 ff.  
 in Ireland, 7, 168  
 in England, 7, 178 f.  
 development of, 7, 140, 216 ff.  
*See* Anchorites

Monceau, French royal villa, 11, 313, 318

Moncey, French general in Spain, 17, 98, 111

Monciel, French minister of the interior, 16, 97

Moncontour, battle of (1569), 11, 314

Mondego, Portuguese river, 10, 349

Money, first coined by Lydians, 2, 112  
 lack of, in early Germany, 6, 89  
 among the Germans, 7, 284, 289 f.; 8, 306  
 corruption of the currency by Frederick I., 9, 207  
 takes the place of barter, 10, 290; 11, 22  
*See* Currency

- Monfelicce, Italian fortress, surrenders to Langobards, **7**, 27, 36
- Monge, French minister of marine, befriends Napoleon, **16**, 174
- Mongols, invade Eastern Europe (1241), **9**, 207 f., 385 ff.  
alliance of, with Christians in Palestine, **9**, 286 f.
- Jenghiz Khan, **9**, 385 f.  
extent of his empire, **9**, 386  
plunder Russia and Poland, **9**, 390 f.  
turned back at Liegnitz (1241), **9**, 392  
subdue China, Syria, and Bagdad, **9**, 393  
invade Hungary (1241), **10**, 131;  
(1284), **10**, 132  
incursions of, **10**, 238, 245 ff.
- Moniteur*, official newspaper at Paris, **16**, 294; **17**, 59, 101, 153, 177, 228, 249, 386;  
**18**, 143, 147, 159 f.
- Monitor, Union ironclad made by Ericsson, **23**, 174  
its encounter with the *Merrimac* (1862), **23**, 175
- Monk, George, English general, restores Charles II., **13**, 133  
lord-proprietor of Carolina, **22**, 42
- Monks, rise of, **5**, 242  
as historians in Middle Ages, **6**, 21  
*See* Monasticism
- Monmouth, duke of, **13**, 226, 228
- Monmouth, battle of (1778), **22**, 236 f., 238 f.\*
- Monnier, French general at Marengo, **16**, 266
- Monogamy, the practice in Germany, **6**, 94
- Monophysite controversy, **7**, 207, 215, 219 ff., 235
- Monophysites, sect of the Greek church, **7**, 360 f., 372
- Monophysites (Jacobites), Christian sect in Egypt, **7**, 388
- Monopolies, royal, in Israel, **2**, 46  
state, in Sicily, **9**, 200  
in trade, **11**, 23, 134, 152  
opposition to, in England, **13**, 21 f.  
in the Greenland trade (1390), **23**, 304  
state, in Prussia, **19**, 439
- Monothelism, **1**, 44  
in Egypt allied by Amenhotep IV. with sun-worship, **1**, 261 f.
- Monothelitism, controversies over, **7**, 235, 238 f., 255  
*See* Theology
- Monroe, James, American statesman, **22**, 336, 399 f.; **23**, 26  
announces the Monroe Doctrine (1823), **22**, 399 f.  
warns the Holy Alliance not to interfere in America, **18**, 61; **22**, 398\*;  
**23**, 26
- Monroe Doctrine, of United States, **18**, 61;  
**22**, 398-400  
and Venezuelan question, **20**, 182
- Monroe Doctrine, in Australia, possible effect of, on England, **20**, 191, 193  
defied by Napoleon III., **23**, 162, 328
- Mons, city of, in the Netherlands, **11**, 315, 340 f.  
captured by Louis XIV. (1691), **13**, 239  
recaptured by the allies (1709), **13**, 314 f.
- Mont Cenis, pass of the Alps, **8**, 40
- Montagu, Lady, English writer, **14**, 130
- Montagu, British admiral, **22**, 180, 187
- Montaigne, French writer, **11**, 212
- Montalembert, Count, French Ultramontane, **18**, 234 ff.
- Montalivet, Count, French minister, **18**, 159, 201, 215
- Montalto, Franciscan monastery at, **11**, 452
- Montauban, academy of, **11**, 312, 314  
Protestant stronghold, **12**, 191 f.
- Montauban, count of Palikao, **19**, 97\* f., 299, 320
- Montcalm, Marquis de, French commander in Canada, **22**, 81  
captures Oswego (1756), **22**, 81  
captures Fort William Henry (1757), **22**, 82  
repulses Abercrombie at Ticonderoga (1758), **22**, 84  
defends Quebec against Wolfe (1759), **22**, 87 f.  
defeated and slain, **22**, 89
- Monte Cassino, Benedictine monastery at, **7**, 20 f., 55, 218
- Monte Gargano, Langobard sanctuary on, **7**, 40
- Montecuccoli, imperial general, **12**, 248;  
**13**, 163, 165, 168
- Montemagny, governor of Quebec, **21**, 227, 232
- Montemar, count of, Spanish general, **14**, 172, 261, 263
- Montenegrins aid Herzegovinians, **20**, 134  
declare war on Turkey, **20**, 138  
refuse peace with Turkey, **20**, 141  
occupy Antivari and Dulcigno, **20**, 150
- Montenotte, pass over the Apennines, held by Colonel Rampon (1796), **16**, 197
- Monterey, marquis of, governor of the Spanish Netherlands, **13**, 163
- Monterey, capture of, in Mexican war (1846), **23**, 119
- Monterouge, Jesuit university at, **18**, 128
- Montesino, Antonio, anti-slavery Dominican, **21**, 120 f.
- Montespan, Madame de, **13**, 174, 176,\* 218
- Montesquieu, French writer, **14**, 48, 143-147, 203, 299 ff., 303, 306, 309, 313, 315;  
**15**, 23, 28, 114, 130, 151, 291; **16**, 27 f.
- Montesquiou, French general, **16**, 94, 117, 119
- Monteverde, Claudio, Italian composer, **11**, 448
- Monteverde, Juan Domingo, Spanish general, **22**, 381

- Montevideo, South American city, **23**, 321  
 seized by Portugal, **18**, 47
- Montez, Lola (countess of Landfeld), mistress of king of Bavaria, **18**, 263  
 scandal about, causes popular rising, **18**, 325
- Montezuma, Aztec chief, **21**, 147\*-151
- Montferrat, margraves of, **11**, 220, 461  
 occupied by French, **12**, 228  
 given to Savoy, **13**, 313
- Montfort, stronghold of Teutonic Order in Palestine, **9**, 378
- Montgelas, Bavarian minister, **16**, 242 f., 320; **17**, 302 f.  
 creator of modern Bavaria, **17**, 64 ff.  
 mismanages the Tyrol, **17**, 128  
 foresees end of Napoleon, **17**, 158 f.
- Montgomery, Richard, American officer, **22**, 202\*  
 slain at Quebec, **22**, 204
- Months, Persian names for, **2**, 184
- Montigny, Baron de, **11**, 335, 338
- Montijo, Spanish admiral, **23**, 358\*
- Montlosier, Count, assails French hierarchical schemes, **18**, 140
- Montmartre, in Paris, public workshops in, **16**, 70  
 taken by the Prussians, **17**, 357  
 communists in possession of, **19**, 361
- Montmédy, aim of Louis XVI. to escape to, **16**, 71
- Montmirail, battle of (1814), **17**, 347
- Montmorency, Anne de, constable of France, **11**, 165, 211, 288, 300, 307, 309, 316
- Montmorency, Charlotte de, **11**, 442
- Montmorency, Henry of, **12**, 271 f.
- Montmorency, French diplomatist, **18**, 56
- Montmorin, French foreign minister, **16**, 68 f.  
 fall of ministry of, **16**, 90
- Montpellier, purchased by French, **10**, 60
- Montpensier, forced loan at, **16**, 136
- Montpensier, princess of, wife of Gaston d'Orleans, **12**, 267
- Montpensier, princess of, daughter of Gaston d'Orleans, **13**, 116 f.
- Montpensier, duke of, marries Infanta of Spain, **18**, 284 f.; **19**, 269 ff.
- Montrose, Scotch royalist, **13**, 47 f., 120
- Monts, Sieur de, French explorer, **21**, 219  
 lieutenant-general of Canada, **21**, 220, 329
- Montserrat, a British possession, **23**, 311
- Monumentum Ancyranum*, **2**, 239; **5**, 72
- Monvoisin, Parisian blackleg, **13**, 194 f.
- Monza, beautified by Theolinde, **7**, 37
- Monzon, treaty of (1626), **12**, 208, 216
- Mooker Heath, battle of (1574), **11**, 342
- Moon, temple of, at Harran (Carrhae), **2**, 157
- Moon-god, in Egypt, *see* Thoth, **1**, 49
- Moor, battle of (1848), **18**, 356
- Moore, Edward, English dramatist, **15**, 126
- Moore, Colonel James, defeats Tuscaroras, **22**, 47  
 provisional governor of South Carolina, **22**, 50
- Moore, Sir John, killed at Corunna (1809), **17**, 111
- Moore, Thomas, English poet, **18**, 90
- Moore's Creek, battle at (1776), **22**, 204
- Moors, in Africa, relation of, to Vandals, **6**, 313 ff., 319 f.  
 conquer Spain, **6**, 344, 347 f.  
 in Gaul, **7**, 48  
 of Spain, resist Charlemagne, **8**, 44  
 threaten Narbonne, **8**, 62  
 civilization of, **9**, 102 ff.  
 defeats of, **9**, 259 ff.  
 wars against, **10**, 336, 349 f.; **11**, 205, 378  
*See* Arabians, Saracens, Moslems, Charles Martel, Mohammedans
- Morand, French general, **17**, 234 f.
- Moravia, **10**, 272, 275  
 human sacrifices in, **6**, 56  
 Slavs in, **7**, 99  
 devastated by Hungarians, **8**, 224  
 occupied by Rudolf I., **9**, 311  
 Justine, elector of, **10**, 153  
 declaration of, in 1868, **20**, 64
- Moravian Brethren, **12**, 115, 120, 127, 171, 182; **14**, 167 f.; **22**, 97; **23**, 304
- Moravians, side with Roman church, **8**, 191  
 throw off Frankish yoke, **8**, 219  
 attack East Franks, **8**, 224
- More, Thomas, English statesman, **11**, 146\*
- Morea, the, **11**, 121, 223  
 conquered by the Turks (1715), **14**, 51  
 suppression of revolt in (1770), **15**, 211  
 French troops in, **18**, 83  
 placed under protection of the Powers, **18**, 83
- Moreale, Fra, leader of Italian mercenaries, **10**, 109
- Moreau, Jean Victor, French general, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185  
 operations of, near the Rhine, **16**, 202 ff., 212, 218  
 defeated by Suvaroff, **16**, 243 f.  
 on 18th Brumaire, **16**, 252  
 commands army in Switzerland, **16**, 257  
 operations of (1800), **16**, 262 ff.  
 wins Hohenlinden (December 3, 1800), **16**, 270  
 in royalist plot (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
 exiled, **17**, 276  
 killed before Dresden (1813), **17**, 286
- Morelli, Italian revolutionist, **18**, 51 f.
- Morelly, French socialistic writer, **16**, 30
- Morelos, Mexican revolutionist, **18**, 46; **22**, 392
- Morey, contrives infernal machine, **18**, 209
- Morgan, Daniel, American officer, **22**, 198, 255, 258, 261\*  
 captured at Quebec, **22**, 204  
 at Freeman's Farm, **22**, 230



- Morgan, Daniel, at the Cowpens, **22**, 259-262  
Morgan, Sir Henry, buccaneer, **21**, 397  
Morgan, Jean de, Egyptologist, **1**, 6, 13, 136  
Morgan, Lewis Henry, his classification of the stages of human culture, **23**, 255  
Morgan, William, and the Freemasons in the United States, **23**, 62  
Morgarten, battle of (1315), **9**, 331; **10**, 100  
Morillo, Pablo, Spanish general, **22**, 382  
Moriscos in Spain, **10**, 349; **11**, 293, 438 f.; **21**, 217 f.  
Morley, John, English statesman, **20**, 296 f.  
Mormons in the United States, history of, **23**, 249  
Mörner, Baron, offers Bernadotte title of crown prince of Sweden, **17**, 157  
Morny, French diplomat, **19**, 108, 150, 156, 251  
Moro, *see* Sforza  
Morocco, independent kingdom of, **8**, 193  
    French attack on, **18**, 280  
    English protect, **18**, 280 f.  
    early history of, **20**, 398  
    and European powers, **20**, 399 f.  
Morosini, Venetian commander, **13**, 235, 263  
Morosow, Boris, favorite of Alexis Michaelovitch, **13**, 102  
Morris, Gouverneur, **22**, 309\*  
    on revolutionary immorality, **16**, 157 f.  
Morris, Robert, American patriot, **22**, 207\*  
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, inventor of electrical telegraphy, **23**, 256 f.\*  
Mortara, Jewish boy, kidnapped by Jesuits, **18**, 288  
Mortemart, duke of, attempts to form a new ministry (July 29, 1830), **18**, 148  
    interviews Louis Philippe, **18**, 151  
Mortgages on real estate, **11**, 22; **15**, 170  
    among the Germans, **7**, 279  
Mortier, French general, **16**, 296 f., 323; **17**, 33, 96  
    blows up Kremlin, **17**, 199  
    commander of the Old Guard, **17**, 245, 286, 318, 349, 354, 356  
    opposes Schwarzenberg, **17**, 334  
    reinforces Napoleon at Troyes, **17**, 340  
    defends Paris, **17**, 357  
    favors royalists, **17**, 386  
    commands French troops in Spain (1823), **18**, 57 f.  
    killed by an infernal machine (1835), **18**, 209  
Mortimer, Edward, earl of March, **10**, 203 f.  
Mortimer, Roger, leads revolt from Edward II. of England, **9**, 363 f.  
Mortimer, Roger, earl of March, falls in battle (1399), **10**, 78  
Morton, earl of, English regent, **11**, 370  
Morton, Thomas, of Merrymount, **21**, 275  
    reproved by Standish (1628), **21**, 275  
    deported (1630), **21**, 278  
Morton, Oliver Perry, governor of Indiana, **23**, 183  
Morton, William, American physician, **23**, 267  
Mosab, Moslem general, **7**, 396  
    governor of the East, **7**, 397  
Mosaics, **1**, 103  
    in Assyrian art, **2**, 84  
    mosaic picture representing battle of Issus, **2**, 218  
    in Roman art, **7**, 312  
    in the Lateran dining-hall, **8**, 65 f.\*  
Moscherosch, German writer, **13**, 74 f.\*  
Moschi (Muskai), people of Cappadocia, **1**, 236  
    driven from their seats in Cappadocia by Phrygian Armenians, **1**, 236 f.; **2**, 106  
    invade Commagene and are defeated by Tiglath-Pileser I., **1**, 329  
Moscow, principality of, **10**, 238  
    grand duke of, **11**, 376  
Moscow, Russian city, **14**, 123; **15**, 248  
    peace of (1557), **11**, 141  
    German suburb in, **12**, 128  
    ancient map of, **12**, Pl. VII.  
    destruction by Swedes, **12**, 140  
    riot in (1606), **12**, 143  
    battle of (1612), **12**, 145  
    rebellion in (1648), **13**, 102  
    abandoned by Russians (1812), **17**, 194 f.  
    Napoleon occupies, **17**, 196  
    burned by Russians, **17**, 196 f.\*  
    Napoleon's retreat from, **17**, 196 f.  
Moselle, river, centre of Roman military life, **6**, 158, 253  
    fortresses on, watched by St. Priest, **17**, 331  
Moser, F. K. von, German statesman, **15**, 186, 189, 282  
Moser, J. J., German scholar and statesman, **14**, 162\*; **15**, 183, 189  
Möser, Justus, German historian, **15**, 111, 189 f.  
Moses, Israelite leader, **2**, 22 ff.  
    story of his training, **2**, 22  
    Manetho's account of, **2**, 22 f.  
    sojourn of, in Sinaitic Desert, **2**, 23  
    leads Israel out of Egypt, **2**, 23  
    unites Israel by promulgation of the Ten Commandments, **2**, 23 ff.  
    his legislation, **2**, 25  
    his religion, **2**, 25 f.  
    his death, **2**, 27  
Moslems, conquer Spain, **6**, 347 f.  
    attack Byzantium, **7**, 352, 372, 374  
    under leadership of Mohammed, **7**, 381  
    capture of Balearic Isles by, **7**, 400; **9**, 261  
    Charlemagne's wars against, **8**, 76 f.  
    hold Corsica and Sardinia, **8**, 77  
    ravage the East, **8**, 175 f.  
    *See* Mohammedanism  
Mosque, at Delhi in India, **2**, 329  
    built at Jerusalem, **7**, 387

- Mosques, Omayyad, at Damascus, **7**, 400, 403\*
- Moss, treaty of (1814), **12**, 377
- Mosul, battle of (750), **7**, 406  
petty Turkish prince at, **9**, 112
- Motley, John Lothrop, American historian, **23**, 270,\* 272
- Motte-Fouqué, Baron de la, Prussian general, **14**, 223
- Motz, von, Prussian finance minister, **18**, 113
- Moulins, member of Directory, **16**, 251 f.
- Moultrie, William, American officer, **22**, 209,\* 210
- Mound-builders, supposed Indian race, **21**, 55\* f.
- Mounds, burial, of Northern Europe, **6**, 41 f.  
objects found in, **21**, 65\*
- Mounier, member of National Assembly, **16**, 49, 56  
president of National Assembly, **16**, 58
- Mount Athos, canal across, **2**, 207  
monastery at, **14**, 130
- Mount Kunowitza, battle of (1443), **10**, 257
- Mountain, the, extreme Left of French Legislative Assembly, **16**, 98  
gains members of ministry, **16**, 102  
strength of, in the Convention, **16**, 113  
conflict of, with the Girondists, **16**, 114 ff.  
elects Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 135, 140  
compasses fall of the Girondists, **16**, 137, 139 f.  
attacked by Terrorists, **16**, 159  
deserts Robespierre, **16**, 164  
compasses his fall, **16**, 164 f.  
opposes tyranny of Jacobins, **16**, 167  
reaction against (1794), **16**, 168  
defeated on 1st Prairial (May 20, 1795), **16**, 170
- Mowbray, Thomas, duke of Norfolk, **10**, 78  
banished by Richard II., **10**, 78  
*See* Norfolk
- Moys, battle of (1757), **15**, 55
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, German composer, **15**, 291; **18**, 106
- Müffling, Colonel von, aid to Blücher, **17**, 310  
with Wellington, **17**, 396  
envoy to the Porte (1829), **18**, 83  
'Mugwumps' in American politics, **23**, 239
- Mühlberg, battle of (1547), **11**, 183  
Saxon review at, **14**, 215
- Mühldorf, battle of (1322), **9**, 332; **10**, 24 f.
- Muhlenberg, William Augustus, American religious leader, **23**, 268
- Mühler, Prussian minister of instruction, **19**, 409, 411\*
- Mühlhausen, city, **11**, 97
- Mukden, Manchurian city, **20**, 450, 458, 462 ff.  
battle of (1905), **20**, 467
- Muktasi, calif of Bagdad, **8**, 196
- Mul, king of Wessex (d. 687), **7**, 181
- Muley Hassan, emperor of Morocco (1873-1894), **20**, 398 f.  
death of (1894), **20**, 399
- Müller, clergyman, **14**, 219
- Müller, Johann von, German historian, **15**, 283; **16**, 78, 120; **17**, 21  
secretary of state for Westphalia, **17**, 68
- Multan, Indian city, **7**, 399
- Mulvian Bridge, battle of the (312), **6**, 127
- Mummies, Egyptian, **1**, 52, 57, 58, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76,\* 77, 78, 92, 99, 103, 104  
preparation of (embalming), **1**, 55, 57, 58, 75  
brought to tomb of Osiris, **1**, 36  
Book of the Dead buried with, **1**, 42  
connection of, with Anubis, **1**, 47  
concealment of many royal mummies under XXI. Dyn., **1**, 282  
discoveries of royal coffins and mummies at Der-el-Bahri near Thebes in Egypt, **1**, 282 ff., 283,\* 285\*  
in mountain pits at western Thebes, **1**, 304  
of the Apis bulls, **1**, 103  
in Peru, **21**, 161\* f.
- Mummius, destroys Corinth (146 B.C.), **4**, 190
- Mummolus, Frankish leader, **7**, 30, 79 f.  
defeats Langobards, **7**, 80 f.  
Desiderius, **7**, 82  
maintains himself at Avignon, **7**, 84 f.
- Mummolus, Duke, summons Gundobald to France, **7**, 88 f.
- Münch-Bellinghausen, president of the German Confederate diet, **18**, 99
- Münchener Allgemeine Zeitung*, articles of Bismarck in, **20**, 201
- Münchengrätz, royal conference of (1833), **18**, 222
- Munda, battle of (45 B.C.), **4**, 307
- Munda tribes, original inhabitants of India, **2**, 298  
civilization and religion of, **2**, 298  
names of, **2**, 299  
Sanskrit spoken by some, **2**, 299
- Mundt, T., German Liberal writer, **18**, 176, 183
- Munich, city, in the war of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 252, 262, 270  
occupied by French, **16**, 264  
by Austrians, **17**, 118  
anti-French sentiment in, **17**, 236 f.  
German art at, **18**, 105  
popular disturbances in, **18**, 325
- Munichia, garrisoned by Macedonia, **3**, 385, 388
- Municipalities, in Romance lands, **8**, 84  
in the German states, **7**, 286; **8**, 307  
reform of, in Prussia, **17**, 79  
government of, in America, **23**, 220
- Municipia*, political status of, **4**, 98
- Muñoz, Fernando, duke of Rianzares, Spanish life-guardsmen, paramour of Maria Christina, **18**, 211

- Munro, Colonel, surrenders Fort William Henry (1757), **22**, 81 f.
- Münster, religious disturbances in, **11**, 154 ff.
- Francis of Waldeck, bishop of, **11**, 155, 158
- Frederick, bishop of, **11**, 154
- progress of Counter-reformation in, **12**, 53
- peace negotiations in, **12**, 298, 315 ff.
- signature of peace of, **12**, 321\*
- bishopric, **14**, 107; **15**, 276, 292
- largely falls to Prussia, **16**, 280
- part of, ceded to Hanover by Prussia, **17**, 265
- superstition in, **18**, 239
- Münster, Count, minister of Hanover, opposes Prussia, **17**, 265
- advocates overthrow of Napoleon, **17**, 334
- favors Prussian claims in Poland, **17**, 367
- Muntassir, calif of Bagdad (861), **8**, 195
- Munúsa, Berber chief on the Gallic frontier, **7**, 113
- Münzer, Thomas, Anabaptist, **11**, 95, 97 f.
- Mur, battle of the (166), **6**, 106
- Murad III. (Amurath), sultan, **13**, 105 f.
- Murad IV. (Amurath), sultan (1623-1640), **13**, 107 f.
- Murad V., becomes sultan (1876), **20**, 136
- deposition of (1876), **20**, 136 f.
- Murad Bey, Mameluke chief, **16**, 232 f.
- Murad, *see* Amurath
- Murat, Joachim, general under Napoleon, **16**, 197, 321 ff.
- leads grenadiers at St. Cloud (19th Brumaire), **16**, 253
- rules in Etruria, **16**, 284
- made duke of Berg, **16**, 333
- in Prussia, **17**, 20, 23, 30 f.
- leads invasion of Spain (1808), **17**, 61
- king of Naples (as Joachim I.), **17**, 63
- commands cavalry in Russian campaign, **17**, 175 ff., 184, 186 ff., 196, 208
- king of Naples, **17**, 218, 286, 309, 318
- charge of, at Leipsic, **17**, 311 ff.
- deserts Napoleon for the Coalition, **17**, 332 f.
- operations of, in Italy, **17**, 391 f.; **18**, 50
- seized and shot (October, 1815), **17**, 392
- Muratori, Italian historian, **14**, 201, 322
- Muravieff, Count, visits Paris, **20**, 188
- issues *irenicon* for Czar, **20**, 189 f.
- and dual alliance, **20**, 268
- work of, in eastern Siberia, **20**, 431
- Murcia, defended by Theodemer, **6**, 347
- conquered by Castile (1243), **9**, 261
- Murex, purple-fish, **1**, 210 f.
- Murfree, Mary Noailles ('Charles Egbert Craddock'), American novelist, **23**, 277
- Murfreesboro, battle of (1862-1863), **23**, 182
- Murillo, Spanish artist, **13**, 206 f.
- Murray, earl of (James Stuart), **11**, 362 ff., 365 ff.
- Mursa on the Drave, battle of (351), **6**, 132
- Murten, Swiss frontier town, **10**, 315 ff., 320
- battle of (1476), **10**, 320
- Murtzuphlos, *see* Alexius V.
- Musa ibn-Nosair the Moor, **7**, 400
- subdues Africa, **6**, 346
- Ceuta surrenders to, **6**, 346
- sends Tarik to Spain, **6**, 346 f.
- conquers Spain, **6**, 347 f.
- Musa, wife of Phraates IV. of Parthia, and mother of Phraataces, **2**, 248\*
- Musa, Turkish prince, **10**, 248 ff.
- Musailama, revolt of, **7**, 386
- Muscadins (*jeunesse dorée*), youth of the bourgeoisie in Paris, adopt violent methods (1794), **16**, 168
- Muscat, disturbances at, **20**, 344
- entry into, obtained by France, **20**, 425
- Muscovy Trading Company, **11**, 376; **21**, 355
- Mushezib-Ninib, cylinder of (Babylonian), **1**, 181,\* 182
- Music, Greek love of, **3**, 74
- in Spartan education, **3**, 120 f.
- in gladiatorial combats, **5**, 165\*
- in late Roman and mediaeval education, **5**, 262
- the ecclesiastical hymn, **5**, 268
- the Ambrosian hymn, **5**, 269
- hymns of Prudentius, **5**, 271
- church, among the Franks, **7**, 132, 258
- the *Cantus Romanus* in England, **7**, 177
- German, **7**, 293
- early Christian, the Gregorian chant, **7**, 233 f., 317 f.
- Italian: Palestrina, Peri, and Monteverde, **11**, 448
- in Germany, **14**, 160; **15**, 290 f.; **18**, 106
- in the United States, **23**, 280 f.
- Muskogee, Indian family, **21**, 39, 41
- Muslim ibn-Obka, Moslem leader, **7**, 395
- Muspilli, German poem, **8**, 149, 201
- Musri, district in Arabia, **2**, 73 f., 76
- Mustafa, Turkish impostor, **10**, 254
- Mustafa, brother of Amurath II., **10**, 254
- Mustapha, sultan (1617-1618), **13**, 107 f.
- Mustapha, Lala, Turkish general, **11**, 456
- Mut, Egyptian goddess, **1**, 26, 48
- vulture sacred to, **1**, 48
- temples of, at Karnak, **1**, 303
- Mutassim Billahi, calif of Bagdad (833-842), **8**, 194
- defeats Theophilus (838), **8**, 182
- Mutianus, humanist, **11**, 27
- Mutina, Roman colony, **4**, 132
- Mutnara, Hittite king, **1**, 270, 274
- Mutsuhito, emperor of Japan, **20**, 434\*
- Muzafer-ed-din, shah of Persia, accession of (1896), **20**, 424\*
- concessions of, to Russia, **20**, 425



Muzazir, city of Armenia, temple of Haldis and Bagbartu in, **2**, 79\*

Muzri, prince of, represented in relief at Calah in Assyria, **2**, 68,\* 69

Mycale, battle of (479 B.C.), **3**, 202

Mycenae, capital of the Atridae, **3**, 39 f.\*  
subject to Argos, **3**, 59, 213

acropolis of, excavations at, **6**, 33

Mycenaean Age, civilization of the, **3**, 47-49, 411 ff.

frescos, **3**, 414 f.

houses, **3**, 416

pottery, **3**, 51, 417

shrine at Cnossus, **3**, 414

writing, **3**, 415 ff.

this stage of civilization lacking in Italy, **6**, 34

Mycerinus, *see* Menkaura

Mylae, battle of (262 B.C.), **4**, 113 f.

Mylasa, city of Caria, tomb at, **2**, 322

Myra, city of Lycia, reliefs in tomb near, **2**, 116

Myron, Greek sculptor, **3**, 94\*

Myronides, Athenian general, **3**, 220, 222

Mysians, people of Asia Minor, **1**, 245 f.

language of, **1**, 245 f.

Mysore, seat of Chalukya dynasty in India, **2**, 323

Myths, Aztec, **21**, 141

German, **6**, 111 f.

Greek, meaning of, **3**, 33 ff.

Hindu, **2**, 295, 300

Japanese, **2**, 354 f.

Mytilene, founded by Achaeans, **3**, 62

under tyrants, **3**, 115 ff.

revolt and punishment, **3**, 259 ff.

# N.

**NAARDEN**, fall of (1572), **11**, 341  
 Nabataeans, power of, **4**, 261, 268  
 Nabis, of Sparta, **4**, 163, 166 f.  
 Nabonassar, Babylonian king, Era of (747 B.C.), **1**, 192; **2**, 71  
 Nabonidus, Babylonian king (555-539 B.C.), **1**, 145, 198; **2**, 134  
     religious innovations of, **2**, 159  
     defeated and captured by the Persians, **1**, 158 f.  
     cylinder of, from Sippara, **1**, 194  
 Nabopolassar, Babylonian king (626-605 B.C.), founder of the New Babylonian Empire, **1**, 148; **2**, 102, 122, 128  
     in alliance with Medes destroys Nineveh and Assyrian Empire, **2**, 107 f.  
 Nabu, *see* Gudea  
 Nachtigal, Doctor, German explorer in Gulf of Guinea region, **20**, 381  
 Nadab, king of Israel (954-953 B.C.), murdered by Baasha, **2**, 59  
 Nadasdy, Polish patriot, **13**, 159  
 Nadir, shah of Persia (1736-1747), **15**, 35  
 Naevius, first Roman poet, **4**, 159  
 Näfels, battle of (1388), **10**, 101, 275  
 Nagadah culture in Egypt, **1**, 7 ff., 13, 23  
 Nagar, kingdom of, annexed to Indian Empire (1893), **20**, 426  
 Nagasaki, Portuguese settle at, **11**, 210  
 Nagler, K. F. F. von, Prussian minister, dismissed, **17**, 136  
     Prussian representative in German diet, **18**, 99  
     postal reformer, **18**, 108  
 Naharro, Torres, Spanish dramatist, **11**, 208  
 Nahr-el-Kelb, river near Beirut in Syria, rock-tablets of Rameses II. at, **1**, 272  
 Nahum, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148  
 Naillac, Philip de, **10**, 244  
 Nairi, people in Arzanene, defeated by Tiglath-Pileser I. of Assyria, **1**, 330  
     their land devastated by Asurnazirpal of Assyria, **1**, 333  
 Najara, duke of, Spanish noble, **11**, 240  
 Naksh-i-Rustam, near Persepolis, tombs of Persian kings at, **2**, 201 ff., 204\*  
     fire-tower at, **2**, 203 ff., 205\*  
     reliefs at, **2**, 263, 264, 267\* f.  
 Namaqua Land, Germans in, **20**, 379  
 Namur, surprise and capture of, **11**, 345  
     in the wars of Louis XIV., **13**, 240, 244 f.  
 Nana, Babylonian goddess, **1**, 159  
     temple of, at Uruk, **1**, 166  
 Nana Sahib, treachery of, **19**, 94  
 Nancy, battle of (1477), **10**, 321

Nanking, treaty of (1842), **20**, 433  
 Nannienus, Roman commander, **6**, 190  
 Nansen, Fridtjof, Arctic explorer, **23**, 310 f.\*  
 Nantes, Edict of (1598), **11**, 424  
     revocation of Edict of (1685), **13**, 216 ff.  
     city, Reign of Terror in, **16**, 152  
 Nantil, French captain, plot of, **18**, 129  
 Napata (the northern Meroë), city of Ethiopia on Mount Barkal, residence of kings of Ethiopia, **2**, 73, 74  
     taken by Cambyases, **2**, 166  
 Napier, Sir Charles (1786-1860), British admiral, **18**, 228 f.; **19**, 50\*  
 Napier, Sir Charles James (1782-1853), cousin of the preceding, British general, victories of, in India, **18**, 278  
 Napier, John, discoverer of logarithms, **13**, 58  
 Naples, Italian city, **14**, 261, 268  
     captured by Byzantines, **6**, 373  
     taken by Totilas, **6**, 381  
     held by Byzantines, **7**, 26  
     besieged by Langobards, **7**, 32, 35 f.  
     conquered by Eleutherius, **7**, 39  
     taken by Henry II., **8**, 284  
     besieged by Henry VI., **9**, 173  
     captured by Conrad IV., **9**, 215  
     holds part of Rome, **9**, 328  
     hostile to Henry VII., **9**, 328  
     party strife in, **10**, 103, 106  
     designs of Louis of Hungary on, **10**, 103, 136  
     taken by Louis of Hungary, **10**, 107 f.  
     given up for certain advantages, **10**, 108  
     restored to Joanna, **10**, 108  
     Charles the Small seizes, **10**, 113  
     university of, **15**, 153  
 Naples, kingdom of, **10**, 338, 341, 358, 375, 377 ff.; **11**, 49 ff., 110 f., 169, 195, 217 f., 262, 292; **14**, 77  
     Osuna, viceroy of, **13**, 88 ff.  
     revolt in, **13**, 113  
     conquered by the allies, **13**, 310 f.  
     under Austria, **14**, 172, 174  
     under the Bourbons, **14**, 174 f., 190, 198 ff., 261, 263; **15**, 153 f.  
     resists the revolution, **16**, 201 f.  
     submits to Napoleon, **16**, 201, 207  
     rises against France (1798), **16**, 238  
     subdued and made Parthenopean Republic, **16**, 239  
     royalist restoration in (1799), **16**, 244 ff.  
     makes peace with France (1801), **16**, 271  
     evacuated by French, **16**, 277, 294

Naples, Joseph Bonaparte made king of (1806), **16**, 333  
 Murat (Joachim I.), king of, **17**, 63  
 claims of the Bourbons upon, **17**, 368  
 Ferdinand IV.'s rule in, **18**, 50; **19**, 109 f., 139 ff.  
 revolution at (1820), **18**, 52 f.  
 conditions in, after 1830, **18**, 288  
 revolutionary attempt in (1848), **18**, 363  
 withdraws from resistance to Austria (1848), **18**, 363  
 subdues Sicily (1849), **18**, 365  
 defeated by Garibaldi (1849), **18**, 410  
 Gladstone's opinion of the government, **19**, 110  
 the Bourbons overthrown, **19**, 139-144  
 united to Italy, **19**, 144  
 Napoleon Bonaparte, witnesses mob in the Tuileries, **16**, 97  
 captain of artillery, at Toulon, **16**, 151  
 general, puts down rising of 13th Vendémiaire (October 5, 1795), **16**, 172  
 early life of, **16**, 172 ff.  
 successes of, in Italy (1795), **16**, 191  
 marries Josephine, **16**, 195 f.\*  
 given command of army of Italy, **16**, 196  
 wins brilliant victories, **16**, 197 ff., 201  
 independent of the Directory, **16**, 198, 207 ff.  
 looting by his troops, **16**, 200  
 operations around Mantua, **16**, 201 ff.  
 defeats Austrians at Arcole, **16**, 208 f.  
 takes Mantua, **16**, 210  
 humiliates the pope, **16**, 210  
 on the Isonzo, **16**, 210 f.  
 desirous of peace, **16**, 211 f.  
 signs preliminaries at Leoben, **16**, 213  
 seizes territory of Venice, **16**, 213  
 writes angry letter to Directory, **16**, 216 f.  
 arbitrarily manages papal affairs, **16**, 218  
 makes peace of Campo-Formio, **16**, 218 f.  
 reception of, in Paris, **16**, 220 ff.  
 becomes centre of government, **16**, 222  
 prepares Egyptian expedition, **16**, 226 f.\*  
 invades Egypt, **16**, 231 ff.  
 expedition to Syria, **16**, 233  
 deserts the army in Egypt and returns to France, **16**, 233  
 fêted in Paris, **16**, 251  
 made first consul by 18th and 19th Brumaire (November 9, 10, 1799), **16**, 251 ff.  
 constitutes the Consulate, **16**, 257 ff.  
 prepares for new campaign, **16**, 260 ff.  
 crosses the Alps, **16**, 264 f.  
 at battle of Marengo (June 14, 1800), **16**, 266 f.  
 returns to Paris, **16**, 267

Napoleon Bonaparte, negotiates with Austria, **16**, 267 ff.  
 makes peace of Lunéville, **16**, 269 ff.  
 detaches Naples and Portugal from the Coalition, **16**, 271 f.  
 resisted by England, **16**, 272 f.  
 diplomatic skill of, **16**, 277 ff.  
 aggressions on allies, **16**, 283 ff.  
 subdues Santo Domingo, **16**, 285  
 plot on his life (3d Nivose), **16**, 286  
 apes royal court, **16**, 286 f.  
 relations to the church, **16**, 287  
 concordat of July (1801), **16**, 288  
 Sunday restored as a day of rest by, **16**, 288  
 reforms in education and law, **16**, 289 ff.  
 elected consul for life, **16**, 290 f.  
 changes constitution, **16**, 291  
 insults England, **16**, 292 f.  
 at war with her, **16**, 294 ff.  
 seizes Hanover, **16**, 295 f.  
 treacherously treats her, **16**, 297  
 puts down royalist plot, **16**, 298 ff.  
 orders execution of d'Enghien, **16**, 299  
 made emperor (May 18, 1804), **16**, 301 f.\*  
 triumphal progress of, **16**, 303  
 crowned by the pope (December 2, 1804), **16**, 304  
 his court, **16**, 304 ff.  
 his character and ideals, **16**, 304 ff.  
 crowned king of Italy (May 26, 1805), **16**, 307  
 foreign recognition of, **16**, 307 ff.  
 new Coalition against, **16**, 310 ff.  
 aggressions of, in Italy, **16**, 314  
 plans to invade England, **16**, 316  
 diplomatic preparation for war, **16**, 317 f.  
 crushes Austrian army, **16**, 320 ff.  
 occupies Vienna (November 13, 1805), **16**, 323 f.  
 wins battle of Austerlitz (December 2, 1805), **16**, 327 ff.  
 treaties following, **16**, 329 ff.  
 battle of Trafalgar (October 21, 1805), **16**, 331  
 returns to France, **16**, 331  
 establishes his relatives in power, **16**, 333 f.  
 foreign relations, **16**, 334 f.  
 establishes Confederation of the Rhine, **16**, 336 f.  
 his contemptuous treatment of Prussia, **17**, 19 f.  
 defeats Prussians at Jena (October 14, 1806), **17**, 24 ff.  
 occupies Berlin, **17**, 29 f.  
 plunders Germany, **17**, 33  
 advances to the Vistula, **17**, 35  
 checked at Eylau (February 7, 1807), **17**, 36 f.  
 at battle of Friedland (June 14, 1807), **17**, 42



Napoleon Bonaparte, makes truce with Russia, 17, 42  
 makes peace of Tilsit (1807), 17, 46 ff.  
 founds kingdom of Westphalia, 17, 49  
 returns to France, 17, 49  
 exalts the army, 17, 49 f.  
 administrative changes, 17, 50 ff.  
 French catechism of 1806 exalts, 17, 52  
 declares embargo on England, 17, 54 ff.  
     on Sweden, Denmark, Italy, 17, 56 ff.  
 harsh treatment of the pope, 17, 57 f.  
 becomes master of Spain and Portugal, 17, 58 ff.  
 results of his career, 17, 64  
 German admiration for, 17, 68 f.  
 political principles of, 17, 70  
 extortions of, from Prussia, 17, 73 f.  
 attitude of, to Russia, 17, 74 ff.  
 visit of William of Prussia to, 17, 76  
 refuses to evacuate Prussia, 17, 77  
 Spaniards successfully resist, 17, 97 ff.  
 makes treaty with Prussia, 17, 101  
 meets princes at Erfurt (September 27–October 14, 1808), 17, 102 ff.\*  
 decrees Stein an outlaw, 17, 106  
 subdues Spain, 17, 109 ff.  
 prepares war against Austria, 17, 114  
 joins army at Donauwörth, 17, 119  
 brilliant successes of, 17, 119 ff.  
 occupies Vienna (May 13, 1809), 17, 121  
 defeated at Aspern and Essling (May 21, 1809), 17, 121 f.  
 destroys Schill's corps, 17, 126  
 fortifies the Lobau, 17, 131  
 battle of Wagram (July 5–7, 1809), 17, 131 ff.  
 signs treaty of Vienna (October 13), 17, 136, 141 ff.  
 puts down Tyrolese rising, 17, 128 ff., 138  
 humiliates Prussia, 17, 144  
 flattered by his followers, 17, 148 f.  
 divorces Josephine (December 15, 1809), 17, 149  
 marries Maria Louisa (1810), 17, 149 ff.  
 his son born (March 20, 1811), 17, 152  
 conflict with the pope, 17, 153 f.  
 dictates to dependent states, 17, 154 ff.  
 weakness of his empire, 17, 158 f.  
 Spanish defeats, 17, 159 ff.  
 plans conquest of Russia, 17, 165 ff.  
 prepares for war, 17, 167  
 violates Prussian neutrality, 17, 168  
 negotiates with Prussia, 17, 169 ff.  
 gains alliance of Prussia and Austria, 17, 172 f.  
 his army and preparations, 17, 174 ff.  
 advances to Vilna (June, 1812), 17, 177 ff.  
 faulty commissariat, 17, 178 ff.  
 relaxation of discipline, 17, 180

Napoleon Bonaparte, operations about Smolensk, 17, 186 ff.  
 battle of Borodino (September 7, 1812), 17, 189 ff.  
 at Moscow, 17, 196 ff.  
     begins retreat (October 18), 17, 199  
     disasters of the return, 17, 200 ff.  
     numbers of the lost, 17, 208 f.  
 escapes to Paris, 17, 208  
 Prusso-Russian alliance against, 17, 217 ff.  
 Austrian negotiations with, 17, 226 f.  
 arrives in Paris (1812), 17, 228  
 recruits his army, 17, 228  
 plans third campaign against Russia, 17, 228 f.  
 deterred by Prussian war, 17, 233 f.  
 stops Prusso-Bavarian negotiations, 17, 237  
 demands Austrian aid in Prussian war, 17, 238  
 hurries preparations, 17, 242 ff.  
 opens the campaign, 17, 244 ff.  
 fights battle of Lützen, 17, 245 ff.  
 claims great victory, 17, 248  
 fights battle of Bautzen, 17, 250 ff.  
 repulsed at Markersdorf, 17, 253  
 situation and plans of, 17, 256 f.  
 rejects Austria's peace demands, 17, 257 f.  
 makes an armistice, 17, 258 f.  
 destroys Lützow free corps, 17, 260 f.  
 confers with Metternich at Dresden, 17, 267 f.  
 Bassano, peace negotiator for, 17, 268  
 attitude of, to Congress of Prague, 17, 269 ff.  
 prepares for renewal of war, 17, 271  
 his position at opening of hostilities, 17, 274  
 his operations against Blücher, 17, 276 ff.  
 sends Oudinot against Berlin, 17, 278 ff.  
 relieves Dresden, 17, 284 ff.  
 great victory at Dresden, 17, 284 ff.  
 fails to destroy allied army, 17, 292  
 perplexed by defeats, 17, 296 f., 303 f.  
 sends Ney against Berlin, 17, 297 ff.  
 attempts to separate Austria from Coalition, 17, 301  
 retreats from the Elbe, 17, 306 f.  
 wrongs and disheartens the Saxons, 17, 309 f.  
 attacks Blücher, 17, 309 ff.  
 at the battle of Leipsic, 17, 312–326  
     at Wachau, 17, 314 f.  
     endeavors to negotiate with Austria, 17, 317 f.  
     arranges to retreat from Leipsic, 17, 317 f.  
     holds allies in check, 17, 318 f.  
     retreats on night of October 18th, 17, 320 f.  
     disastrous effect of battle, 17, 323

Napoleon Bonaparte, at the battle of Leipsic, makes successful retreat, **17**, 324 ff.  
 rejects Metternich's peace proposals, **17**, 328 f.  
 declared the enemy of the Coalition, **17**, 329  
 prepares to resist invasion of France, **17**, 331 ff.  
 evacuates Spain, **17**, 331  
 alienates French senate, **17**, 332  
 calls second levy of National Guard, **17**, 333  
 leaves Paris (January, 1814), **17**, 335  
 storms St. Dizier, **17**, 335  
 surprises Blücher at Brienne, **17**, 336 ff.  
 defeated by him at La Rothière, **17**, 338 f.  
 defeats Blücher's army in detail, **17**, 341 ff.  
 rejects peace terms, **17**, 345 f.  
 pursues Blücher, **17**, 349  
 withdraws from defence of Paris, **17**, 350 f.  
 defeats Blücher at Craonne, **17**, 351  
 escapes from Laon, **17**, 353  
 reviews his army at Rheims, **17**, 354  
 attacks army of Bohemia, **17**, 354 f.  
 deceived by allies, **17**, 358  
 loses his hold on French people, **17**, 358 f.  
 abdicates in favor of his son (1814), **17**, 360  
 parts from the Guards at Fontainebleau, **17**, 360\* ff.  
 retains sovereignty of Elba, **17**, 362  
 resides at Elba, **17**, 362  
 leaves Elba for France (April, 1815), **17**, 385 ff.  
 marches on Paris, **17**, 387 f.  
 outlawed by the Powers, **17**, 388  
 changed conditions of, **17**, 390  
 creates two chambers, **17**, 390  
 calls *Champ de Mai*, **17**, 390  
 campaign plans of, **17**, 394, 396  
 advances upon Quatrebras, **17**, 395  
 defeats Blücher at Ligny, **17**, 397 ff.  
 mistakes Prussian retreat, **17**, 400  
 at Waterloo (1815), **17**, 401 ff.  
 deserted after Waterloo, **17**, 405  
 surrenders to the English, **17**, 405  
 sent to St. Helena, **17**, 405  
 benefits of, to Italy, **18**, 49 f.  
 worshipped as a hero by Rhine Confederation, **18**, 101  
 dies at St. Helena (1821), **18**, 136  
 ashes of, removed to France (1846), **18**, 230  
 Napoleon I., emperor of the French, see Napoleon Bonaparte  
 Napoleon II., son of Napoleon I., refusal of allies to recognize (1814), **17**, 359  
 as duke of Reichstadt, **18**, 136  
 Napoleon III., becomes emperor of the French (1852), **19**, 30\* ff.

Napoleon III., declares war on Russia, **19**, 46 f.  
 visits England, **19**, 60  
 satisfaction with the fall of Sebastopol, **19**, 64 f.  
 his plans frustrated, **19**, 67  
 intervenes in Turkey, **19**, 81 f.  
 war with China, **19**, 95 ff.  
 close relations to the French clergy, **19**, 101 f.  
 fosters prosperity of France, **19**, 102 ff.  
 character, **19**, 108  
 escapes assassination by Orsini, **19**, 117  
 meets Cavour at Plombières, **19**, 121 ff.  
 aids Italy against Austria (1859), **19**, 126 ff.  
 deserts Italy at Villafranca, **19**, 133 ff.  
 aids the expedition to Mexico, **19**, 155\*;  
**23**, 161 f., 329  
 his political attitude in 1866, **19**, 210 f., 214 f., 234 ff.  
 his liberal reforms, **19**, 250 ff., 263 ff.  
 the Roman question, **19**, 149, 259 f., 267  
 proposal of, to buy Luxemburg, **20**, 335  
 acquires Cochinchina and Cambodia, **20**, 428  
 his friendship for the Southern Confederacy of America, **23**, 161  
 alliance with Austria, **19**, 266 f., 280 f., 287  
 surrenders at Sedan (1870), **19**, 317 f.  
 deposed, **19**, 320  
 death of (January 9, 1873), **20**, 27  
 See Louis Napoleon  
 Napoleon, prince imperial, Bonapartist pretender, **20**, 24, 27  
 murder of, **20**, 389  
 Napoleon, Prince Jerome, **19**, 122, 123\* f., 308, 310  
 manifesto of (Jan. 16, 1873), **20**, 50  
 Napoleon, son of Louis of Holland, dies in Italy, **18**, 174  
*Napoléon*, French paper, in interest of Louis Napoleon, **18**, 414  
 Naram-Sin, of Akkad, Babylonian king (about 3750 B.C.), son of Sargon I., **1**, 146, 194, 195 f., 196 n.; **2**, 331  
 takes Apirak, **1**, 194 f.  
 tablets of, found by Nabonidus, **1**, 194  
 cuneiform inscription of, **1**, 195, 196\*  
 Narbo Martius, Roman colony, **4**, 217, 224  
 Narbo (Narbonne), city of Gaul, **6**, 252  
 royal wedding at (414), **6**, 207  
 occupied by Visigoths, **6**, 215, 327  
 taken by Wamba, **6**, 342  
 by Gundobad (508), **6**, 398  
 by Saracens, **7**, 113  
 besieged by Charles Martel, **7**, 117  
 taken by Pepin (759), **7**, 125  
 Moors threaten (793), **8**, 62 f.  
 treaty of (1418), **10**, 161 f.  
 Narbonne, Count, French war minister, **16**, 90 ff.

- Narbonne, Count, envoy to Prussia, **16**, 93;  
     **17**, 212  
     to Russia, **17**, 174, 177  
     French envoy at Vienna, **17**, 238  
     Napoleon's envoy at Prague (1813), **17**,  
     269
- Narcissus, Claudius's secretary, **5**, 90, 92 ff.
- Narischkin, Natalia, mother of Peter the  
     Great, **13**, 276
- Narisci, Romanized Geman tribe, **6**, 154
- Narmer, king of Egypt, **1**, 12, 63, Pl. V.
- Narni, Italian city, **7**, 50
- Narragansetts, Indian tribe, **21**, 287, 303 f.,  
     314, 316-319
- Narses, Persian king (293-302), wages un-  
     successful war against the Roman  
     Emperor Galerius, **2**, 268  
     relief and image of, **2**, 268\*
- Narses, Persian general, **2**, 276  
     viceroy of Armenia, under Persia, **2**, 276  
     revolt of the Armenian Christians  
     against, **2**, 276
- Narses, Byzantine general, **6**, 376 f.; **7**, 222,  
     227, 364  
     advances on Rome, **6**, 387 f.  
     defeats Totilas at Taginae, **6**, 388  
     takes Rome, **6**, 390  
     defeats Tejas near Vesuvius, **6**, 390 f.  
     the Franks at Capua, **6**, 393  
     removed from governorship of Italy,  
     **7**, 25 f.  
     legendary relations with the Lango-  
     bards, **7**, 26
- Narva, Swedish victory at (1700), **13**, 330
- Narvaez, Panfilo de, Spanish explorer, **21**,  
     207
- Narvaez, Ramon Maria, Spanish premier  
     (1845-1851), **18**, 283  
     puts down Spanish riots, **18**, 377  
     again premier, **19**, 269
- Naseby, Cromwell's victory at (1645), **13**,  
     57 f.\*
- Nasr, Keisite governor of Africa, **7**, 404
- Nasr-ed-din, shah of Persia (1848-1896),  
     policy of, **20**, 423  
     murder of, **20**, 424
- Nassau, below Roman wall, **6**, 84  
     makes customs concessions to France,  
     **18**, 186
- Nassau, *see* Louis, William, and Orange
- Nassau-Hadamar, count, imperial envoy at  
     Osnabrück, **12**, 316 ff.
- Natalie, queen of Servia, pro-Russian policy  
     of, **20**, 358
- Nathan, prophet of Israel, **2**, 42
- National, French liberal paper, **18**, 147
- National Assembly of France (1871-1875),  
     **19**, 320, 323, 325  
     (1871), its composition, **20**, 17  
     party divisions in, **20**, 27  
     its work for France (1871-1875), **20**,  
     18-32  
     dissolution of (December 31, 1875), **20**,  
     32
- National Guard, French, placed under La-  
     fayette, **16**, 53  
     adopts the tricolor, **16**, 53  
     throughout France, usurps government  
     (1789), **16**, 55  
     marches to Versailles, **16**, 58  
     rescues the royal family, **16**, 59  
     instituted for French communes, **16**, 62  
     insubordinate to Lafayette, **16**, 71  
     objects to proposed Jacobin force, **16**,  
     95  
     called out (July, 1792), **16**, 98  
     attitude of, at Tuileries, **16**, 99  
     reorganized by the Commune, **16**, 103  
     filled from proletariat, **16**, 114  
     held in check by Vendéans, **16**, 151  
     conduct of (June, 1793), **16**, 138 f.  
     organization of, changed, **16**, 167  
     suppresses mob of 12th Germinal, **16**,  
     169  
     of 1st Prairial, **16**, 170  
     insurrection of, put down by Bonaparte  
     (13th Vendémiaire), **16**, 172  
     of Paris, disbanded (1827), **18**, 142  
     in the autumn of 1830, **18**, 157 ff.\*  
     deserts to populace in Lyons, **18**, 205  
     aids revolution (1848), **18**, 306  
     better corps of, disbanded, **18**, 314  
     puts down insurrection of (May 15,  
     1848), **18**, 316  
     in the 'Days of June,' **18**, 318 f.
- National Guard of Austria (1848), **18**, 345
- National Democrats, American political  
     party, **23**, 252
- National Republicans, American political  
     party, **23**, 42, 67
- National Verein, German unitary party, **19**,  
     171 f.
- Nationality, spirit of, awakened by Cru-  
     sades, **9**, 289, 294  
     principle of, recognized by Napoleon  
     III., **19**, 108  
     characteristic principle of the nine-  
     teenth century states, **20**, 465 f.
- Nat Turner's Rebellion (1831), **23**, 104
- Naturalization in the United States, **23**, 21
- Nature-worship, **1**, 43  
     among the Phoenicians, **1**, 204 ff.
- Natzmer, Major, Prussian envoy, **17**, 218
- Naucratis, Greek settlement in the Nile  
     Delta, **2**, 127; **3**, 86
- Naulochus, battle of (36 B.C.), **4**, 319
- Naumkeag, *see* Salem
- Naupactus, Messenians settle in, **3**, 223  
     peace of (217 B.C.), **3**, 410
- Nauplia, taken by Venice, **10**, 118  
     seat of Greek government, **18**, 75 f.
- Navajo fetishes, **21**, 60\*
- Naval affairs, in antiquity:  
     Egyptian expedition to Punt, **1**, 73  
     sea power of the Phoenicians, **1**,  
     219 f., **2**, 126 f.  
     of Solomon, **2**, 45  
     the voyages of Scylax, **2**, 180



## Naval affairs, in antiquity:

conflicts between Greece and Persia, **2**, 181 f., 207 f., 213 f., 217; **3**, 169-223, 366 ff.

voyage of Nearchus, **2**, 220; **3**, 378 f.

Athenian sea power, *see* Athens

conflicts between Rome and Carthage, **4**, 110-118

permanent fleet established by Augustus, **5**, 28, 46

Roman fleets on German rivers, **6**, 68, 74, 78, 118

## in the Middle Ages:

piracy of Franks and Saxons, **6**, 122

fleet of the Vandals, **6**, 314

Visigothic fleet of Wamba, **6**, 344

fleet of Theodorice, **6**, 361

German fleets, **7**, 335

Byzantine fleet, **7**, 352

Moslem fleets, **7**, 391, 400

Charlemagne's lack of a fleet, **8**, 77

naval architecture in the ninth century, **8**, 77\*

crusading fleet annihilated by Egyptians (1250), **9**, 283

relative strength of France and England, **10**, 57, 69

Hanseatic fleet, **10**, 83

Venetian fleet captured by Genoese, **10**, 117

crusading fleet in the Turkish war, **10**, 362

Genoese fleet, **10**, 254, 258

Spanish fleet, **10**, 379

Turkish fleet, **10**, 253

Venetian fleet, **10**, 258

overthrow of Kublai Khan's armada by the Japanese (1281), **2**, 358

## in modern times:

fleets, Danish, **11**, 135

Dutch, **11**, 439; **13**, 128\* f.

English, **11**, 67, 142, 149, 392, 420

Hanseatic, **11**, 134 f.

Genoese, **11**, 111

imperial, of Charles V., **11**, 159

of Lübeck, **11**, 132, 135

Spanish, **11**, 394

Swedish, **11**, 140

battle of Lepanto (1571), **11**, 296, 457 ff.

defeat of the Invincible Armada (1588), **11**, 392 ff.\*

Japan's activity at sea in the sixteenth century, **2**, 359 f.

importance of sea power in the Thirty Years' war, **12**, 218 ff., 229 ff.

English disasters before La Rochelle (1627-1628), **12**, 220 f.; **13**, 26

Cromwell's fleet, **13**, 122, 124

## Naval affairs, in modern times:

Colbert and the French navy, **13**, 145

the Russian navy established by Peter the Great, **13**, 276; **14**, 86

suffered to decay under Peter II., **14**, 123

still formidable under Elizabeth, **14**, 182

conflict between France and England (1778-1782), **15**, 337 ff.

successes of England against the French Revolution (1797), **16**, 213 ff.

career of Nelson, *see* Nelson

French naval artillery utilized for war on land (1813), **17**, 242

Greek daring and successes, **18**, 73  
bombardment of Beirut (1839), **18**, 228

of Alexandria (1882), **20**, 384

German lack of a fleet, **18**, 339

Danish ships taken by shore batteries (1849), **18**, 389

fleet of the German Confederation sold at auction (1852), **19**, 22

impotence of the allied fleets before Sebastopol, **19**, 51, 53

the China-Japan war, **20**, 438 f.

the Russo-Japanese war, **20**, 461, 463, 467 f.; **23**, 390

German naval bill of 1900, **20**, 212 f.

## in the Two Americas:

overthrow of the pirates, **21**, 396-400; **22**, 48 f.

the American navy in the Revolution, **22**, 244

the French fleet assists the Americans, **22**, 239 f., 250, 264 ff.

Truxton captures French frigates, **22**, 338, 340

the United States and the Barbary states, **22**, 358

the war of 1812 on the sea, **22**, 355-359, 369

on the Great Lakes, **22**, 363 ff.

Cochrane and the Chilean fleet, **22**, 385 f.

operations in the Civil War, on the coast, **23**, 161, 170, 206 f.

on the rivers, **23**, 164-169, 191

the Monitor and the Merrimac, **23**, 173 ff.

the Confederate cruisers, **23**, 195

the Kearsarge and the Alabama, **23**, 201 f.

Mobile Bay, **23**, 202

blowing up of the battleship Maine (February 15, 1898), **23**, 349-352

the Cuban war (1898), **23**, 354-366

*See* Blockade

Navarino, Turkish fleet destroyed at (1827), 18, 81  
 Navarre, invaded by Charlemagne, 8, 44  
     Spanish kingdom, 9, 104, 106; 10, 336, 341 f., 383; 11, 63, 65, 302, 317, 382  
     king of, Crusader, 9, 282  
     given to Philip of Evreux and Joan, 9, 356  
     joins England against France, 10, 62  
 Navas de Tolosa, battle of (1212), 9, 261  
 Navigation, Arabic words in, 9, 292  
 Navigation Act, the (1651), 13, 122 f.; 21, 369  
     in Carolina, 22, 43  
 Naville, Egyptologist, 1, 6 n., *et passim*  
 Naxos, one cause of Persian war, 3, 169  
     revolts from Confederacy, 3, 214  
 'Nazarenes,' German artists at Rome, 18, 105  
 Nazareth, battle of (1187), 9, 268  
     given to Christians (1229), 9, 281  
     taken by Bibars, 9, 284  
     battle of (1799), 16, 233  
 Neander, August, Protestant church historian, 18, 245 f.\*  
 Neapolis (Naples), Greeks in, 4, 78  
 Nearchus, voyage of, 2, 220  
 Nebaioth, Ishmaelite tribe, 1, 225  
 Nebenius, Badenese councillor of state, 18, 112  
 Nebo, Babylonian-Assyrian god, temple of, in Calah (Nimrud), 1, 346; 2, 101  
     temple of, erected by Antiochus Soter in Borsippa, 2, 222  
     statues of, 1, 175, 176\*  
     from the time of the Assyrian king Adad-nirari, 2, 70  
 Nebogatoft, Russian admiral, 20, 467 f.  
 Nebuchadnezzar, Babylonian king (604-561 B.C.), 1, 148; 2, 122  
     marries a Median princess, 2, 107  
     helps to fix boundary between Lydia and Media, 2, 111  
     as crown prince defeats the Egyptians at Carchemish, 2, 125  
     recalled to Babylon by death of his father, 2, 125  
     Jehoiakim of Judah submits, 2, 125  
     Judah, Tyre, Sidon, Moab, and Ammon revolt against, 2, 125  
     besieges Tyre and Jerusalem and defeats Egyptians, 2, 125  
     destroys Tyre (592 B.C.), 1, 215  
     takes Jerusalem (July, 586 B.C.), destroys and carries the Jews into captivity, 2, 125 f.  
     defeats remnant of Jews (581 B.C.), 2, 126  
     Tyre submits to suzerainty of (573 B.C.), 2, 126 f.  
     invades Egypt, 2, 127  
     remodels and extends Babylon, 2, 128 ff.  
     palace of, at Babylon, 2, 130

Nebuchadnezzar, inscriptions of, 2, 132  
     seal of, 1, 182\*  
     works of irrigation and other public works of, 2, 132 f.  
     trade, commerce, and banking under, 2, 133 f.  
     death of (562 B.C.), 2, 134  
 Necho of Sais, princeling set up by Esarhaddon in Egypt, 2, 95  
     rules Egypt as vassal of Assyria, 2, 95  
 Necho, Egyptian king (610-594 B.C.), 2, 123 ff.  
     favors intercourse with foreigners, 2, 123  
     promotes maritime enterprise, 2, 123  
     plans for canal between Mediterranean and Red Sea, 2, 123  
     his invasion of Asia opposed by Josiah of Judah, 2, 124  
     deposes Jehoahaz of Judah, and sets up Jehoiakim as his vassal, 2, 124 f.  
     defeated by Prince Nebuchadnezzar of Babylonia at Carchemish, 2, 125  
     induces Judah to rebel against Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125  
     death of, 2, 125  
 Neckar, the, German river, 6, 84  
     Upper, Roman fortifications on, 6, 118  
     course of, turned by Valentinian I., 6, 143  
 Necker, Parisian banker and writer, 16, 33  
     becomes minister of finance, 16, 33 ff.\*  
     banishment of (1787), 16, 40  
     restored to finance ministry (1788), 16, 42 ff.  
     speech of, at opening of States-General, 16, 46  
     absent from royal session, 16, 49  
     dismissed from office (July 11, 1789), 16, 50  
     recalled by Louis XVI. (1789), 16, 53  
     weak administration of, 16, 57  
     failure of credit of, 16, 62 f., 70  
 Necker, Madame (wife of the preceding), brilliant *salon* of, 16, 34 f.\*  
 Necrologies of Canterbury and Durham, 7, 160  
 Nectanebus I., Egyptian king, founder of xxx. Dyn. (387 [381]-369 B.C.), 2, 213 f.  
 Nectanebus II., Egyptian king (the last Pharaoh, 350 B.C.), 2, 214  
     flees to Ethiopia from Persians, 2, 125  
     dedicates shrine at Edfu, 2, 232  
     pylons of, at Karnak, 2, 215  
     builds the temple of Philae, 2, 215 f.  
     peristyle of, at Philae, 2, 216  
 Neda, battle of the, 6, 227  
 Neerwinden, battle of (1693), 13, 241 (1793), 16, 126  
 Neferhotep, Egyptian king, 1, 252  
 Nefer-maât, Egyptian official, 1, 106  
 Nefert, Egyptian princess, statue of, 1, 80, 81,\* 82,\* 106

- Nefertari, Egyptian queen, sister and wife of King Aahmes, **1**, 252 n.  
mummy of, **1**, 284, 284 n.
- Négrier, French general, offers to support government, **18**, 315  
falls in Paris, **18**, 319
- Negro insurrection in Virginia (1831), **23**, 104
- Negro Plot, the (1741), **22**, 130
- Negro slavery in the American colonies, **23**, 94 ff.
- Negroes, as auxiliaries of Pepi of Egypt, **1**, 69  
appearance and costume of (represented on tomb of Seti I.), **1**, 320
- Nehavend, city of Media, battle of, **2**, 290
- Nehemiah, Book of, *see* Hebrew Literature
- Nehring, German artist, **13**, 200
- Neiloa, Nile festival, **1**, 27
- Neipperg, Count, imperial field-marshal, **14**, 240 f., 249, 251
- Neipperg, Count, envoy of Austria to Murat, **17**, 391  
administration of, in Parma, **18**, 50
- Neisse, fortress, **14**, 240 f., 249; **15**, 89  
conference at (1769), **15**, 217, 297
- Neith (Nebu), Egyptian goddess, **1**, 48  
one of the triad of Saïs, **2**, 123  
temple of, at Saïs, **1**, 38; **2**, 128  
temple of (with Khnum-Ra and Kahi-ronpe), at Esneh, **2**, 234
- Neithard, bishop of Bamberg, **12**, 68
- Nekheb, city in Egypt, seat of worship of Nekheb, **1**, 35
- Nekheb, Egyptian goddess, the same as Eileithyia, **1**, 35,\* 296\*
- Nelson, English commodore at Cape St. Vincent (February 14, 1797), **16**, 215  
as admiral, commands Mediterranean fleet, **16**, 231  
repairs his ships in Sardinia, **16**, 231  
destroys French fleet (August 1, 1798), **16**, 232  
at Naples after battle of the Nile (1798), **16**, 238  
victor at Copenhagen (1801), **16**, 272 f.  
favors war with France, **16**, 292\* f.  
operations of (1805), **16**, 315\* f.  
mortally wounded at victory of Trafalgar (October 21, 1805), **16**, 331
- Nemausus (Nîmes), ruins of, **5**, 51 f.,\* 159 ff.\*; **6**, 252\*
- Nemean games, the, **3**, 93
- Nemesianus, M. Aurelius Olympius, Latin poet, **5**, 259
- Nemesis, temple of, near Rhamnus, in Attica, **3**, 229
- Nemesis Theresiana, Maria Theresa's penal code (1769), **15**, 213
- Nemours, duke of, beheaded (1477), **10**, 305
- Nemours, duke of, second son of Louis Philippe, elected king of Belgium (1831), **18**, 165
- Nemours, duke of, declines through his father, **18**, 165  
seeks to save the throne (1848), **18**, 308  
escapes to Belgium, **18**, 309
- Nemours, Marie Jeanne de, regent of Savoy, **13**, 209 f.
- Nennius, Welsh historian, **7**, 159
- Neocorus of Ditmarsh, German historian, **12**, 91
- 'Neo-Guelfism,' in Italy, **18**, 290
- Neolithic or Later Stone Age, antiquities and civilization of, **6**, 26 ff.
- Neophytes in the monasteries, **7**, 217
- Neo-Platonism, rise of, **5**, 242
- Neoplatonists, inculcate continence, **6**, 257
- Neo-Roman empire, *see* Holy Roman
- Nepherites I., of Mendes, Egyptian king of *xxix* Dyn., **2**, 211
- Nephthys (Nebtha), Egyptian goddess, **1**, 37, 44, 47, 52  
lament of Isis and Nephthys over the dead Osiris, **1**, 114
- Nepos, Julius, Western Roman emperor, **6**, 234 f., 356  
surrenders Auvergne (475), **6**, 328  
makes peace with Euric, **6**, 395
- Neptune, worshipped at Rome, **4**, 56
- Nepveu, Pierre, French architect, **11**, 213
- Nerac, treaty of (1579), **11**, 327
- Nergal, Babylonian god of the summer solstice, of war and pestilence, **1**, 170, 183
- Neriglissar, Babylonian king (559-555 B.C.), **2**, 134
- Nero, C. Claudius, in Spain, **4**, 148 f.  
at the Metaurus, **4**, 151
- Nero, son of Germanicus, **5**, 83 f.  
adopted by Claudius, **5**, 93  
emperor, **5**, 94\*  
crimes and extravagances, **5**, 100 ff.  
rebuilds Rome, **5**, 103  
in Achaia, **5**, 105  
death of, **5**, 110
- Nerthus, German goddess, worship of, **6**, 102
- Nerva, emperor (96-98), **5**, 132\* ff.  
colonies of, in Italy, **5**, 132  
campaign of, against the Marcomanni, **6**, 81
- Nesa, Egyptian woman, statue of, **1**, 80\*
- Nesa, in Parthia, burial place of the Parthian kings, **2**, 241
- Nesle, marquis of, French courtier, **14**, 243
- Nesselrode, Russian diplomat, **17**, 198, 236, 267; **19**, 35, 37, 41  
represents Russia at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366  
has understanding with Metternich, **18**, 160 f.
- Nestorians, heretical sect, **7**, 204, 220  
in Persia, **2**, 270; **7**, 368
- Netherlanders, the, characteristics of, **11**, 328 f.  
commerce of, **11**, 329  
aroused by persecutions, **11**, 329, 333, 338  
their peaceable petition, **11**, 335



Netherlanders, 'Beggars' among, **11**, 335, 340  
 recognize leadership of Orange, **11**, 340  
 sign the Pacification of Ghent, **11**, 340  
 refuse to accept the Perpetual Edict, **11**, 345 f.  
 aided by Elizabeth, **11**, 369, 373  
 desperate condition of, **11**, 384  
 profit by the withdrawal of Farnese, **11**, 396  
 negotiate for peace with Archduke Albert, **11**, 440 f.  
*See* Antwerp, Dutch  
 Netherlands, the, **10**, 283, 307, 320 ff., 384 ;  
**11**, 49, 64 f., 80 f., 107, 132, 156, 165 ff., 169 ff., 180, 185, 194, 206, 246, 288, 297, 315, 328-348, 378 ff., 392, 398 ff., 414, 439 ff. ; **14**, 39, 127, 171, 183, 185, 190 ; **15**, 38, 44  
 Hapsburgs in, **8**, 28  
 Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 377  
 part of, acquired by Charles IV., **10**, 47  
 conflicting English and French interests in, **10**, 55  
 civilization of, **10**, 55 ff.  
 craft-guilds in, **10**, 57  
 French influence in, **10**, 69  
 Spanish rule in, **11**, 206, 288, 328-348, 378 ff., 414, 439 ff.  
 Jesuits in, **11**, 246  
 revolt from, **11**, 328-348, 398, 414, 439 ff.  
 Protestantism in, **11**, 315, 398  
 relation of, to Alva, **11**, 329 ff.  
     to Farnese, **11**, 378 ff.  
 Calvinists in, **11**, 332 ff., 345 ff. ; **12**, 194 f.  
 United Provinces of, **11**, 348, 402  
 the Spanish, **12**, 274 f.  
 conquered by France, **13**, 144 f.  
 the United, constitution of, **12**, 193 ff.  
     war with Spain, **12**, 273 ff.  
     declared independent, **12**, 319 ff.  
     art and literature in, **13**, 77 ff.  
     material prosperity, **13**, 127 f.  
     ships of, **13**, 121,\* 128\*  
     internal dissensions, **13**, 129  
     war with France (1672), **13**, 160 ff.\*  
     influence of France upon, **13**, 201 f.  
     exasperation in, against Louis XIV., **13**, 230  
 ceded to Austria, **13**, 326  
 accedes to the Triple Alliance (1717), **14**, 39 f.  
 commercial, intellectual, and political stagnation in, **14**, 60, 207  
 attitude toward the Belgian East India Company, **14**, 60, 73  
 joins the League of Hanover, **14**, 110  
 accedes to the treaty of Seville (1729), **14**, 123  
 Jansenists take refuge in, **14**, 131  
 the peasant class in, **14**, 137

VOL. XXIV.—19

Netherlands, in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 256, 263, 272, 275, 285-290  
 stadtholder-generalship re-established in (1747), **14**, 286  
 relations with Joseph of Austria, **15**, 258 ff.  
 the 'Patriots' and William V., **15**, 296, 338  
 at war with England, **15**, 338  
 conquered by French (1795), **16**, 186  
 kingdom of, unstable nature of, **18**, 161 f.  
 loses Belgium, **18**, 163 f.  
 embargo and blockade of (1832), **18**, 168  
 Jesuits in, **18**, 258  
 new fundamental law in, **18**, 323  
 affairs of (1870-1901), **20**, 309 ff.  
 influence of, on England, **21**, 270 f.  
*See* Belgium, Flanders  
 Nettelbeck, Joachim, a skipper, at Kolberg, **17**, 39 f.  
 Neuburg, Wolfgang William of, claims Cleves-Jülich, **12**, 82 ff., 155 ff.  
 Neuburg, John William of, **13**, 266 f.  
 Neuchâtel, lake of, **10**, 315, 317, 320  
 Neuchâtel, principality, **15**, 55, 132  
     acquired by Prussia, **13**, 326, 336  
     ceded to France (1805), **16**, 330  
     declares itself independent of Prussia, **18**, 288, 323  
     its independence acknowledged, **19**, 165  
*Neue Preussische Zeitung*, conservative paper, **18**, 369  
 Neufchâteau, François de, member of Directory, **16**, 218  
 Neuhaus, battle of (1805), **16**, 323  
 Neuhoof, Theodor von, adventurer, **14**, 197 f.  
 Neumann, George, Protestant ecclesiastic, **11**, 139  
 Neumann, Prussian colonel, **17**, 39  
 Neus Dionysus (Ptolemy XIII. Auletes), king of Egypt (80-52 B.C.), **2**, 230  
     builds part of the temple at Edfu, **2**, 232  
 Neuss, Rhenish city, **10**, 311  
     battle of (1475), **10**, 314 f.  
 Neustria, Frankish sub-kingdom, **6**, 403 ; **7**, 77  
     centre of Frankish kingdom, **7**, 78 f.  
     attacks Burgundo-Austrasian alliance, **7**, 95  
     division of, from Austrasia, **7**, 102 f.  
     ascendancy of, **7**, 105  
     church reforms in, **7**, 153  
     originally under Charlemagne, **8**, 36  
 Neustrian synod (744), **7**, 119  
 Neustrians invade Aquitania, **7**, 84 f.  
     oppose Charles Martel, **7**, 111 f.  
 Neuwinger, French general, **16**, 120  
 Nevers, French county, **10**, 311  
     duke of, **10**, 245  
     under Capetian rule, **9**, 254

- Nevers, duke of, and Gonzaga, claims Mantua, **12**, 220 f., 224, 228  
forfeits Mantua, **13**, 307
- Nevis, a British possession, **23**, 311
- Nevitta, a Frank, Roman consul, **6**, 155
- New Amsterdam, founding of, **21**, 356  
incorporated, **21**, 369
- Newark, N. J., founding of (1667), **21**, 313
- New Berne, N. C., founded, **22**, 46  
captured by Federal army (1862), **23**, 196
- New Brunswick, University of, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Newbury, battle of (1643), **13**, 45
- Newcastle, duke of, English minister, **14**, 271 f., 283, 306; **15**, 37 f., 42, 47, 54, 77, 329 f., 332
- Newcomb, Simon, American astronomer, **23**, 265
- New England, colonial, public schools in, **22**, 113  
slaves in, **23**, 95 f.
- New England Confederation, the, **21**, 294-299
- 'New Era,' in Prussia (1858-1862), **19**, 167, 172
- Newfoundland, granted to Lord Baltimore as a palatinate, **21**, 330 f.  
remains out of the Dominion of Canada, **23**, 296
- Newfoundland question, settlement of, **20**, 175
- New France, *see* Canada
- New Granada in South America, **23**, 314  
settlement of, **21**, 191  
revolution in, **18**, 46 f.
- New Hampshire, Mason's grant in, **21**, 278 f.  
founding of Hampton and Exeter, **21**, 289  
annexed by Massachusetts (1643), **21**, 321  
decided to belong to the king (1677), **21**, 321  
organization of, **21**, 321  
maintains its independent existence (1692-1699), **21**, 327  
exploit of Hannah Dustin, **22**, 35 f.  
Exeter attacked by Indians (1709), **22**, 38  
ratifies the Federal Constitution (June 21, 1788), **22**, 317  
new constitution of 1819, **23**, 22
- New Hampshire Grants, controversy over, **22**, 289 f.
- New Haven colony, founding of, **21**, 292  
laws of, **21**, 294  
regicides in, **21**, 311  
absorbed by Connecticut, **21**, 312
- New Jersey, settlement of, **21**, 375-377  
slaves in, **23**, 95 f.
- New Jersey Plan, the, **22**, 305
- New Madrid, capture of (1862), **23**, 166
- New Netherland, settlement of, **21**, 354
- New Orange, Dutch name of New York City (1673-1674), **21**, 373
- New Orleans, battle of (1815), **22**, 369 f.\*  
capture of, in American Civil War (1862), **23**, 168
- Newport, Christopher, English mariner, **21**, 245  
in Virginia, **21**, 246, 253, 256 ff.
- Newport, Rhode Island, in 1730, **22**, 101\*
- New South Wales, leading Australian colony, **20**, 370  
upholds closer federation, **20**, 371  
delay of, in joining Federal League, **20**, 371  
at first fails to give required majority for, but finally accepts amended constitution, **20**, 372
- New Sweden (Delaware), Swedish colony, **21**, 367  
surrendered to the Dutch, **21**, 368
- Newton, Sir Isaac, English scientist, **13**, 203\* ff.; **14**, 47, 142, 147  
influence of discoveries of, **16**, 19
- New York, under colonial government, **21**, 372 f., 387-401; **22**, 104, 129-131  
importance of, in the Revolution, **22**, 210  
ratifies the Federal Constitution, **22**, 327 ff.
- New York City in 1840, **23**, 81\*  
slaves in, **22**, 130; **23**, 95 f.  
Draft Riot in, in Civil War (1863), **23**, 196
- New York, American armored cruiser, **20**, 400; **23**, 356
- New Zealand, relics in, **6**, 59  
colonization of, **18**, 277  
admits women to franchise, **20**, 370  
joins the Australasian league, **20**, 371  
refuses to join the Federal Commonwealth of Australia, **20**, 372
- Ney, marshal under Napoleon, **16**, 321 ff.; **17**, 36, 245 f., 318, 320, 360  
at Jena, **17**, 23 ff.  
at Eylau, **17**, 37  
at Friedland, **17**, 42  
in Russian expedition, **17**, 177, 184, 187 f.  
at Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.  
brilliant escape of, from Russians, **17**, 203 f.  
attacks Berlin, **17**, 249 f., 256 f., 297 ff.  
at battle of Dresden, **17**, 286  
defeated at Dennewitz, **17**, 299 ff.  
retreats before Blücher, **17**, 277, 307, 309  
protests against Napoleon's wrong to Saxons, **17**, 310  
ordered to observe Blücher, **17**, 312 f.  
at battle of Möckern, **17**, 315 f.  
joins Napoleon during Hundred Days, **17**, 387  
commands left wing, **17**, 395  
attacks Quatrebras (June 16, 1815), **17**, 399 f.

Ney, at Waterloo, 17, 401  
 condemned and executed for treason (1815), 18, 120

Ney, Edgar, French lieutenant-colonel, letter of Louis Napoleon to, 18, 411

Niagara Falls, Kalm's view of, 22, 26\*

Nibelung, Frankish historian, 7, 66

Nibelungen-lied, Old German poem, 6, 275;  
 8, 308; 9, 124

Theodoric in, 6, 368

on the battle of the Catalaunian Fields, 6, 225

translated into New High German, 18, 101

Nicaea, *see* Nice

Nicaragua in Central America, 23, 328, 381

Nice (Nicaea), city of Asia Minor, 10, 254

Council of (325), 5, 232

taken by Goths, 6, 112

synod of (787), 8, 64

besieged by Crusaders (1097), 9, 117

Byzantine Empire of, 9, 285

taken by Turks, 9, 395

Nice, French city, 11, 162, 224

occupied by French, 16, 117

ceded to France (1796), 16, 198

Nicene creed, 5, 232, 250, 254; 6, 289, 291

Greeks adhere to, 8, 190

Nicephorus, Byzantine emperor (802-811), 8, 78 f., 179 f.

Nicephorus Phocas, Byzantine emperor (963-969), 9, 106, 257 f.

Nicephorus Botaniates, Byzantine emperor (1078-1081), 9, 107, 110\*

Nicephorus, patriarch of Constantinople, 8, 181

Nicholas I., pope (858-867), in the Byzantine church strife, 8, 142, 187 f.

sends teachers to Bulgaria, 8, 189

excommunicated by Photius, 8, 190

Nicholas II., pope (1058-1061), 9, 25 ff.

Nicholas IV., pope (1288-1292), vainly attempts Crusade, 9, 287

Nicholas V., pope (1447-1455), 10, 199, 259, 361, 385

Nicholas V., schismatic pope at Rome, 10, 30, 116

Nicholas I., czar of Russia, marries Princess Charlotte of Prussia, 18, 28

succeeds Alexander as czar (1825), 18, 78

declares war with Turkey, 18, 82

opposes Monarchy of July, 18, 161

seeks French alliance, 18, 144 f.

favors intervention in the Netherlands, 18, 163

opposes Polish revolution with force, 18, 170 ff.

fearlessness of, during cholera, 18, 172

diplomatic triumphs of, 18, 222 f.,\* 225 ff.

visit of, to London (1844), 18, 279

disapproves of Prussian war with Denmark, 18, 390

Nicholas I., aids Austria in Hungary, 18, 358 f.

opposes Prussian hegemony, 18, 388 f.

visit of, to Warsaw, 18, 398

confers with German envoys, 18, 398 f.

addresses Napoleon III. as 'My Friend,' 19, 30

asserts his rights in Turkey, 19, 31 ff.

interviews with Hamilton-Seymour, 19, 34 f.

occupies the Danubian principalities, 19, 41\*

death (1855), 19, 58

Nicholas II., czar of Russia, accession of (1894), 20, 248

more enlightened policy of, 20, 248

coronation of (1896), 20, 249, 250

address of, to representatives of the *Zemstvos*, 20, 248

liberal policy toward Poland, 20, 250

and Finnish independence, 20, 251

imperial manifesto of (1900), 20, 252

and university disturbances, 20, 254, 255

general policy of, 20, 255

appoints General Vannovsky minister of public instruction, 20, 255

visit of, to France (1896), 20, 267

projected trip of, to Paris, 20, 183, 282

proposes peace conference, 20, 189

lays corner-stone of Siberian railway, 20, 432

Nicholas, bishop of Butrinto, historian, 9, 306

Nicholas, prince of Montenegro, wins victories over Turks, 20, 138

attempts to carry out terms of treaty of Berlin, 20, 155 f.

appointed Russian general, 20, 173

toasted by czar, 20, 173

assumes title of Royal Highness, 20, 367

enlightened policy of, 20, 367

marriage of daughters, 20, 367

Nicholas of Cues, German reformer, 10, 184, 189, 191

Nicholas of Jamsilla, historian, 9, 140

Nicholson, Francis, governor of Virginia, 21, 346

governor of Maryland, 21, 350 f.

lieutenant-governor of New York, 21, 389-391

royal governor of South Carolina, 22, 50

commander-in-chief in America (1709), 22, 38 f.

Nicholson's Nek, capture of battery and battalions at (1899), 20, 414

Nicias, character of, 3, 346 f.

peace of (421 B.C.), 3, 267 f.

commander in Sicily, 3, 272 ff.

Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich, author, 15, 111, 176, 196

Nicolls, Richard, English colonel, 21, 371

commissioner to investigate New England affairs, 21, 313

seizes New Amsterdam, 21, 371



Nicolls, Richard, governor of New York, 21, 372  
 popularity of, 21, 372  
 death of, 21, 372  
 Nicomachi Flaviani, the, Latin historians, 5, 272  
 Nicomedes I., king of Bithynia (278-246 B.C.), 2, 238  
 Nicomedes III., king of Bithynia (91-74 B.C.), attacked by Mithradates of Pontus, 2, 238; 4, 241  
 deeds his country to Rome, 2, 238; 4, 261  
 Nicomedia, capital of the East, 5, 216  
 taken by Goths, 6, 112  
 by Turks, 9, 395  
 Nicopolis, Roman colony, 4, 323; 5, 40  
 Goths settled near, 6, 154  
 surrenders to Amurath I., 10, 126  
 battle of (1396), 10, 244  
 Nicuesa, Diego de, Spanish navigator, 21, 124  
 Nidintabel, the False Nebuchadnezzar, rebels in Babylonia against Darius I., 2, 171  
 Niebuhr, Prussian commissioner, 17, 70  
 tries to arrange loan, 17, 77  
 desires university in Berlin, 17, 93  
 constitutionalist, 18, 27 f.  
 historian, 18, 102\*  
 ambassador to Rome, 18, 238  
 Niederaltaich, monastic annals of, 8, 215  
 Niel, French marshal, 19, 57, 61  
 his military reforms, 19, 252 f., 254,\* 265, 267  
 Niels, son of Sweyn, king of Denmark, 9, 368 f.  
 Niesemeuschel, Saxon general, at Jena, 17, 25  
 Nieuport, battle of (1600), 11, 439  
 Nièvre, department of, Reign of Terror in, 16, 149  
 Niger, British at mouth of, 20, 388  
 French in country of, 20, 388, 396  
 Nihilism, history of, 20, 92  
 later history of, 20, 247, 248  
 Nihilists, deeds of, 20, 92, 93  
 policy of, 1883-1887, 20, 98  
 Nika, a factional struggle in Constantinople, 7, 365  
 Nikolsburg, negotiations at, 19, 236, 238 f.  
 Nile, the river of Egypt, 1, 2 ff., 21 ff., *et passim*; 25,\* Pl. I., II.  
 early development of valley of, 1, 19  
 original state of valley of, 1, 21  
 influence of, on Egyptian civilization, 1, 21  
 cause of fertility of Egypt, 1, 21 f.  
 legendary source of, 1, 26 n. 1  
 formed by White and Blue Nile, 1, 22  
 course of, 1, 22 f., 34  
 Nubian valley of, 1, 22,\* 32, 34  
 cataracts of, 1, 25,\* 50, 51  
 enters Egypt at Elephantine, 1, 50 f.  
 islands in, 1, 34

Nile, at Coptos valley approached nearest to Arabian Gulf, 1, 35  
 delta of, 1, 23, 24\*  
 closed by chains, 1, 34  
 dammed by the Persians, 2, 220  
 canal from Nile to Red Sea, 2, 123, 173  
 mouths of, 1, 23 f., 45  
 branches of, 1, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46  
 inundation of, 1, 21, 24 ff., 27, *et passim*  
 height of, 1, 118  
 Khnum and Sebak, gods of the inundation, 1, 50, 51  
 regarded as a god named Hapi, 1, 26, 45  
 reverence for, 1, 43  
 god of, 1, 45  
 festivals and offerings to, 1, 26 f., 43  
 hymn composed by Enna to, 1, 26, 113  
 White Nile, source and course of, 1, 22 f.  
 naval battle of the (1798), 16, 232  
 Nile valley, seat of ancient civilization, 6, 29  
 Nilometer, the, 1, 34  
 Nilus, hermit of Gaeta, 8, 276  
 Nimes, besieged by Wamba, 6, 342  
 punished by Charles Martel, 7, 117  
*See* Nemausus  
 Nimrod, son of Cush, 1, 198  
 Nimrod Epic, 1, 147  
 Nimrud, *see* Calah  
 Nimwegen, city, 11, 384  
 imperial assembly at (821), 8, 112 (830), 8, 118  
 Carolingian buildings at, 8, 202  
 siege of (1672), 13, 161\*  
 peace of (1678), 13, 168 ff.  
 Nineteenth Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, 1, 270-280  
 favors Tanis, 1, 141  
 Nineveh (Ninus), city of Assyria, history and ruins of, 1, 147, 325 f.; 2, 88 ff.  
 palace of Sennacherib at, 2, 88 ff.  
 palace of Asurbanipal at, 2, 90 f., 94\*  
 destroyed by the Medes and Babylonians, 2, 107 f.  
 later history of its site, 2, 107 f.  
 battle of (628), 7, 371  
 Ninib, a sun-god of Babylonia, 2, 82  
 temple of, at Khorsabad, 2, 82  
 figure of, with the lion, 2, 89  
 Ninus, *see* Nineveh  
 Nipmucks, Indian tribe, 21, 287, 317, 319  
 Nippur (Nuffar), city of Babylonia, 1, 146, 147, 168; 21, 32  
 excavations and discoveries, 1, 146, 168 ff., 196 n.  
 seat of Babylonian god Bel, 1, 146  
 ziggurat or temple stage-tower of En Lil (Bel), at, 1, 169  
 inscriptions at, 1, 169  
 keystone arch at, 1, 170  
 written records at, 1, 170  
 its antiquity, 23, 255

- Nirvana, realm of blessedness according to the Buddhist belief, **2**, 308, 310  
 Era of the, **2**, 308
- Nish (ancient Naissus), taken by Turks (1375), **10**, 125  
 battle of (1443), **10**, 257  
 defeat of Turks at (1689), **13**, 235  
 capture of (1737), **14**, 179
- Nisibis, fortress in Mesopotamia, **1**, 327  
 conquered by Trajan, **2**, 250  
 importance of, under Septimius Severus, **2**, 252  
 Roman defeats at, **2**, 252  
 withstands the attacks of Sapor II. of Persia, **2**, 269  
 ceded by Jovian to the Persians, **2**, 270  
 Roman defeat at, **2**, 278  
 school of, **2**, 284
- Nithard, son of Angilbert, French historian, **8**, 34
- Nitocris, Egyptian queen, **1**, 70  
 the original of Cinderella, **1**, 70 f.
- Nitta Yoshisada, Japanese chieftain, **2**, 358
- Niu-chwang, taken by Japanese, **20**, 439  
 designs of Russia on, **20**, 451
- Nivernois, duke of, French ambassador, **15**, 41
- Nivose, 3d, plot on Napoleon's life, **16**, 286
- Noailles, cardinal, archbishop of Paris, **13**, 342 ff.; **14**, 28, 45 f., 131
- Noailles, Duke Adrien Maurice de, French marshal, **14**, 28, 32, 39  
 in the War of the Austrian Succession, **14**, 262 f., 275
- Noailles, duke of, moves removal of feudal distinctions (August 4, 1798), **16**, 55
- Nobility, Greek, early, **3**, 33, 73 f.  
 everywhere in power, **3**, 98 ff.  
 deposed from power, **3**, 111 ff.  
 severity of, in Attica, **3**, 127 ff., 139
- Roman, **7**, 265  
 rise of, **4**, 94  
 in *ager publicus*, **4**, 158  
 becoming oligarchic, **4**, 195 ff.  
 opposition to, **4**, 199 f., 210 ff., 218 ff.  
 lay, growth of the power of, **8**, 134 f.  
 lower, allied with the crown, **8**, 289
- in Germany, **6**, 91; **7**, 265 ff.  
 lay, antagonism of, to the church, **8**, 295  
 feudal, **8**, 307  
 lower, security of tenure given by Conrad II., **8**, 307  
 lower, supports Henry IV., **9**, 42  
 in the Crusades, **9**, 297  
 sides with Luther, **11**, 42
- Visigothic, growing predominance of, **6**, 348 f., 335
- Frankish, struggle with the kings, **7**, 92 f., 94 ff., 98, 105 ff.
- Northumbrian, rapacity of, **7**, 184
- English, break down rule of Edward II., **9**, 363
- Nobility, English, weakened by the Wars of the Roses, **11**, 142  
 Flemish, seek protection from burghers, **10**, 57  
 French oppose cities, **10**, 61  
 Danish, resist king, **10**, 81  
 of Poland, **10**, 90 f.  
 special privileges of, **10**, 94 f.  
 of Aragon opposes the cities, **10**, 339  
 and clergy in Italy, **11**, 218  
 Swedish, imprisoned and massacred by Christian II., **11**, 131  
 Scandinavian, profits by accession of Frederick I., **11**, 133  
 French, special privileges of, **16**, 21  
 influence of rationalistic literature on, **16**, 28 f.  
 attitude of, to Third Estate, **16**, 47  
 emigration of, begins, **16**, 55
- See *Émigrés*, Nobles
- Nobles, among the Persians, **2**, 176, 261  
 English, extort Magna Charta from King John, **9**, 236 ff.  
 hard pressed by John, **9**, 242  
 seek part in administration, **9**, 244 f.  
 capture Henry III., **9**, 245  
 revolt from Edward II., **9**, 360 f.  
 champions of freedom, **13**, 19 f.
- Frankish, resist ecclesiastical encroachments, **8**, 116  
 of West Frankish kingdom, plots of, **8**, 151  
 French, **12**, 267 ff., 285 f.  
 executed by John, **10**, 62  
 attack guilds in Paris, **10**, 64  
 under Louis XIV., **13**, 141, 177, 193
- German, **12**, 40-42, 98-103  
 restrictions on, **9**, 202  
 support Frederick of Hapsburg, **9**, 331  
 the only skilled warriors in the Middle Ages, **11**, 19  
 of Spain, **13**, 279
- Nocera, Urban VI. besieged at, **10**, 114
- Nodzu, Japanese general, **20**, 461, 464, 467
- Nofre-mat, Egyptian officer, tomb of, **1**, 103
- Nogaret, William de, French chancellor, **9**, 341 f.
- Nogi, Japanese general, **20**, 462, 464 f., 467
- Noir, Victor, French journalist, **19**, 264
- Noircarnes, French commander, **11**, 341
- Nola, Hannibal at, **4**, 145
- Nollendorf, French retreat cut off at (1813), **17**, 290 f.
- Nomarchs, in Egypt, **1**, 30  
 position and power of, **1**, 127 f.
- Nomes, the provinces of Egypt, **1**, 30, 31-42, 44  
 origin of, **1**, 30  
 rulers of, **1**, 30 ff.  
 priests of, **1**, 31  
 deities of, **1**, 31, 32  
 distinction between arable land and upland in, **1**, 32

Nomes, lists of, **1**, 31,\* 33  
 canals in, **1**, 32  
 subordinate nomes, **1**, 31, 32  
 representation of the nomes, **1**, 31,\* 32,\* 33  
 number of the nomes, **1**, 33, 41  
 origin of their names, **1**, 33  
 situation of the nomes, how ascertained, **1**, 33 f.  
 Nubian nome, **1**, 32 f., 34  
 names and description of nomes, **1**, 34 ff.  
     of Upper Egypt, **1**, 31,\* 32,\* 34 ff.  
     of Middle Egypt, **1**, 37 f.  
     of Lower Egypt, **1**, 38 ff.  
     of the Delta, **1**, 41 f.  
 Nominalism, school of scholasticism, **9**, 127 f.  
 Non-Aryan races in India, **2**, 298 ff., 301 f.  
     in Media, **2**, 103  
 Nonconformists, English, liberated from political disability, **18**, 96  
     oppose education bill in England, **20**, 100  
     admitted to Oxford and Cambridge, **20**, 101  
 Non-intercourse Act, the (1809), **22**, 353  
 Nonius Marcellus, Latin lexicographer, **5**, 266  
 Norbert, adherent of Pepin of Herstal, **7**, 110  
 Norbert of Xanten, archbishop of Magdeburg, **9**, 66  
 Nordalbingia, Saxon revolt in, **8**, 60  
     under Danes, **9**, 371  
 Nordalbingians, tribe of Saxons, **8**, 39  
     insurrection of (802), **8**, 74 f.  
     Frankish influence on, **8**, 108  
 Nordendorf Runic inscription, **6**, 176,\* 178  
 Nördlingen, battle of (1634), **12**, 261  
 Nordmann, Austrian general, **17**, 131 f.  
 Noreia, Cimbri defeats Romans near, **6**, 61  
 Norfolk, Angles in, **7**, 166  
 Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of, **11**, 368 f.  
 Norfolk, duke of, leader of English Roman Catholics, on temporal power of papacy (1901), **20**, 242  
 Norfolk, Virginia, **23**, 175  
 Noricum, subjugated, **5**, 55  
     Roman province, **6**, 66  
     Romanization of, **6**, 83  
     overrun by Germans, **6**, 106  
     reconquered by Marcus Aurelius, **6**, 106 f.  
     asked for by Alaric, **6**, 202 f.  
     condition of, about 450, **6**, 250 f.  
     Germanic conquests in, **6**, 269  
     Christianity in, **6**, 296; **7**, 143  
 Norman, general of Württemberg troops, **17**, 260, 320, 328  
     Philhellenist, **18**, 76  
 Normandy, subject to France, **9**, 249, 254  
     French-English contest over, **10**, 54  
     English attack on (1346), **10**, 59  
     revolt in, **10**, 63

Normandy, union of, with England, **9**, 89  
     revolts from English in, **9**, 98  
     reunited to France, **10**, 226, 302, 305, 310; **11**, 400  
     cloth-weaving in, **11**, 211  
     well disposed to government, **16**, 60  
     insurrection in, put down by Napoleon, **16**, 257  
 Normans in Italy, Sicily, and England, **8**, 23 f.  
     rising power of, **8**, 301  
     in South Italy, **8**, 302 f.; **9**, 27, 34  
     alliance of the papacy with, **9**, 28, 148  
     in England, **9**, 34  
     sack Rome, **9**, 49, 147  
     at war with Byzantines, **9**, 69  
     inroads of, in France, **9**, 82  
         made allies, **9**, 82  
         influence of, on French history, **9**, 82  
     rule of, in England, severe, **9**, 95 f.  
     influence of, in the Crusades, **9**, 116 f.  
     kingdom of, in South Italy, histories of, **9**, 145  
     kings of Sicily, treasures of, **9**, 176  
     traits of, in Frederick II., **9**, 197  
     nobility of, in England, **9**, 225 f.  
     vikings of, **9**, 365 ff.  
 See Northmen  
 North, Lord Frederick, English minister, **15**, 336, 339, 341; **22**, 172 f.\*  
 Northampton, battle of (1460), **10**, 329  
 North Anna river, battle of the (1864), **23**, 198  
 North Baltic Canal, construction of, **20**, 195  
     opening of, **20**, 207 f.  
 North Carolina, settlement of, **22**, 23 ff., 125  
     secedes from American Union, **23**, 150  
 North German Confederation, attempted (1806), **17**, 20  
 North German Confederation, under Prussian hegemony (1866-1870), **19**, 241 ff.  
 Northmen, land in Northumbria, **7**, 185  
     on the Wessex coast, **7**, 189  
     invade Friesland, **8**, 125  
     invade France, **8**, 135, 142, 155 ff.; **9**, 81  
     make peace with Charles the Fat, **8**, 157  
     trouble the West Franks, **8**, 157 f.  
     defeated by Arnulf at Louvain, **8**, 219 f.  
     inroads of, in England, **9**, 89  
     voyages of, to America, **21**; 63-70, 210  
 See Normans  
 North Pole sought for, **23**, 305  
 See Northwest passage  
 North Sea, coasts of, early abode of Germans, **6**, 61  
     canal between Rhine and, built by Drusus, **6**, 67  
     under German control, **9**, 378  
 Northumberland, Henry Percy of (Hotspur), **10**, 203 f.



- Northumberland, duke of (Warwick), **11**, 351 f.
- Northumbria, English district, Saxons in, **7**, 167
- kingdom of, **7**, 173, 183 ff.
- divisions of, **7**, 173
- Christianity in, **7**, 171
- Catholicism triumphs, **7**, 176
- ravages of Northmen, **7**, 185
- pays tribute to Egbert, **7**, 190
- overrun by Danes, **8**, 165, 167
- insurrection in, **9**, 89
- Northwest passage to the Indies sought for, **23**, 305
- Norton, John, New England clergyman, **21**, 306
- Norway, relics in, **6**, 35
- old sagas preserved in, **6**, 275
- conditions in, **8**, 169
- under Canute, **9**, 92
- achieves independence, **9**, 368
- kingdom of, **9**, 374 ff.
- 'Baglers' and 'Birchlegs' in, **9**, 374
- successors of Harold Harfagr, **9**, 374
- at war with Denmark, **10**, 82 ff.
- Margaret elected queen of, **10**, 84
- promised to Sweden (1812), **17**, 174
- Swedish claims on, **17**, 263 ff.
- ceded to Bernadotte, **17**, 325
- union of, with Sweden (1814), **17**, 377
- constitutional question in, **20**, 117, 118
- elections of 1882, 1891, and 1900 in, **20**, 118, 315, 318
- consular question in, **20**, 315 ff.
- Norwegian kings, buried on Iona Island, **7**, 169
- Norwegians, division of Scandinavians, **6**, 88
- Nostitz, A. L. F., Count von, adjutant, saves Blücher at Ligny, **17**, 399
- Nostitz, Major Karl von, organizes Franco-Austrian legion, **17**, 127
- Notables, French committee of, **9**, 340
- assembly of, summoned by Richelieu, **12**, 268
- French, *see* Assembly of Notables
- Note of July 3, 1900, defining Chinese policy of the United States, **20**, 449, 450
- conjoint, of all powers regarding China (1900), **20**, 451
- Nothomb, Belgian statesman, **18**, 164
- Notitia Dignitatum*, important document of the Roman Empire, **6**, 182
- Notium, Athenian defeat at (407 B.C.), **3**, 285
- Notker Labeo, translates the Psalms and other writings into Old High German, **8**, 312
- Notre Dame, cathedral (Paris), made temple of Reason, **16**, 149
- Napoleon's coronation in, **16**, 304
- preaching of Lacordaire at, **18**, 235
- Nottingham, battle of (1330), **9**, 364
- Novalesse, chronicle of, **7**, 21
- Novara, battle of (1513), **10**, 383
- (1849), **18**, 367
- Novel, the, begins with Richardson, **14**, 311 f.
- Fielding and Smollett, **14**, 312 f.
- in France, under Louis Philippe, **18**, 298
- in the United States, **23**, 276 f.
- Novgorod, Russian city, **9**, 387; **10**, 238; **11**, 376; **12**, 137, 140, 145
- self-governing city, **9**, 389
- great power of, **9**, 389 f.
- saved from Mongols by thaw, **9**, 390
- war of, with Hanse cities, **10**, 85 f., Pl. V.
- Novi, battle of (1799), **16**, 244
- Novosiltzoff, Nicholas, friend of Alexander I., **16**, 310 f.; **17**, 74
- attempted mission of, to Napoleon, **16**, 314
- Noyon, birthplace of Calvin, **11**, 271
- treaty of (1516), **11**, 54
- Nubia, **1**, 22,\* 32 ff.
- name of Upper Egypt, **1**, 34
- Wars and conquests of Egyptian kings in, **1**, 117, 251, 252, 254
- rock-temples in, **1**, 294
- Nubti, Egyptian king of XVI. (Second Shepherd) Dyn., **1**, 141
- Nüchens, Hunnish tribe, rule China (1115-1232), **2**, 347
- Nuffar, *see* Nippur
- Nugent, Austrian peace commissioner, **17**, 135
- Nukahiva, island of, French prisoners deported to, **18**, 414
- Nullification in Georgia, **23**, 53
- in South Carolina, **23**, 57
- Numa Pompilius, mythical creator of Roman religious system, **4**, 45
- Numantia, Spanish city, at war with Rome, **4**, 204 ff.
- Numerian, Roman emperor (283-284), **5**, 214; **8**, 318
- Numidia, Vandals reach, **6**, 214
- ally of Rome, **4**, 153
- Roman wars in, **4**, 225 ff.
- occupied by Moors, **6**, 314
- Numidians, people of Africa, **1**, 19 n. 1
- Nun, primeval water (in Egyptian belief), **1**, 51
- Nureddin, sultan (d. 1174), threatens Jerusalem, **9**, 122
- conquests of, **9**, 264
- sends Shirkuh to Egypt, **9**, 265
- invades Palestine, **9**, 265 f.
- Nuremberg, treaty of (1183), **9**, 166
- goes over to the Reformation, **11**, 86
- diet at (1323), **9**, 408
- (1350), **10**, 39
- (1355-1356), **10**, 45 f.
- league of, **10**, 147; **11**, 165
- Religious Peace of (1532), **11**, 121, 153
- architecture of, **12**, 94\*

- Nuremberg, imperial letter of protection for, **12**, 209\*
- Gustavus Adolphus in (1632), **12**, 248
- festival at (1649), **12**, Pl. XXIV.
- Prussia attempts to possess (1796), **16**, 204, 207
- remains free city (1803), **16**, 281
- Nurhachu, Manchu chief, **2**, 350
- Nut, Egyptian goddess, mother of Osiris and Isis, **1**, 44
- goddess of the heavens, **1**, 49
- figure of, on linen about the mummy of Rameses II., **1**, 286 n.
- Nut-amen, assumes the monarchy in Egypt, **2**, 95
- hindered by Asurbanipal from driving out the Assyrians, **2**, 95
- adopts Psammetichus I. as co-regent, **2**, 122
- withdraws to Ethiopia, **2**, 122
- Nutselle, monastery at, **7**, 149
- Nuza, Don Juan de la, justiciary of Aragon, **11**, 406
- Nyassaland, British protectorate in Central Africa, **20**, 409
- Nymphenburg, treaty of (1741), **14**, 244
- Nystadt, peace of (1721), **13**, 340 f.

## O.

- OASES** in the Sahara, their commerce with Egypt, **1**, 37  
 Libyan inhabitants of, **1**, 19 n.  
**Oasis of Amen**, expedition of Cambyses against, **2**, 166  
**Oasis of Khargeh**, temple of Amen at Hib in, **2**, 173  
**Oates**, Titus, originator of the 'Popish Plot,' **13**, 225  
**Obadiah**, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 149  
**Obando**, South American political leader, **23**, 314 f.  
**Obeidallah**, Moslem general, **7**, 394 f.  
**Obelisk**, Nero's, **11**, 453\*  
**Obelisk of Shalmaneser II.** of Assyria, **2**, 61, 62,\* 65 ff., 66,\* 67\*  
**Obelisk at Xanthus** in Lycia, **2**, 119, 122  
**Obelisks**, Egyptian, **1**, 36 n. **2**, 132 ff., 291, 292,\* 303, 304\*  
     their significance in sun-worship, **1**, 132 f.  
     'Cleopatra's Needle,' **1**, 134  
     in European countries and in New York, **1**, 134 f.  
**Oberammergau**, Passion Play in, **13**, 63  
**Oberdank**, attacks Francis Joseph, **20**, 78, 84  
**Oberg**, Hessian general, **15**, 68  
**Obollah**, city on Euphrates, battle of ('battle of the Chains'), **2**, 289; **7**, 386  
**Obrenovitch**, Milosh, ruler of Servia, deposed, **18**, 269  
**O'Brien**, William, reorganizes Irish party, **20**, 298  
**Obscurantists** in the Christian church, **5**, 267  
**Obsequens**, Julius, Latin writer, **5**, 272  
**Ockam**, William of, English reformer, **10**, 26 f.  
     political writings of, **10**, 22 f.  
     opposes Pope John XXII., **10**, 30  
**Occident**, debt of, to the Crusades, **8**, 23  
     turning-point in history of, **8**, 24  
     in touch with Orient at Jerusalem, **8**, 80  
     influence of Orient on, **9**, 299  
**Ochino**, Bernardino, mystic, **11**, 252, 254, 278  
**Ochs**, Peter, Swiss revolutionist, **16**, 228  
**Ochs**, von, Westphalian general, captured by Czernicheff, **17**, 255  
**Ockley**, battle of (851), **8**, 164  
**O'Connell**, Daniel, Irish patriot, wins Catholic Emancipation, **18**, 95 f.  
     agitates for Irish home-rule, **18**, 196 ff.,\* 276  
**O'Connor**, Arthur, Irish envoy to France, **16**, 214  
**O'Connor**, Charles, American lawyer, **23**, 222  
     candidate for the American presidency, **23**, 223  
**O'Connor**, Feargus, Irish radical leader, **18**, 272 ff.  
**Octavia**, wife of Nero, **5**, 93, 101  
**Octavian**, Caesar's heir, **4**, 307,\* 311  
     opposes Antony, **4**, 311 f.  
     and the senate, **4**, 312 f.  
     triumvir, **4**, 313 ff.  
     at Philippi, **4**, 315  
     compact with Sex. Pompey, **4**, 317  
     marries Livia, **4**, 318; cf. 316  
     given tribunician power, **4**, 319  
     war with Antony, **4**, 320 ff.  
     sole ruler, **4**, 323  
     called 'Augustus,' **5**, 21  
     *See* Augustus  
**Octavian**, *see* John XII.  
**Octavius**, Cn., and Cinna, **4**, 245  
**Octavius**, M., opposes Ti. Gracchus, **4**, 211 f.  
**October 5**, 1789, march of the women to Versailles, **16**, 58 ff.  
**Odenathus**, ruler of Palmyra, **5**, 209  
     war of, with the Persians, **2**, 265  
     recognized by Rome, **2**, 265  
     overthrown by the Romans, **2**, 265  
**Odenwald**, the, German district, **6**, 84  
     seat of the Burgundians, **6**, 209  
**Oder**, French fortresses on, given up, **17**, 229, 234  
**Odilo**, duke of Bavaria, **7**, 119, 121, 151  
**Odilo**, abbot of Cluny, **8**, 216, 253 f., 283  
**Odin**, German god, love potions to, **6**, 178  
     *See* Wodan  
**Odo**, count of Paris, **8**, 159  
     made king of the West Franks (887-898), **8**, 163, 221; **9**, 81  
**Odoacer**, leader of German troops, **6**, 195, 235 f.; **7**, 356  
     patrician of Rome, **6**, 235 f.  
     rule of, in Italy (476-493), **6**, 269 ff.; **7**, 207  
     coinage of, **6**, 273 f.\*  
     visits St. Severinus, **6**, 296  
     rules Sicily, **6**, 312  
     relations of, with Visigoths, **6**, 328, 354  
     at war with the Rugii, **6**, 354, 356  
     four years' war of, with Theodoric, **6**, 356 ff.  
     treacherously murdered by Theodoric, **6**, 357  
**O'Donnell**, Count, Austrian finance minister, **17**, 142  
**O'Donnell**, Spanish revolutionist, **19**, 267, 269



Odotheus, leader of a party of Goths, **6**, 194  
 Oecolampadius, Swiss reformer, **11**, 127 f.  
 Oeil-de-Boeuf, royal apartment in the Tuileries, mob at, **16**, 96  
 Oenophyta, battle of (455 B.C.), **3**, 222  
 Oeversee, battle of (1848), **18**, 339  
 O'Farril, Spanish statesman, **17**, 97  
 Ofen, capital of Hungary, **11**, 114; *see also* Buda  
 Offa, king of Essex (to 709), **7**, 182, 186  
 Offa, king of Mercia (758-796), **7**, 183, 186 ff.,\* 240  
     subdues other English kingdoms, **7**, 186 f.  
     drives Britons into Wales, **7**, 187  
     relations of, to Charlemagne, **7**, 187, 257  
     character of, **7**, 187  
 'Offa's Dyke,' wall between Wales and England, **7**, 187  
 Offenbach, German radical assembly at, **18**, 263  
 Og, king of Bashan, battle of, with Israel, **2**, 27  
 Ogaden Somalis, revolt of, **20**, 393  
 Oglethorpe, Colonel James, founder of Georgia, **22**, 52\* f.\*  
     his administration, **22**, 55 f.  
 O'Higgins, Ambrosio, Chilean patriot, **22**, 384\* f.  
 O'Higgins, Bernardo, Chilean general, **18**, 47; **22**, 385  
 Ohio, admitted to American Union, **23**, 28  
 Ohio Company, the, **22**, 75 f.  
 Ohio river discovered by La Salle (1673), **22**, 24  
 Ojeda, Alonso de, Spanish navigator, **21**, 106, 124  
 Ojibway battle record, **21**, 45\*  
 Okba ibn-Nafi, Moslem general, **7**, 394  
 Oken, German scientist, professor at Jena, **18**, 31, 103  
 Oktai, successor of Jenghiz Khan, **9**, 386, 392  
 Oku, Japanese general, **20**, 461, 464, 467  
 Olbia, Hellenic city, **3**, 85; **6**, 160  
 Old Believers, Moslem sect, **7**, 393  
     join the Hashimites, **7**, 406  
 Old Catholics, Germans opposed to papal infallibility, **19**, 386 f.  
 'Old Hickory,' nickname for President Andrew Jackson, **23**, 62 ff.  
 'Old Man of the Mountain,' Assassin leader, **9**, 393  
 Old South Church, Boston, **22**, 167  
     founding of, **21**, 313  
 Old Testament, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 Oldeastle, Sir John, English Lollard, **10**, 205  
     burning of, at stake (1417), **10**, 205  
 Olden-Barneveld, John of, **12**, 194  
     *See* Barneveld  
 Oldenburg dynasty in Denmark, **11**, 130  
 Oldenburg, grand duchy of, united with France (1810), **17**, 156, 167

Oldenburg, in the German Confederation, **17**, 382 n.  
     customs-union of, with Hanover, **18**, 186  
 Oldenburg, Count Christopher of, **11**, 130  
 Oldenburg, grand duke of, and Schleswig-Holstein (1865), **19**, 203, 240  
 Oleg, Russian ruler, **9**, 387  
 Olga, Russian regent for Sviatoslaff, **9**, 387  
 Oligarchs, period of, in Greece, **3**, 309 f.  
 Oliva, Cistercian monastery of, **9**, 379  
     peace of (1660), **13**, 131  
 Olivarez, Spanish count, **12**, 272 f.; **13**, 79 ff., 113  
 Olivenza, fortress, ceded to Spain, **16**, 272  
     quarrel of Spain and Portugal over, **18**, 47  
 Oliver, Henry K., American musical composer, **23**, 280  
 Olivetanus, relative of Calvin, **11**, 271  
 Olles, *see* Vologesia  
 Ollivier, Emile, **19**, 251 f., 256  
     as minister, **19**, 264\* f., 279, 299  
     speech of, *see* Napoleon III., **20**, 30  
 Olmütz, battle of (1241), **9**, 392  
     Austrian court at, **18**, 351 ff.  
     humiliation of Prussia at, **18**, 401  
 Olney, Richard, American secretary of state, **23**, 248  
 Olozaga, Spanish politician, **19**, 269, 277  
 Ölper, battle of (1809), **17**, 184  
 Olsuffeff, Russian general, **17**, 340  
     captured by Napoleon, **17**, 342 f.  
 Olybrius, Roman senator, **6**, 232  
     made emperor by Genseric (472), **6**, 234, 312  
 Olympia, view of, **3**, 87\*  
     temple of Zeus at, **3**, 87,\* 89,\* 123, 237  
     festival of Zeus, **3**, 88 ff.  
     bronze ornaments found at, **6**, 35  
 Olympia, American armored cruiser, **23**, 358  
 Olympiads, reckoning by, **3**, 400  
 Olympic games, basis of Greek chronology, **3**, 82  
     suppressed (394), **5**, 254; **6**, 284  
     revival of, **20**, 349  
 Olympiodorus, Athenian democrat, **3**, 393  
 Olympiodorus, Greek historian, **6**, 307  
 Olympius, Byzantine exarch in Italy, **7**, 236  
 Olynthus, its league dissolved, **3**, 309  
     destroyed by Philip, **3**, 347  
 Omar, faithful comrade of Mohammed, **7**, 383  
     Koreishite leader, **7**, 385  
     succeeds Abu-Bekr as calif (634-644), **7**, 385  
     assassinated, **7**, 389  
     characteristics of, **7**, 389  
     mosque of, at Jerusalem, **9**, 281  
 Omar II. (717-720), calif of Damascus, **7**, 400 f.  
 Omayyads, Meccan family, **7**, 379, 389 ff.  
     fall of, at Mosul, **7**, 405 ff.  
     epoch of, in Islam, glory of, **7**, 407  
     dethroned by Abul-Abbas, **8**, 191

- Omayyads, escape of Abd-er-Rahman, **8**, 192  
 calif of Cordova, **8**, 192  
 of Cordova, hostility of the Franks to, **8**, 63  
 califs of, in Spain, **9**, 102 ff.  
 disappearance of, **9**, 103 f.
- Ombus, city on Nile in Upper Egypt, **1**, 34  
 temple of Sebek-Ra at, **1**, 34  
 temples at, **2**, 230, 232
- Omdurman, battle of (1898), **20**, 403, 405
- Omer Pasha, Turkish general, **19**, 44\* f., 47, 61, 63 f., 83
- Omphale, Lydian goddess, **2**, 110
- Ompfeda, Hanoverian diplomat, **17**, 170
- Omri, king of Israel (899-875 B.C.?), de-thrones Zimri, **2**, 59 f.  
 builds Samaria, **2**, 60  
 makes Moab tributary, **2**, 60  
 his war with Damascus, **2**, 60  
 his relations with Assyria, **2**, 60
- Oñate, Spanish ambassador, **12**, 164, 258 f.
- O'Neil, Hugh (earl of Tyrone), **11**, 419
- O'Neil, Shan, Irish leader, **11**, 369
- Onod, Hungarian diet at (1707), **13**, 310, 315
- Onomarchus, defeats Philip, **3**, 344
- Ontario, part of Dominion of Canada, **23**, 300
- Opekankano, Indian chief, **21**, 246 f.  
 captures Captain John Smith, **21**, 249  
 overawed by Smith, **21**, 254  
 attacks the English (1622), **21**, 263 f. (1644), **21**, 336
- Opequan or Winchester, battle of (1864), **23**, 200
- Ophir, in southern Arabia, commercial voyages by order of Solomon and the king of Tyre to, **2**, 46, 300
- Opimius, L., opponent of C. Gracchus, **4**, 221 ff.
- Opis, Assyrian city on the Tigris, ruins of, **1**, 327
- Opitz, Martin, German poet, **13**, 73 f., 198
- Oporto (Porto Calo), Portuguese city, **10**, 349
- Oppenheimer, Joseph Süß, financier, **14**, 167
- Opportunism, upheld by Gambetta, **20**, 48
- Optatus, lives of the popes by, **7**, 193
- Oquendo, Spanish war-ship, **23**, 364
- Oracle at Delphi, **3**, 94 ff.  
 orders expulsion of Hippias, **3**, 144  
 plaques from Dodona, **3**, 29\*
- Oracles, Greek, in favor at Rome, **4**, 57  
 Peruvian, **21**, 170
- Orange:  
 Maurice of, **11**, 384 ff., 396 ff.,\* 439 f.; **12**, 194, 273  
 Philibert of, **11**, 219  
 Philip of, **11**, 384  
 Frederick Henry of, **12**, 273 f.  
 William II. and III. of, **13**, 129  
*See* Louis, Nassau, William II., III.
- Orange, house of, loses territory by Napoleon's treaties, **17**, 19
- Orange, house of, given sovereignty over Holland, **17**, 335, 364, 378
- Orange movement, fails in Holland (1799), **16**, 249
- Orange, prince of, surrenders Erfurt, **17**, 29  
 at Austrian headquarters, **17**, 123  
*See* William I., king of the Netherlands
- Orange, prince of, at Waterloo (1815), **17**, 400  
 in Brussels (1830), **18**, 163  
*See* William II., king of the Netherlands
- Orange lodges, Irish, suppressed, **18**, 95, 198
- Orange Free State, foundation of, by Boers, **20**, 389  
 further expansion cut off by British advances, **20**, 410  
 annexation of, to British Empire, **20**, 416
- Oratory at Athens under Pericles, **3**, 227, 326  
 in Alexandrine age, **3**, 400  
 development at Rome, **4**, 201
- Orchomenus, in Arcadia, opposes Arcadian unity, **3**, 318
- Orchomenus, in Boeotia, destroyed, **3**, 322  
 Sulla's victory at, **4**, 248
- Ordeal of fire, **10**, 379
- Order, *see* Teutonic
- Order of the Iron Cross (1813), **17**, 230  
 of Knights of St. John, loses Malta to Napoleon, **16**, 231  
 provision of the treaty of Amiens concerning, **16**, 277  
 of Merit, German, **18**, 255  
 of Swans, German, restored, **18**, 256
- Orders, knightly ecclesiastical, in Spain, **9**, 259  
 of the Temple, **9**, 259 f.\*  
 of St. John, **9**, 259, 261\*  
 Teutonic Knights, founding of, **9**, 275  
 mendicant, opposed by Wycliffe, **10**, 76  
 attacked by Zwingli, **11**, 125  
*See* Brotherhoods
- Orders in Council, the (1807), **22**, 351, 353
- Ordinance of 1787, the, **22**, 293
- Ordo Romanus*, Catholic formulas, **7**, 192, 258
- Ordulf, duke of Saxony, dies, **9**, 32
- Örebro, Swedish diet at, elects Bernadotte crown prince of Sweden, **17**, 157
- Oregon, admitted to American Union, **23**, 143  
 boundary controversy over, **18**, 277  
 the domain of, **23**, 117
- Oregon question in United States politics, **23**, 106
- Oregon river entered by Captain Gray, **23**, 106
- Oregon, American battle-ship, **23**, 364, 379
- Orellana, descends the Amazon, **21**, 183 f.
- Orestes, patrician of Rome, **6**, 234 f., 312  
 private secretary of Attila, **6**, 235  
 places his son Romulus on the throne, **6**, 235

- Orestes, his struggle with Odoacer, **6**, 235
- Organs, earliest use of, **7**, 320
- Orient, the, in the Middle Ages, **7**, 349-407  
rich civilization of, **8**, 23  
in touch with Occident at Jerusalem, **8**, 80  
influence of, on the West, **9**, 291, 298 f.
- Oriental type in early Greek and Italian art, **6**, 32\*
- Oriental nature of Hunnish customs, **6**, 223
- Oriental products used by the Germans, **7**, 289
- Origen, on early Christianity, **6**, 281  
asceticism of, **7**, 216
- Orinoco, river of South America, **10**, 356
- Orissa, region in India, temple-architecture in, **2**, 326 f.
- Orkhan, ruler of Ottoman Turks (1326-1359), **9**, 395  
rules at Brusa, **10**, 122  
marries daughter of Cantacuzenus, **10**, 123  
reforms Turkish military system, **10**, 124
- Orkhan, Ottoman prince, last of the house of Osman, **10**, 260
- Orkney, earl of, governor of Virginia, **21**, 347
- Orkneys, islands, **11**, 394; **20**, 298
- Orleans, Frankish city, **7**, 72, 77 f.  
attacked by Huns (450), **6**, 224  
battle of (461), **6**, 327  
bishop of, imprisoned, **7**, 116  
siege of (1428), **10**, 215 ff.  
fighting around (1870-1871), **19**, 327 ff., 331 ff.
- Orleans, Maid of (Jeanne d'Arc), **10**, 215 ff.
- Orleans, dukes of:  
Louis, at war with the dukes of Burgundy, **10**, 208  
assassinated (1407), **10**, 208 f.  
Charles, his son (the poet), continues the civil war, **10**, 210 f., 293  
Louis, son of Charles, marries daughter of Louis XI., **10**, 306, 323  
becomes Louis XII. (1498-1515), **10**, 324  
Charles, son of Francis I., **11**, 166, 169  
See Gaston, Philip
- Orleans, duke of (Philippe Egalité), agents of, foment agitation, **16**, 50, 56, 58 f.  
flees to England, **16**, 60  
elected to the Convention, **16**, 107  
votes for death of Louis XVI., **16**, 117  
arrested, **16**, 135  
executed, **16**, 149
- Orleans, duke of, conspiracy in favor of, **17**, 385  
endeavors to check Napoleon, **17**, 386 f.  
moderate views of, **18**, 119  
returns to English exile, **18**, 120  
given title 'Royal Highness', **18**, 134  
See Louis Philippe
- Orleans, duke of, son of Louis Philippe, enforces order in Lyons, **18**, 205
- Orleans, duke of, seeks Austrian alliance, **18**, 213  
marriage, provision for, **18**, 215 ff.  
killed by accident, **18**, 300
- Orleans, duchess of, widow of preceding, seeks to save the throne (1848), **18**, 308  
escapes to Belgium, **18**, 309
- Orleans, duke of, manifestations of, **20**, 257
- Orleanists in France, **19**, 102  
make attacks on President Thiers, **20**, 21 f.  
attempt at fusion with Legitimists, **20**, 25 f.  
and the Law of the Septennate, **20**, 27  
constitutional group of, **20**, 31
- Orloff, Alexei, Russian admiral, **15**, 210\*
- Orloff, Grigori, favorite of Catharine II., **15**, 97 f., \* 198, 250
- Orloff-Denisoff, Count, Russian adjutant-general, **17**, 315  
commander in Turkey, **18**, 221 f.
- Ormasda, Ormazd, see Ahura Mazda
- Ormea, Marquis, Sardinian minister, **14**, 263
- Ormesson, d', French finance minister, **16**, 36
- Ornaments of the Bronze Age, **6**, 31 ff., 43  
'wolf tooth,' form of, **6**, 36  
discovered at Hallstatt, **6**, 44  
Old German, **6**, 95, 165 ff.\*
- Ornamentation in manuscripts, **7**, 307\* ff.
- Oroatis (Tab), river separating Persis and Susiana, **2**, 278
- Orodes, Parthian king (56-37 B.C.), war of, with Armenia and with Rome (defeat and death of Crassus), **2**, 245 ff.  
coin of, **2**, 244\*  
abdication of, **2**, 247
- Orodes, Parthian king (4-8), **2**, 248
- Orontes, river of Syria, **1**, 200
- Oropesa, Spanish minister, **13**, 280 ff.
- Oropus, restored to Athens, **3**, 357  
returned to Boeotians, **3**, 385  
quarrel with Athens, **4**, 188
- Orosius the Spaniard, Latin ecclesiastical histories of, **6**, 21, 182, 214, 264 f., 296 f., 307, 323  
histories of, translated by Alfred, **8**, 168
- Orphans, Hussite party, **10**, 181
- Orry, marquis of, the elder, French statesman, **14**, 77
- Orry, marquis of, the younger, French minister of finance, **14**, 129
- Orsini, noble family of Rome, **9**, 326; **10**, 362; **11**, 221  
arrested by Rienzi, **10**, 106 f.
- Orsini attempts to assassinate Napoleon III., **19**, 117 f.
- Orsini-Bracciano, Princess (Maria Anna de la Tremoille), **13**, 294, 304, 346
- Orsza, Napoleon at (1812), **17**, 204 f.
- Ortega, Mexican general, **19**, 158
- Orthez, battle of (1814), **17**, 354



- Orthodoxy and Arianism compared, **6**, 300  
 in the eastern empire, **6**, 192 f.  
 among the Germans, **6**, 299 f.  
 among the Burgundians, **6**, 396 f.  
 in Byzantium, claims of, **7**, 356
- Ortloepp, Emilie, mistress of William II.  
 of Hesse-Cassel, disturbances over, **18**, 175
- Orvieto, Italian city, **6**, 376; **7**, 36  
 bishop of, assists Rienzi, **10**, 104
- Osarsiph, name given to Moses by Manetho,  
**2**, 22 f.
- Osbald, king of Northumbria, **7**, 185
- Oscar II., as crown prince of Norway and  
 Sweden, marries granddaughter of  
 William II., **20**, 115  
 ascends the throne of Sweden and Nor-  
 way (1872), **20**, 114  
 and constitutional struggle with Nor-  
 way, **20**, 118  
 summons Steen, Norwegian Radical  
 leader, to ministry, **20**, 315  
 position of, in 1895, **20**, 316  
 sickness of, **20**, 317
- Osceola (or Asseola), North American  
 Indian chief, **23**, 66\*
- Osgood, George L., American musical com-  
 poser, **23**, 280
- Oslander, German theologian, **12**, 23
- Osimo, duke of, submits to the pope, **7**, 252
- Osiris, Egyptian god, **1**, 37, 39, 41, 44 ff.,  
 48, 49, 50 f., 55, 56, 207; **2**, 215  
 judge in the Lower World, **1**, 47, 56  
 myth of Osiris and Set, **1**, 123  
 one of the triad of Sais, **2**, 123  
 lament of Isis and Nephthys over the  
 dead Osiris, **1**, 114  
 worshipped in Heliopolis as the soul of  
 Ra, **1**, 131  
 birth of, celebrated at Ombus, **2**, 230,  
 232  
 temple of, at Memphis, **1**, 29  
 worshipped at Philae, **2**, 215  
 tomb of, in Abydos, originally the tomb  
 of King Zer, **1**, 35 f., 62, 106  
 eyebrows of, **1**, 40 f.  
 wooden image of, **1**, 284
- Osman, Ottoman Turkish leader, **9**, 394  
 conquests of, **9**, 395
- Osman II., sultan (1618-1622), murdered,  
**13**, 106
- Osman Digna, capture of, **20**, 405
- Osman Pasha, seizes and defends Plevna,  
**20**, 145\*  
 final surrender of, at Plevna, **20**, 148 f.
- Osnabrück, battle of (573), **7**, 123  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 53  
 peace negotiations in, **12**, 298, 315 ff.  
 signature of peace of (1648), **12**, 321
- Osning, German mountain, **8**, 48 f.
- Osorio, Manuel, Spanish general, **22**, 385
- Osorkon, Egyptian king of XXII. Dyn., **1**,  
 287
- Ospina, South American statesman, **23**, 314
- Osred, king of Northumbria, **7**, 184
- Osred II., king of Northumbria, **7**, 185
- Osric, king of Deira, **7**, 173
- Osric, king of Northumbria, **7**, 184
- Ostend, city, **11**, 439; **14**, 112
- Ostend Company, *see* Belgian East India  
 Company
- Ostend Manifesto in reference to Cuba, **23**,  
 142
- Ostermann, Heinrich, Russian minister, **14**,  
 89, 125, 177, 180 ff.
- Ostermann, Russian vice-chancellor, **16**, 187
- Ostermann-Tolstoi, Count Alexander, Rus-  
 sian general, **17**, 184, 287, 289 f.
- Osterode, Prussian council at, **17**, 34
- Ostia, landing of Vandals at, **6**, 229  
 naval battle at, **8**, 142
- Ostracism at Athens, **3**, 149 f.
- Ostrogotha, king of the Goths, **6**, 110 f., 185,  
 219
- Ostrogothic Provence, **7**, 78
- Ostrogoths (Greuthungi, Greutungs), Ger-  
 man tribe, **6**, 142, 185 ff., 232, 351-  
 393  
 settled by Probus in the empire, **6**, 154  
 Eastern Goths, **6**, 185 ff., 193  
 aid Fritigern, **6**, 191  
 mix with the Huns, **6**, 194, 218, 225  
 occupy Rhaetia and Pannonia, **6**, 200,  
 227  
 in Italy, **6**, 267 f., 270, 351-393  
 absorb Arian Rugii, **6**, 296  
 aid the Visigoths in Provence, **6**, 330,  
 332, 398; **7**, 70  
 in relation to Burgundians, **6**, 398,  
 401 f.  
 to Vandals, **6**, 315  
 kingdom of, in Italy, **6**, 351-393  
 historical sources, **6**, 351 f.  
 Theodoric the Great (475-526), **6**,  
 353-370; *see also* Theodoric  
 his successors (526-555), **6**, 370-  
 393  
 Byzantine wars of, **6**, 371 ff.,  
 381 ff.  
 sieges of Rome, **6**, 375 f.,  
 382 ff., 386  
 invasions of the Franks, **6**,  
 377, 391 f.  
 lose Ravenna, **6**, 378 f.  
 the successes of Totilas, **6**,  
 380 ff.  
 Narses defeats Totilas, **6**,  
 388 ff.  
 fall of Tejas, **6**, 390 ff.  
 fall of the kingdom, **6**, 393
- coinage of, **6**, 273
- nobility of Roman descent among, **6**,  
 274
- persecute the Jews, **6**, 300
- Orthodoxy among, **6**, 301
- relations of Theudebert I. to, **7**, 75
- lack folk-laws, **7**, 258
- Ostrolenka, battle of (1831), **18**, 172
- Ostrovo, battle of (1812), **17**, 184

- Ostryth, Northumbrian princess, marries Aethelred, 7, 183
- Osuna, Spanish viceroy of Naples, 13, 88 ff.
- Oswald, king of Northumbria, 7, 173
- Oswin, king of Deira, 7, 173
- Oswulf, king of Northumbria, 7, 184 f.
- Oswy, king of Bernicia, 7, 173 ff.
- Oswy, of Northumberland, English Bretwalda, 7, 177
- Osymandyas, name for Rameses II. (*q. v.*), grave of, *see* Ramesseum
- Ota, wife of Arnulf of Carinthia, 8, 221, 223
- Ota Nobunaga, Japanese chief, 2, 359
- Otbert, archbishop of Milan, 9, 156
- Otchakoff, fortress, 14, 178, 180; 15, 257
- Otfried of Weissenburg, German writer, 8, 149, 201
- Otgar, archbishop of Mayence, accuses Louis the German, 8, 126
- Othman, calif (644-656), 7, 389  
assassinated, 7, 390  
his blood-stained robe the banner of the Syrian Arabs, 7, 391
- Othman, *see* Munisa
- Otho, sent to Lusitania, 5, 101  
emperor (69), 5, 113 ff.\*
- Otho, Bavarian prince, made king of Greece (1833-1862), 18, 85
- Otho, *see* Otto
- Otis, James, American patriot, 22, 174\*
- Otranto, Italian city, Goths and Byzantines struggle for, 6, 381, 384 f.
- Ott, Austrian general in Italy, 16, 265 f.
- Ottanford, battle of (1775), 7, 187
- Ottawa, capital of Canada, 23, 300\*
- Otto I., the Great, emperor (936-973), 8, 240-259  
son and successor of Henry I., 8, 232, 239  
crowned at Aix-la-Chapelle, 8, 240\*  
character of, 8, 240 f.  
invasions and revolts, 8, 241 ff.  
internal reforms of, 8, 244 ff.  
enlargement of his power, 8, 247  
relations to Italy, 8, 249  
invades Italy, 8, 250  
marries Adelheid, 8, 250  
recalled by German troubles, 8, 250  
reorganizes the kingdom, 8, 251 f.\*  
drives out the Hungarians, 8, 252 f.  
invades Italy, 8, 254 f.  
crowned emperor (962), 8, 254 f.  
becomes master of Italy, 8, 255 ff.\*  
successful close of his reign, 8, 258\* f.  
annals bearing on, 8, 209 ff.
- Otto II., emperor (973-983), 8, 260 ff.  
crowned at Aix-la-Chapelle, 8, 254  
by the pope (967), 8, 257  
marries Theophano, 8, 258, 269\*  
cosmopolitan ideals of, 8, 260\* f.  
invades France, 8, 263  
campaigns in Italy, 8, 263 ff.  
defeated by the Arabs (982), 8, 264
- Otto II., the diet of Verona (983), 8, 265  
attacks Venice unsuccessfully, 8, 266  
death and burial of, 8, 267  
patron of Gerbert of Aurillac, 8, 275
- Otto III., emperor (983-1002), 8, 268-279  
son of Otto II. and Theophano, 8, 266  
the regency of Theophano, 8, 268 ff.  
the regency of Adelheid, 8, 271 ff.  
council of regency, 8, 271  
independence of the dukes, 8, 271 f.  
education and character of, 8, 272\* ff.  
takes reins of government (996), 8, 273\*  
crowned emperor (996), 8, 273  
subdues revolt at Rome, 8, 274  
influenced by Silvester II., 8, 275 f.  
ambitious designs of, 8, 276  
opens splendid court at Rome, 8, 277  
the split with German bishops, 8, 278  
opens Charlemagne's tomb, 8, 103, 278  
confusion and disorganization, 8, 278  
Italian revolt against, 8, 278  
dies, 8, 279 f.
- Otto IV., Welf emperor (1198-1215), 9, 181 ff., 248  
a tool of the church, 9, 181  
unites Hohenstaufen faction in himself, 9, 183  
marries Philip's daughter Beatrice, 9, 184 f.  
forced to unfavorable agreement with Rome, 9, 184  
crowned by Innocent III. (1209), 9, 185  
breaks with the papacy, 9, 185  
excommunicated and deserted, 9, 185 f.\*  
hurries to Germany, 9, 186\*  
death of Beatrice, 9, 187  
defeated by France as an ally of England, 9, 187, 236  
isolation of, 9, 188 f.  
retires to Brunswick, 9, 189  
supported by Lombardy, 9, 191  
deposed by Lateran council (1215), 9, 191  
dies (1218), 9, 192  
Danish relations, 9, 371
- Otto I., king of Bavaria, 19, 421
- Otto, son of Frederick I., king of Burgundy, 9, 171
- Otto, bishop of Bamberg, rebuilds the cathedral, 8, 315 f.
- Otto, count Palatine of Wittelsbach, 9, 151  
made duke of Bavaria, 9, 164
- Otto, duke of Bavaria (1231-1253), opposes Frederick II., 9, 206
- Otto IV., margrave of Brandenburg, 9, 311 f.\*; 10, 47  
made regent of Bohemia, 9, 312\*
- Otto, duke of Carinthia, 8, 263
- Otto, Danish prince, son of Christopher II., 10, 81
- Otto, bishop of Freising, chronicle of, 9, 24, 137 f.
- Otto, abbot of Königsaal, chronicler, 9, 305

Otto, duke of Lower Bavaria, Hungarian anti-king, **10**, 134  
 Otto, son of Otto IV., first duke of Lüneburg, **9**, 204  
 Otto, duke of Saxony, **8**, 227  
 Otto, duke of Swabia and Bavaria, **8**, 262, 265  
 Otto, Rhenish count Palatine, made duke of Swabia, **8**, 295  
 Otto, Austrasian noble, **7**, 103 f.  
 Otto, son of Henry the Lion, hostage, **9**, 175  
 Otto, French envoy at Vienna, **17**, 238  
 Otto of Nordheim, duke of Bavaria (1061–1070), **9**, 29 ff.  
     conspires against Henry IV., **9**, 30, 32  
     leads Saxon revolts, **9**, 33, 38, 42  
     defeats Henry IV., **9**, 45  
 Otto of St. Blasien, German chronicler, **9**, 138  
 Otto Morena of Lodi, Lombard historian, **9**, 138  
 Ottocar I., king of Bohemia (1198–1230), erects German-Slavic power, **9**, 218\* f.  
 Ottocar II., king of Bohemia (1253–1278), **9**, 309  
     conquests of, in interregnum, **9**, 309  
     candidate for emperor, **9**, 309  
     wars with Rudolf I., **9**, 311  
     defeats Hungarians, **10**, 132  
 Ottocar of Styria, chronicler, **9**, 304  
 Ottoman empire, rise of, **10**, 123 f.  
     under Solyman the Great, **12**, 44–47; **13**, 103  
     under Selim II., **13**, 103 ff.  
     under Murad III. and IV., **13**, 105 ff.  
     war with Persia, **13**, 106 ff.  
     conquest of Georgia, **13**, 106  
     enormous losses of men, **13**, 106  
     resultant exhaustion, **13**, 106  
     Bagdad lost and won, **13**, 107 f.  
     peace concluded (1639), **13**, 108  
     *See* Turkey, Turks  
 Ottoman power, beginnings of, **9**, 394 f.  
 Oubril, Russian diplomat, **16**, 335  
 Oudenarde, English victory at (1708), **13**, 312

Oudinot, N. C., duke of Reggio, French general, in Germany (1809), **17**, 118 f.  
     at Wagram, **17**, 131 f.  
     in Russian campaign, **17**, 172, 177, 184, 188  
     receives fugitives from Moscow, **17**, 204 ff.  
     marshal under Napoleon, **17**, 245, 251 f., 256, 299, 344, 348  
     operations of, against Berlin (1813), **17**, 278 ff.  
     favors royalists during Hundred Days, **17**, 387  
 Oudinot, N. C. V., French general, commands French army in Italy (1849), **18**, 409 f.  
     takes Rome, **18**, 410  
 Ourique, battle of (1139), **10**, 350  
 Our Lady of Guadeloupe, legend of, **21**, 203  
 Ouvrard, French financier, **17**, 52  
 Ovando, Nicolas de, governor of Hispaniola, **21**, 96 ff., 118 f., 262, 329  
 Overijssel, Dutch province, **11**, 340 f., 348  
 Ovid, Roman poet, **5**, 44  
 Oxenstiern, Axel, Swedish statesman, **12**, 146, 249  
     'director' of German protestants, **12**, 254 ff.  
     negotiations with Wallenstein, **12**, 256 ff.  
     alliance with France, **12**, 261 f.  
 Oxenstiern, John, son of preceding, Swedish envoy at peace of Westphalia, **12**, 316 f.  
 Oxford, meeting of English nobles at (1258), **9**, 244 f.  
     Provisions of, **9**, 245 f.  
     university of, **14**, 308, 313; **20**, 407  
 Oxford, Robert Harley, earl of, **13**, 319 f., 323, 339  
 Oxus, Asian river, **7**, 394; **10**, 249  
 Oxyrhynchus (Behnesa), in Egypt, discoveries of papyri at, **1**, 37  
 Oyama, Japanese field-marshal, **20**, 464, Pl. XX.  
     defeats Kuropatkin at Mukden, **20**, 467  
 Ozanam, founds monastic order, **18**, 235



## P.

**PACHACAMAC**, Peruvian god, **21**, 170  
 Pache, removed from French ministry, **16**, 125

Pachitch, Servian premier, resignation of (1892), **20**, 359

Pachomius, Egyptian, gives rules for monastic life, **7**, 216

Pacific, northwest passage to, sought, **11**, 376

Pacifico, Portuguese Jew with claims against Greece, **19**, 88

Pack, Dr. Otto von, **11**, 107

Pacorus, king of Atropatene, **2**, 249

Pacorus, Parthian prince (died 38 B.C.), marries Armenian princess, **2**, 246

invades Syria, **2**, 246

settles the government of Judaea, **2**, 246

defeated by the Roman Ventidius, **2**, 246 f.

death of, **2**, 247

Pacorus, Parthian king (78-108), friend of Decebalus of Dacia, **2**, 250

cuneiform inscription of his time, **2**, 250

Pacthod, French general, captured, **17**, 356

Pactyes (Afghans), **2**, 104

subdued by Darius I., **2**, 181

Pacuvius, tragic poet, **4**, 201

Paderborn, Erich, bishop of, **11**, 154

Paderborn, Charlemagne holds diet at (777), **8**, 43

church in, Leo III. at, **8**, 68

battle of (777), **8**, 113

Counter-reformation in, **12**, 53 f., 66 f.

during Thirty Years' War, **12**, 184

falls to Prussia, **16**, 280

Padilla, Don Juan de, Spanish revolutionist, **11**, 64

Padua, Italian city, **10**, 381

taken by Agilulf, **7**, 36

by Austrians, **18**, 361

Paducah, Kentucky, occupied by Union forces (1861), **23**, 156

General Grant at (1862), **23**, 165

Paeonius, statue of Victory by, **3**, 327 f.\*

Paez, José Antonio, Venezuelan president and dictator, **23**, 315 f.

Pagan literary revival, the, **5**, 272 ff.

Paganism, origin of the term, **6**, 286

of Old Germany, **6**, 101 f., 178

in Roman empire, persistence of, **5**, 272 ff.; **6**, 152, 284 ff., 291; **7**, 199

in Bavaria, **7**, 143

in England, **7**, 173, 176 f., 181

persistent among the Germans, **7**, 299 f.; **8**, 266

Paganism, last relics of, stamped out by Justinian, **7**, 362

in Arabia, **7**, 378

reaction in favor of, among Danes and Wends, **8**, 266

Page, Thomas Nelson, American novelist, **23**, 277

*Pagus*, see Hundred

Pahlavi, the Parthian and Sassanian language, **2**, 271, 274

Greek works translated into, **2**, 284 f.

inscriptions in, on coins of princes of Persis, **2**, 253

on a coin of Ardashir, **2**, 259 f.

on coins of Tabaristan, **2**, 290

on gem of Queen Dinaki, **2**, 277

on a ring found in India, **2**, 318

literature of, flourishes under Chosroes I. of Persia, **2**, 285 f.

manuscripts, found at Fayum in Egypt, **2**, 288

Pahlen, Peter Alexievitch, count of, plots against Czar Paul I., **16**, 273

Pahlen, Peter Petrovitch, count of, cavalry commander, **17**, 184

Paine, John Knowles, American composer, **23**, 279\* f.

Paine, Thomas, Anglo-American writer, **22**, 148\*

Painting, in German art, **7**, 309 ff.

Roman and early Christian, **7**, 312

illumination of manuscripts, **8**, 202

in Italy, **11**, 230 ff.

in the United States, **23**, 278 f.

See Art

*Paix des Dames*, see Cambrai, treaty of

Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael, British general, **22**, 369\* f.

Palace Guards, of the Persians, **2**, 193\*

Palace, imperial, at Treves, ruins, **6**, 158

Palaces, of Assyria, see Calah, Khorsabad, Nineveh, Asurnazirpal, Sargon II., Sennacherib

of Babylonia, **1**, 174

of Babylon, **2**, 130 f.

of Egypt, see Labyrinth

of India (at Delhi), **2**, 327,\* 329

at Jerusalem, see Solomon and Herod

of the Persians, see Ctesiphon, Gur,

Pasargadae, Persepolis

Palacky, František, Slav leader in Bohemia, **18**, 344 f.

leader of Czechs, **20**, 63\* f.

in conference with Hohenwart, **20**, 66

Paladines, French general, **19**, 329, 331\* ff.

Palaeolithic or Early Stone Age, antiquities and civilization of, **1**, 2 ff.; **6**, 25 f.  
 Palaeologi, dynasty of, in Byzantium, **9**, 397; **10**, 122 ff., 242; **11**, 220  
 Palafox, José, Spanish patriot, **17**, 97, 110 f. defends Saragossa (1809). **17**, 113  
 Palais Royal, in Paris, headquarters for revolutionists, **16**, 47 ff.  
   plundered by the mob (1848), **18**, 308  
 Palatinate, the, **14**, 128, 165, 267, 275, 306; **15**, 39, 49, 103  
   emigrants from, in America, **23**, 20  
   condition of, **12**, 86  
   in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 181, 187, 255  
   created an eighth electorate, **12**, 319  
   claimed by Louis XIV., **13**, 230  
   taken by France, **16**, 280 f.  
   liberal press movement in, **18**, 178  
   declares neutrality (1793), **16**, 120  
   revolution in, **18**, 383  
 Palatinate-Sulzbach, **14**, 114, 183, 185; **15**, 229  
 Palatine Hill, first Roman settlement, **4**, 42 f.\*  
   site of imperial palace, **5**, 39  
 Palermo, capital of Sicily, **9**, 173, 176  
   battle of (1197), **9**, 179  
   burial of Henry VI. at, **9**, 180  
   burial of Frederick II. at, **9**, 214\* f.  
   Neapolitan court at, **16**, 239  
   revolution in (1848), **18**, 293 f.  
   taken by Naples (1849), **18**, 365  
   taken by Garibaldians (1860), **19**, 142  
 Pales, Roman goddess of herds, **4**, 56  
 Palestine, early inhabitants of (before the coming of Israel), **1**, 220 ff.  
   lists of tribes in Old Testament, **1**, 220  
   relationship of these tribes to one another and to the Israelites (all Semites), **1**, 223 f.  
   language, religion, and political institutions of these tribes, **1**, 223  
   inhabitants of Palestine prior to the Canaanites, **1**, 224  
   subject to Egypt, **1**, 221, 280  
   under Assyria, **2**, 72  
   conquered by Antiochus the Great of Syria, **2**, 224  
   Pompey in, **4**, 268 f.  
   Parthians in, **4**, 318  
   under Roman procurators, **5**, 105  
   attacked to free from Moslem rule, **8**, 23; **9**, 191  
   under Seljuk Turks, **9**, 112  
   taken by First Crusade, **9**, 118 ff.  
   defence of, considered, **9**, 210  
   invaded by Nureddin, **9**, 265 f.  
   Christian colonies in, **9**, 265  
   Saladin's conquests in, **9**, 266 ff.  
   Frederick II. in, **9**, 195 f., 281  
   deserted by papacy, **9**, 282  
   Guelf and Ghibelline factions in, **9**, 282  
   possessed largely by Egyptians, **9**, 282 f.  
   coast fortresses hold out, **9**, 284

Palestine, Seventh Crusade, **9**, 286 ff.  
   in the hands of Moslems, **9**, 287 f.  
   possessions of Knights Templars in, **9**, 343  
   Catholic clergy in, **11**, 242  
   dispute over the Holy Places in, **19**, 31 ff.  
   Germans in, **20**, 345 f.  
   Jewish colonies in, **20**, 346  
   *See* Crusades, Israel, Judah, and Judaea  
 Palestrina, battle of (1384), **10**, 109  
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da, Italian musician, **11**, 448  
 Palfrey, John Gorham, American historian, **23**, 273  
 Pali, sacred language of Buddhists, **2**, 309  
 Palikao, count of (Montauban), **19**, 97\* f., 299, 320  
 Palilia, festival of founding of Rome, **4**, 41  
 Palisades, the, of the Hudson, **22**, 214,\* 215\*  
 Palladio, Venetian architect, **11**, 224, 230  
 Palladius, Latin writer, **5**, 266  
 Palladius, British missionary to Ireland, **7**, 168  
 Pallas, Claudius's minister, **5**, 90  
   supports Agrippina, **5**, 92 ff., 100  
 Pallavicino, Italian patriot, **19**, 144, 148  
 Pall-money, decree of Council of Basel concerning, **10**, 189  
 Palm, Nuremberg bookseller, executed by order of Napoleon, **16**, 338  
 'Palm Synod,' the (501), **7**, 210  
 Palma, Cuban president, **23**, 369  
 Palmer, Professor Edward Henry, murder of, in 1882, **20**, 385  
 Palmer, John McCauley, candidate for the American presidency, **23**, 252  
 Palmerston, English foreign minister, **18**, 165, 211 ff., 282; **19**, 37, 45; **23**, 161  
   relations of, to France, **18**, 165, 213, 285, 313  
   to Spain and Portugal, **18**, 211 f.  
   to Swiss troubles, **18**, 287 f.  
   to Italy, **18**, 293, 362  
   to Prussia, **18**, 261, 340  
   attitude of, on Eastern question, **18**, 222 ff.  
   makes treaty of Balta Liman (1838), **18**, 224  
   becomes prime-minister, **19**, 55 f.; **23**, 195  
   desires to continue the Crimean war, **19**, 65  
   character, **19**, 87 ff.  
   opposes the Suez Canal, **19**, 90  
   appeals to the country, **19**, 91, 118, 120  
   death of, **20**, 99  
 Palmieri, Italian economist, **15**, 151  
 Palmyra (Tadmor), early history of, **2**, 265  
   attacked by Antony, **2**, 246  
   government of, **2**, 265  
   war of, with Persia, **2**, 265  
   relations of, with Rome, **2**, 265

- Palmyra, destroyed by Aurelian (272), **2**, 266; **5**, 212; **6**, 116  
 ruins of, **2**, 266; **6**, 117,\* Pl. XV.  
 kingdom of, **5**, 209 ff.
- Palo Alto, Texas, battle of (1846), **23**, 119
- Palos, departure of Columbus from, **10**, 355
- Paltram, mayor of Vienna, **9**, 311
- Pamfil (Pope Innocent X.), **13**, 86 f.
- Pamirs, Anglo-Russian agreement regarding, **20**, 180  
 boundaries of, determined, **20**, 422
- Pamphylia, region on the south coast of Asia Minor, annexed by Rome, **2**, 240
- Pamplona, capital of Navarre, **8**, 63; **11**, 240 f.  
 taken by Charlemagne (778), **8**, 44 f.  
 seized by French (1808), **17**, 61  
 taken by English (1813), **17**, 165
- Pamunkey, river in Virginia, **23**, 175
- Pamunkeys, Powhatan tribe, **21**, 247, 249
- Pan, identified with the Egyptian god Min, **1**, 35
- Pan, Mallet du, secret agent of Louis XVI., **16**, 109
- Panama, American republic, **23**, 386 f.
- Panama Canal, the, **23**, 385-388
- Panama scandal, the, **20**, 259 f.
- Panathenaea, festival at Athens, **3**, 141, 143
- Panathenaic procession, **3**, 232 f.\*
- Pandareus, myth of the daughters of, **2**, 117
- Pandects of Justinian, the, **7**, 359\*
- Pandulf II., prince of Capua, resists Byzantines, **8**, 264
- Pandulf IV., prince of Capua, established by Henry III., **8**, 299
- Pandulf, sub-deacon in England, **9**, 235, 242
- Panegyrist, the, **5**, 262
- Panel ornamentation, **1**, 166 f.
- Panhellenia, founded by Hadrian, **5**, 150 f.
- Pan-Hellenic Congress of 371 B.C., **3**, 314 f.
- Pan-Hellenic unity, lack of, **3**, 25, 86, 88  
 promoted by religious festivals, **3**, 88, 93, 97  
 not promoted by the oracle, **3**, 96 f.  
 period of, **3**, 204-216
- Panin, Count Nikita Ivanovitch, Russian chancellor, **15**, 97, 198, 200 f.,\* **216**, 219, 253
- Panin, Count Nikita Petrovitch, plots against Paul I., **16**, 273
- Panin, Count Peter Ivanovitch, Russian general, **15**, 248 ff.
- Panis, member of vigilance committee of the Commune, **16**, 106
- Pan-Islamitism in Ottoman empire, **20**, 339  
 discontent of young Turks with, **20**, 347
- Panitza, Major, execution of, **20**, 362
- Panjab, region of India, **2**, 295; **10**, 245  
 rivers of, **2**, 295 f.  
 conquests of Darius I. in, **2**, 181  
 annexed to England, **18**, 278
- Pannonia, Romanization of, **5**, 54 ff.  
 Tiberius in, **5**, 56 f.  
 two provinces of, **5**, 141
- Pannonia, Roman province, **6**, 66  
 revolts from Tiberius, **6**, 70  
 German incursions in, **6**, 106, 112, 115  
 Marcus Aurelius reconquers, **6**, 106 f.  
 harassed by Sarmatians, **6**, 136  
 barbarian settlements in, **6**, 154  
 western boundary of the Huns, **6**, 218  
 Avars in, **6**, 265  
 settled by Ostrogoths, **6**, 193, 353  
 Langobards leave for Italy, **7**, 26  
 in Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 80
- Panormus, Romans occupy, **4**, 116
- Pan-Rumanian movement, effect on relations between Austria and Rumania, **20**, 355, 357  
 suppression of, by government, **20**, 354  
 and Sturdza ministry, **20**, 356  
 abandonment of, by Liberals, **20**, 357  
 journal of, **20**, 366
- Panslavists (Slavophiles), **18**, 268 f.; **19**, 79 f., 84  
 influence of, **20**, 88  
 arms of, **20**, 91  
 in Bulgaria, **20**, 160  
 and foreign policy of Alexander III., **20**, 166  
 influence of, in Russia, **20**, 172  
 and Finland, **20**, 251 f.
- Pantheism, in Egyptian hymns to Ra, **1**, 50  
 influence of, on Mohammedanism, **7**, 392
- Pantheon, built, **5**, 35 f.\*  
 at Rome, made a Christian church, **7**, 225
- Pantheon Club, *see* Society of Equals
- Pantomimes at Rome, **5**, 42
- Paoli, Hyacinthe, Corsican leader, **14**, 197
- Paoli, Pasquale, Corsican leader, **15**, 302; **16**, 172 ff.
- Papacy, the, appearance of, in history, **6**, 226  
 growing power of, **7**, 50  
 relations of Coenwulf to, **7**, 188  
 development of, **7**, 191-258  
 historical sources, **7**, 191 ff.  
 documents of the, **7**, 191  
 dependent, early (to 590), **7**, 193-224  
 traditions of Rome, **7**, 193 ff.  
 the 'Rock of Peter,' **7**, 194 ff., 202  
 the catacombs and relics, **7**, 194 ff.\*  
 extent of the diocese, **7**, 197 ff.  
 the early bishopric, **7**, 199  
 lack of dogma, **7**, 199  
 imperial rivalry removed, **7**, 201 f.  
 equality of metropolitans at Nice (325), **7**, 202  
 Roman primacy claimed at Sardica (343), **7**, 202  
 growing power of Rome, **7**, 202 ff.  
 Leo the Great magnifies the office, **7**, 204 ff.  
 pope and patriarch of Constantinople equal at Chalcedon (451), **7**, 205 f.



Papacy, dependent, Zeno declares Constantinople supreme, 7, 207  
 Felix III. excommunicates metropolitans, 7, 207  
 renewed claims of Rome, 7, 207 ff.  
 double election and strife (498), 7, 209 f.  
 settled by 'Palm Synod' (501), 7, 210  
 question of jurisdiction, 7, 210  
 victory over Constantinople (518), 7, 211 ff.  
 struggles for primacy, 7, 213 ff.  
 ecclesiastical literature, 7, 215 f.  
 monasticism, 7, 216 ff.  
 decadence of papal authority, 7, 219 ff.  
 development of independence (590-795), 7, 225-258  
 Gregory the Great (590-604), 7, 225 ff.  
 influence of his personality, 7, 233  
 his successors, 7, 233 ff.  
 Martin I. deposed by Constans, 7, 236 f.  
 Agatho claims infallibility for Rome, 7, 238  
 decadence of Byzantine power, 7, 239 ff.  
 controversy over iconoclasm, 7, 242 ff.  
 growing independence, 7, 244 ff.  
 alliance with the Franks, 7, 246 ff.  
 the temporal power established, 7, 248  
 diplomatic strife of Franks, Langobards, and Byzantines, 7, 249  
 Langobards occupy Rome, 7, 249  
 disputed elections, 6, 355; 7, 59, 250  
 Charlemagne confirms papal power, 7, 252 f.  
 triumph of, at second council of Nice, 7, 255  
 the canons of Frankfort, 7, 257  
 importance of Adrian's reign, 7, 257 f.  
 general review of, in the Middle Ages, 8, 21 ff.  
 seeks universal sovereignty, 8, 21  
 failure of, in the Crusades, 8, 23  
 threatened by divisions, 8, 23  
 momentary triumph of, in collapse of the empire, 8, 25  
 failure of, in ruling Italy, 8, 25  
 subservency of, to French crown, 8, 25  
 strengthened by Great Councils, 8, 27  
 fails to forward promised reforms, 8, 28  
 owes temporal sovereignty to Charlemagne, 8, 40 f.  
 attempts to gain independence, 8, 63 f.  
 temporal power of, renounced by Leo III., 8, 65

Papacy, importance of, increased by imperial coronation, 8, 107  
 Frankish clergy seek to aggrandize, 8, 114 ff.  
 growing supremacy of, 8, 140  
 rise of forgeries to support authority of, 8, 140 ff.  
 encroachments of, resisted by Charles the Bald, 8, 144  
 prefers Charles to Louis the German, 8, 146 f.  
 sides with Louis the Stammerer, 8, 151 f.  
 crowns Charles the Fat, 8, 155 f.  
 relations of, to Arnulf, 8, 222  
 corruption of, 8, 268, 270  
 Germans attack power of, 8, 284 ff.  
 under John XIX., yields its claims, 8, 286  
 claims Hungary as a fief, 8, 294  
 disputes in, 8, 297 f.  
 reforms of, through Gregory VII., 9, 25 ff.  
 early reform movements, 9, 25  
 reform party seeks independence, 9, 25 ff.  
 early life of Gregory VII., 9, 26 f.  
 new regulations for election (1059), 9, 27  
 reform party finds leader in Gregory, 9, 33  
 the investiture conflict, 9, 36 ff.  
 humiliates Henry IV. at Canossa, 9, 39 ff.  
 claims universal sovereignty, 9, 42 f.  
 the struggle with Henry IV., 9, 47 ff.  
 alienation of the German church, 9, 55  
 general success of Henry, 9, 53 ff.  
 popes remain hostile to him, 9, 55  
 the humiliation of Paschal II., 9, 60 f.  
 the Concordat of Worms, 9, 62 f.  
 Lothair II. and the right of investiture, 9, 68  
 rise of Cistercians and Premonstratensians, 9, 64 ff.  
 schism of 1130, 9, 66  
 supports Stephen of England, 9, 99 f.  
 conflict with the empire in the age of the Hohenstaufens, 9, 137-223  
 historical sources, 9, 137 f.  
 objects to Frederick's appointment of bishops, 9, 143 f.  
 revolt against, at Rome, 9, 144 f.  
 Norman alliance of, 9, 148  
 claims of Adrian IV., 9, 148 ff.  
 struggles of pope and emperor, 9, 152 ff.  
 dual election (1159), 9, 153  
 Alexander III. excommunicates Frederick, 9, 156

Papacy, conflict with the empire in the age of the Hohenstaufens, Alexander III. flees to France, 9, 157, 160 f.  
 the Lombard League, 9, 159 ff.  
 the plague in Frederick's army, 9, 161  
 agreement of Venice (1177), 9, 163  
 peace with Frederick I., 9, 166 ff.  
 opposes Henry VI.'s claims on Sicily, 9, 173 ff.  
 alliance of, with the Welfs, 9, 173 ff.  
 opposes Henry VI.'s plans for Hohenstaufen dominion, 9, 178  
 rejoices at his death, 9, 180  
 gains supremacy under Innocent III., 9, 182 ff.  
 Honorius III., 9, 192 ff.  
 conflict between Frederick II. and Gregory IX., 9, 195 ff.  
 five years' truce (1230), 9, 196  
 conflict renewed, 9, 205 ff.  
 vacancy in the papal office (1241), 9, 208 f.  
 Innocent IV. and the council of Lyons, 9, 208 ff.  
 triumphs in death of Frederick II., 9, 214 ff.  
 extermination of the Hohenstaufens, 9, 215 ff.  
 calls in Charles of Anjou, 9, 217 ff.  
 his atrocities make the church hated, 9, 218, 222 f.  
 victory of, over England under John, 9, 234 f.  
 conflict of, with France, 9, 249 f.  
 takes up Eastern wars, 9, 275  
*See* Crusades  
 fails to awaken enthusiasm, 9, 276  
 supports Latin Empire of Constantinople, 9, 281 f.  
 loses power after Crusades, 9, 289, 296  
 decline of (1272-1328), 9, 303-352  
 sources, 9, 303 ff.  
 desires German election (1273), 9, 309  
 receives confirmation of Papal States, 9, 310  
 opposes Albert of Austria, 9, 317  
 reconciled to him, 9, 318  
 disorder in the Papal States, 9, 325 f.  
 coronation of Henry VII., 9, 328  
 beginning of struggle with the empire, 9, 332  
 removes to Avignon, 9, 332  
 conflict of, with France (1270-1328), 9, 333-352  
 pope peacemaker in French wars, 9, 334  
 claims of Boniface VIII., 9, 336

Papacy, decline of, conflict of, with France, Boniface VIII. excommunicates Philip IV., 9, 340  
 outraged at Anagni, 9, 341 f.  
 extreme claims given up, 9, 342  
 the rise of the Templars, 9, 343 ff.  
 destruction of the Order, 9, 346 ff.  
 renewed conflict of, with the empire (1322-1378), 10, 19-51  
 historical sources, 10, 19 ff.  
 election (1314-1316), 10, 24  
 policy of John XXII., 10, 24 f.  
 institutes process against Louis the Bavarian, 10, 25  
 subservency of, to the French court, 10, 25  
 struggle of, with Louis the Bavarian, 10, 26 ff.  
 Nicholas V., anti-pope, 10, 30  
 negotiations of Avignon with France, 10, 32  
 Benedict XII., 10, 32 ff.  
 Clement VI., 10, 36 f.  
 relations to Charles IV., 10, 40, 43 f.  
 loss of power over Rome, 10, 43  
 Germany emancipated from, by the Golden Bull, 10, 46  
 Urban V. at Rome and Avignon, 10, 48, 50  
 impending schism (1376), 10, 51  
 French aid of, 10, 52  
 English relation to, 10, 53  
 mediation of, in French-English war, 10, 60, 65, 71  
 English legislation against, 10, 72 ff.  
 opposes Teutonic Order, 10, 98 f.  
 relation of, to Rienzi, 10, 107, 109  
 mediates compromise between Louis of Hungary and Joanna, 10, 108  
 alliance of, with Middle Italian powers, 10, 110 f.  
 threatened by Italian League, 10, 112  
 Great Schism of, 10, 112 ff.  
 claims of, on Hungary, 10, 127  
 defended by the Jesuits, 11, 248  
 political conflicts of, 10, 350 f.; 11, 55, 102, 197, 208, 221, 370 ff., 403, 406 ff., 450, 458  
 of Avignon, 10, 139 f.  
 as influenced by the Council of Trent, 11, 255 ff., 269 f.  
 in the middle of the seventeenth century, 13, 85 ff.  
 humbled by Louis XIV., 13, 142 f.  
 refuses to join Holy Alliance, 18, 21  
 English dread encroachments of, 18, 96  
 reactionary influence of, 18, 232 f.  
 claims of Ultramontaniam for, 18, 234, 236  
 seeks to destroy national spirit in German church, 18, 236 f.

- Papacy, the *Kulturkampf* in Prussia, **18**, 240 ff.; **19**, 408-423; **20**, 73  
temporal possessions of, **19**, 110, 146 ff., 259 f., 308 f.  
increased influence after 1848, **19**, 369 ff.  
doctrine of infallibility, **19**, 377 ff.  
list of the popes, **8**, 317-324  
*See* Alexander, Benedict, Catholic, Christianity, Church, Clement, Innocent, Italy, Jesuits, Paul, Pius, Urban
- Papak, king of Khir in Persis, father of Ardashir I., **2**, 255  
coin of, **2**, 259, \* 260
- Papal documents, forgeries of, **8**, 140 ff.  
letters to Charlemagne (*Codex Carolinus*), **8**, 34 f.
- Papal states in Italy, **10**, 361, 377; **11**, 52, 109, 452 f.  
beginning of, **7**, 123 f., 243 f.  
enlarged by Liutprand, **7**, 245  
by Pepin, **7**, 247 f.  
and confirmed by Charlemagne, **7**, 252 ff.  
give allegiance to Charlemagne, **8**, 65  
status of, under Otto I., **8**, 255  
restored to Victor II., **8**, 303  
investiture in, **9**, 60, 63  
harried by Henry VI., **9**, 169 f.  
expansion of, under Innocent III., **9**, 182  
disorder in, **9**, 326; **10**, 109  
threatened by Visconti, **10**, 48, 50  
resist Urban V.'s attempts to rule, **10**, 111  
submit to Napoleon, **16**, 201  
become republic (1798), **16**, 228  
in hands of Naples (1799), **16**, 246  
given up by France, **16**, 277  
Napoleon seizes, **17**, 57 f.  
united to France (1809), **17**, 153  
re-established (1814), **17**, 364; **18**, 50, 232  
reactionary rule in, **18**, 233, 288  
democracy in (1849), **18**, 365  
French intervention in, **18**, 411 ff.  
annexed to the kingdom of Italy, **19**, 135, 144, 308 f.
- Pape, Prussian general, **19**, 304\* f.
- Paphlagonia, subject to Mithradates, **4**, 241
- Paphlagonians, people of Asia Minor, **1**, 246  
Thracian origin of, **1**, 246  
under Persian supremacy, **2**, 158
- Paphos, city of Cyprus, founded by Phoenicians, **1**, 217  
coin of, **1**, 205\*  
temple of Aphrodite at, **1**, 205
- Papineau, Louis Joseph, French Canadian politician, **23**, 290
- Papinian, Roman jurist, **5**, 197, 203
- Papirius Carbo, Roman consul, defeated by Cimbri, **6**, 61
- Papirius Cursor, defeats Samnites, **4**, 94
- Pappenheim, Gottfried Heinrich, Count zu, imperial general, **12**, 235 f., 241, 246, 249
- Pappenheim, Gottfried Heinrich, death, **12**, 252 f.
- Papremis in the Nile Delta, Persian defeat at **2**, 210
- Papyrus, **1**, 32  
manuscripts of, **1**, 62, 113, 118, 138, 283; **2**, 288  
Abbott Papyrus, **1**, 139  
Blacas Papyrus, **2**, 304  
Prisse Papyrus, **1**, 66, 68\* f.  
Sallier Papyrus, **1**, 137, 138, 272  
Turin Papyrus, **1**, 58, 282
- Paracelsus, physician, **11**, 201
- Paraguay, Jesuits in, **15**, 118 f.  
settlement of, **21**, 188 f.  
introduction of polygamy, **21**, 189  
revolution in, **18**, 46  
natural advantages of, **23**, 317 f.  
consuls in, **23**, 319  
war (1865-1870), **23**, 323
- Paray-le-Monial, Jesuit monastery in France, **20**, 24
- Paré, Ambrose, French surgeon, **11**, 213
- Paredes, Mexican president and general, **23**, 118
- Parentalia, Roman festival, **5**, 265 n.
- Parentalia*, poem by Ausonius, **5**, 265
- Pariah, member of a despised caste in India, **2**, 307
- Paris, the brothers (Antoine, Claude, Joseph Paris-Duverney, and Jean), French financiers, **14**, 36
- Pâris, Deacon François de, Jansenist, **14**, 132
- Paris-Duverney, Joseph, French financier, **14**, 115, 117
- Paris, count of, abdication of Louis Philippe in favor of, **18**, 308  
Orleanist pretender, **20**, 24, 25\*  
visit to Frohsdorf, August 5, 1873, **20**, 25  
marriage of daughter of, **20**, 54
- Paris, French city, **10**, 206, 208 ff., 299; **11**, 68, 211, 215, 302, 309, 320 f., 395, 398 f.  
winter quarters of Julian at, **6**, 136  
Frankish capital of Neustria, **7**, 72, 78 f., 105  
Merovingian strife over, **7**, 71, 85, 94  
council at (814), **7**, 98  
*See* Lutetia  
district synod at (829), **8**, 114  
resists the Northmen, **8**, 159  
scholasticism in, **9**, 85 f.  
intellectual capital of the West, **9**, 128  
university of, **9**, 128; **14**, 26 f., 46, 131  
threatened by English, **10**, 65  
in the hands of the crafts-guilds (1358), **10**, 63 f.  
struggles in (1358), **10**, 64  
entered by the Dauphin, **10**, 65  
the Day of the Barricades in, **11**, 391  
Place Royal in, **11**, 433, Pl. XXV.  
sanitary measures of Henry IV. in, **11**, 433  
Parlement of, **13**, 113 ff., 343 f.



Paris, *Frondeurs* in, 13, 114 ff.  
 avoided by Louis XIV., 13, 177  
 condition of, under Louis XIV., 13, 191 f.  
 a centre of European culture, 13, 197  
 under the Regency, 14, 26, 31  
 under Fleury, 14, 130, 134 f.  
 under Louis XV., 14, 298, 303, 305;  
 15, 127, 305, 308  
 congress of (1729-1730), 14, 122  
 treaty of (1761), 15, 92  
 treaty of (1763), 15, 105; 22, 90 f.  
 treaty of (1783), 15, 341  
 growth of, under old régime, 16, 24  
 becomes centre of opposition, 16, 30  
 meal-war in (1775), 16, 33  
 popular disturbances in (1788), 16, 42  
 mob rule in (July, 1789), 16, 47, 50 ff.  
 the storming of the Bastille, 16, 52 f.  
 city council of (Commune), organized, 16, 54  
 removal of the royal family to (October 6, 1789), 16, 59  
 the National Assembly removes to, 16, 59 f.  
 administrative laws for, 16, 62  
 influx of unemployed to, 16, 70  
 desperate financial condition of, 16, 70  
 attempted flight of Louis XVI. from, 16, 70 ff.  
 attempted signing of petition for abolition of monarchy, 16, 74  
 Jacobin officers elected in, 16, 77 f.  
 mob in the Tuileries (July 20, 1792), 16, 96 f.  
 storming of the Tuileries (August 10, 1792), 16, 99 ff.  
 massacres in (September 2-7, 1792), 16, 106 f.  
 gives electoral victory to the Commune, 16, 107  
 conservative reaction in (June, 1793), 16, 140  
 leadership of, in France, 16, 142  
 Reign of Terror in, 16, 145 ff.  
 revolutionary army plunders, 16, 147  
 Commune of, changing of the calendar by, 16, 149  
 attempted support of Robespierre in, 16, 166  
 Jacobin mobs in (1795), 16, 169  
 royalist attempt in (13th Vendémiaire), 16, 172  
 coronation of Napoleon in, 16, 304 ff.\*  
 Napoleon builds triumphal arches at, 17, 49 f.  
 wedding of Napoleon and Maria Louisa at, 17, 152  
 Napoleon's return to (1812), 17, 228  
 startled by Blücher's approach, 17, 349, 356  
 taken by the allies (1814), 17, 356 ff., Pl. XV.  
 (1815), 17, 406, Pl. XX.

Paris, Liberal demonstrations at (1827), 18, 141 f.  
 the revolution of July in (1830), 18, 147 ff.  
 violence in, following Revolution of July, 18, 157  
 cholera in (1832), 18, 205  
 disturbances in (June 5, 1832), 18, 206  
 riots in (1834), 18, 208  
 fortification of (1841), 18, 229  
 the revolution of 1848 in, 18, 306 ff.  
 influence of, over France, 18, 310  
 socialist plot in, 18, 315  
 'Days of June' in (1848), 18, 318 f.  
*coup d'état* in (Dec. 2, 1851), 18, 421  
 Congress of (1856), 19, 65 ff., 124, Pl. VI.  
 peace of (1856), 19, 65  
 rebuilding under Napoleon III., 19, 105  
 exposition (1867), 19, 258  
 effect of war bulletins at, 19, 299, 319 ff.  
 besieged, 19, 321 ff., 334,\* Pl. XVII.  
 entry of Germans, 19, 357  
 the Commune of 1871, 19, 357 ff.  
 treaty of (1856), 20, 133  
 treaty of (Dec. 10, 1898), 23, 366  
*See* Bonaparte, France, Napoleon, Revolution  
 Parish-unions, German, importance of, 8, 307  
 Parke, John, Union leader, 23, 199  
 Parker, A. B., candidate for president, 23, 389  
 Parker, Sir Hyde, English admiral, commands against the Danes, 16, 272 f.  
 Parker, Theodore, American religious leader, 23, 129 f.,\* 268 f.  
 Parker, Sir Henry, premier of New South Wales, desires closer federation, 20, 371\*  
 Parkman, Francis, American historian, 23, 271,\* 273  
 Parlement of Paris, 9, 334; 10, 212, 223, 299, 334  
 clerics excluded from, 9, 355  
 and the Fronde, 13, 112 ff.  
 refuses to do the will of Louis XIV., 13, 343 f.  
 special privileges of, 16, 22  
 conflict of, with ministry, 16, 30  
 restored by Louis XVI., 16, 31  
 acquits Cardinal Rohan, 16, 39  
 conflict of, with Louis XVI., over taxation, 16, 41 ff.  
 Parlements, French, 11, 302, 307, 397, 455  
 power of, weakened by Richelieu, 12, 269 ff.  
 by Louis XIV., 13, 148  
 under old régime, 16, 22  
 Parliament, English, germ of, in Magna Charta, 9, 242  
 beginnings of, 9, 245  
 first meets (1265), 9, 246  
 of Marlborough (1267), 9, 247  
 enlarged power of, 9, 358; 10, 53  
 at London (1300), 9, 359  
 power of, confirmed, 9, 361  
 legislates against papacy, 10, 72 ff.

Parliament, English, resists Richard II., **10**, 76  
 becomes subservient, **10**, 77  
 of Shrewsbury, **10**, 77 f.  
 approves usurpation of Henry IV., **10**, 80  
 his concessions to, **10**, 80  
 in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, **10**, 103, 105, 327, 329, 331, 334; **11**, 143, 146 f., 351, 353, 375  
 opposition to James I., **13**, 21 f.  
     to Charles I., **13**, 24 f.  
 the Short, **13**, 37 f.  
 the Long, **13**, 38 f.  
 at odds with the Independent army, **13**, 45 f.  
 purged by Pride, **13**, 53 f.  
 a session of, **13**, 119\*  
 the 'Rump,' **13**, 122  
 Barebone's, **13**, 122  
 Cromwell's, **13**, 124 f.  
 attempts to exclude non-Protestant princes, **13**, 225  
 trouble with James II., **13**, 226 f.  
 under William III., **13**, 244 f., 285 f.  
 under Queen Anne, **13**, 319 f.  
 Canning's speech in (1826), **18**, 63  
 the rotten borough system in, **18**, 94  
 reform of, **18**, 192 f.  
 attempted Italian, **10**, 106  
 German, at Frankfort, **18**, 332 f., 372-384  
 'Junker,' of Prussia, **18**, 369 f.  
 Scotch, at Edinburgh, **11**, 364  
 Parma, Roman colony, **4**, 160  
     besieged by Byzantines, **6**, 392  
     surrenders to Langobards, **7**, 27  
     besieged by Frederick II., **9**, 212  
     battle of (1734), **14**, 172  
 Parma, duchy of, **10**, 384; **11**, 52, 176, 184, 232, 461  
     under the Farnese, **14**, 37, 43, 74, 77, 123, 126 f.  
     duke of, favors Byzantines, **7**, 33  
     under the Austrians, **14**, 174 f., 190, 281  
     under the Bourbons, **14**, 264, 289; **15**, 112, 144, 154  
     French claim on, **16**, 272  
     given to Maria Louisa, **17**, 362; **18**, 50  
     revolution in, **18**, 173 f.  
     Austrian rule in, **18**, 293, 365  
     united with Sardinia (1859), **23**, 135  
 Parma, Alessandro Farnese, duke of, **11**, 347 f., 378, 386, 392  
 Parma, Margaret, duchess of, **11**, 330,\* 333, 336 f.  
 Parma, duke of, pays ransom to Napoleon, **16**, 200  
 Parma, duke of, cavalry commander under Oudinot, **17**, 281  
 Parma, Charles III., duke of, assassinated, **19**, 109

Parmenio, general of Alexander the Great (died 330 B.C.), **2**, 218; **3**, 361, 364 f., 372, 375  
 Parnell, Charles Stewart, head of party of Home Rulers in British Parliament, **20**, 107  
     imprisoned in Kilmainham jail, **20**, 109  
     released from jail, **20**, 110  
     begins action against the *London Times*, **20**, 287  
     connection of, with O'Shea divorce case, **20**, 288  
     continues as leader of Irish party, **20**, 288  
     defiant manifesto of, **20**, 288  
     death of, **20**, 289  
 Parr, Catharine, wife of Henry VIII., **11**, 147, 350  
 Parrhasius, portrait painter, **3**, 328  
 Parris, Samuel, Massachusetts clergyman, **22**, 30 f.  
 Parry, Sir William Edward, British explorer, **23**, 305  
 Parsa, *see* Persians  
 Parsdorf, truce of (July 15, 1800), **16**, 264  
 Parsis, Era of the, **2**, 289  
 Parsons, Robert, English Jesuit, **11**, 454  
 Parsons, Theophilus, American poet, **23**, 275  
 Parthenon, **3**, 231 f.\*  
     injury to, **13**, 235  
 Parthenopean Republic, founded at Naples (1799), **16**, 239  
     fall of (1799), **16**, 244  
 Parthia, geography of, **2**, 241  
     tribes of, **2**, 241  
     Greek colonists and Hellenistic culture of, **2**, 241  
     pestilence carried from, to Italy, **2**, 251  
     Alexander in, **3**, 373  
     reaction against Hellenism, **3**, 402  
     rise of, **4**, 193  
     hostile to Rome, **4**, 269  
     defeat of Crassus, **4**, 285 f.  
     war with Rome, **4**, 307, 317 f., 320  
     restores Roman eagles, **5**, 53 f.  
     Germanicus's regulations, **5**, 79  
     in Nero's reign, **5**, 97  
     Trajan in, **5**, 144  
     and M. Aurelius, **5**, 186 f.  
     and Severus, **5**, 196  
     subdued by Persia, **5**, 202  
     war with, drains Roman resources, **6**, 106  
     Christians in, **6**, 282  
     *See* Parthians  
 Parthians, eastern Iranian tribe, **2**, 104  
     origin of the, **2**, 241-252  
     eternal fire of, **2**, 241  
     rebel against Darius I., **2**, 172  
     kingdom of the, foundation of, **2**, 222 f.  
         civilization of, **2**, 223  
         history of, **2**, 241 f.  
         task of early kings of, **2**, 241

- Parthians, kingdom of, Romans become neighbors of, **2**, 241  
 at height of its glory under Mithradates I., **2**, 242; **4**, 186  
 first contact of, with Romans, **2**, 244; **4**, 188  
 relations of, with Rome in Mithradatic War, **2**, 245; **4**, 189  
 defeat the Romans under Crassus, **2**, 246; **4**, 190  
 their tactics in this battle, **2**, 246; **4**, 190  
 defeated by Roman Ventidius, **2**, 246 f.  
 tactics of, at Carrhae, **2**, 246  
 decline of, **2**, 250  
 overthrow of, by Sassanian Ardashir, **2**, 255 f.  
 coins of the, **2**, 250  
 Parthian script, **2**, 253  
 sages among the, **2**, 262  
*See* Parthia
- Partition Treaty, the (1757), **15**, 49 f.
- Partouneaux, French general, captured by Russians, **17**, 206
- Parvati, wife of the Indian god Shiva, **2**, 325 f., 328
- Parysatis, wife of Darius II., mother of Artaxerxes II. and Cyrus the Younger, **2**, 211, 214
- Pasargadae, Persian tribe, **2**, 157
- Pasargadae, Persian city, situation of, **2**, 160  
 tomb of Cyrus at, **2**, 160\* f., 162\*  
 House of the Magi at, **2**, 161  
 palace of Cyrus at, **2**, 161 f.  
 pillar with relief at, **2**, 162, 163\*  
 square tower at, **2**, 163  
 marble terrace at, **2**, 164  
 position of, under Darius I., **2**, 177
- Pascal, French philosopher, **13**, 187, 189
- Paschal I., pope (817-824), **8**, 113
- Paschal II., pope (1099-1118), **9**, 55 f., 59 f.  
 humiliation of, **9**, 61
- Paschal III., anti-pope (1163), **9**, 159  
 crowns Frederick I., **9**, 160 f.
- Paschal, archdeacon, candidate for pope, **7**, 239 f.
- Paschal, nephew of Pope Adrian I., leads riots in Rome, **8**, 67
- Pa-seb-kha-nen I., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., **1**, 286
- Pa-seb-kha-nen II., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., father-in-law of Solomon, **1**, 287; **2**, 45
- Pasewalk, Prussians surrender at (1806), **17**, 30
- Pasht, *see* Sekhet
- Paskevitch, Ivan, Russian general, **18**, 82, 173  
 commands forces in Hungary, **18**, 359 ff.  
 commander in Crimean war, **19**, 47 f., 56\* f.
- Pasquier, Étienne, French publicist, **11**, 455
- Pasquier, Étienne Denis, duke of, French Liberal minister, **18**, 120, 122
- Passaro, Cape, naval battle at (1718), **14**, 42
- Passarowitz, peace of (1718), **14**, 42, 52, 177, 179
- Passau, bishopric, **15**, 293  
 city, **14**, 248, 251  
 peace of (1552), **11**, 190 ff.
- Pastoral life, beginnings of, **6**, 27, 43; **21**, 26 f.
- Patari, *see* Innovators
- Patavium, wealth of, **5**, 37
- Patay, battle of (1429), **10**, 217
- Pate, *see* Davis and Pate
- Paterculus, Velleius, Roman historian, **7**, 20
- Patnai, allies of the Hittites, **1**, 228
- Patkul, Livonian diplomat, **13**, 277
- Patrae, Roman colony, **5**, 50
- Patria potestas*, **4**, 45
- Patriarch of Aquileia, the, seized by duke of Friuli, **7**, 53
- Patriarch of Constantinople, becomes head of the Eastern church, **7**, 205 f., 211, 224, 351
- Patriarchates, four, parity of, according to Gregory the Great, **7**, 229
- Patriarchs, in ancient Egypt, **1**, 30  
 of Eastern cities, **7**, 196 f., 207, 215
- Patrician, late Roman title, **6**, 230, 234 f.
- Patricians, in regal period, **4**, 49  
 opposition to plebs, **4**, 62-76, 84 ff.
- Patrick, British missionary to Ireland, **7**, 168
- Patrimonium Petri*, claimed by the pope, **8**, 188
- 'Patriots,' the, Dutch faction, **15**, 296, 338
- Patrona Khalil, Turkish usurper, **15**, 208
- Patroons, in New Netherland, **21**, 357  
 aristocratic character of, **23**, 20
- Patterson, Elizabeth, married to Jerome Bonaparte, **17**, 58
- Patterson, Robert, Union general, **23**, 158
- Pa-tum (Pithom), excavations at, **1**, 39, 280
- Paty de Clam, du, *see* Clam
- Paul, St., establishes churches, **5**, 178
- Paul I., pope (757-767), **7**, 59, 248 f.\*
- Paul II., pope (1464-1471), **10**, 270, 272, 362
- Paul III. (Alexander Farnese), pope (1534-1549), **11**, 159, 161\* ff., 175, 184, 244, 251 ff., 260
- Paul IV. (Caraffa), pope (1555-1559), **11**, 247, 260, 261\* f., 286 ff., 450 ff.  
 refuses to sanction election of Ferdinand I. as emperor, **12**, 22  
 and the Poles, **12**, 118
- Paul V., pope (1605-1621), **11**, 437, 455 ff.\*
- Paul I., czar of Russia, as grand prince, **15**, 95, 249\* f.  
 accedes (1796), **16**, 234 f.  
 reaction under, **16**, 235  
 war purposes of, **16**, 244  
 orders Suvaroff to Switzerland, **16**, 247 ff.  
 withdraws from Coalition, **16**, 250  
 friendly to Napoleon, **16**, 271



- Paul I., becomes mad, **16**, 273\*  
 assassinated (March 23-24, 1801), **16**, 275
- Paul, patriarch of Aquileia, **7**, 27
- Paul, patriarch of Constantinople, **7**, 236
- Paula, Roman lady, **5**, 269
- Paulding, James Kirke, American author, **23**, 276
- Paulet, Charles, French minister, **11**, 431
- Paulician sect of Christians, **8**, 183  
 persecuted by Theodora, **8**, 183  
 ravage Asia Minor, **8**, 184, 186  
 church reformers, **9**, 132
- Paulinus, archbishop of York, **7**, 166 ff., 234
- Paulinus of Nola, Latin poet, **5**, 268
- Paullinus, Roman man of wealth, **6**, 263
- Paulucci, governor of Riga (1812), **17**, 209  
 negotiates with York, **17**, 212 f.  
 proposes armistice, **17**, 217  
 attempts to seize East Prussia for Russia, **17**, 220
- Paulus, patriarch of Constantinople, abdicates, **8**, 176
- Paulus, bishop of Populonia, missionary to the Bulgarians, **8**, 189
- Paulus, Visigothic general, revolts from Wamba, and is subdued, **6**, 342 ff.
- Paulus, Julius, Roman jurist, **5**, 197, 257 f.
- Paulus, L. Aemilius, overthrows Demetrius, **4**, 131  
 at Cannae, **4**, 141  
 at Pydna, **4**, 178
- Paulus Diaconus, historical writings of, **7**, 20, 24, 33, 40, 190, 193, 282; **8**, 96
- Pausanias, king of Sparta (408-394 B.C.), **3**, 286 f., 293
- Pausanias, Spartan general, commands at Plataea, **3**, 196 ff.  
 at Byzantium, **3**, 208  
 intrigues and death, **3**, 211 f.
- Pausanias, Macedonian youth, slays Philip II. of Macedon, **3**, 361
- Pavia, Italian city, falls before Attila, **6**, 226  
 battles of, **6**, 235; (1525), **11**, 69  
 under Ostrogothic rule, **6**, 299, 362, 379  
 capital of the Langobards, **7**, 22, 27, 29, 33, 46, 58  
 becomes Catholic, **7**, 41  
 besieged and taken by Charlemagne, **7**, 58, 60 f., 252  
 besieged by Charlemagne, **8**, 40  
 in Lothair's kingdom, **8**, 133  
 Henry II. elected king of Italy at, **8**, 283  
 submits to Henry V., **9**, 59  
 favors Lothair II., **9**, 67  
 imperial party at, **9**, 145, 151  
 shelters Frederick I., **9**, 161 f.  
 compelled to join Lombard League, **9**, 162  
 the Reformation in, **11**, 252  
 plundered by Napoleon, **16**, 200
- Pavia, General, disperses deputies of Spanish chamber, **20**, 123
- Pawnee legislature in Kansas, **23**, 137
- Pax, temple of, built, **5**, 124
- Paxton, Charles, British colonial official, **22**, 174
- Paxton Boys, the, **22**, 97 ff.
- Pays de Vaud, **10**, 315, 320
- Paz, Marquis de la, Spanish minister, **14**, 113
- Pázmán, primate of Hungary, **12**, 159
- Pazzi, conspiracy of the, **10**, 362
- Peabody, George, American philanthropist, **23**, 265
- 'Peace of God' in empire of Henry IV., **9**, 56 ff.  
 declared in Mayence by Henry IV., **9**, 50  
 proclaimed for the empire (1119), **9**, 62  
 general, decreed by Calixtus II., **9**, 63
- Peace of Adrianople (1829), **18**, 83  
 of Antalcidas (387 B.C.), **2**, 213; **3**, 306 f.  
 of Arras (1414), **10**, 210, 221, 293, 304 (1482), **10**, 322, 324  
 of Augsburg (1555), **12**, 19, 21, 54, 71  
 of Beaulieu (1576), **11**, 324  
 of Baden in the Aargau (1714), **13**, 327  
 of Basel (1795), **16**, 187 ff.  
 of Breda (1667), **13**, 144  
 of Bretigny (1360), **10**, 65  
 broken by France, **10**, 69  
 of Boulogne (1573), **11**, 321  
 of Bucharest (May 28, 1812), **17**, 173 f.; **18**, 66  
 of Buda (1478), **10**, 272  
 of Cadan (1534), **11**, 153  
 of Carlowitz (1699), **13**, 263  
 of Campo-Formio (October 17, 1797), **16**, 218 f.  
 of Cappel (1529), **11**, 127 (1531), **11**, 129  
 of Cateau-Cambrésis (1559), **11**, 262, 289, 459  
 of Chierasco (1631), **12**, 227  
 of Crespy (1544), **11**, 169  
 of Devulino (1618), **13**, 98 f.  
 of Eger (1389), **10**, 148  
 the Eternal Direction (1474), **10**, 275  
 the Eternal Peace of Brzesc (1435), **10**, 232  
 of Florence (March 18, 1801), **16**, 271  
 of Frankfort (1871), **19**, 365  
 of Fredrikshamn (1809), **17**, 57  
 of Iglau (1436), **10**, 188  
 of Kiel (1814), **17**, 325  
 of Kutahia (1832), **18**, 221  
 of Longjumeau (1568), **11**, 313  
 of Lübeck (1629), **12**, 221 ff.  
 of Lyons (1601), **11**, 437  
 of Melnoose (1423), **10**, 232  
 of Moscow (1557), **11**, 141  
 of Münster (1648), **12**, 315-326, Pl. XXIII.

Peace of Nimwegen (1678), **13**, 168 ff.  
 of Nuremberg, Religious (1532), **11**,  
 121, 154  
 of Nystadt (1721), **13**, 340 f.  
 of Oliva (1660), **13**, 131  
 of Osnabrück (1648), **12**, 315-326  
 of Paris (1856), **19**, 65 ff.  
 (1898), **23**, 366  
 of Passau (1552), **11**, 190 ff.  
 of Prague (1635), **12**, 262 ff.  
 (1866), **19**, 238 ff.  
 of the Pyrenees (1659), **13**, 126 f.  
 of Rastatt (1714), **13**, 327  
 of Röskilde (1658), **13**, 131  
 of Ryswick (1697), **13**, 245 ff.  
 of St. Germain-en-Laye (1570), **11**,  
 314 ff.  
 (1679), **13**, 172  
 of Stolbowa (1617), **12**, 147  
 of Thorn (1411), **10**, 230  
 (1466), **10**, 235  
 of Tilsit (July, 1807), **17**, 46 ff.  
 of Tolentino (1797), **16**, 210  
 of Travendal (1700), **13**, 329  
 of Troyes (1564), **11**, 311  
 of Utrecht (1713), **13**, 326 f.  
 of Vasvar (1669), **13**, 159, 211  
 of Vervins (1598), **11**, 413 f., 436  
 of Vienna (1809), **17**, 136, 141 ff.  
 (1864), **19**, 200 ff., 216  
 between Venice and the Turks (1573),  
**11**, 457  
 of Westphalia (1648), **12**, 315-326  
 Peace Congress meets at Washington (1860),  
 and proposes compromise measures, **23**,  
 148  
 Peale, Charles Willson, American painter,  
**23**, 278  
 Peale, Rembrandt, American painter, **23**,  
 278  
 Pea Ridge, Arkansas, battle of (1862), **23**,  
 164  
 Peary, Robert Edwin, Arctic explorer, **23**,  
 309\*  
 Peasantry, life of, in the Heroic Age, **3**, 77  
 in Attica, **3**, 105, 125, 127 ff.  
 Greek, oppose nobles, **3**, 111  
 Roman, in early republic, **4**, 62-76, 84 ff.  
 settled on public land, **4**, 94  
 decline of, **4**, 157 f.  
 Italian, vanishing of, **4**, 198, 202  
 in Gracchan reforms, **4**, 215; cf.  
 224  
 colonization plans for, **4**, 216,  
 220 f., 233, 235, 305  
 aided by Nerva and Trajan, **5**, 132,  
 135  
 free, disappearing, **5**, 182 f.  
 among the Germans, **7**, 282 f.; **8**, 307  
 hard condition of, **7**, 285  
 West German, support Henry IV., **9**, 42  
 position of, improved by Crusades, **9**, 297  
 revolt of, in Southern France, **9**, 355  
 war of, in England (1381), **10**, 75

Peasantry, Polish, royal protection of, **10**,  
 90  
 oppressed by nobility, **10**, 90  
 Lithuanian, degradation of, **10**, 93  
 English, owners of land, **11**, 148  
 Finnish and Icelandic, **11**, 132  
 French, protected by Louis XI., **10**,  
 298  
 condition of, under old régime, **16**,  
 22 ff.  
 send complaints through States-  
 General (1789), **16**, 43  
 lawlessness of (1789), **16**, 57  
 Prussian, condition of, **17**, 80 ff.  
 Peasants' War in Germany, **11**, 96 ff.  
 Pecqueur, French general, **17**, 305  
 Pedagogue, the Greek, **3**, 57\* 136  
 Pedro I., emperor of Brazil (1822-1831),  
**18**, 48; **23**, 334\*  
 renounces Portuguese succession, **18**, 62  
 gives a constitution, **18**, 62  
 proclaimed emperor, **18**, 62  
 resumes throne of Portugal, **18**, 210 f.  
 Pedro II., emperor of Brazil (1831-1889),  
**23**, 335\* f.  
 Pedro I., king of Portugal (1357-1367), **10**,  
 351 f.  
 Pedro II., king of Portugal (1668-1683),  
**13**, 293  
 Pedro, Don, regent in Castile, **10**, 337  
 Peel, Sir Robert, English reform Tory, **18**,  
 93, 194  
 prime minister, **18**, 196 ff., 271 ff., 276  
 death of, **19**, 87  
 Peers, French, hereditary principle of,  
 abolished, **18**, 202  
 court of, under Louis IX., **9**, 258  
 Pegau, annals of, **9**, 140  
 Pekah, king of Israel (760-730 B.C.), sub-  
 mits to Rezin of Damascus, **2**, 72  
 wars of, with Ahaz of Israel, **2**, 241  
 attacked by Tiglath-Pileser II., **2**, 241  
 murdered by Hoshea, **2**, 241  
 Pekahiah, king of Israel (762-760 B.C.),  
 assassination of, **2**, 72  
 Peking, captured by French and English  
 (1860), **19**, 97  
 treaty of (1860), **20**, 433  
 legations surrounded by Boxers (1900),  
**20**, 445; **23**, 383  
 occupied by foreign troops, **20**, 448  
 looting in, **20**, 448; **23**, 383  
 evacuation of, delay in, **20**, 455  
 Pelagians, heretical sect, **7**, 204  
 Pelagius I., pope (555-560), **7**, 222  
 Pelagius II., pope (578-590), **7**, 223 f.  
 envoy of Vigilius, **7**, 219 f.  
 Pelagius, Visigothic noble in Northern  
 Spain, **9**, 104  
 Pelasgians, significance of name, **6**, 28  
 Pelasgic age in Greece, **3**, 27 ff.  
 Pelham, Henry, English minister, **14**, 272,  
 306 f.  
 Peligni, a Sabellian tribe, **4**, 26

- Pélistier, Aimable Jean Jacques, French officer, destroys Berber tribe, **18**, 282 under the Second Empire, **19**, 61\* ff., 120
- Pellew Islands, sale of, **20**, 326
- Pellico, Silvio, Italian poet, imprisoned, **18**, 55
- Pelloux, General, ministry of, **20**, 236 f.\* reorganization of ministry of, **20**, 238 firmness of, **20**, 239 resignation of, **20**, 239
- Pelopidas, career at Thebes, **3**, 311, 316-321
- Peloponnese, geography of, **3**, 22 f. in pre-Doric period, **3**, 39 f. invaded by Dorians, **3**, 58 league established by Sparta sixth century B.C., **3**, 123 ff. in the Middle Ages, **10**, 242, 259
- Peloponnesian war, causes of, **3**, 248 ff., 251-290 cost to Athens, **3**, 285
- Pelusium (Am), Egyptian city, **1**, 40 f. battle of, **2**, 165
- Pemberton, John, Confederate commander, **23**, 183, 191
- Pembroke, earl of, at Runnymede, **9**, 237 English regent, **9**, 243
- Pemmo, duke of Friuli, **7**, 49
- Penal Servitude Bill defeated (May, 1900), **20**, 211
- Penda, king of Mercia (626-655), **7**, 172 ff.
- Pendleton, Edmund, American patriot, **22**, 191
- Pendleton, George Hunt, American statesman, **23**, 237
- Peninsular campaigns of the English, **17**, 159 ff.
- 'Peninsulars' of Cuba, **23**, 338
- Penjdeh, Russia's advance on, **20**, 113, 166, 422
- Penn, Sir William, English admiral, **21**, 377
- Penn, William, English Quaker, **21**, 377\*-382 founds colony of Pennsylvania, **21**, 383-386
- Pennalism*, German hazing, **13**, 71
- Pennsylvania, founding of, by William Penn, **21**, 382 ff.; **22**, 101 charter of (1681), **21**, 383 boundary disputes, **21**, 383 f. Penn founds Philadelphia (1682), **21**, 384 liberality of the constitution, **21**, 384 religious liberty, **21**, 384 government for the sake of the people, **21**, 385 mild penal code, **21**, 385 the suffrage, **21**, 385 character of the colonists, **21**, 386; **22**, 104 early allusions to, by European writers, **21**, 386 Penn returns to England (1684), **21**, 386
- Pennsylvania, long survival of proprietary government in, **22**, 50 f. military operations in (1754-1763), **22**, 77 ff., 86 Braddock's defeat (1755), **22**, 78 f. Indian hostilities in (1763-1765), **22**, 94-99, 158 antagonism between Quakers and Presbyterians, **22**, 96 ff. the Paxton Boys, **22**, 96-99 immigration of German Palatines and Scotch-Irish, **22**, 104 ff., 125 the Pennsylvania Dutch dialect, **22**, 106 remarkable growth of, **22**, 131 f. democratic character of, **22**, 132 proportion of negroes in (1765), **22**, 132 f. attitude of Quakers toward slavery, **22**, 133 agriculture chief occupation before the Revolution, **22**, 133 attitude of Quakers toward education, **22**, 133 f. culture in, before the Revolution, **22**, 134 f. colonial legislature of, **22**, 142 question of taxing the proprietary lands, **22**, 158 f. sympathy with Massachusetts in 1774, **22**, 191 troops from, sent to Boston (1775), **22**, 198 indisposition to extreme measures (1776), **22**, 205 f. delegates from, vote for the Declaration of Independence, **22**, 207 British invasion of (1777-1778), **22**, 225 ff., 233 ff. the Americans at Valley Forge (1777-1778), **22**, 233 f. the massacre of Wyoming (July, 1778), **22**, 242 Tories in, **22**, 274 obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280 troops of, in Continental army, mutiny (January, 1781), **22**, 288 the Pennamite war with Connecticut settlers, **22**, 291 ratifies the Federal Constitution (December 7, 1787), **22**, 314 militia of, unable to protect Congress from the mob (1783), **22**, 329 Whiskey Rebellion in (1794), **22**, 333 Harrisburg becomes capital (1812), **23**, 21 the new Americanism in, **23**, 22 votes for Jackson in 1828, **23**, 49 spoils system early introduced into politics of, **23**, 51 free blacks and slaves in, **23**, 95 f. anti-slavery petitions from people of (1831), **23**, 105



- Pennsylvania, policy of high tariffs popular in, **23**, 139  
 Lee invades (1863), **23**, 186–190  
 Early makes a raid into (1864), **23**, 200  
 Pennsylvania, University of, **22**, 135  
 Peñon de Velez, capture of, **11**, 292 f.  
 Pentapolis, Italian district, surrendered by Aistulf, **7**, 58  
   given to the pope, **8**, 50; **9**, 187  
*Pentarchie*, coalition of party leaders in Italian chamber, **20**, 87  
 Pentateuch, origin and history of, **2**, 24 f.  
   *See* Hebrew Literature  
 Pentaure, royal Egyptian scribe of time of Rameses II., **1**, 272  
 Pentaure, son of Rameses III., **1**, 282  
 Penuel, residence of Jeroboam of Israel, **2**, 58  
 Peor, mountain in Moab, worship of Baal at, **1**, 204  
 Pepe, Guglielmo, Italian general and revolutionist, **18**, 52, 360  
 Pepi (Phiops), Egyptian king of vi. Dyn., **1**, 59, 60, 69 f., 84, 106  
   pyramid of, **1**, 104  
 Pepi II., son of the preceding, **1**, 70  
 Pepin the Elder, adviser of Dagobert I., **7**, 99  
   and Arnulf, united by intermarriage (Arnulfings), **7**, 101  
   power of, in Austrasia, **7**, 103  
 Pepin of Heristal, grandson of Pepin the Elder, **7**, 99, 104 f.  
   leads the Austrasians, **7**, 108 f.  
   defeats Berthar at Tertri, **7**, 109  
   assumes full power, **7**, 109  
   subdues and converts the Friesians, **7**, 110  
 Pepin the Short, son of Charles Martel, **7**, 117  
   at the Langobard court, **7**, 48, 54  
   aids Stephen II., **7**, 55 ff., 246 ff.  
   gives 'Donation of Quierzy,' **7**, 58, 246 f.  
   mayor of the palace for Neustria and Burgundy (741–768), **7**, 117 ff.  
   sole lord of the Franks (747–751), **7**, 120 ff.  
   made king (751), **7**, 122  
   crowned by Pope Stephen II., **7**, 123, 247  
   invades Italy, **7**, 58 f., 123 f.  
   drives Saracens across the Pyrenees, **7**, 125  
   his war with Aquitania (760–768), **7**, 125 f.  
   reforms the church, **7**, 124, 153; **8**, 43  
   divides the kingdom and dies, **7**, 126; **8**, 36  
 Pepin, son of Charlemagne, **7**, 254; **8**, 97 f.  
   king of the Lombards (806–810), **8**, 79, 99 ff.  
   invades Avar lands, **8**, 57  
   marches against Benevento, **8**, 63, 73  
 Pepin, natural son of Charlemagne, **8**, 98  
 Pepin, son of Louis the Pious, viceroy in Aquitania (814–838), **8**, 109  
   ruler of Gascony and part of Septimania, **8**, 110  
   assists in revolt against Judith's plot, **8**, 117 ff.  
   overpowered and made prisoner, **8**, 119  
   escapes and renews war, **8**, 119  
   receives Aquitania again, **8**, 121  
   indignant at his father's humiliation, **8**, 124 f.  
   dies, **8**, 126  
 Pepin, son of the preceding, revolts in Aquitania, **8**, 128 f., 135  
 Pepin, plots to assassinate Louis Philippe, **18**, 209  
 Pepperell, Sir William, captures Louisburg (1745), **22**, 66,\* 68,\* 111\*  
 Pequot War, the (1637), **21**, 288; **23**, 18  
 Pequots, Indian tribe, **21**, 287  
 Percy, Hugh, Earl, British officer, at Lexington, **22**, 195\* f.  
 Perczel, Hungarian general, **18**, 356 f.  
 Perdicaris, seized by brigands, **20**, 400  
 Perdiccas II., king of Macedon, stirs up war against Athens, **3**, 249, 259, 265  
   reconciled to Athens, **3**, 267  
 Perdiccas, Alexander's general, marshal of the empire (d. 321 B.C.), **2**, 221, 311; **3**, 380 f., 386  
 Pered, battle of (1849), **18**, 359  
 Perekop, lines of, **14**, 178; **15**, 219  
 Perez, Antonio, Spanish politician, **11**, 299, 345 f., 404 f.  
 Pergamum, kingdom of, **2**, 221, 238  
   rulers and history of, **2**, 238  
   passes into power of Rome, **2**, 238  
   art of, **2**, 238  
   library of, **2**, 238  
   altar of Zeus at, **2**, 238  
   philology at, **3**, 399  
   well-ordered state, **3**, 403  
   war with Philip V., **4**, 162  
   ally of Rome, **4**, 166, 169  
   favored by Rome, **4**, 170, 174  
   transferred to Rome, **4**, 193, 214  
   library given to Alexandria, **4**, 320  
   sculptures from, **4**, 176, 194, Pl. IX. ff.  
 Peri, Jacopo, Italian singer, **11**, 448  
 Peri, Italian general (1813), **17**, 251  
 Periander, tyrant of Corinth, **3**, 118  
 Pericles, rise of, **3**, 214 f.  
   administration at Athens, **3**, 221–255  
   peaceful policy of, **3**, 223 ff.  
   colonizes Euboea, **3**, 225  
   oratory at Athens under, **3**, 227, 326  
   as an orator, **3**, 227  
   study of medicine at Athens under, **3**, 227  
   policy toward Delian league, **3**, 238 ff.  
   preparations for a Spartan war, **3**, 241  
   bust of, **3**, 243\*  
   influence waning, **3**, 244 ff., 254 f.  
   his friends assailed, **3**, 247

Périer, Casimir, French liberal, leads revolution of July (1830), **18**, 147 ff.  
becomes premier (1831), **18**, 159 ff.  
firm attitude of, **18**, 160, 166, 174, 200 ff.

Périer, *see* Casimir-Périer

Périgueux, added to Burgundy, **7**, 79

Perinthus, Philip at, **3**, 352 f.

Perioeci in Laconia, **3**, 80 ff.

Peripatetic School, **3**, 374, 400

Peristyle of Nectanebus II., at Philae in Egypt, **2**, 216

Perivolkia, conference of Stratford Canning and Greeks at (1824), **18**, 79 f.

Perizzites, people of Palestine, **1**, 221

Péronne, village and castle of, **10**, 304

Perovski, Russian general, perishes in Asia, **18**, 278

Perozes, Persian king (459–484), killed in war with White Huns, **2**, 277

Perpenna, M., war with Pergamum, **4**, 214

Perpenna, M. (d. 72 B.C.), in Spain, **4**, 259, 263

Perponcher, English general, reinforces Quatrebras, **17**, 396

Perrin, burgomaster of Geneva, **11**, 277

Perrot, Benjamin Pierre, French general, **18**, 416

Perrot, Nicholas, French traveller, **22**, 22

Perry, Enoch Wood, American painter, **23**, 278

Perry, Matthew Calbraith, American naval officer, visits Japan, **20**, 434

Perry, Oliver Hazard, American naval officer, **22**, 364\*

Perry, Thomas Sergeant, American critic, **23**, 277

Perryville, battle of (1862), **23**, 183

Persano, Italian admiral, **19**, 234

Persarmenia, portion of Armenia retained by Persia, **2**, 276

Persepolis, position of, under Darius I., **2**, 177

palaces of Persian kings near, **2**, 186–200

begun by Darius I., **2**, 186

site, **2**, 186 ff.

plan of palaces, **2**, 187\*

inscriptions of Darius I., **2**, 188 f.

double staircase leading to terrace, **2**, 189, Pl. IX.

portico of Xerxes, **2**, 189 ff.\*

banqueting hall of Xerxes, **2**, 191 f.\*

staircase of Xerxes, with reliefs, **2**, 192\* ff., 193,\* 194\*

palace of Darius, **2**, 196 f., Pl. X.

staircase of Artaxerxes III., **2**, 197

palace of Xerxes, with staircases, **2**, 197 f.

edifice of Artaxerxes III., **2**, 198

portrait of Xerxes, **2**, 198

propylaeum of Darius, **2**, 198

representation of king on his throne, **2**, 198, 199, 200\*

Darius's Hall of a Hundred Columns, **2**, 198 f. 200\*

Persepolis, tombs, cisterns, and aqueducts, **2**, 199

tombs of kings near, **2**, 201 ff.

situation and ruins of, **2**, 201, 202\*

ruins of harem of Jemshid near, **2**, 201, 202\*

fire-tower near, **2**, 203 ff.\*

entered by Alexander the Great, **2**, 220

burning of the royal palace near, **2**, 220

burial of Darius III. at, **2**, 220

coin of, **2**, 254\*

destroyed by Alexander, **3**, 372

Perseus, king of Macedon (179–168 B.C.), **4**, 174 ff.\*

Persia, **10**, 245, 249; **11**, 209, 376; **14**, 88; **15**, 209; **19**, 93

name of, **2**, 103

pre-Aryan inhabitants of, **2**, 103

schools of medicine in, **2**, 263

martyrs in, **2**, 270

roads in, **2**, 278 f.

capitation tax on Christians and Jews in, **2**, 281

Sassanian king of, treasures of the, **2**, 282

revenues of the, **2**, 281 f.

carpets, rugs, and tapestry in, **2**, 282 ff.

history of, recorded under Chosroes I., **2**, 285 f.

literature, under Chosroes I., **2**, 285 f.

Arabs in, colonies of, **2**, 387

aid of, asked by Athens, **3**, 146 f.

supreme over Asiatic Greeks, **3**, 156 ff., 164 f.

invasions of Europe, **3**, 164 f., 173, 176, 183, 194

wars with Greece, causes of, **3**, 169 ff.

Ionian revolt against, **3**, 170 ff.

wars with Egypt, **3**, 181, 219, 222 f., 359

driven from Greece, **3**, 201

loses the Greek islands, **3**, 202

loses European possessions, **3**, 204, 212

terms of peace with Athens, **3**, 223 f.

aids Sparta against Athens, **3**, 277 f., 281, 284, 286

hostile to Sparta, **3**, 295–306

war with Alexander, **3**, 364–375

restored power of, **5**, 202, 207 f.

submits to Diocletian, **5**, 218

wars with Rome, **5**, 244, 246 ff., 251

Christians in, **6**, 282

Byzantine wars with, **7**, 349, 355

renaissance of the sixth century, **7**, 358

supremacy of, in Yemen, **7**, 378

exhausted by Byzantine wars, **7**, 385

relations of, with Islam, **7**, 385 f.

trade of, **7**, 387

resists the Moslems, **7**, 387

falls before the Moslems at Cadesia (637), **7**, 387 f.

Mongol dynasty in, **9**, 393

war with Turkey, **13**, 106 ff.

Persia, seat of contention between British and Russian influence, 18, 278; 20, 423 f.  
*See* Persians  
 Persian art, the column in, 2, 190 f.  
 Persian Gulf, voyage of Nearchus on, 2, 220  
 a British lake, 20, 425  
 Persians, come from the East with the Medes, 2, 103  
 give their name to Persis, 2, 103  
 vassals of Cyaxares the Mede, 2, 108  
 enter Elam (Susiana), 2, 108, 157  
 overthrow the Median Empire, 2, 157  
 history of their empire, 2, 157 ff.  
 kings of, 2, 157, 168; *see* Cyrus the Great, Cambyses, Darius I., II., III., Xerxes I., II., Artaxerxes I., II., III.  
 conquer Lydia, the Greeks of the coast, and Lycia, 2, 158  
 conquer Babylonian Empire, 2, 158 f.  
 antiquities of, at Pasargadae, 2, 160 ff.  
 extend their sway to India, 2, 160, 301  
 alphabet or system of writing of, 2, 164 f.  
 conquests of, in Egypt and Africa, 2, 165 ff.  
 king of, external appearance of, 2, 177  
 calendar of, 2, 184  
 costumes of, 2, 193, 195  
 decline of their empire after Xerxes I., 2, 209  
 conquest of, by Alexander the Great, 2, 219 f.  
 rebel against the Seleucidae, 2, 222  
 history of, under Sassanian kings, 2, 253-291  
 classes of society of, in Sassanian period, 2, 261  
 political institutions of, under Sassanian kings, 2, 261 f.  
 priests of, 2, 272  
 monument and ruins of, under Sassanians, 2, 278 ff.  
 defeated by the Roman general, Belisarius, 2, 278  
 agriculture a religious duty for, 2, 281 f.  
 finances of, 2, 281 f.  
 military colonists of, at the Wall of Derbent, 2, 281  
 treasures of the Sassanian dynasty in Persia, 2, 282 ff.  
 crown of, 2, 284  
 war of, with Romans, under Chosroes II., 2, 287 f.  
 conquered by Arabs, 2, 289 ff.  
 architecture of, *see* Art  
 art of, *see* Art  
 religion of, 2, 169 f., 182-186\*; *see also* Religion  
 tombs of, *see* Tombs  
 Old, of Aryan stock, 6, 56  
 traditional origin of, 6, 58  
 wars of Byzantines with, 6, 109, 138 f., 188; 7, 224, 234 f.

Persians, conquer Syria, Asia Minor, and Colchis, 7, 357 f.  
 silk traffic of, with the East, 7, 362  
 press into Syria, 7, 367  
 ravage Asia Minor, 7, 368  
 reduce Syria, 7, 368  
 alliance of, with Bulgarians, 7, 370  
 in Arabia, 7, 378  
 conquered by Khalid, 7, 386  
 seek liberation from Arab yoke, 7, 402  
 support Al-Mamun, 8, 193  
 Persigny, French minister, 19, 27\* f., 120, 153, 263  
 Persis, region of Asia, geography of, 2, 160  
 rebels against Darius I., 2, 172  
 made tributary to Parthia, 2, 242  
 princes of, vassals of the Parthian kings, 2, 253 f.  
 coins of princes of, 2, 253, 254\*  
 Parthian supremacy over, destroyed, 2, 253, 255 ff.  
 ancient Persian religion and customs cultivated in, 2, 260  
 military districts of, 2, 262  
 administrative subdivisions of, 2, 262  
 boundary of, toward Susiana, 2, 278  
 conquered by the Arabs, 2, 290  
 Persius, Roman satirist, 5, 99 f.  
 Pertari, Langobard king at Milan (672-680), 7, 42 ff.  
 Perthes, Friedrich, publisher at Hamburg, fosters anti-French feeling, 17, 159  
 Pertinax, Helvius, in Marcomannic war, 5, 189  
 emperor (192-193), 5, 192 f.  
 Peru, treasures from, 11, 212, 412  
 revolution in, 18, 46  
 high degree of civilization in, 21, 160\* ff.  
 rule of the Incas, 21, 168 ff.  
 origin of name, 21, 173  
 Pizarro invades, 21, 173 ff.  
 capture and ransom of Atahualpa, 21, 177\* f.  
 factional war between Pizarro and Almagro, ended by death of latter, 21, 181\* f.  
 rebellion of Gonzalo Pizarro, 21, 183 f.  
 Marquis de Cañete becomes governor, 21, 185  
 history of, since the Spanish liberation, 23, 324 f.  
 Perugia, submits to the Goths, 6, 374, 385 f.  
 Langobard duchy of, 7, 35, 37, 55  
 Peruzzi, Italian architect, 11, 230  
*Pervigilium Veneris*, Latin poem, 5, 258  
 Pescennius Niger, aims at the throne, 5, 194 f.  
 Peschiera, seized by Napoleon, 16, 200  
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, educational methods of, introduced in Prussia, 17, 148; 18, 108  
 Pestel, Colonel, Russian December conspirator, 18, 79



Pesth, Kossuth enters in triumph, **18**, 358  
 Pestilence, carried from Parthia to Italy, **2**, 251  
   in mediaeval times, **7**, 298  
   in Frankish kingdom, **7**, 83  
   in England, **7**, 176  
   destroys Frederick I.'s army, **9**, 161  
   destroys Henry VI.'s army before Naples, **9**, 173  
   in army of Fifth Crusade, **9**, 195  
   in France, **10**, 60  
   in Germany, **10**, 42  
   among French soldiers, **11**, 110 f.  
   *See* Black Death, Plague  
 Pet-amen, Egyptian priest, rock tomb of, **1**, 320 f.  
 Petasius, Tiberius, anti-emperor in Italy, **7**, 243  
 Petchenegs, East-European barbarian tribe, **8**, 224  
   at war with Russians, **9**, 387  
 Peter III., king of Aragon (1276-1285), **10**, 338  
 Peter IV., king of Aragon (1336-1387), **10**, 339  
 Peter the Cruel, king of Castile (1350-1369), **10**, 67, 338  
   French relations of, **10**, 60  
 Peter, king of Hungary (1038-1047), **8**, 294  
   dethroned, **8**, 300  
 Peter I., the Great, czar of Russia (1689-1725), **13**, 275 ff., 276\*; **14**, 41, 79-92,\* 123 f., 158, 181, 207; **15**, 97  
   war with Charles XII., **13**, 330 ff.  
   subdues revolts, **14**, 80, 81  
   quarrels with his son Alexis, **14**, 81 ff.  
   opposed by the clergy, **14**, 84  
   by the old nobility, **14**, 84 f.  
   his civil administration, **14**, 85  
   criminal jurisprudence, **14**, 86  
   army and navy of, **14**, 86  
   commerce and industry under, **14**, 86 f.  
   promotes education, **14**, 87 f.  
   his foreign policy, **14**, 88 f.  
   his officials, **14**, 89 ff.  
   his character, **14**, 89, 91 ff.  
 Peter II., czar (1727-1730), **14**, 82, 93, 123  
 Peter III., czar (1762), **14**, 124, 182; **15**, 78, 93-97  
 Peter, the False, **15**, 248, 250  
 Peter, king of Servia (1903- ), **20**, 361  
 Peter, bishop of Altino, appointed 'Visitor' by Theodoric, **7**, 209  
 Peter, grand duke of Russia, **20**, 173  
   in railway accident, **20**, 241  
 Peter, Visigothic duke in Northern Spain, **9**, 104  
 Peter of Amiens (the Hermit), preacher of the First Crusade, **9**, 114 f.  
 Peter von Aspelt, archbishop of Mayence, **9**, 322 f.\*  
   favors Luxemburg, **9**, 331  
 Peter de Bruys, challenges infant baptism, **9**, 130

Peter of Castelnau, papal legate, **9**, 252  
   slain by Waldenses, **9**, 252  
 Peter of Pisa, grammarian, teaches Charlemagne, **8**, 96  
 Peter des Roches, of Poitou, counsellor of Henry III. of England, **9**, 243  
 Peter of Vineia, imperial chancellor, **9**, 212 f.  
   letters of, **9**, 141  
 Peter von Zittau, chronicler, **9**, 305  
 Peter Damianus, papal ambassador to Henry IV., **9**, 32  
   letters of, **9**, 23  
   reproaches worldliness of the church, **9**, 130  
 Peterborough, Lord, English admiral, **13**, 305, 311  
 Peterhof, in Russia, trade of German merchants with, **9**, 376  
 Peterloo massacre, at St. Peter's Field (August 16, 1819), **18**, 89  
 Peters, Dr. Karl, German explorer, in Zanzibar region, **20**, 380  
   founds German East African Company, **20**, 387  
   trial of, for cruelty, **20**, 394  
 Petersburg, occupied by Confederates (1864), **23**, 199  
   battle of (1864), **23**, 199  
 Peterswalde, taken by French (1813), **17**, 289  
 Peterwardein, Turkish defeat at (1716), **13**, 239; **14**, 52  
 Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerome, French radical, **16**, 56  
   brings back the king, **16**, 73  
   elected mayor of Paris, **16**, 78  
   rescues the king from the mob, **16**, 97  
   leads insurrection (August, 1792), **16**, 98 f.  
   Girondist, miserable end of, **16**, 149  
 Petit, Jean, French theologian, **10**, 208  
 'Petition of Right,' the (1628), **13**, 27 ff.  
 Petrarch, Italian poet (1304-1374), **10**, 102f., 385; **11**, 447  
   crowned poet laureate at Rome, **10**, 103  
   sings glory of Roman republic, **10**, 106  
   Charles IV., patron of, **10**, 41  
 Petri, Olaus, Swedish Lutheran, **11**, 138  
 Petrie, Egyptologist, **1**, 3, 5, 9, *et passim*  
 Petronius, satirical novelist, **5**, 99 f., 105  
 Peucer, Calvinist preacher, **12**, 38 f.  
 Peucker, von, German general, **18**, 384  
 Peutingen, Conrad, German humanist, **11**, 25  
 Pevensey, landing of William the Conqueror at (1066), **9**, 95  
 Peyrouse, la, French admiral, **14**, 174  
 Pfaffenheim, battle of (1809), **17**, 119  
 Pfefferkorn, reactionary scholar, **11**, 26\*  
 Pfizer, Paul, German political writer, **18**, 185  
 Pflug, Julius von, moderate Catholic, **11**, 184  
 Pfordten, Ludwig von der, Saxon minister, **18**, 391  
   Bavarian minister, **19**, 202\* f., 239

Pforta, school at (1543), **11**, 201  
 Pfriem river, battle of (1796), **16**, 191  
 Pfuël, General von, commander in Berlin, **18**, 328 f.  
     puts down rising of Poles, **18**, 337  
     Prussian premier, **18**, 370  
 Phaestus, excavations at, **3**, 411, 418 f.  
 Phalanx, Philip's organization of, **3**, 339 ff.  
     against the legion, **4**, 104  
 Phanariots, Greek office-holding class, **18**, 66 f.  
 Phaneas, battle of (198 B.C.), **2**, 224  
 Pharisees, struggle with Sadducees, **4**, 268  
 Pharnabazus, ally of Sparta, **2**, 211; **3**, 282 f.  
     at war with Sparta, **3**, 297-303  
 Pharnaces, ally of Rome, **4**, 269  
     defeated by Caesar, **4**, 297 f.  
 Pharos, island at Alexandria, **2**, 218 f.  
 Pharsala, battle of (1896), Greeks defeated in, **20**, 351  
 Pharsalus, battle of (48 B.C.), **4**, 295 f.  
 Phauser, liberal court preacher to Maximilian II., **12**, 21  
     dismissed, **12**, 30  
 Phidias, career at Athens, **3**, 230 ff., 247  
     his Olympian Zeus, **3**, 89 f.\* 229 f.\*  
     statues of Athena, **3**, 230 ff.  
 Phidon, his career at Argos, **3**, 106 f.  
 Philadelphia, founding of (1682), **21**, 384  
     a literary centre in the United States, **23**, 274  
 Philae, island in the Nile, **1**, **3**, 34,\* 61  
     temples at, **1**, 45, 48; **2**, 215 f.  
     human sacrifices at, **7**, 362  
*Philantropin*, model school, **15**, 275  
 Philaretus, patriarch of Moscow, **13**, 101  
 Philemon, founder of new comedy, **3**, 390  
 Philetaerus, founder of the kingdom of Pergamum (d. 263 B.C.), **2**, 238  
 'Philhellenism,' in Europe (1822-1827), **18**, 76 f.  
 Philibert, Emanuel, of Savoy, **11**, 224, 288, 450  
 Philibert of Orange, **11**, 219  
 Philip II., king of Macedonia (359-336 B.C.), opposed by Artaxerxes III., **2**, 216  
     at Thebes, **3**, 321  
     regent of Macedon, **3**, 325  
     becomes king of Macedonia, **3**, 338-361  
     character of, **3**, 341, 346  
     war with Athens, **3**, 341-348, 352-357  
     defeats the Phocians, **3**, 344, 349  
     conquers Greece, **3**, 345-359  
     and the Amphictyons, **3**, 349, 359  
     in Peloponnese, **3**, 351, 359  
     in Euboea, **3**, 351, 357 f.  
     on the Propontis, **3**, 352 f.  
     destroys Amphissa, **3**, 354 f.  
     at Chaeronea, **3**, 356  
     creates Hellenic union, **3**, 358  
     schemes against Persia, **3**, 361  
     assassinated, **2**, 217; **3**, 361

Philip V., king of Macedonia (220-179 B.C.), protectorate over Greece, **3**, 410\*  
     ally of Hannibal, **4**, 146  
     war with Rome, **4**, 161 ff., 174  
     joins Rome against Syria, **4**, 167 ff.  
 Philip, M. Julius, the Arabian, emperor (244-249), **5**, 205 f.; **6**, 110  
 Philip I., king of France (1060-1108), **9**, 87\*  
     excommunicated for simony, **9**, 35  
 Philip II., Augustus, king of France (1165-1223), **9**, 225, 248 ff., 333  
     enmity of, with Richard I. of England, **9**, 174  
     opposes Otto IV., **9**, 185  
     defeats England, **9**, 187  
     aids sons of Henry II. of England, **9**, 231  
     aids John of England, **9**, 232  
     possesses English lands, **9**, 233 ff.  
     territorial gains of, **9**, 248 f.  
     gains power over nobles, **9**, 249  
     conflict of, with the papacy, **9**, 249 f.  
     goes on Third Crusade, **9**, 270 ff., 273 f.  
 Philip III., king of France (1270-1285), **9**, 333 f.; **10**, 337  
     attempts to gain German lands, **9**, 307, 309  
     before Tunis, **9**, 286  
 Philip IV., the Fair, king of France (1285-1314), **9**, 334 ff.; **10**, 139, 142  
     makes alliance with Albert of Austria, **9**, 317  
     in imperial election (1308), **9**, 322 f.  
     character of, **9**, 334  
     war with England, **9**, 334  
     conquest of Flanders, **9**, 334 ff.  
     interference of Boniface VIII., **9**, 336  
     taxation of the church, **9**, 336 f.  
     bull of Boniface VIII., calls out retaliatory embargo, **9**, 337  
     banishes papal legate, **9**, 338 f.  
     summons States-General (1302), **9**, 339  
     Committee of Notables (1303), **9**, 340  
     appeals to a general council, **9**, 340  
     the outrage at Anagni, **9**, 341 f.  
     gains recognition from Benedict XI., **9**, 342  
     dominates Clement V., **9**, 342  
     relations of, to the Knights Templars, **9**, 345 ff.  
     arrests all French Templars, **9**, 346  
     conflict with Clement V., in trial, **9**, 348 f.  
     summons States-General, **9**, 348  
     hands Templars over to pope, **9**, 349  
         burns some at the stake (1310), **9**, 349  
     presses prosecution of Templars, **9**, 350 f.  
     death of, **9**, 352  
     internal rule of, **9**, 352  
 Philip V., French king (1317-1322), **9**, 354 f.

- Philip VI., French king (1328-1360),  
 9, 356  
 declines to interfere in German affairs,  
 10, 30  
 negotiations of, with papacy, 10, 32  
 feudal reaction under, 10, 53 ff.  
 war of, with England, 10, 57  
 defeated at Crécy, 10, 59
- Philip II., king of Spain (1556-1598),  
 11, 109, 183-299, 311, 315, 327-348,  
 369, 373, 378-415, 455  
 his early life, 11, 283 ff.  
 his marriage with Mary of England,  
 11, 284, 286, 299, 303, 352 ff.  
 his relations with the Netherlands, 11,  
 284, 285, 288 f., 329-348, 402  
 his inheritance, 11, 286; 12, 20 f.  
 his relations to the papacy, 11, 287 f.,  
 290 f., 331, 398, 406 ff.  
 marries Anna of Austria, 12, 47 ff.  
 his persecutions of Protestants and  
 Moriscos, 11, 289, 293, 299  
 his relations with Alva, 11, 288, 337, 341  
 with Margaret of Parma, 11, 337  
 with Farnese, 11, 347, 396, 398 ff.  
 with Don John of Austria, 11,  
 344 f.  
 the resources of his realm, 11, 291  
 his wars with the Turks, 11, 292 ff.  
 his treatment of Don Carlos, 11, 295 ff.  
 his assistance to foreign Catholics, 11,  
 299, 307, 314 ff., 365, 380 ff., 392 ff.,  
 400 ff., 413  
 conquers Portugal, 11, 378  
 sends out the Invincible Armada, 11,  
 392 ff.  
 the disastrous ending of his reign, 11,  
 400 ff.
- Philip III., king of Spain (1598-1621), 11,  
 299, 413, 437 ff., 458  
 claims on imperial throne, 12, 157 ff.  
 proposed marriage, 12, 165  
 death of, 12, 272
- Philip IV., king of Spain (1621-1665), re-  
 newal of war with the Netherlands,  
 12, 272 ff.  
 decay of Spain under, 13, 79 ff.\*  
 signs the peace of the Pyrenees, 13,  
 126\*  
 death, 13, 143
- Philip V. (of Anjou), king of Spain (1700-  
 1746), 13, 282 ff., 304 f., 311; 14,  
 25, 37 f., 42 f., 74 ff., 78, 113, 121 f.,  
 175, 243, 285; 15, 77, 140  
 flees from Madrid, 13, 317  
 renounces all claims to France, 13,  
 324 ff.  
 subjection to Alberoni, 13, 346
- Philip, archduke of Austria, 10, 322; 11, 49
- Philip I., duke of Burgundy, French peace  
 commissioner, 10, 71  
 marries heiress of Flanders, 10, 69
- Philip II., the Bold, duke of Burgundy  
 (1363-1404), 10, 206 f., 293

- Philip III., the Good, duke of Burgundy  
 (1419-1467), 10, 212, 219, 293 ff., 302
- Philip, archbishop of Cologne (1167-1191),  
 opposes Henry the Lion, 9, 163  
 revolts from Frederick I., 9, 170  
 goes on Crusade, 9, 270
- Philip, count of Evreux (d. 1343), marries  
 Princess Joan, 9, 356
- Philip, bishop of Ferrara, papal legate in  
 Germany, 9, 211
- Philip, French prince, captured at Poitiers,  
 10, 62
- Philip the Magnanimous, landgrave of  
 Hesse (1509-1567), Lutheran nobleman,  
 11, 99 f., \* 102, 107, 128 ff., 153 ff., 173,  
 176 ff., 181 ff., 186 ff., 192
- Philip II., duke of Orleans, nephew to  
 Louis XIV., regent of France (1715-  
 1723), 13, 307, 347; 14, 24-49, 74  
 personal appearance, 14, 24  
 character, 14, 24 f.  
 excesses, 14, 44, 46 f.  
 corrupt rule of, 16, 24 f.
- Philip, Infant of Spain, son of Philip V.,  
 14, 40, 43, 264, 270, 281, 285  
 as duke of Parma (1748-1765), 14, 289
- Philip, son of Frederick I., becomes a  
 priest, 9, 171
- Philip, brother of Henry VI., duke of  
 Swabia, marries Irene, 9, 180  
 elevated to the throne by the Hohen-  
 staufens, 9, 181 ff., 248  
 successes of, in civil war, 9, 183  
 slain by Otto of Wittelsbach (1208),  
 9, 183 f.
- Philip of Orange, 11, 384
- Philip, John Woodward, American ad-  
 miral, 23, 365
- 'Philippe Egalité,' name given duke of  
 Orleans, 16, 117
- See Orleans, duke of
- Philippi, founded by Philip II. of Macedon,  
 3, 344  
 battle of (42 B.C.), 4, 315  
 colony of, 5, 35
- Philippicus, Byzantine emperor (711-713),  
 7, 376
- Philippides, Athenian democrat, 3, 393
- Philippines, islands, discovered by Magellan  
 (1521), 21, 114; 23, 356  
 seized by England (1762), 15, 105; 23,  
 337, 356  
 population of (1898), 23, 357  
 seized by the United States (1898), 23,  
 357  
 Spanish misgovernment in, 23, 358  
 ceded to the United States by Spain  
 (1898), 20, 326; 23, 366  
 under American rule, 23, 370 ff., 384
- Philippists, name given to followers of  
 Melancthon, 12, 24 f., 63
- Philippopolis, city, 6, 111; 10, 257  
 Arians of Sardican council withdraw to,  
 6, 290



Philippopolis, taken by Crusaders, 9, 270  
 by Turks, 10, 124  
 Philippsburg, in hands of the French, 12, 305  
   ceded to France, 12, 317  
 Philipse, Frederick, New York councillor, 21, 391  
 Philistines, people of Syria, early home of, 1, 280 f., 329  
   five cities of, 1, 201 f.  
   foes of Israel, 2, 29, 31 ff.  
   Saul's wars with, 2, 33 f.  
   power of, after Saul's death, 2, 35 f.  
   David's wars with, 2, 36 f.  
   their supremacy broken by David, 2, 37  
   subdued by Ramman-Nirari of Assyria, 2, 70  
   attack Ahaz of Judah, 2, 72  
   tributary to Assyria, 2, 72  
 Philistus of Syracuse, historian, 3, 326  
 Phillips, Wendell, American agitator and abolitionist, 23, 103,\* 212  
 Philo Byblius, translates the history of Sanchuniathon, 1, 207  
 Philocrates, envoy to Philip, 3, 348  
 Philology, at Alexandria, 3, 399  
   comparative, verdict of, on the question of European races, 7, 177  
 Philomelus, Phocian general, 3, 343 f.  
 Philomusae, Greek archaeological and patriotic society, 18, 68  
 Philopoemen, defeats Sparta, 4, 167, 175  
 Philosophy, patronized by Pericles, 3, 227  
   after Socrates, 3, 329 ff.  
   after Plato and Aristotle, 3, 400 f.  
   in second century, 5, 177 f.  
   in the sixth century, 2, 285  
   in France, 11, 213; 12, 288 ff.; 13, 187 ff.; 16, 26  
   in Holland, 13, 204 f.  
   in England, 13, 205 ff., 260 f. 317 f.  
   in Germany, 13, 270 ff.  
   in eighteenth century, 16, 19  
   in France, under old régime, 16, 26  
   in the United States, 23, 267 ff.  
 Philostorgius, Arian church historian, 6, 182  
 Phipps, *see* Pepi  
 Phips, Sir William, governor of Massachusetts, 21, 327  
   captures Port Royal, 22, 29  
   repulsed from Quebec, 22, 29  
 Pilius, subject to Sparta, 3, 310  
 Phocas, Byzantine emperor (603-610), 7, 36, 229, 368 f.  
   pillar of, in Roman forum, 7, 225  
 Phocians, relations with Athens, 3, 222, 224 f.  
   quarrel with Delphians, 3, 224  
   in the Sacred War, 3, 343 ff.  
   subdued by Philip, 3, 344, 349  
 Phocion, Athenian general, 3, 313, 351, 353, 357, 365, 374, 385, 388

Phoebidas, seizes Thebes, 3, 309 f.  
 Phoenicia, in second century, 5, 175  
   monuments at Marathus, 1, 212\* f.  
   pyramid-tombs, 1, 209  
   weights and measures of, adopted by  
     Phidon, 3, 107  
   cities in, captured by Moawiyah, 7, 391  
 Phoenicians, a Semitic people, 1, 224  
   origin and country of, 1, 145, 148, 202 ff.  
   names of, 1, 203  
   language of, 1, 204  
   religion and gods of, 1, 204 ff.  
   cities and monuments of, 1, 207 ff.  
   Egyptian and Assyrian tablets and sculptures among, 1, 208 f.  
   pyramid-tombs of, 1, 209  
   manufacture of glass among the, 1, 211, 217  
   political institutions of, 1, 216  
   commerce of, 1, 216 f., 220; 6, 30 f.  
   colonies and trading stations of, 1, 217 ff.  
   influence of, on Greek civilization, 1, 219  
   commercial intercourse with Cornwall in Britain, 1, 220  
   introduce various Asiatic plants and animals into Europe, 1, 220  
   tributary to, and defeated by Shalmaneser II. of Assyria, 2, 61, 63  
   subdued by Ramman-Nirari of Assyria, 2, 70  
   wars of, with Sennacherib, 2, 87  
   prosperity of, not seriously impaired by Assyrian supremacy, 2, 101  
   subject to Cambyases, 2, 165, 166  
   rebel against Artaxerxes III., 2, 215  
   conquests of Alexander among, 2, 218  
   relations of Ptolemy II. with, 2, 230  
   in Greece, 3, 30 f., 40  
   influence waning, 3, 38  
   driven from Rhodes and Crete, 3, 63; cf. 65  
   and Greeks in Sicily, 3, 85  
   check Greek colonizing, 3, 86  
   civilization of, 6, 30 f.  
   early settlements of, in Greece, 6, 33  
   influence of, on Italy, 6, 34  
 Phoenix, 1, 37, 50  
   Phoenix-period, 1, 119  
   Claudian's poem on, 5, 274  
 Phonograph, invention of, 23, 261  
 Phormio, Athenian admiral, 3, 255  
 Photius, patriarch of Constantinople, 8, 187 ff.  
   writings of, 8, 187  
   declares Rome heretical, 8, 189 f.  
 Photography, applied to the telescope, 23, 265  
 Phraaspa, capital of Atropatene, invested by Antony, 2, 247  
   reputed birthplace of Zoroaster, 2, 247  
   sacred fire at, 2, 247  
 Phraataces, Parthian king (3 B.C.-4 A.D.), 2, 248\*

- Phraates I., Parthian king (181–174 B.C.), conquers the Mardi, **2**, 242
- Phraates II., Parthian king (136–127 B.C.), defeats and kills Antiochus Sidetes of Syria, **2**, 243  
establishes his residence at Seleucia, **2**, 243  
suzerain of Mesene, **2**, 243 f.  
death of, **2**, 243
- Phraates III., Parthian king (69–60 B.C.), relations of, with Rome and Armenia, **2**, 245  
receives Adiabene (southern Assyria) from Pompey, **2**, 245
- Phraates IV., Parthian king (37–3 B.C.), war of, with the Romans, **2**, 247  
relations of, with Atropatene and Armenia, **2**, 247 f.  
death of, **2**, 248
- Phraortes (Fravartish), first king of the Medes (died 625 B.C.), **2**, 105  
subdues the Persians, **2**, 105  
fails in his attack on Assyria, **2**, 105
- Phraortes (Fravartish), Median rebel against Darius I., **2**, 171 f.
- Phrygia Major, settlement of the Galatians in, **2**, 239  
Goths in, **6**, 112  
monument of Midas in, **1**, 245, 246\*
- Phrygian-Armenians, in Cappadocia, **1**, 236 f.  
drive the Alarodii, Moschi, and Tibareni from their seats in Asia Minor, **2**, 106
- Phrygians, people of Asia Minor, **1**, 245 f.  
European origin of, **1**, 245  
monuments and inscriptions of, **1**, 245  
language of, **1**, 247  
their god of spring, **2**, 110  
their kingdom overthrown by the Cimmerians, **2**, 110 f.  
death of King Midas, **2**, 110 f.  
subject to Lydia, **2**, 111
- Phrynichus, early dramatist, **3**, 155
- Phrynichus, Athenian general, **3**, 280 f.
- Phull, Russian general, **17**, 180 ff.
- Physiocratic theory, the, **15**, 134 f.
- Physiocrats, *see* Economists
- Piacenza, Italian city, **14**, 37  
battle of (*cir.* 457), Ricimer overthrows Avitus, **6**, 230  
taken by the Goths, **6**, 382  
surrenders to Langobards, **7**, 27  
submits to Henry V., **9**, 59  
council of (1095), **9**, 114  
revolts from Frederick I., **9**, 152  
joins Lombard League, **9**, 160  
battle of (1746), **14**, 285  
taken by Napoleon, **16**, 262  
*See* Placentia
- Piacenza, duchy of, **10**, 384; **11**, 52, 176, 184  
duke of, favors Byzantines, **7**, 33  
under Austria, **14**, 174, 263 f., 281
- Piacenza, duchy of, under the Bourbons, **14**, 289  
given to Maria Louisa, **17**, 362
- Piankhi, Ethiopian king (about 775 B.C.), invades Egypt and takes Memphis, **2**, 74
- Piasts, Polish dynasty, **10**, 87
- Piazza del Popolo, at Rome, **10**, 363
- Picard, supporter of Thiers, **20**, 21  
life senator, **20**, 34
- Picardy, French province, **10**, 304 f., 383
- Piccolomini, Aeneas Silvius, **10**, 190 f., 196 ff.  
*See* Pius II.
- Piccolomini, Octavio, imperial general, **12**, 223, 252, 259, 275, 295, 298 f.
- Picentini, join Hannibal, **4**, 143
- Picenum, Sabellians in, **4**, 26  
Goths in, **6**, 372
- Pichegru, French general, successes of, **16**, 178 ff.  
commands troops in Paris, **16**, 169  
successes of, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185 f.  
conquers the Netherlands (1795), **16**, 186  
crosses the Rhine (1796), **16**, 190 f.  
president of the Five Hundred, **16**, 215  
banished to Cayenne, **16**, 217 f.  
in royalist plot (1804), **16**, 298 ff.
- Pickens, Andrew, American officer, **22**, 258, 260
- Pickering, Edward Charles, American astronomer, **23**, 265
- Pickering, Timothy, American statesman, **23**, 26
- Pickett, George Edward, 'the Ney of the rebel army,' **23**, 188
- Picquart, Colonel, inquiry of, regarding Esterhazy, **20**, 269 f.\*  
prevented from examining into Dreyfus case, **20**, 271 f.  
hands over his evidence to Leblois and Scheurer-Kestner, **20**, 272  
imprisonment of, **20**, 272  
denounces document as a forgery, **20**, 273
- Pictographs, Alaskan, **23**, 290\*  
Egyptian, **1**, 109 ff.
- Picton, British general, falls at Waterloo, **17**, 400 f.
- Picts, Celtic tribe of North Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 163, 183 f.  
harass England, **6**, 212; **7**, 163  
invade Northumbria (585), **7**, 183 f.  
driven back by Ekfrid and Eadbert, **7**, 183 f.
- Piedmont, duchy of, **11**, 162, 165, 169, 224, 437  
conquered by Thomas of Savoy, **12**, 283  
absorbed by France, **16**, 283  
under Napoleon, **17**, 228  
reform measures in, **18**, 293  
effects Italian unity, **19**, 112 ff.  
*See* Cavour, Italy, Sardinia, Savoy

- Pierce, Franklin, American President, **23**, 127,\* 132
- Pierleoni, Peter, *see* Anacletus II., **9**, 66
- Pierson, Abraham, New England clergyman, **21**, 312
- 'Pietists,' in France, **13**, 148, 249  
in Germany, **13**, 272
- Pignatelli, Prince; regent at Naples (1799), **16**, 239
- Pigott, Sir Robert, British general, **22**, 240
- Pilate, Roman governor in Judaea, **2**, 226
- Pile-dwellings, of early man, **6**, 28 f.  
in the Po valley, **6**, 34
- Pilgrimage of Grace, the, **11**, 147
- Pilgrimages to grave of Osiris in Egypt, **1**, 106  
to the Ganges, **2**, 296  
Chinese, to India, **2**, 321  
to Rome, Anglo-Saxon, **7**, 179  
Frankish, **7**, 156  
of the Germans, **7**, 289  
developed by Crusades, **9**, 293 f.
- Pilgrims, the, **21**, 272 ff.
- Pilgrim, archbishop of Cologne, **8**, 284  
crowns Gisela, **8**, 288
- Pillars, in Egyptian architecture, **1**, 125 f.  
inscribed, of the Buddhists, **2**, 320
- Pillersdorf, Baron von, Austrian minister (1848), **18**, 327, 345 f.
- Pillnitz, royal interview at, **16**, 84 ff.\*  
manifesto of, **16**, 86 f.  
royal family party at (1849), **18**, 392
- Pilon, French sculptor, **11**, 213
- Pilsach, Senfft von, Saxon minister, **17**, 249
- Pilsen, Bohemian stronghold, **12**, 163, 169
- Pinakothek, art building at Munich, **18**, 105
- Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, American statesman, **22**, 336 ff.; **23**, 24
- Pinckney, Thomas, American statesman, **22**, 339
- Pindar, Greek poet, **3**, 228
- Pineda, discovers the Mississippi, **21**, 206
- Pinerolo, Italian stronghold, **12**, 228; **13**, 211, 238, 245
- Ping Wang, king of China, **2**, 339
- Ping-yang, battle of (1894), between China and Japan, **20**, 438
- Pinkie, battle of (1547), **11**, 350
- Pino, Count Domenico, Italian general, in Napoleon's Russian campaign, **17**, 181\*
- Pinotl, Mexican tax-collector, **21**, 126, 141 f.
- Pinozem I., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., **1**, 282, 286  
mummy of, **1**, 284
- Pinozem II., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn.,  
mummy of, **1**, 284
- Pinto, Mendez, visits Japan, **11**, 210
- Piombo, Sebastiano del, painter, **11**, 230
- Pipa, daughter of Attalus, marries Galienus, **6**, 112
- Piraeum, naval battle of (412 B.C.), **3**, 278
- Piraeus, port of Athens, **3**, 182, 207, 229
- Pirates, war with Rome, **4**, 260 f., 264 f.
- Pirates, activity of, **7**, 289  
of Dunkirk, **11**, 440  
English, **11**, 376  
in the North American colonial period, **21**, 396-400  
North Atlantic, **22**, 48 f.
- Pirkheimer, Willibald, humanist, **11**, 25, 43
- Pirmasens, battle of (1793), **16**, 131
- Pirmin, Bishop, missionary to the Alamanni, **7**, 143
- Pirna, camp at (1756), **15**, 71
- Pirus, Mount, Roman fort on, **6**, 143
- Pisa, Italian city, **10**, 379; **11**, 459  
naval power of, **9**, 177  
sides with Henry IV., **9**, 45  
Ghibelline city in Tuscany, **9**, 325  
tomb of Henry VII., at, **9**, 328, 330\*  
diet at (1313), **9**, 328  
revolts from Charles IV., **10**, 44  
in Italian National League, **10**, 112
- Pisander, oligarchic leader at Athens, **3**, 280 f.
- Pisistratus, his career at Athens, **3**, 138 ff.
- Piso, C. Calpurnius, conspiracy of, **5**, 104
- Piso, Cn. Calpurnius, and Germanicus, **5**, 82
- Piso, L. Calpurnius, Frugi, in Sicily, **4**, 204
- Pissuthnes, satrap of Lydia, **2**, 211
- Pithou, Peter, French jurist, **11**, 434
- Pitt, William (later earl of Chatham),  
English statesman, **14**, 186 f.,\* 308;  
**15**, 38, 106, 329 f., 335, 339  
addresses the Commons, **14**, 186  
his eloquence, **15**, 37  
secretary of state in the Devonshire ministry (1756-1757), **15**, 47  
withdraws temporarily, **15**, 48  
secretary of state in the Newcastle ministry (1757-1761), **15**, 54, 59 f., 61 f., 70, 74, 77, 84-88, 91 f.; **22**, 81 ff.  
premier (1766-1768), **15**, 332 f.  
attitude toward America, **22**, 170 f., 189, 201, 232 f.  
death of (1778), **22**, 233
- Pitt, William, son of the preceding, English premier, **22**, 278\* f.; **23**, 287  
resists French designs on Holland, **16**, 123 ff.\*  
supports royalist expedition to Brittany (1796), **16**, 189 f.  
negotiations with France, **16**, 207  
desires war loan (1797), **16**, 214 f.  
refuses peace with Napoleon, **16**, 260  
carries Irish Union (1800), **16**, 275 ff.  
resigns (1801), **16**, 277  
returns to premiership (1803), **16**, 293  
death of (1806), **16**, 331  
proposes Catholic emancipation, **18**, 95
- Pittacus, ruler of Mytilene, **3**, 115, 117
- Pittsburg Landing, Sidney Johnston occupies, **23**, 168
- Pityus, stormed by Goths, **6**, 112
- Pius I., bishop of Rome (142-156), **8**, 317



- Pius II. (Piccolomini), pope (1458-1464), 10, 199 f.\* 269 f., 362; 11, 21
- Pius III., pope (1503), 8, 323
- Pius IV., pope (1559-1565), 11, 260 ff.\* 262 ff., 450 ff.\*
- Pius V. (Ghislieri), pope (1566-1572), 11, 295, 315, 368, 450
- Pius VI., pope (1775-1799), 15, 153, 268, 275  
 suspends French priests for swearing to the constitution, 16, 71  
 makes humiliating peace with Napoleon (February 19, 1797), 16, 207 f.\* 210, 218  
 removed to Siena by French, 16, 228 f.\*  
 dies in captivity (August 29, 1799), 16, 246, 288
- Pius VII., pope (1800-1823), election of, 16, 288  
 makes concordat with Napoleon (July, 1801), 16, 288 f.  
 reorganizes French church, 16, 288 f.  
 at Napoleon's coronation (December 2, 1804), 16, 303\* f.  
 resists Napoleon's threats, 17, 58  
 conflict of, with Napoleon, 17, 153 ff.\*  
 arrested and conveyed to Savona, 17, 154  
 makes concordat (January 25, 1813), 17, 154  
 returns to papal states, 18, 50  
 resists revolution, 18, 232  
 death of (August 20, 1823), 18, 55
- Pius VIII., pope (1829-1830), 18, 55 f.  
 decision of, on marriage question, 18, 240
- Pius IX., pope (1846-1878), 19, 86, 101, 110, 127, 135 ff., 144, 146 ff., 259 f., 309  
 character of, 18, 291  
 liberal measures of, 18, 291 f.\*  
 renounces support of Italian war, 18, 362 f.  
 appoints democratic ministry, 18, 315 f.  
 flees to Gaeta, 18, 366, 409  
 refuses to return on French intervention, 18, 411  
 dogma of immaculate conception, 19, 375  
 doctrine of papal infallibility, 19, 376 ff., 380\*  
 his part in the *Kulturkampf*, 19, 408 ff.  
 death, 19, 420  
 attitude of hostility toward Italy, 20, 85  
 recognizes Alfonso XII., 20, 126
- Pius X. (Giuseppe Sarto), pope (1903- ), 20, 243
- Pi y Margall, Spanish statesman, 20, 122  
 chief of the regionalists, 20, 330
- Pizarro, Fernando, brother of Francisco, 21, 175-182
- Pizarro, Francisco, Spanish cavalier, arrests Balboa, 21, 125  
 attempts to reach Peru, 21, 173 f.\*
- Pizarro, Francisco, conquers Peru, 21, 175-180  
 assassination of (1541), 21, 182
- Pizarro, Gonzalo, brother of Francisco, 21, 175, 183 ff.
- Pizarro, José, Spanish premier (1816), 18, 46
- Place de la Bastille, hot fight in (1848), 18, 319
- Place du Carrousel, triumphal arch at, 17, 49
- Place de l'Étoile, triumphal arch at, 17, 49
- Louis Philippe at, 18, 308
- Place Royale, in Paris, 11, 433
- Placentia, Roman colony, 4, 132 f.  
 (Piacenza), battle at (270), 6, 115  
*See* Piacenza
- Placidia, daughter of Eudoxia, Roman empress, 6, 209, 228, 234  
 marries Athaulf, 6, 206\* f.  
 married to Constantius, 6, 208  
 bears him Valentinian III., 6, 208  
 compared with Pulcheria, 7, 354 f.
- Placido, Cuban poet, 23, 340
- Plague, in Irak, 2, 288  
 at Athens (429 B.C.), 3, 254 f.  
 at Rome, fifth century B.C., 4, 69 f.  
 in Rome and Italy, 5, 187  
 in Rome (166-168), 6, 106 ff.  
 of 251-272, 5, 207; 6, 111  
 at Byzantium, 6, 381  
 in Pavia, 7, 45  
 of 676, 7, 238  
 in Italy (836), 8, 125  
 (877), 8, 152  
 in Greenland, 23, 304  
*See* Black Death, Pestilence
- Plain, the (Belly, Marsh), French party in the Convention, 16, 114  
 refrains from voting on expulsion of Girondists, 16, 139
- 'Plan of Campaign,' adopted by Parnellites, 20, 285
- Plan of Iguala, the (1821), 22, 393
- Plantagenet, English dynasty, founding of, 9, 89, 101, 225  
 family feuds of, 9, 229 ff.
- Plants, Asiatic, introduced into Europe by the Phoenicians, 1, 220  
 colonial, introduced into Europe, 14, 21
- Plassey, battle of (1757), 15, 61
- Plataea, Greek city, enemy of Thebes, 3, 103  
 foe of Persia, 3, 178-189  
 battle of (479 B.C.), 2, 208; 3, 197 ff.  
 independence guaranteed, 3, 201  
 faithful to Athens, 3, 224 f.  
 Thebans killed at, 3, 250  
 destroyed, 3, 255, 259 f., 314  
 independent of Thebes, 3, 308  
 restored by Philip, 3, 357
- Platen, Prussian general (1761), 15, 89
- Platen, Prussian officer, bravery of, at Möckern (1813), 17, 242
- Plater, Emilie, Countess (b. 1806, d. 1831), Lithuanian revolutionist, 18, 172

- Plato, Greek philosopher, founds the Academy, 3, 332 f.  
 philosophy of, 7, 362
- Plato, metropolitan of Moscow, 17, 183
- Platoff, hetman of the Cossacks, 17, 200, 304, 344
- Platt, Thomas, American politician, 23, 236
- Platt Amendment, and the Cuban constitution, 23, 368 f.
- Plattenberg, Walter of, grand master of Teutonic Order, 12, 121 f.\*
- Plauen, Henry von, grand master of the Teutonic Order, 10, 230 f.
- Plautus, Roman comic poet, 4, 201
- Plébiscite*, gain force of laws, 4, 70; cf. 74, 99
- Plébiscite*, French, 1852, 19, 30
- Plebs, Roman commonalty, position in regal period, 4, 44, 48 f.  
 struggle with patricians, 4, 61-76, 84 ff.  
 secessions of, 4, 65, 72, 99  
 struggle of, conservatism in, 4, 66 f.  
 power to initiate legislation, 4, 70, 74  
 the Magna Charta of, 4, 73 f.  
 admitted to all offices, 4, 76, 84 ff.  
 admitted to colleges of pontiffs and of augurs, 4, 94
- Plectrude, wife of Pepin, rules Frankish kingdom after his death, 7, 110 ff.
- Plener, motion of, in Bohemian Diet, 20, 79
- Plessis, William de, French statesman, 9, 340
- Plessis-les-Tours, French royal castle, 10, 298
- Plevna, siege of (1877), 20, 145 f.\* 148 f.
- Pliny, the Elder, writings of, 5, 170 f.; 6, 22
- Pliny, the Younger, career of, 5, 171 f.
- Plombières, Napoleon III. and Cavour at, 19, 121 f.
- Plotinus, Neo-Platonist, 5, 242
- Plötzke, count of, succession troubles over, 9, 143
- Plowcze, battle of (1331), 10, 88
- Plutarch, Greek writer, on Roman history, 5, 178; 6, 21 f.
- Plutus, Roman god of wealth, 4, 55
- Plymouth, England, address of Canning at, 18, 61
- Plymouth colony, founding of, 21, 273 f.  
 joins the New England Confederation, 21, 295  
 united with Massachusetts, 21, 323
- Plymouth Company, the, 21, 242  
 grants land to Pilgrims, 21, 274  
 reorganized as Council of New England, 21, 291  
 surrenders its rights to the king, 21, 291
- Po, Italian river, pile villages on, 6, 58  
 captured Alamanni settled on, 6, 144  
 Byzantine ships on, 7, 33  
 region of, Langobard influence in, 7, 62  
 Napoleon's army in plain of, 16, 198
- Pobedonostzeff, influence of, upon Alexander III., 20, 96\*  
 and Finnish independence, 20, 252  
 attempted assassination of, 20, 255
- Pocahontas, Indian princess, 21, 249, 253, 260\*  
 saves life of Captain John Smith, 21, 250\* f.  
 reveals plot against English, 21, 254  
 rescues English prisoners, 21, 257  
 marries John Rolfe, 21, 259  
 visits London, 21, 259  
 death of, 21, 259 f.
- Po-Ching, son of Prince Tuan, becomes heir-apparent to Chinese throne, 20, 445
- 'Pocket Vetoes' of President Andrew Jackson, 23, 53
- Pocock, Sir George, English admiral, 15, 103
- Podewils, Prussian minister, 14, 231, 236, 245 f.
- Podiebrad, *see* George
- Poe, Edgar Allan, American poet, 23, 73,\* 276
- Poetry, Egyptian, 'Lay of the House of King Antef,' 1, 72 f.  
 Greek, in sixth century B.C., 3, 155  
 at Alexandria, 3, 399 f.  
 theory of, founded by Aristotle, 3, 360  
 Roman, in the Republic, 4, 159, 301  
 of Augustan age, 5, 42, 44  
 of silver age, 5, 99 f.  
 of the Carolingian period, 8, 29, 35  
 development of, 9, 303  
 in Turkey, 15, 209  
 in the United States, 23, 275 f.
- See Literature*
- Pogesania, Teutonic Knights conquer, 9, 379
- Pöhlde, annals of, 9, 140
- Poischwitz, armistice of (1813), 17, 259
- Poissy, disputation of (1561), 11, 307
- Poitiers, retreat of Alaric II. to, 6, 330 f.\*  
 strife over possession of, 7, 88  
 Saracens plunder, 7, 114  
 battle of (732), 7, 114  
 (1356), 10, 62
- Poitiers, Diana of, 11, 300
- Poitou, English throne heir to, 9, 89  
 acquired by France, 9, 249  
 under Capetian rule, 9, 254  
 reverts to French crown, 9, 333, 355
- Pokanokets, *see* Wampanoags
- Pola, Roman colony, 5, 37\*
- Polanco, Father, secretary of Loyola, 11, 245
- Poland, 10, 228-238, 252, 258; 11, 114, 262, 321; 14, 170-176; 15, 32, 147  
 threatens Germany on the east, 8, 26  
 friendly to Germany, 8, 267  
 relations of, to Conrad II., 8, 288  
 acknowledges authority of Henry III., 8, 294  
 German influence in, 9, 69

Poland, plundered by Mongols, **9**, 208, 391  
 kingdom of, **10**, 86-97  
 Wladislaw I., founder of, **10**, 86 f.  
 alliance with Lithuania, **10**, 87  
 war with Teutonic Order, **10**, 88  
 Casimir the Great, **10**, 88 ff.  
 peace with Teutonic Order, **10**, 89  
 judicial constitution of, **10**, 89  
 high civilization of, **10**, 90  
 Louis of Hungary, king, **10**, 91 ff.  
 succession troubles, **10**, 93  
 the Jagello dynasty in, **10**, 93 ff.  
 union of Lithuania with, **10**, 93 ff.  
 privileges of the nobility in, **10**, 94 ff.  
 conflict of, with Teutonic Order, **10**, 97  
 constitution of, **12**, 109-112; **13**, 100  
 Reformation in, **12**, 113 ff.  
 Calvinism in, **12**, 115  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 115 ff., 147 f.  
 elective monarchy in, **12**, 124 ff.  
 maps, **12**, 125,\* 126\*  
 political patronage in, **12**, 130 f.  
 union with Sweden, **12**, 132  
 war with Russia, **12**, 143 ff.  
 in the middle of the seventeenth century, **13**, 97 ff.  
 literature in, **13**, 101  
 war with Sweden, **13**, 130 f.  
 Augustus the Strong elected king of, **13**, 266, 275  
 war with Charles XII., **13**, 331 ff.  
 Leszczynski elected king of, **13**, 331 f.  
 weakened by the Northern War, **13**, 341  
 first partition of, **15**, 200-210, 212 f., 216-224, 234, 247  
   cartoon on, **15**, 222\*  
 constitutional agitation in, **16**, 82 f.  
*coup d'état* in (May 3, 1791), **16**, 83  
 Austrian negotiations concerning, **16**, 91  
 Russian designs on, **16**, 94 f.  
 divided by Russia and Prussia (1793), **16**, 127 ff.  
 forced to yield Prussian claims, **16**, 132  
 third partition of (1795), **16**, 181 ff., 187  
 French levy on, **17**, 109, 167  
 Franco-Russian disagreement over (1810), **17**, 166  
 Napoleon fails to restore, **17**, 178  
 plan of Alexander to unite to Russia, **17**, 219, 327  
 partition of (1814), **17**, 367, 378 f.  
 Alexander gives constitution to, **18**, 21  
 Revolution of July in (1830), **18**, 164, 169 ff., 203, 316  
 agreement of Powers concerning (1833), **18**, 222  
 attempted revolution in, **18**, 285 f.  
 Russian reforms in, **19**, 74-79  
 a bone of contention between the Powers, **19**, 153 f., 182, 191  
 Polar regions of America, explorations of, **23**, 304 ff.  
 Pole, Michael de la, adviser of Richard II. of England, **10**, 75

Pole, Reginald, moderate Catholic, **11**, 260, 262  
 Pole, the North, search for, **23**, 305 f.  
 Poles, the, **10**, 174; **11**, 321  
   struggle of Germans with, **8**, 23  
   seek political independence, **8**, 278  
   held in check by Henry II., **8**, 283  
   reduced by Frederick I., **9**, 147 f.  
   rejoice in Napoleon's successes, **17**, 35  
   deceived by Napoleon (1812), **17**, 178  
   resist Russian aggression, **17**, 219  
   rising of, at Cracow (1848), **18**, 344  
   in Posen (1848), **18**, 337  
 Polignac, Cardinal de, French noble, **14**, 41  
 Polignac, Countess, favorite of Marie Antoinette, **16**, 39  
 Polignac, Prince, French clerical, **18**, 119  
   urges Ultra cabinet, **18**, 142  
   French premier (1828), **18**, 143 ff.  
   attempted *coup d'état* of (1830), **18**, 147 f.  
   sentence of civil death on, **18**, 159  
 'Political Weekly Gazette,' Kotzebue's paper, **18**, 34  
 Politics, theory of, developed by Aristotle, **3**, 360; **23**, 271  
 Politiques, moderate Catholic party in France, **11**, 316, 321 f., 325, 391, 396  
 Polish Succession, War of the, **14**, 170-176  
 Polk, James Knox, American president, **23**, 114 f.\*  
 Polk, Bishop Leonidas, Confederate general, **23**, 155  
 Pollentia, battle of (402), **6**, 201  
 Pollio, C. Asinius, Roman writer, **5**, 40, 42  
 Polotsk, battle of (July 30-31, 1812), **17**, 188  
 Poltrot, murders Francis of Guise, **11**, 309  
 Polyandry, among the Toda, an Indian tribe, **2**, 299  
 Polybius, Achaean leader, **4**, 176, 179  
   friend of Scipio, **4**, 185  
   organizes Greek cities, **4**, 191 f.  
   critical historian, **4**, 192  
 Polyclitus of Sicily, **3**, 327  
 Polycrates, tyrant of Samos, **3**, 158  
 Polygamy, no trace in the Heroic age, **3**, 76  
   in Paraguay, introduced, **21**, 188  
   legal regulations concerning, **21**, 188  
   gradually abolished, **21**, 188  
   legalized in Franconia after the Thirty Years' War, **13**, 63  
   among the Mormons of Utah, **23**, 249 f.  
 Polygnotus, painter, at Athens, **3**, 230  
 Polyptychon, the, of Abbot Irminon, **8**, 35  
 Polysperchon, regent of Macedonia, **3**, 386, 388 f.,  
   joins Cassander, **3**, 389  
 Polytechnic School, French, founding of, **16**, 158  
 Pombal, marquis of, Portuguese minister, **15**, 116,\* 141



- Pombal, introduces reforms, **15**, 117, 121 f.  
 in conflict with the Jesuits, **15**, 117-121, 138  
 first commercial high-school founded by, **15**, 121  
 dismissed, **15**, 150
- Pomerania, Prussian province, **15**, 28, 49, 50, 53, 59, 67, 74, 81, 90, 94  
 subjugated by Canute VI., **9**, 370  
 rescued from Danes, **9**, 371  
 cities of, in Hanseatic League, **9**, 376  
 dukes of, favor the Reformation, **11**, 154  
 occupied by Wallenstein, **12**, 218  
 by Swedes, **12**, 230 f., 293 f.
- Farther, ceded to Brandenburg, **12**, 318 f.  
 Hither, ceded to Sweden, **12**, 318  
 declared neutral, **13**, 338  
 part of, ceded to Prussia, **17**, 377  
 French in (1807), **17**, 39 f.
- Pomerellen, duchy of, succession strifes in, **9**, 383  
 attacked by Poles, **10**, 86 f.  
 given to Teutonic Order, **10**, 89, 97 f.  
 district of Poland, **15**, 220
- Pomesania, conquered by Teutonic Knights, **9**, 379
- Pomoerium*, of *Roma Quadrata*, **4**, 42
- Pompador, marchioness of, mistress of Louis XV., **14**, 293 f.\* f., 297 f., 301; **15**, 31, 39, 42, 47, 48 f., 55, 58, 63, 68, 70, 101, 139, 301, 315
- Pompeianus, villa of, at Circa, **6**, 248
- Pompeii, destroyed, **5**, 126, 129 f.\*  
 excavations in, **14**, 200
- Pompeius, Cn., Strabo, in Social War, **4**, 237 ff.  
 in Civil War, **4**, 246 f.
- Pompeius Trogus, historian, **5**, 41
- Pompey, Cn., Roman triumvir, character of, **4**, 260, 275  
 joins Sulla, **4**, 251 ff.  
 war with Sertorius, **4**, 260, 263  
 ends Servile War, **4**, 263  
 and Crassus, consuls, **4**, 263, 285  
 in pirate war, **4**, 264 f.  
 takes Jerusalem, **2**, 225  
 makes Syria a Roman province, **2**, 229; **4**, 267 f.  
 rules Egypt, **2**, 230  
 conquers Mithradates of Pontus, **2**, 239, **4**, 267 f.\*  
 makes Cilicia a Roman province, **2**, 240  
 relations of, with Armenia, Pontus, and Parthia, **2**, 245  
 organizes Asia, **4**, 268 f.  
 returns to Italy, **4**, 270,\* 275 f.  
 in the triumvirate, **4**, 277 f., 285  
 marries Julia, **4**, 278  
 supports Cicero's recall, **4**, 284  
 governor of Spain, **4**, 285  
 sole consul, **4**, 286  
 opposes Caesar, **4**, 290 f.  
 in Civil War, **4**, 293 ff.
- Pompey, Sex., in Spain, **4**, 306 f., 311\*  
 recognized by senate, **4**, 312  
 opposes triumvirs, **4**, 315 f., 318 f.  
 compact with Octavian, **4**, 317
- Pompey, theatre of, at Rome, repaired by Theodoric, **6**, 362
- Pompey's Chair, in Paraguay, **23**, 319
- Pomponius Mela, Roman geographer, **21**, 76\* f.
- Pomponne, marquis of, French minister, **13**, 160, 190, 195
- Ponce de Leon, Spanish cavalier, **21**, 206
- Pondicherry, city in India, **13**, 348 f.; **15**, 35, 36, 68, 83
- Poniatowski, Prince Jozef, Napoleon appoints, 'commander-in-chief of the Polish army,' **17**, 166  
 commands Poles in Napoleon's expedition (1812), **17**, 175 f.\* 178, 192, 306, 319, 321
- Poniatowski, Count Stanislaus Augustus, Polish ambassador, **15**, 95, 204 f.  
 king of Poland (1764-1795), **15**, 205 ff., 221 ff., Pl. XIV.
- Ponsonby, Lord, falls at Waterloo, **17**, 401
- Pontarlier, Burgundian town, **10**, 314
- Pontchartrain, minister of finances under Louis XIV., **13**, 237, 243
- Pontgravé, François, French explorer, **21**, 218-223
- Pontiac, Ottawa chief, **22**, 93-100  
 conspiracy of, **22**, 93-100
- Pontifex Maximus*, **4**, 62  
 emperors as, **5**, 25
- Pontificale Romanum*, see Popes, lives of the Pontificate, open to plebs, **4**, 94  
 discarded by emperor, **5**, 255
- Pontifices, duties of Roman, **4**, 56 f.  
 chronicle of, **4**, 81, 201
- Pont Neuf, in Paris, building of, **11**, 433
- Pontius, Gavius, Samnite general, **4**, 92
- Pontoise, French stronghold, attacked by Northmen, **8**, 158  
 capture of (1441), **10**, 224  
 parlement at (1753), **14**, 304
- Pontus, kingdom of, founding of, **2**, 239  
 Mithradates the Great, king of (120-63 B.C.), **2**, 239  
 division of, **2**, 239  
 relations of, with Armenia and Rome, **2**, 244 f.
- Pontus, the, **7**, 356  
 See Black Sea
- Poor laws, English, improved by Melbourne, **18**, 198
- Pope, Alexander, English poet, **13**, 318; **14**, 136, 310
- Pope, John, Union general, captures Island Number Ten, **23**, 167, 178 f., 180  
 commands the Army of Virginia (1862), **23**, 179 f.
- Popes, the, growing power of, **6**, 303  
 authority of, acknowledged by Avitus, **6**, 398

- Popes, retain the Cottian Alps, **7**, 49  
and the Lombard king, **7**, 50 ff., 56 ff.  
election of, **7**, 209  
lives of the, **7**, 20 f., 26, 55, 191 ff.; **9**,  
139  
list of, **8**, 317-324  
*See* Papacy
- Popham, George, attempts to found colony  
on the Kennebec, **21**, 244 f.
- 'Popish plot' in England (1678), **13**, 225
- Popocaligo, massacre at (1715), **22**, 48
- Poppaea Sabina, and Nero, **5**, 101, 104 f.
- Poppo, patriarch of Aquileia, **8**, 284
- Popular assembly, in the Heroic age, **3**, 74  
in Lycurgus's constitution, **3**, 79 f.  
in aristocratic governments, **3**, 99  
*See* Ecclesia
- Populus*, distinguished from *plebs*, **4**, 61; cf. 49
- Porcaro, Stefano, Roman popular leader,  
**10**, 361 f.
- Portier, Spanish revolutionist, **18**, 45
- Porphyry quarries in Egypt, **1**, 35
- Porta Nigra, at Treves, ruins of, **6**, 158\*
- Portales, Chilean statesman, **23**, 324
- Portalis, on codifying committee, **16**, 290
- Port Arthur, seizure of, by Japan, **20**, 439  
ceded to Japan by China, **20**, 439  
lease of, by Russia, **20**, 440 f.  
siege of (1904), **20**, 464 ff.
- Porte, Golden, at Constantinople, **10**, 262
- Porte, Sublime, *see* Turkey
- Port Hudson, taken (1863), **23**, 190
- Port Royal, centre of French Jansenism,  
**13**, 189 ff., 342 f.
- Port Royal, South Carolina, captured by  
United States forces (1861), **23**, 196
- Porter, David, United States naval officer,  
**22**, 358
- Porter, David Dixon, United States naval  
officer, **23**, 169,\* 191, 206
- Porter, Fitz John, Union general, **23**, 177,  
180
- 'Port-la-Montagne,' revolutionary name for  
Toulon, **16**, 150
- Portland, earl of, **13**, 28 ff.
- Portland ministry in England, **17**, 35 f.
- Portneuf, French officer, treachery of, **22**, 28
- Porto-Carrero, patriotic archbishop of To-  
ledo, **13**, 280 ff., 293 f., 304
- Porto Rico attacked by United States army  
(1898), **23**, 360  
loss of, to Spain, **20**, 326  
tariff relations with the United States,  
**23**, 374 f.
- Porto Romano in Byzantine wars, **6**, 382 ff.,  
386
- Porto Santo, discovered by the Portuguese,  
**10**, 355
- Portraits:  
(*Explanation of abbreviations:* B., bust; C.,  
coin; P., portrait from a painting or  
engraving; PHO., photograph; REL., re-  
lief; S., statue.)
- Abbas I., the Great, shah of Persia, P.,  
**13**, 107

Portraits:

- Abdalmalek, C., **7**, 397
- Abdul-Aziz, sultan, PHO., **20**, 134
- Abdul-Hamid II., sultan, PHO., **20**, 338
- Abdul-Kerim, PHO., **20**, 138
- Abdul-Medjid, sultan, P., **18**, 226;  
**19**, 81
- Abdullah-bin-Hazim, C., **2**, 318
- Adams, John, P., **22**, 285
- Adams, Mrs. John, P., **22**, 336
- Adams, John Quincy, P., **23**, 47
- Adams, Samuel, P., **22**, 177
- Adelheid, wife of Otto I., C., **8**, 266
- Adrian VI., Pope, P., **11**, 66
- Adrian, von, vice-president of the Ger-  
man National Assembly, P., **18**, Pl.  
XXIV.
- Aeschines, S., **3**, 354
- Aëtius, REL., **6**, 217
- Agassiz, Louis, PHO., **23**, 264
- Agrippa, C., **4**, 318
- Agrippina, wife of Germanicus, CAMEO,  
**5**, 86
- Agrippina, the younger, S., **5**, 93
- Aksakoff, PHO., **20**, 91
- Alaric, SEAL, **7**, 339
- Alberoni, Cardinal, P., **14**, 38
- Albert III., duke of Bavaria, REL., **10**,  
38; FRESCO, 179
- Albert the Bear, margrave of Branden-  
burg, BRACKETE, **9**, 162
- Albert, prince of Saxe-Coburg, P., **18**,  
273  
and family, P., **18**, Pl. XVI.
- Albert, crown prince of Saxony, P., **19**,  
312
- Albert of Brandenburg, cardinal, P.,  
**11**, 94
- Albert of Mayence, P., **11**, 33
- Albert Achilles, of Brandenburg, P.,  
**10**, 316
- Albert Edward, prince of Wales, PHO.,  
**20**, 105  
*See* Edward VII., king of England
- Alcibiades, B., **3**, 269
- Alembert, Jean Baptiste, P., **15**, 19
- Alexander the Great, B., **3**, 363;  
MOSAIC, **3**, 369
- Alexander VI., Pope, C., **10**, 369
- Alexander I. of Russia, P., **17**, 48, 103,  
Pl. VI., Pl. VIII.; **18**, Pl. I.
- Alexander II. of Russia, P., **19**, Pl. VII.;  
before Plevna, P., **20**, 146
- Alexander III. of Russia, PHO., **20**,  
Pl. III.
- Alexander I. of Servia, PHO., **20**, 358
- Alexander, prince of Battenberg, PHO.,  
**20**, 160
- Alexander, Count Besborodko, P., **15**,  
254
- Alexander, Grand Duke, son of Paul I.,  
P., **16**, 274
- Alexander Severus, B., **5**, 204; C., **5**,  
205

Portraits:

- Alexis Petrovitch, p., 14, 82  
 Alexius I., BULLA, 9, 109  
 Alexius II., Comnenus, c., 9, 276  
 Alfonso V. of Aragon, king of Naples, p., 10, 340; MEDAL, 10, 360  
 Alfonso XII. of Spain, PHO., 20, 126  
 Alfonso XIII. of Spain, PHO., 20, 323; Pl. XV.; 23, 351  
 Almagro, Diego, p., 21, 181  
 Alva, duke of, p., 11, 287  
 Amaury, king of Jerusalem, SEAL, 9, 265  
 Amboise, cardinals of, s., 11, 214  
 Amenhotep II., B., 1, 259  
 Amenhotep III., B., 1, 260  
 Amenhotep IV., Khu-n-aten, REL., 1, 262; s., 1, 264  
 Ameniritis, s., 2, 123  
 Ames, Fisher, p., 22, 334  
 Amherst, Sir Jeffrey, p., 22, 83  
 Anastatius, c., 7, 356  
 Andes (Roman cavalryman), REL., 5, 152  
 Andrassy, Count, PHO., 20, 70  
 André, Major, p., 22, 255, 258, 259  
 Andros, Sir Edmund, p., 21, 324  
 Anne of Brittany, MINIATURE, 10, Pl. XX.  
 Anne of England, p., 13, 287  
 Antinous, c., 5, 151  
 Antiochus I., c., 3, 402  
 Antiochus III., the Great, c., 4, 167  
 Antonia, wife of Drusus the Elder, CAMEO, 5, 86  
 Antoninus Pius, c., 5, 155  
 Antonius, Lucius, c., 4, 316  
 Antony, Mark, B., 4, 298; c., 4, 318  
 Arakha, REL., 2, 175  
 Arcadius, REL., 5, 255  
 Ardashir, REL., 2, 256; c., 2, 259  
 Areobindus, consul, REL., 6, 128  
 Aretino, Pietro, p., 11, 225  
 Ariosto, p., 11, 226  
 Aristogiton, s., 3, 140; VASE PAINTING, 3, 142  
 Aristophanes, B., 3, 258  
 Aristotle (?), B., 3, 360  
 Arndt, Ernest Moritz, p., 17, 262  
 Armin, Count Harry von, PHO., 19, 404  
 Arnold, Benedict, p., 22, 231; EFFIGY, 22, 258  
 Arnulf of Carinthia, SEAL, 8, 162  
 Arsaces I., c., 2, 241  
 Arsaces VII. (Mithradates I.), c., 2, 243  
 Artemisia, s., 3, 340  
 Arthur, Chester Alan, p., 23, 234  
 Artois, countess of, p., 9, 254  
 Asbury, Rev. Francis, p., 22, 339  
 Aspashana, quiver-bearer of Darius I., REL., 2, 175  
 Aspelt, Peter von, archbishop, s., 9, 323

Portraits:

- Asseola (Osceola), p., 23, 66  
 Asurbanipal, REL., 2, 94  
 Asurnazirpal, s., 1, 332; REL., 1, 337; p., 2, 90  
 \*Atahualpa, king of the Incas, p., 21, 177  
 Athrina, REL., 2, 177  
 Augusta Victoria, princess of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, PHO., 19, 406  
 Augustus, B., 4, 307; s., 5, Pl. I.; c., 5, 26, 31, 54; CAMEO, 5, 86  
 Augustus of Saxony, the Strong, p., 13, 265  
 Augustus III. of Poland, p., 14, 254  
 Augustus, prince of Württemberg, PHO., 19, 289  
 Aumale, Duke of, PHO., 20, 55  
 Aurelian, c., 5, 212  
 Aurelius, Marcus, REL., 6, Pl. XIV.  
 Azeglio, Massimo d', PHO., 19, 112  
 Badeni, Count, PHO., 20, 222  
 Bahram II. (Varahran II.), REL., 2, 267  
 Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, p., 21, 125  
 Baldwin I., Emperor, SEAL, 9, 284  
 Balfour, Arthur James, PHO., 20, 304  
 Baltimore, Lord (George Calvert), p., 21, 330  
 Bamberger, deputy, PHO., 19, 436  
 Banér, p., 12, 297  
 Bánffy, Baron, PHO., 20, 224  
 Baratieri, General, PHO., 20, 234  
 Barneveld, John of Olden-, p., 11, 385  
 Barre, Colonel Isaac, p., 22, 160  
 Bartenstein, Johann Christoph von, p., 14, 177  
 Basil the Macedonian, c., 8, 185  
 Basil II., emperor, p., 9, 107  
 Báthori, Stephen, p., 12, 48; s., 129  
 Beaconsfield, Lord (Disraeli), PHO., 20, 104  
 Beaumarchais, p., 15, 311  
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toulant, p., 23, 156  
 Bebel, deputy, PHO., 19, 430  
 Becket, Thomas à, SEAL, 9, 227  
 Beecher, Henry Ward, p., 23, 129  
 Beernaert, PHO., 20, 306  
 Belcher, Jonathan, p., 22, 64  
 Belgrano, p., 22, 383  
 Bell, Alexander Graham, p., 23, 260  
 Belle-Isle, Marshal, p., 14, 245  
 Bellomont, earl of, p., 21, 398  
 Bel-Merodach, REL., 1, 343  
 Benedek, von, p., 19, 222  
 Bennigsen, R. von, p., 19, 257  
 Benton, Thomas H., p., 23, 64  
 Béranger, p., 18, 138  
 Berg, Christen, PHO., 20, 313  
 Bernhard, Duke of Weimar, p., 12, 276  
 Bernadotte, p., 17, 264  
 Bernis, Cardinal, p., 15, 39



Portraits:

Berry, duchess of (with her children),  
P., 18, 127  
Berthier, P., 17, 26  
Besborodko, Alexander Count of, P.,  
15, 254  
Bestuzheff, Chancellor, MEDALLION, 14,  
182  
Bethlen-Gabor, P., 12, 178  
Beust, Count von, P., 19, 247  
Biddle, Nicholas, P., 23, 61  
Bienville, Le Moynes de, P., 22, 55  
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto von, P.,  
18, 337; 19, 211, 347; B., Pl. XXIV.  
Björnson, PHOTO, 20, 117  
Black Hawk, P., 23, 68  
Blair, Francis Preston, Jr., P., 23, 153  
Blanc, Louis, P., 18, 300  
Blanche of Castile, queen of France, P.,  
9, 254  
Blücher, s., 17, 32; P., 233; Pl. XIX.  
Blum, Robert, P., 18, 352  
Blumenthal, Lieutenant-General von,  
P., 19, 293  
Bonaparte, Jerome, P., 17, 67  
Bonaparte, Napoleon, *see* Napoleon  
Boabdil, last king of Granada, P., 10,  
348  
Bodmer, Johann Jakob, P., 14, 154  
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas, P., 13,  
183  
Bolivar, Simon, P., 22, 382  
Boone, Daniel, P., 22, 294  
Booth, Edwin, P., 23, 280  
Borgia, Lucrezia, MEDALLION, 11, 220  
Bose, General von., P., 19, 296  
Bosquet, General, P., 19, 54  
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, P., 13, 188  
Boulanger, General, PHOTO, 20, 53  
Bouquet, Henry, P., 22, 95  
Bourbaki, P., 19, 352  
Bourgeois, PHOTO, 20, 264  
Bowdoin, James, P., 22, 290  
Braddock, General, P., 22, 79  
Bradstreet, Simon, P., 21, 322  
Bragg, Braxton, P., 23, 179  
Brant, Joseph (Thayendanegea), P., 22,  
223, 242; s., 23, 286  
Bratiano, PHOTO, 20, 157  
Brazza, PHOTO, 20, 377  
Brébeuf, Jean de, P., 230  
Breitinger, Johann Jakob, P., 14, 155  
Brenckenhoff, Franz Balthasar Schön-  
berg von, P., 15, 169  
Bright, John, PHOTO, 20, Pl. XI.  
Brissac, governor of Paris, P., 11, 401  
Brock, Sir Isaac, P., 22, 362  
Broglie, Duc de, PHOTO, 20, 23  
Broke, Sir Philip, P., 22, 237  
Brown, Charles Brockden, P., 23, 84  
Brown, John, P., 23, Pl. III.  
Bruck, Baron von, P., 19, 25  
Brühl, Count Heinrich von, P., 14, 326  
Brutus, M. Junius, B., 4, 308

Portraits:

Bryant, William Cullen, P., 23, 86  
Buchanan, James, P., 23, 140  
Buell, Don Carlos, P., 23, 163  
Bugeaud, General, P., 18, 217  
Bülou, Count von, PHOTO, 20, 214  
Buol-Schauenstein, P., 19, 170  
Burgoyne, General, P., 22, 219  
Burke, Edmund, P., 16, 214  
Burnet, William, P., 22, 62  
Burns, John, English labor leader,  
PHOTO, 20, 290  
Butler, Andrew Pickens, P., 23, 138  
Byron, P., 18, 91  
Cabot, Sebastian, P., 21, 99  
Caesar, Caius (adopted son of Au-  
gustus), c., 5, 54  
Caesar, Julius, B., 4, 278; c., 4, 304,  
306; s., 4, Pl. XV.; CAMEO, 5, 86;  
c., 6, 63  
Caesar, Lucius (adopted son of Au-  
gustus), c., 5, 54  
Caldas, Francisco José de, P., 23, 314  
Calhoun, John C., P., 23, 57  
Caligula, CAMEO, 5, 86; B., 87  
Calonne, P., 16, 36  
Calvert, Cecilius, P., 21, 348  
Calvert, George, Lord Baltimore, P.,  
21, 330  
Calvin, John, P., 11, 273  
Campbell-Bannerman, PHOTO, 20, 297  
Camphausen, Otto, PHOTO, 19, 403  
Campos, General Martinos, PHOTO, 20,  
124  
Canaris, FRESKO, 18, 74  
Canning, George, P., 18, 63  
Canrobert, General, P., 19, 52  
Capo d'Istria, Count, P., 18, 80  
Caprivi, Count, PHOTO, 20, 200  
Caracalla, B., 5, 202; c., 6, 109  
Carleton, Guy, P., 22, 203  
Carlos I., of Portugal, PHOTO, 20, 332  
Carlos, Don, of Spain, MEDAL, 11, 298;  
PHOTO, 20, 119  
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas, P., 16, 177  
Carnot, Sadi, PHOTO, 20, 57  
Caroline Matilda of Denmark, P., 15, 243  
Carroll, Charles, P., 22, 155  
Carvalho, Sebastião José de, marquis  
of Pombal, P., 15, 116  
Cartier, Jacques, P., 21, 212  
Casimir the Great, of Poland, SEAL,  
10, 89; s., 92  
Casimir-Périer, PHOTO, 20, 262  
Castelar, PHOTO, 20, 123  
Castillo, Canovas del, PHOTO, 20, 127  
Castlereagh, P., 18, 60  
Catharine I., of Russia, P., 14, 94  
Catharine II., of Russia, MEDAL, 15,  
96; (coronation), 100, 102; CAR-  
TOON, 222; c., 252; P., Pl. XII.,  
XVIII.  
Cavendish, Lord Frederick, PHOTO, 20,  
111

Portraits:

Cavour, **PHO.**, 19, Pl. IX.  
 Cervera y Topete, Pascual de, **P.**, 23, 360  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, **PHO.**, 20, 283  
 Chambord, Comte de, **PHO.**, 19, 103  
 Champlain, Samuel de, **P.**, 21, 218  
 Chanzy, General, **PHO.**, 19, 339  
 Charibert II., **c.**, 7, 100  
 Charlemagne, **c.**, 8, 41; **MOSAIC**, 66; **c.**, 79; **s.**, 88; **REL.**, 104; **P.**, Pl. V.; **c.**, 9, 58; 10, 50  
 Charles II., the Bald, emperor, **P.**, 8, 145; **SEAL**, 146; **P.**, Pl. IX.; 9, Pl. IX.  
 Charles IV., emperor, **SEAL**, 10, 41, 42; **s.**, 44; **c.**, 50  
 Charles V., emperor, **P.**, 11, 112, 152, 182, 191; **MEDAL**, 195, 196; **P.**, Pl. VIII.  
 Charles VI., emperor, **P.**, 13, 322; 14, Pl. IV.  
 Charles VII., emperor, **P.**, 14, Pl. XX.  
 Charles I., of England, **P.**, 13, 31, Pl. I.; 21, Pl. XIV.  
 Charles II., of England, **P.**, 13, 142, Pl. XIII.; **P.**, 21, 310  
 Charles V., of France, **P.**, 10, 68  
 Charles VIII., of France, **P.**, 10, Pl. XXVI.  
 Charles IX., of France, **P.**, 11, 318; **MEDAL**, 320  
 Charles X., of France, **P.**, 18, Pl. VIII., IX.  
 Charles of Anjou, king of Naples, **c.**, 9, 218  
 Charles I., of Rumania, **PHO.**, 20, 142  
 Charles III., of Spain, **P.**, 13, Pl. XXVI.; 15, 142  
 Charles IX., of Sweden, **P.**, 12, 135  
 Charles XII., of Sweden, **P.**, 13, 330  
 Charles, archduke of Austria, **P.**, 16, 211  
 Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy, **P.**, 10, 308  
 Charles IV., duke of Lorraine, **P.**, 12, 270  
 Charles Albert, king of Sardinia, **P.**, 15, 289  
 Charles Alexander of Lorraine, **P.**, 14, 260  
 Charles Eugene, duke of Würtemberg, **P.**, 15, 274  
 Charles Theodore, elector of the Palatinate, **P.**, 15, 231  
 Charles William Ferdinand, duke of Brunswick, **P.**, 16, 110  
 Charlotte, empress of Mexico, **P.**, 19, 162  
 Chase, Salmon Portland, **P.**, 23, 170  
 Chase, Samuel, **P.**, 22, 154  
 Châteaubriand, **P.**, 18, 123  
 Childebert I., son of Clovis, **s.**, 7, 73  
 Childebert II., **c.**, 7, 90  
 Childeric, **SEAL**, 6, 160

Portraits:

Childeric II., **c.**, 7, 106  
 Chithrantakhma, **REL.**, 2, 175  
 Chlopicki, **P.**, 18, 171  
 Chodowiecki, Daniel Nikolaus, and \* wife, **P.**, 15, 66  
 Choiseul, duke of, **P.**, 15, 69; 22, 92  
 Chosroes Nushirvan, **c.**, 2, 284  
 Chosroes II., **c.**, 7, 358, 370, 393  
 Christian IV., **P.**, 12, Pl. X.  
 Christian VII., **MEDAL**, 15, 242  
 Christian IX., **P.**, 20, 312  
 Cialdini, General, **P.**, 19, 129  
 Cicero, **B.**, 4, 272  
 Clam-Martinitz, **PHO.**, 20, 64  
 Clarke, George Rogers, **P.**, 22, 243  
 Claudius, **B.**, 5, 90; **s.**, 92  
 Clay, Henry, **P.**, 23, 39  
 Clement VII., Pope, **P.**, 11, 69, 112  
 Clement XIV., Pope, **P.**, 15, 146  
 Cleopatra, **s.**, 4, 324  
 Cleveland, Grover, **P.**, 23, 240  
 Clinton, DeWitt, **P.**, 23, 38  
 Clinton, George, **P.**, 22, 318  
 Clinton, Sir Henry, **P.**, 22, 236  
 Clodius Albinus, **s.**, 5, 196  
 Clodomer, son of Clovis, **s.**, 7, 73  
 Clotaire I., son of Clovis, **s.**, 7, 73  
 Clotaire II., **c.**, 7, 99  
 Clovis, **s.**, 7, 73  
 Clovis, sons of, **s.**, 7, 73  
 Clovis II., **c.**, 7, 104  
 Cobden, Richard, **P.**, 19, 152  
 Cocceji, Samuel L. B. von, **P.**, 15, 27  
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste, **P.**, 13, 140, 146  
 Colden, Cadwallader, **P.**, 22, 98  
 Coligny, Admiral, **P.**, 11, 316  
 Columbus, **P.**, 10, 356; 21, 80, 84, 93, 97, Pl. VI.  
 Combes, **PHO.**, 20, 281  
 Commodus, **B.**, 5, 192  
 Condé, prince of, **B.**, 13, 115  
 Conrad III., emperor, **BRACTEATE**, 9, 71; **s.**, 72  
 Conrad IV., emperor, **SEAL**, 9, 215  
 Conrad, duke of Masovia, **SEAL**, 9, 219  
 Conrad of Thuringia, **s.**, 9, 220  
 Constance of Sicily, **SEAL**, 9, 170  
 Constans I., Roman emperor, **c.**, 5, 244  
 Constans II., **c.**, 7, 372  
 Constans, French minister, **PHO.**, 20, 59  
 Constantia, wife of Emperor Maurice, **c.**, 7, 367  
 Constantine the Great, **c.**, 5, 224, 228  
 Constantine IV., Pogonatus, **c.**, 7, 372  
 Constantine V., **c.**, 8, 174  
 Constantine VI., **c.**, 8, 174  
 Constantine, Grand Duke, son of Paul I., **P.**, 16, 274  
 Copley, J. S., **P.**, 22, 134  
 Corday, Charlotte, **P.**, 16, 141  
 Cornbury, Lord, **P.**, 21, 400  
 Corneille, **P.**, 12, 291  
 Cornwallis, Lord, **P.**, 22, 217

Portraits:

Cortez, Hernando, P., **21**, 142  
 Cotton, Rev. John, P., **21**, 279  
 Cowley, Lord, P., **19**, 125  
 Cranach, Lucas, P., **11**, 89  
 Crawford, William H., P., **23**, 36  
 Crispi, PHO., **20**, 231  
 Crockett, David, P., **23**, 112  
 Croesus, VASE PAINTING, **3**, 157  
 Cromer, Lord, PHO., **20**, 403  
 Cromwell, Oliver, MEDAL, **13**, 123;  
 SEAL, 125; P., Pl. IV., XI.; **21**, 303  
 Curzon, Lord, viceroy of India, PHO.,  
**20**, 427  
 Custine, Adam Philippe, P., **16**, 119  
 Cyrus, REL., **2**, 163  
 Dagobert I., C., **7**, 101  
 Dagobert II., C., **7**, 101  
 Dagobert III., C., **7**, 110  
 Dahlmann, F. C., P., **18**, 188  
 Dalberg, P., **16**, 282  
 Dandolo, Enrico, C., **9**, 277  
 Dangeau, Marquis de, P., **13**, 254  
 Dante, P., **9**, 325; MEDALLION, **10**, 114  
 Danton, P., **16**, 65  
 Darboy, Archbishop, P., **19**, 383  
 Darius, P., **2**, 170; REL., 175, 200; SEAL,  
 206; P., Pl. VIII.; VASE PAINTING,  
**3**, Pl. IX.  
 Darius Codomannus, MOSAIC, **2**, 218;  
**3**, 369  
 Daun, Count, P., **15**, 64  
 Davenport, Rev. John, P., **21**, 291  
 Davis, Jefferson, P., **23**, 151  
 Deák, Ferencz, PHO., **20**, 75  
 Decatur, Stephen, P., **22**, 358  
 Decius, B., **5**, 206  
 Delaware, Lord, P., **21**, 258  
 Delbrück, PHO., **19**, 343  
 Delyannis, PHO., **20**, 348  
 Demetrius Poliorcetes, S., **3**, 392  
 Demosthenes, B., **3**, 346  
 Dennewitz, Bülow von, S., **17**, 280  
 Depretis, PHO., **20**, 84  
 Derby, earl of, PHO., **20**, 141  
 Desaix, FRESCO, **16**, 268; S., 269  
 Desmoulins, Camille, P., **16**, 51  
 Dessalines, Jean Jacques, P., **22**, 376  
 Dewey, George, PHO., **23**, 357  
 Dexileos, REL., **3**, 302  
 Diaz, Porfirio, P., **23**, 330  
 Dickinson, John, P., **22**, 157  
 Diderot, Denis, P., **15**, 126  
 Diether II., Archbishop of Mayence,  
 REL., **10**, 271  
 Dilke, Sir Charles, PHO., **20**, 106  
 Dinaki, Queen, GEM, **2**, 277  
 Dinwiddie, Robert, P., **22**, 76  
 Diocletian, B., **5**, 217; P., **6**, 124  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, PHO., **20**, 104  
 Douglas, Stephen A., P., **23**, 134  
 Douglass, Frederick, P., **23**, 131  
 Dolgorukoff-Krinski, Vasili Michailo-  
 vitch, P., **15**, 220

Portraits:

Döllinger, Ignaz, P., **19**, 378  
 Domitian, S., **5**, 131  
 Doria, Andrea, P., **11**, 110  
 Dougan, Thomas, P., **21**, 388  
 Drake, Sir Francis, P., **21**, 237  
 Dreyfus, Alfred, PHO., **20**, 268  
 Drusus, the Elder, CAMEO, **5**, 86; B., 56;  
 C., **6**, 68  
 Drusus, the Younger, CAMEO, **5**, 86  
 Dubois, Abbé, P., **14**, Pl. II.  
 Ducrot, General, PHO., **19**, 322  
 Dudevaut, Madame (George Sand), P.,  
**18**, 299  
 Dudley, Joseph, P., **21**, 395  
 Dupanloup, Bishop, P., **19**, 380  
 Dürer, Albert, P., **11**, 87  
 Durham, earl of, governor of Canada,  
 P., **23**, 288  
 Eberhard the Bearded, of Würtem-  
 berg, REL., **10**, 146  
 Eck, Leonhard von, P., **11**, 91  
 Edgar of England, P., **9**, 91  
 Edison, Thomas Alva, P., **23**, 262  
 Edward the Confessor, SEAL, **9**, 92  
 Edward I., of England, SEAL, **9**, 358  
 Edward III., of England, P., **10**, 52  
 Edward VI., of England, P., **11**, 148  
 Edward VII., of England, PHO., **20**,  
 Pl. XIII.  
 See Albert Edward  
 Edward, the Black Prince, P., **10**, 52;  
 S., 61; C., 69  
 Edwards, Jonathan, P., **22**, 116  
 Egmont, P., **11**, 334; Pl. XVII.  
 Eleanor of Guienne, wife of Henry  
 II. of England, S., **9**, 230  
 Eleanora of Portugal, FRESCO, **10**, 201;  
 S., 285  
 Eliot, Sir John, English patriot, P.,  
**13**, 26  
 Eliot, John, missionary to the Indians,  
 P., **21**, 315  
 Elizabeth Christina, P., **14**, Pl. XIII.  
 Elizabeth, queen of England, P., **11**,  
 357; SEAL, 359; P., Pl. XIX., XXII.;  
**21**, 243  
 Elizabeth, czarina of Russia, P., **14**, Pl.  
 XI.; **15**, Pl. IV.  
 Elizabeth Farnese, of Parma, P., **14**, 40  
 Elizabeth, wife of Alexander I. of Rus-  
 sia, P., **17**, Pl. V.  
 Eltham, John, second son of Edward  
 II., S., **9**, 354  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, PHO., **23**, 268  
 Ellsworth, Oliver, P., **22**, 304  
 Elskwatawa, the Shawnee prophet, P.,  
**22**, 361  
 Emin Pasha (Dr. Schnitzler), PHO.,  
**20**, 386  
 Endicott, John, P., **21**, 307  
 Epadnactus, C., **5**, 158  
 Epicurus, S., **3**, 400  
 Erasmus, P., **11**, 92



Portraits:

- Ericsson, John, P., 23, 173  
 Ernest, duke of Bavaria, REL., 10, 38;  
 FRESCO, 179  
 Ernest Gideon, baron of Laudon, P.,  
 15, 90  
 Espartero, General, P., 18, 283  
 Estaing, Charles Henry, Count d', P.,  
 22, 239  
 Estrup, PHO., 20, 314  
 Eucratides, c., 2, 223  
 Eudocia, Empress, IVORY CARVING, 9,  
 Pl. IV.  
 Eugene Francis, Prince of Savoy, P.,  
 13, 262  
 Eugénie, Empress, P., 19, Pl. II., VIII.  
 Eugenius IV., Pope, BULLA, 10, 198  
 Eulenburg, Botho, Count zu, PHO., 20,  
 206  
 Eulenburg, F. A., Count zu, PHO., 19,  
 402  
 Euler, Leonhard, MEDAL, 14, 161  
 Euripides, B., 3, 290  
 Euthymus, VASE PAINTING, 3, 157  
 Faidherbe, General, PHO., 19, 338  
 Fairfax, Sir Thomas, P., 13, 47  
 Falièri, Marino, c., 10, 121  
 Faily, General de, PHO., 19, 313  
 Falk, Dr., PHO., 19, 414  
 Farragut, David Glasgow, PHO., 23, Pl.  
 VII.  
 Faure, Félix, PHO., 20, 263  
 Favre, Jules, PHO., 20, 17  
 Fénélon, P., 13, 251  
 Ferdinand I., Emperor, c., 12, 20; P.,  
 Pl. I.  
 Ferdinand II., Emperor, P., 12, 172  
 Ferdinand II., king of Spain, c., 10,  
 343; P., 345; 21, 87  
 Ferdinand VI., of Spain, P., 15, Pl. IX.  
 Ferdinand VIII., of Spain, P., 22, 378  
 Ferdinand, prince of Bulgaria, P., 20,  
 362  
 Ferdinand, brother of Charles V., P.,  
 11, 187  
 Ferry, Jules, P., 20, 45  
 Fersen, Count Axel of, P., 16, 72  
 Fillmore, Millard, P., 23, 126  
 Firmian, archbishop of Salzburg, P., 14,  
 Pl. XXIV.  
 Fischart, John, P., 12, 89  
 Fitzwalter, Robert, SEAL, 9, 237  
 Fleury, Cardinal, P., 14, 120  
 Forster, W. E., PHO., 20, 101  
 Fould, PHO., 19, 154  
 Fouquier-Tinville, P., 16, 160  
 Fox, Charles James, P., 15, 340; 16,  
 332; B., 22, 269; P., Pl. VI.  
 Foy, General, P., 18, 141  
 Frada, REL., 2, 175  
 Francis, Sir Philip, P., 15, 335  
 Fravartis, REL., 2, 175  
 Francis I., Stephen, emperor, P., 14,  
 Pl. XXI.

Portraits:

- Francis II., of Austria, P., 16, 130  
 Francis I., of France, P., 11, Pl. X.;  
 MEDALLION, 51  
 Francis, Saint, of Assisi, FRESCO, 9, 190,  
 194  
 Francis Joseph I., emperor of Austria,  
 P., 18, 354; 19, 183; 20, 62, 228  
 Franklin, Benjamin, P., 22, 275, Pl. V.  
 Franklin, Sir John, P., 23, 306  
 Fransecky, General von, P., 19, 229  
 Fredegunde (?), s., 7, 93  
 Frederick I., Barbarossa, Emperor,  
 BRACTEATE, 9, 145; SEAL, 146;  
 BULLA, 158; REL., 272; MINIATURE,  
 Pl. VI.  
 Frederick II., Emperor, SEAL, 9, 188; C,  
 200 (2); BULLA, 204; SEAL, 212  
 Frederick III., Emperor, SEAL, 10, 195;  
 FRESCO, 201; MEDAL, 266; s., 284;  
 SEAL, Pl. VIII.  
 Frederick I., of Prussia, P., 13, 271  
 Frederick II., the Great, of Prussia,  
 MEDAL, 14, 210; P., Pl. XII.; 228,  
 259; 15, Pl. II., V., XI., 109; CAR-  
 TOON, 222.  
 Frederick, emperor of Germany, P., 20,  
 Pl. VII.  
 Frederick, grand duke of Baden, P.,  
 19, 34  
 Frederick II., elector of Bavaria, P.,  
 11, 200  
 Frederick the Victorious, elector Pala-  
 tine, P., 10, 267  
 Frederick V., elector Palatine, P., 12,  
 175  
 Frederick the Wise, elector of Saxony,  
 P., 11, Pl. II., III.  
 Frederick of Nuremberg and Branden-  
 burg, P., 10, 166, 167; c., 180  
 Frederick Augustus III., elector of  
 Saxony, P., 16, 85, 337  
 Frederick Charles, prince of Prussia,  
 P., 19, 198  
 Frederick Ferdinand, Count von Beust,  
 P., 19, 247  
 Frederick Francis II., grand duke of  
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, P., 19, 330  
 Frederick William of Brandenburg, the  
 Great Elector, MEDAL, 13, 268; P.,  
 Pl. XXIII.  
 Frederick William I., of Prussia, P.,  
 13, 337; MEDAL, 14, 210; P., Pl.  
 VIII.  
 Frederick William II., of Prussia, P.,  
 16, 82, 85  
 Frederick William III., of Prussia, P.,  
 16, 261; 17, Pl. VII.  
 Frederick William IV. of Prussia, P.,  
 18, 40; Pl. XIV., XXIII.  
 Frederick William, crown prince of  
 Prussia, P., 19, Pl. XIII.  
 Frederick William, baron of Seydlitz,  
 P., 15, 59

Portraits:

Frémont, John C., P., 23, 139  
 Freycinet, Charles de, PHO., 19, 326;  
 20, 43  
 Friesen, Baron von, PHO., 19, 344  
 Froissart, MINIATURE, 10, Pl. IX.  
 Frontenac, S., 22, 36  
 Frossard, General, PHO., 19, 298  
 Fuad Pasha, P., 19, 39  
 Fulton, Robert, P., 23, 27  
 Gablenz, General von, PHO., 19, 225  
 Gadsden, Christopher, P., 22, 140  
 Gage, General Thomas, P., 22, 190  
 Gager, H. von, P., 18, 333; Pl. XXIV.  
 Galba, B., 5, 112  
 Galla Placidia, REL., 6, 206  
 Gallatin, Albert, P., 22, 350  
 Gallienus, B., 5, 208  
 Galileo, P., 13, 94  
 Gama, Vasco da, P., 21, 96  
 Gambetta, P., 19, 262  
 Garfield, James A., P., 23, 233  
 Garibaldi, PHO., 19, 141  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, P., 23, 102  
 Gates, Horatio, P., 22, 230  
 Gelimer, C., 6, 316  
 Genêt, Edmond Charles, P., 22, 332  
 Genseric, C., 6, 213  
 Gentz, Friedrich, P., 16, 313  
 Geoffrey Plantagenet, ENAMEL, 9, 88  
 George I., of England, P., 14, Pl. V.  
 George II., of England, P., 14, Pl. IX.  
 George III., of England, P., 15, 86;  
 CARTOON, 22, 145; P., Pl. IX.  
 George IV., of England, P., 18, Pl. VI.  
 George, Prince, of Greece, PHO., 20, Pl.  
 XVI.  
 George of Frundsberg, P., 11, 108  
 George William, elector of Branden-  
 burg, MEDAL, 12, 232  
 Germain, Lord George (Viscount  
 Sackville), P., 22, 220  
 Germanicus, S., 5, 75; CAMEO, 5, 86;  
 C., 6, 74  
 Germanos, Metropolitan, FRESKO, 18,  
 67  
 Gero, Margrave, SEAL, 8, 242  
 Gerry, Elbridge, P., 22, 337  
 Gervinus, G., P., 18, 189  
 Giers, de, P., 20, 166  
 Gladstone, William Ewart, PHO., 20,  
 Pl. IV.  
 Gneisenau, S., 17, 41  
 Gneist, Rudolf, PHO., 19, 393  
 Göben, General von, PHO., 19, 341  
 Gobryas, lance-bearer of Darius I.,  
 REL., 2, 175  
 Goethe, P., 15, 286; 17, 88  
 Goldie, Sir George, PHO., 20, 387  
 Goltz, Count von der, PHO., 19, 235  
 Goluchowski, Count, PHO., 20, 186  
 Gomez, Maximo, P., 23, 343  
 Gonzaga, Francisco, cardinal, P., 10,  
 371

Portraits:

Gonzaga, Lorenzo, duke of Mantua, P.,  
 10, 371  
 Gordon, officer of Peter the Great, P.,  
 14, 89  
 Gordon, General 'Chinese,' PHO., 20, 385  
 Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander, PHO.,  
 19, 70; 20, 153  
 Gottsched, P., 14, 152  
 Gourko, General, PHO., 20, 143  
 Gramont, duke of, P., 19, 275  
 Grant, General James, P., 22, 84  
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson, P., 23, Pl. XIII.  
 Granvella, Cardinal, P., 11, 331  
 Grasse, Count de, P., 22, 265  
 Gratian, C., 5, 249  
 Gray, Asa, P., 23, 267  
 Greeley, Horace, P., 23, 224  
 Greene, General Nathaniel, P., 22, Pl.  
 X.  
 Grenville, George, P., 22, 163  
 Gregory I., Pope, P., 7, 302  
 Gregory XIII., Pope, MEDAL, 11, 321  
 Grévy, Jules, PHO., 20, Pl. II.  
 Grimm, Wilhelm and Jakob, P., 18,  
 250  
 Grinnell, Henry, P., 23, 307  
 Guizot, P., 18, 303  
 Gunthamund, C., 6, 315  
 Günther von Schwarzburg, REL., 10,  
 40  
 Gustavus III., of Sweden, P., 15, 238  
 Gustavus IV., of Sweden, P., 16, 279  
 Gustavus, crown prince of Sweden and  
 Norway, PHO., 20, 317  
 Gustavus Adolphus, P., 12, Pl. XIV.,  
 XVI.  
 Gutzkow, Karl, P., 18, 182  
 Hadrian, B., 5, 145; C., 148  
 Hale, John P., P., 23, 133  
 Haliburton, T. C., P., 23, 302  
 Halleck, Henry Wager, P., 23, 166  
 Hamilton, Alexander, P., 22, 300, 319;  
 B., 330  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, P., 22, 328  
 Hammurabi, R., 1, 196  
 Hampden, John, P., 13, 35  
 Hancock, John, P., 22, 178  
 Hancock, Winfield Scott, P., 23, 235  
 Hanotaux, Gabriel, P., 20, 267  
 Harcourt, Sir William, P., 20, 296  
 Hardenberg, P., 17, 145  
 Harmodius, S., 3, 141; VASE PAINTING,  
 3, 142  
 Harold the Saxon, TAPESTRY, 9, 93,  
 Pl. I.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, PHO., 23, 244  
 Harrison, William Henry, P., 23, 76  
 Hartington, Lord, PHO., 20, 284  
 Hartmann, General von, PHO., 19, 294  
 Harvey, Sir John, P., 23, 297  
 Hatshepsut, B., 1, 255  
 Hatuey, cacique, P., 21, 119  
 Haussmann, Baron, PHO., 19, 105

Portraits:

- Hawke, Sir Edward, p., 22, 91  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, p., 23, 276  
 Hay, John, *PHO.*, 20, 443; 23, 386  
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, p., 23, 226  
 Hecker, F., p., 18, 331  
 Hegel, p., 18, 42  
 Heine, Heinrich, p., 18, 177  
 Helena, wife of Emperor Manuel Paleologus, *MINIATURE*, 10, Pl. XV.  
 Henrietta Maria, wife of Charles I., of England, p., 13, Pl. II.; 21, 332  
 Henry I., king of Germany, *SEAL*, 8, 231  
 Henry II., Emperor, *SEAL*, 8, 286; *RELIEF*, Pl. XVII.  
 Henry IV., Emperor, *SEAL*, 9, 31  
 Henry VII., Emperor, p., 9, 329; s., 330  
 Henry II., king of England, s., 9, 230  
 Henry IV. of England, s., 10, 204; *MINIATURE*, Pl. IV.  
 Henry V. of England, p., 10, 213  
 Henry VII. of England, *SEAL*, 10, 334  
 Henry VIII. of England, p., 11, Pl. V.  
 Henry II., king of France, p., 11, 301, 303  
 Henry III. of France, p., 11, 323; Pl. XX.  
 Henry IV. of France, p., 11, 401, 402, 444; Pl. XXIII., XXIV.  
 Henry IV., duke of Breslau, s., 9, 313  
 Henry, duke of Guise, p., 11, 381  
 Henry, Prince, the Navigator, son of John I. of Portugal, p., 10, 353; 21, 78  
 Henry, prince of Prussia, p., 15, 104  
 Henry the Lion, duke of Saxony, *BRACEATE*, 9, 147; s., 176  
 Henry of Blois, bishop of Winchester, *ENAMEL*, 9, 99  
 Henry, Joseph, p., 23, 258  
 Henry, Patrick, p., 22, Pl. VII.  
 Heraclius, s., 7, 371; c., 7, 372  
 Hermenigild, c., 6, 334, 335  
 Herodotus, p., 3, 256  
 Hertzberg, p., 16, 80  
 Hidalgo, Miguel, p., 22, 391  
 Hilderic, c., 6, 315  
 Hinemar, archbishop of Rheims, *REL.*, 8, 143  
 Hipparchus, *VASE PAINTING*, 3, 142  
 Hoche, p., 16, 179  
 Hofer, Andreas, s., 17, 140  
 Hohenlohe, Prince, *PHO.*, 20, 207  
 Hohenwart, Count, *PHO.*, 20, 65  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, p., 23, 274  
 Homer, *IDEAL B.*, 3, 37  
 Honorius, Roman emperor, *REL.*, 5, 255; 6, 205  
 Honorius III., Pope, *BULLA*, 9, 193; *FRESCO*, 9, 194  
 Hoorn, p., 11, Pl. XVII.

Portraits:

- Hopkinson, Joseph, p., 22, 338  
 Hortensius, B., 4, 251  
 Hotze, Baron von, p., 16, 248  
 Houston, Samuel, p., 23, 113  
 Howe, Lord Richard, p., 22, 193  
 Howe, Sir William, p., 22, 192  
 Hugo, Victor, p., 19, 120  
 Hull, Captain Isaac, p., 22, 356  
 Humbert I., king of Italy, *PHO.*, 20, 240  
 Humboldt, Alexander von, *PHO.*, 18, 105  
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von, p., 18, 38  
 Huneric, c., 6, 315  
 Huss, John, c., 10, 170; p., 10, 175  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, p., 22, 69  
 Hutten, Ulrich von, p., 11, 40  
 Huys, Drouyn de l', p., 19, 33  
 Iberville, Pierre Lemoine d', p., 22, 34  
 Iddesleigh, Lord, *PHO.*, 20, 286  
 Ignatieff, Count, *PHO.*, 20, 97  
 Ingersoll, Jared, p., 22, 287  
 Innocent III., Pope, *FRESCO*, 9, 190  
 Innocent VIII., Pope, s., 10, 368  
 Irene, mother of Constantine VI., c., 8, 174  
 Iroquois chiefs, p., 22, Pl. III.  
 Irving, Washington, p., 23, 69  
 Isabella the Catholic, queen of Spain, c., 10, 343; p., 21, 85  
 Isocrates, B., 3, 326  
 Istria, Count Capo d', *see* Capo d'Istria  
 Ito, Marquis, *PHO.*, 20, 179  
 Iturbide, Agustín de, emperor of Mexico, p., 22, 393  
 Ivan IV., p., 12, 141  
 Jackson, Andrew, p., 22, 367; 23, 49, 90  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, p., 23, 158, 185  
 Jagello, Anna, s., 10, 97  
 Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig, p., 18, 43  
 James I., king of England, p., 11, 421; 21, 245  
 James II., of England, p., 13, 127; 21, Pl. XVI.  
 Jay, John, p., 22, 272  
 Jay, Mrs. John, p., 22, 327  
 Jefferson, Joseph (as Rip Van Winkle), p., 23, 281  
 Jefferson, Thomas, p., 22, 144; Pl. VIII.  
 Jellachich, Colonel, p., 18, 348  
 Joan, queen of France and Navarre, *SEAL*, 9, 357  
 John VIII., Paleologus, Byzantine emperor, *MEDAL*, 10, 256, 257  
 John XXIII., Pope, p., 10, 158  
 John, king of Bohemia, c., 9, 324; *SEAL*, 10, 31  
 John, archduke of Austria, p., 18, 335  
 John, bishop of Novgorod, p., 9, Pl. XIV.  
 John II., von Vechten, archbishop of Riga, *SEAL*, 9, 382



Portraits:

- John, Don, of Austria, P., 11, 294; MEDAL, 11, 296  
 John of Corbeil, SEAL, 9, 222  
 John of Leyden, P., 11, 157  
 John Frederick the Magnanimous, elector of Saxony, P., 11, 174, 191  
 John George I., elector of Saxony, P., 12, 156  
 John Sigismund, elector of Brandenburg, MEDAL, 12, 82  
 Johnson, Andrew, P., 23, 211  
 Johnson, Sir William, P., 22, 63  
 Johnson, William Samuel, P., 22, 305  
 Johnston, Albert Sidney, P., 23, 165  
 Johnston, Joseph Eccleston, P., 23, 157  
 Jones, Paul, P., 22, 245  
 Jörg, deputy, PHOTO, 19, 420  
 Joseph I., Emperor, P., 13, 302  
 Joseph II., Emperor, CARTOON, 15, 222; P., 263, 267; PL. XVI, XVII.  
 Josephine, empress of the French, P., 16, PL. XXII.  
 Jovinus, REL., 6, 141  
 Juarez, Benito, P., 19, 155  
 Jugurtha, C., 4, 229  
 Julian, C., 5, 247; 6, 133  
 Julius II., Pope, C., 10, 381; P., PL. XXIX.; MEDAL, 11, 223  
 Julius III., Pope, MEDAL, 11, 195; P., 259  
 Justin I., C., 6, 272, 359  
 Justin II., and his wife Sophia, C., 7, 366  
 Justinian I., MOSAIC, 6, PL. XXI.; 7, 316; C., 357  
 Justinian II., C., 7, 375  
 Kalb, Baron de, P., 22, 248  
 Kálnoky, Count, P., 20, 169  
 Kane, Elisha Kent, P., 23, 308  
 Kant, Immanuel, P., 15, 112; P., 17, 89  
 Katkoff, PHOTO, 20, 90  
 Kauffman, General, PHOTO, 20, 420  
 Kaulbars, General, P., 20, 161  
 Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton, Count, P., 15, PL. III.  
 Ketteler, Bishop von, PHOTO, 19, 377  
 Khafra, S., 1, 64; B., 65  
 Khalid-ben-Walid, C., 7, 386  
 Khevenhüller, Ludwig Andreas, P., 14, 252  
 Khu-n-aten (Amenhotep IV.), REL., 1, 262, 263; S., 264  
 Kicking Bear, Sioux chief, P., 23, 236  
 King, Rufus, P., 22, 314  
 Kitchener, Lord, PHOTO, 20, 404  
 Kléber, P., 16, 276  
 Kleist of Nollendorf, P., 17, 291  
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, P., 14, 318  
 Knipperdolling, Bernt, P., 11, 156  
 Knox, Major-General Henry, P., 22, 322  
 Knox, John, P., 11, 361

Portraits:

- Körner, Theodore, P., 17, 255  
 Kosciusko, Thaddaeus, P., 16, 182  
 Kossuth, Louis, P., 18, 267  
 Kotzebue, August von, B., 18, 35  
 Kruger, Paul, PHOTO, 20, 411  
 Kunigunde, P., 8, PL. XVI.  
 Kuropatkin, General, PHOTO, 20, 462  
 Kutusoff, P., 17, 243  
 Labienus the Younger, C., 4, 307  
 Lacy, Count Moritz, P., 15, 215  
 La Farge, John, P., 23, 278  
 La Marmora, General, PHOTO, 19, 134  
 Lafayette, P., 18, 125; 22, 237; 23, PL. I.  
 La Fontaine, Jean de, P., 13, 184  
 Lamartine, P., 18, 311  
 Lamoricière, General, P., 19, 137  
 La Salle, P., 22, 23  
 Las Casas, P., 21, 121  
 Lasker, Eduard, PHOTO, 19, 437  
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, PHOTO, 19, 426  
 Laube, Heinrich, P., 18, 183  
 Laud, William, archbishop, P., 13, 30  
 Laudon, Ernest Gideon, baron of, P., 15, 90  
 Laurens, Henry, P., 22, 271  
 Lavigerie, Cardinal, PHOTO, 20, 258  
 Law, John, CARTOON, 14, 34  
 Leboeuf, PHOTO, 19, 292  
 Ledochowski, Cardinal, PHOTO, 19, 418  
 Lee, Major-General Charles, P., 22, 197, 238  
 Lee, Fitzhugh, PHOTO, 23, 348  
 Lee, Henry, P., 22, 259  
 Lee, Richard Henry, P., 22, 141  
 Lee, Robert Edward, P., 23, 176, 185  
 Lefort, Francis, P., 14, 90  
 Lehrbach, Ludwig Konrad, count of, P., 16, 223  
 Leidy, Joseph, P., 23, 266  
 Leo II., Emperor, C., 7, 355  
 Leo III., Pope, MOSAIC, 8, 66; C., 174  
 Leo IV., Pope, C., 8, 174  
 Leo X., Pope, C., 10, 384; MINIATURE, PL. XXX.; P., 11, 32  
 Leo XIII., Pope, PHOTO, 19, PL. XXI.  
 Leopold I., Emperor, P., 13, PL. XIV.  
 Leopold II., Emperor, P., 16, 81, 85  
 Leopold I., king of Belgium, P., 18, 167  
 Leopold II., of Belgium, P., 20, 307  
 Leopold, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, P., 19, 272  
 Leopold of Anhalt-Dessau, P., 14, 279  
 Leovigild, C., 6, 334, 335  
 Lepidus, C., 4, 294  
 Lesseps, Count Ferdinand de, PHOTO, 20, 259  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, P., 15, 194  
 Letellier, Francis Michael, P., 13, 137  
 Liebknecht, deputy, PHOTO, 19, 428  
 Li Hung Chang, P., 20, PL. XIX.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, P., 23, PL. IV.  
 Lincoln, Benjamin, P., 22, 298

Portraits:

Livia Drusilla, c., **5**, 52; CAMEO, **5**, 86  
 Livilla, Julia, wife of Drusus the Younger, CAMEO, **5**, 86  
 Livingston, Robert, p., **22**, 39  
 Livingstone, David, p., **20**, 374  
 Lobanoff, Prince, PHO., **20**, 180  
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, p., **23**, 273  
 Longstreet, James, p., **23**, 189  
 Lothair I., Emperor, c., **8**, 121; MINIA-TURE, Pl. VIII.  
 Lothair II., Emperor, SEAL, **9**, 69  
 Loubet, PHO., **20**, 274  
 Loudon, earl of, p., **22**, 82  
 Louis I., the Pious, emperor, c., **8**, 111 (2); p., 115; c., 124 (2)  
 Louis IV., the Bavarian, emperor, c., **10**, 25; REL., 29; BULLA, 34; IN-ITIAL, 35; REL., 38, Pl. I.  
 Louis I., king of Bavaria, p., **18**, Pl. VII.  
 Louis II., of Bavaria, PHO., **19**, 422  
 Louis X., king of France, p., **9**, 253  
 Louis XI., of France, p., **10**, 297; MEDAL, 323  
 Louis XII., of France, s., **10**, 382  
 Louis XIII., of France, p., **12**, Pl. XX.  
 Louis XIV., of France, p., **13**, 118, 254, 324, Pl. X., XII., XV., XXV.  
 Louis XV., of France, p., **14**, 118, Pl. XVIII., XXII.  
 Louis XVI., of France, p., **15**, 314; **16**, 28, 116, Pl. I.  
 Louis XVIII., of France, p., **17**, Pl. XVII.  
 Louis Philippe I., of France, p., **18**, Pl. X., XI.  
 Louisa, crown princess of Prussia, p., **16**, 236  
 Louverture, Toussaint, p., **22**, 374, 375  
 Lowell, James Russell, p., **23**, 275  
 Loyola, MEDAL, **11**, 245  
 Lucius Verus, s., **5**, 187  
 Lüger, Dr., PHO., **20**, 219  
 Luitpold, prince regent of Bavaria, PHO., **19**, Pl. XXII.  
 Luther, Martin, p., **11**, 47; MEDAL, 59; p., 60; as Squire George, 83; with seven heads, 103, 177, Pl. III.  
 Lutz, Johann von, PHO., **19**, 412  
 Lybius Severus, c., **6**, 232  
 Lyon, Nathaniel, p., **23**, 154  
 Maassen, K. G., B., **18**, 110  
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, p., **18**, 271  
 Macdonald, p., **16**, 245  
 Macdonald, Sir John Alexander, p., **23**, 296  
 Macdonough, Commodore Thomas, p., **22**, 366  
 Maceo, Antonio, p., **23**, 342  
 Machiavelli, B., **11**, 227  
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, p., **23**, 289

Portraits:

MacMahon, Marshal, PHO., **19**, 290; p., Pl. X.; PHO., **20**, 22  
 Madison, James, p., **22**, 302; **23**, 24  
 Madison, Mrs. James, p., **22**, 329  
 Magellan, Ferdinand, p., **21**, 112, 114  
 Maintenon, Madame de, p., **13**, 217  
 Malesherbes, p., **16**, 32  
 Mallinkrodt, von, deputy, PHO., **19**, 410  
 Manius Caelius, REL., **5**, 71  
 Mansfeld, Ernst von, p., **12**, 168  
 Manteuffel, General von, p., **19**, 207  
 Manuel Palaeologus, MINIATURE, **10**, Pl. XV.  
 Marat, p., **16**, 66  
 Marcellus, M. Claudius, c., **4**, 144  
 Marcus Aurelius, B., **5**, 186; s., Pl. XIV.  
 Marduk-iddin-akhi, REL., **1**, 179  
 Margaret, queen of Denmark, SEAL, **9**, 372  
 Margaret of Parma, p., **11**, 330  
 Maria of Poland, queen of France, p., **14**, 116  
 Maria Christina, queen regent of Spain, p., **20**, 323; **23**, 351  
 Maria Feodorovna, Czarina, MEDAL, **16**, 273  
 Maria Louisa, Archduchess, p., **17**, 151  
 Maria Theresa, p., **14**, 237; SEAL, 290; p., Pl. XIV., XXV.; **15**, 256; **17**, 150  
 Marie Antoinette, p., **15**, Pl. XXIII.; **16**, 38, Pl. V., XI.  
 Marion, Francis, p., **22**, 249  
 Marlborough, duke of, p., **13**, 290  
 Marshall, John, p., **23**, 59  
 Martin, Homer D., p., **23**, 277  
 Martiya, REL., **2**, 175  
 Marx, Karl, PHO., **19**, 425  
 Mary, queen of England, MEDAL, **11**, 195, 353; SEAL, 354, 355  
 Mary, queen of Scots, p., **11**, 363, 371  
 Mary of Burgundy, wife of Maximilian I., MEDAL, **10**, 310; p., Pl. XVI.  
 Mason, George, p., **22**, 311  
 Masséna, p., **16**, 247  
 Mather, Cotton, p., **22**, 30  
 Matilda of Brabant, p., **9**, 254  
 Matilda, wife of Henry the Lion, s., **9**, 176  
 Matilda, Marchioness, p., **9**, 53  
 Matthias, Emperor, p., **12**, 152; MEDAL-LION, 155  
 Maurice, Emperor, c., **7**, 367  
 Maurice, duke of Saxony, p., **11**, 179  
 Maurice of Orange, p., **11**, 399  
 Mauromichalis, FRESCO, **18**, 71  
 Maximianus, MEDALLION, **5**, 223; p., **6**, 124  
 Maximilian I., Emperor, p., **10**, 276, 277; c., 282, 287; p., 288, 291; MEDAL, 310; p., Pl. XVI.; REL., Pl. XVII., XVIII.; p., **11**, 20

Portraits:

Maximilian II., Emperor, P., 12, 31; SEAL, Pl. III.  
 Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria, P., 12, 176  
 Maximilian I., Joseph, king of Bavaria, P., 16, 318  
 Maximilian II., king of Bavaria, P., 19, 181  
 Maximilian I., emperor of Mexico, P., 19, 160  
 Maximin, C., 5, 205; 6, 110  
 Maybach, Albert, PHO., 19, 394  
 Mazarin, Cardinal, P., 13, 134, Pl. IX.  
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, P., 18, 180  
 McClellan, George Brinton, P., 23, 159  
 McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, P., 23, 295  
 McKinley, William, PHO., 23, Pl. XIV.  
 Meade, George Gordon, P., 23, 186  
 Medici, Catharine de', MEDAL, 11, 311  
 Medici, Cosmo de', REL., 10, 369  
 Medici, Giovanni de', Cardinal (Leo X.), P., 11, 32  
 Medici, Lorenzo de', the Magnificent, B., 10, 370  
 Medici, Mary de', wife of Henry IV. of France, P., 11, 429, 444, Pl. XXIV.  
 Mehemet Ali, viceroy of Egypt, P., 18, 221; 19, 38  
 Melanchthon, P., 11, 39; 12, 24  
 Melikoff, Loris, PHO., 20, 94  
 Meline, PHO., 20, 266  
 Menabrea, General, PHO., 19, 268  
 Menander, B., 3, 391  
 Menkau-hor, REL., 1, 67  
 Menshikoff, Prince Alexander, P., 19, 36  
 Menshikoff, Alexander Danilovitch, P., 14, 124  
 Merritt, Wesley, P., 23, 359  
 Metternich, Prince, P., 18, Pl. II.; 19, 281  
 Michael III., Emperor, C., 8, 183  
 Michael VII., Ducas, C., 9, 108  
 Michael, Grand Duke, PHO., 20, 149  
 Michelangelo, P., 11, 229  
 Midhat Pasha, PHO., 20, 137  
 Milan, king of Servia, PHO., 20, 158  
 Miles, Nelson A., PHO., 23, 365  
 Miller, William, P., 22, 387  
 Minghetti, PHO., 19, 148  
 Miquel, PHO., 19, 396; 20, 204  
 Mirabeau, P., 16, Pl. II.  
 Miranda, Francisco, P., 22, 380  
 Mithradates I. (Arsaces VI.), king of Parthia, C., 2, 243  
 Mithradates VI., the Great, king of Pontus, C., 4, 240  
 Mohammed II., MEDALLION, 10, 260  
 Molière, P., 13, 185  
 Moltke, Field-Marshal, P., 19, 221, 336; P. Pl. XX.  
 Monroe, James, P., 22, 398  
 Montauban, count of Palikao, PHO., 19, 98

Portraits:

Montcalm, marquis of, P., 22, 86  
 Montespan, Marquise de, P., 13, 167  
 Montesquieu, P., 14, 143  
 Montezuma, P., 21, 147; MEDALLION, 152  
 Montgomery, Richard, P., 22, 202  
 Montijo y Pasaron, Patricio, P., 23, 358  
 More, Thomas, P., 11, 146  
 Moreau, P., 16, 206  
 Morelos, José Maria, P., 22, 392  
 Morgan, Daniel, P., 22, 261  
 Morris, Gouverneur, P., 22, 309  
 Morris, Robert, P., 22, 207  
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, P., 23, 256  
 Moser, Johann Jakob, P., 14, 162  
 Motley, John Lothrop, P., 23, 270  
 Moultrie, Major-General William, P., 22, 209  
 Mühlner, von, PHO., 19, 411  
 Murat, P., 17, 26  
 Muravieff, Count, PHO., 20, 188  
 Musa, C., 2, 248  
 Mutsuhito, emperor of Japan, PHO., 20, 434  
 Muzaffer-ed-din, shah of Persia, PHO., 20, 424  
 Muzri, prince of, REL., 2, 68  
 Nadintabaira, REL., 2, 175  
 Nansen, Fridtjof, PHO., 23, 311  
 Nansouty, P., 17, 43  
 Napier, Sir Charles, P., 19, 50  
 Napoleon Bonaparte, P., 16, 196, 227, 302, Pl. XXII, XXIII.; FRESCO, Pl. XXIV.; P., 17, 26, 43, 48; SEAL, 50; P., 103; MEDAL, 153; P., 361; SEAL, 389; P., Pl. I, II, IX.  
 Napoleon III., P., 18, 407; 19, Pl. I, XII.  
 Napoleon, Eugene, P., 16, 308  
 Napoleon, Prince (Plon Plon), P., 19, 123  
 Naram-sin, REL., 1, Pl. XII.  
 Narses, C., 2, 268  
 Nasr-ed-din, shah of Persia, PHO., 20, Pl. XVIII.  
 Neander, Johann August Wilhelm, P., 18, 246  
 Nebuchadnezzar, CAMEO, 1, 182  
 Necker, P., 16, 34  
 Necker, Madame, P., 16, 35  
 Nefert, s., 1, 81, 82  
 Nelson, Horatio, P., 16, 292, 315, Pl. XXV.  
 Nero, B., 5, 94  
 Nerva, C., 5, 132  
 Nesa, B., 1, 80  
 Newton, Sir Isaac, P., 13, 203  
 Ney, Marshal, P., 17, 43  
 Niciphorus Botoniates, P., 9, 110, 116; C., 117  
 Nicholas I. of Russia, P., 18, 223; 19, Pl. III.  
 Nicholas II. of Russia, PHO., 20, Pl. X.



Portraits:

Nicholas, prince of Montenegro, PHO., 20, 367  
 Niebuhr, Berthold Georg, P., 18, 102  
 Niel, General, P., 19, 254  
 North, Lord, P., 22, 173  
 Numa Pompilius, c., 4, 106  
 O'Connell, Daniel, P., 18, 197  
 Octavia, c., 4, 318  
 Octavian, the young, B., 4, 307  
     *See* Augustus  
 Odoacer, c., 6, 274  
 Offa (?), SEAL, P., 7, 187  
 Oglethorpe, James, P., 22, 52, 53  
 O'Higgins, Don Ambrosio, P., 22, 384  
 Ollivier, Emile, PHO., 19, 265  
 Omer Pasha, P., 19, 44  
 Orloff, Alexei, MEDAL, 15, 210  
 Orloff, Count Grigori Grigorievitch, P., 15, 98  
 Orodes, c., 2, 244  
 Oscar II. of Sweden, P., 20, 115  
 Osceola, P., 23, 66  
 Osman Pasha, PHO., 20, 145  
 Otho, Roman emperor, B., 5, 114  
 Otho, king of Greece, P., 18, Pl. IV.  
 Otis, James, P., 22, 174  
 Otto I., the Great, emperor, SEAL, 8, 240 (2), 257; REL., 246; s., 258  
 Otto II., Emperor, SEAL, 8, 260; REL., 269  
 Otto III., Emperor, c., 8, 266; SEAL, 272, 273  
 Otto IV., Emperor, SEAL, 9, 186  
 Otto IV., Margrave, SEAL, 9, 312  
 Ottocar II., of Bohemia, c., 9, 218  
 Oudinot, P., 17, 43  
 Oyama, PHO., 20, Pl. XX.  
 Paine, John Knowles, PHO., 23, 279  
 Paine, Thomas, P., 22, 148  
 Pakenham, Sir Edward, P., 22, 369  
 Palacky, P., 20, 63  
 Paladines, Aurelle de, PHO., 19, 331  
 Palmerston, Lord, P., 18, Pl. XX.  
 Panin, count Nikita, P., 15, 201  
 Papak, father of Ardashir, c., 2, 259  
 Pape, General von, PHO., 19, 305  
 Paris, count of, PHO., 20, 25  
 Parker, Theodore, P., 23, 130  
 Parkes, Sir Henry, PHO., 20, 371  
 Parkman, Francis, P., 23, 271  
 Parnell, Charles Stewart, PHO., 20, 107  
 Paskevitch, Prince, P., 19, 57  
 Patokraz, c., 2, 254  
 Paul I., Pope, SEAL, 7, 249  
 Paul II., Pope, BULLA, 10, 272  
 Paul III., Pope, P., 11, 161  
 Paul IV., Pope, P., 11, 261  
 Paul V., Pope, P., 11, 456  
 Paul I., czar of Russia, MEDAL, 16, 273; P., Pl. XIX.  
 Paul, grand duke of Russia, P., 15, 249  
 Peary, Robert Edwin, P., 23, 309  
 Pedro I., emperor of Brazil, P., 23, 334

Portraits:

Pedro II., emperor of Brazil, P., 23, 335  
 Peel, Sir Robert, P., 18, Pl. XVII.  
 Pélissier, General, P., 19, 62  
 Pelloux, General, PHO., 20, 237  
 Penn, William, P., 21, 378, 380  
 Pepperell, William, P., 22, 67  
 Percy, Earl, P., 22, 195  
 Pericles, B., 3, 243  
 Perry, Commodore Oliver H., P., 22, 364  
 Perseus, king of Macedonia, c., 4, 174  
 Persigny, Vicomte de, P., 19, 28  
 Peter the Great, P., 13, Pl. XXIV.; 14, 92  
 Peter III., czar of Russia, P., 15, Pl. VII.  
 Peters, Dr. Karl, PHO., 20, 380  
 Pfordten, von der, P., 19, 203  
 Philip V., king of Macedonia, c., 3, 410  
 Philip I., of France, BRACTEATE, 9, 87  
 Philip II., king of Spain, MEDAL, 11, 195, 335; SEAL, 354, 355; P., 409, Pl. XIII.; 21, 235  
 Philip IV., of Spain, P., 13, 80; Pl. XII.  
 Philip V., of Spain, P., 14, Pl. VI.  
 Philip the Bold, duke of Burgundy, SEAL, 10, 207  
 Philip the Good, duke of Burgundy, P., 10, 294; MINIATURE, Pl. X.  
 Philip, landgrave of Hesse, P., 11, 100  
 Philip II., duke of Orleans, P., 14, Pl. I.  
 Philip, son of Maximilian I., P., 10, 290  
 Phillips, Wendell, P., 23, 103  
 Phips, William, P., 22, 33  
 Phocion (?), s., 3, 351  
 Phraates, c., 2, 248  
 Pichegru, General Charles, P., 16, Pl. XIV.  
 Piccolomini, Aeneas Silvius (Pope Pius II.), FRESCO, 10, 190, 200  
 Picquart, Lieutenant-Colonel, PHO., 20, 270  
 Pierce, Franklin, P., 23, 127  
 Pinteius, a Roman soldier, REL., 5, 152  
 Pitt, William, the Elder, P., 14, 187; 22, Pl. IV.  
 Pitt, William, the Younger, P., 16, 124, 22, 278  
 Pius II., Pope, FRESCO, 10, 190, 200  
 Pius IV., Pope, P., 11, 451  
 Pius VI., Pope, P., 15, 270; MEDAL, 16, 208, 229  
 Pius VII., Pope, P., 16, 303; 17, 155  
 Pius IX., Pope, P., 18, 292; B., 19, Pl. XIX.  
 Pizarro, P., 21, 174  
 Plotina, c., 5, 134  
 Pobedonostzeff, PHO., 20, 96  
 Pocahontas, P., 21, 250, 260  
 Poe, Edgar Allan, P., 23, 73

Portraits:

Pole, Cardinal, MEDAL, 11, 195  
 Polk, James K., P., 23, 115  
 Pombal, marquis of, P., 15, 116  
 Pompadour, marchioness of, P., 14, 294  
 Pompey, Cnaeus, C., 4, 267; S., 4, 270  
 Pompey, Sextus, C., 4, 311  
 Poniatowski, Count Jozef Anton, P., 17, 176  
 Porter, David Dixon, P., 23, 169  
 Postumus, C., 6, 112  
 Potemkin, Grigori, P., 15, 251  
 Powhatan, P., 21, 248  
 Pownall, Thomas, P., 22, 103  
 Prankh, von, PHO., 19, 286  
 Prescott, William Hickling, P., 23, 269  
 Prim, General, PHO., 19, 270  
 Prince, Thomas, historian, P., 22, 131  
 Probus, B., 6, 119  
 Ptolemy I., king of Egypt, C., 3, 394  
 Ptolemy II., C., 3, 404  
 Ptolemy III., C., 3, 402  
 Ptolemy IV., C., 3, 402  
 Pulaski, Kasimir, P., 22, 247  
 Putnam, Israel, P., 22, 199  
 Pym, John, P., 13, 45  
 Pynchon, William, P., 21, 285  
 Pyrrhus, REL., 6, 99  
 Quesnay, François, P., 15, 135  
 Racine, Jean, P., 13, 182  
 Radetzky, P., 17, 275; 18, 364  
 Ra-em-ka, S., 1, 83  
 Raglan, Lord, P., 19, 47  
 Ra-hotep, S., 1, 81, 82  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, P., 21, 241  
 Ramesses II., REL., 1, 271; S., 277; MUMMY, 283; HEAD OF MUMMY, 285; MURAL PAINTING, Pl. XIX.  
 Randolph, Edmund, P., 22, 310  
 Randolph, John, of Roanoke, P., 23, 41  
 Ranke, Leopold von, P., 18, 104  
 Raphael, P., 11, 231  
 Rattazzi, P., 20, 83  
 Raumer, Friedrich von, P., 18, 103  
 Ravaiillac, P., 11, 444  
 Rawdon, Lord, marquis of Hastings, P., 22, 263  
 Raymond de Mont-Dragon, SEAL, 9, 252  
 Récamier, Madame, P., 17, Pl. III.  
 Reccesiwinth, C., 6, 342  
 Redcliffe, Stratford de, S., 19, 40  
 Reichensperger, Peter, PHO., 19, 409  
 Reid, G. H., PHO., 20, 373  
 Reinkens, Professor Hubert, PHO., 19, 386  
 René, king of Naples, P., 10, 359  
 Reshid Pasha, P., 19, 43  
 Reuchlin, SATIRE, 11, 26; Pl. I.  
 Revere, Paul, P., 22, 194  
 Reynolds, John, P., 23, 187  
 Rhodes, Cecil, PHO., 20, 407

Portraits:

Ricasoli, P., 19, 147  
 Richard I., king of England, S., 9, 232; SEAL, 274  
 Richard II., of England, SEAL, 10, 76  
 Richard III., of England, C., 10, 333  
 Richardson, Henry Hobson, P., 23, 282  
 Richelieu, Cardinal, P., 12, Pl. XXI.  
 Richelieu, duke of, P., 15, 43  
 Richter, Eugen, deputy, PHO., 19, 434  
 Riedesel, Baron, P., 22, 228  
 Riedesel, Madame, P., 22, 229  
 Rieger, PHO., 20, 66  
 Rittenhouse, David, P., 22, 132  
 Robespierre, P., 16, 75; CARTOON, 165  
 Robert, duke of Normandy (?), S., 9, 86  
 Roberts, Lord, PHO., 20, Pl. XVII.  
 Rochambeau, Count, P., 22, 250  
 Rochefort, Henry, PHO., 20, 56  
 Rogers, Major Robert, P., 22, 80  
 Rohan-Soubise, Prince Charles of, P., 15, 56  
 Roland, Madame, P., 16, Pl. VIII.  
 Romanus IV., C., 9, 108; P., Pl. IV.  
 Romulus Augustulus, C., 6, 236  
 Roon, General von, P., 19, 173  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, PHO., 23, 363, Pl. XV.  
 Rosebery, Lord, PHO., 20, 293  
 Rosecrans, William Starke, P., 23, 160  
 Rossi, de, Cardinal, P., 11, 32  
 Rouher, Eugène, PHO., 19, 104  
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques, P., 14, 301  
 Royer-Collard, P., 18, 133  
 Rudini, PHO., 20, 232  
 Rudolf I., Emperor, SEAL, 9, 310; C., 314; S., 315  
 Rudolf II., Emperor, P., 12, 58  
 Rudolf, duke of Swabia, PLATE ON TOMB, 9, 46  
 Rumänzoff, General, MEDAL, 15, 224  
 Russell, Lord John, P., 18, 193  
 Ruyter, Michael de, P., 13, 167  
 Sabalkanski, Diebitsch, B., 18, 83  
 Sackville, Viscount, P., 22, 220  
 Sagasta, PHO., 20, 322  
 Sahagun, P., 21, 129  
 Saint-Arnaud, Marshal, P., 19, 48  
 St. Clair, Arthur, P., 22, 359  
 Salisbury, Lord, PHO., 20, 285  
 Saltonstall, Sir Richard, P., 21, 300  
 Sampson, William Thomas, PHO., 23, 355  
 Sand, George (Madame Dudevant), P., 18, 299  
 Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, P., 23, 110, 119  
 Sapor I., GEM, 2, 263; REL., 264; S., 266  
 Sapor II., C., 2, 269  
 Savonarola, MEDAL, 10, 377; P., 378, Pl. XXVII.  
 Saxe, Maurice de, P., 14, 276  
 Scharnhorst, S., 17, 85

Portraits:

Schelling, P., 18, 257  
 Schill, Major von, P., 17, 125  
 Schiller, Friedrich, P., 15, 289; 17, 90  
 Schleiermacher, P., 18, 245  
 Schley, Winfield Scott, PHO., 23, 356  
 Schmerling, Minister von, PHO., 19, 185  
 Schnitzler, Dr. (Emin Pasha), PHO., 20, 386  
 Schulte, Professor von, PHO., 19, 385  
 Schurz, Carl, P., 23, 222  
 Schuvaloff, Count, PHO., 20, 152  
 Schuyler, Peter, P., 21, 375  
 Schuyler, General Philip, P., 22, 221  
 Schwarzenberg, Prince, P., 17, 273  
 Schwerin, Field-Marshal, P., 14, 238  
 Scipio Africanus, B., 4, 154  
 Scott, Winfield, P., 23, 118  
 Sennacherib, REL., 2, Pl. V.  
 Sent, P., 1, 62  
 Sepa, B., 1, 80  
 Septimius Severus, B., 5, 195  
 Serrano, PHO., 20, 120  
 Seti I., REL., 1, 296  
 Seti II., s., 1, 278; B., 280  
 Seward, William Henry, P., 23, 162  
 Seydlitz, baron of, P., 15, 59  
 Seymour, Admiral, PHO., 20, 446  
 Seymour, Sir George Hamilton, PHO., 19, 35  
 Seymour, Horatio, P., 23, 197  
 Sforza, Bianca Maria, second wife of Maximilian I., of Germany, C., 10, 282  
 Sforza, Francesco, duke of Milan, MEDAL, 10, 372  
 Sforza, Galeazzo, REL., 10, 373  
 Shafter, William Rufus, P., 23, 362  
 Shakspeare, William, P., 11, 417  
 Sheridan, Philip, P., 23, 183  
 Sherman, Roger, P., 22, 306  
 Sherman, William Tecumseh, P., 23, 20  
 Shirley, William, P., 22, 65  
 Shishak, King, REL., 2, Pl. III.  
 Sieyès, Emanuel, P., 16, 48  
 Sigebert II., C., 7, 105  
 Sigismund, Emperor, SEAL, 10, 163, 193; P., 166, 173; C., 188  
 Sigismund I., king of Poland, C., 12, 113; s., 114  
 Sigismund II., of Poland, P., 12, 116; SEAL, 118; s., 119  
 Simon, Jules, P., 19, 253; PHO., 20, 36  
 Sims, W. Gilmore, P., 23, 72  
 Simson, Eduard, P., 18, 374  
 Simson, Dr., PHO., 19, 397  
 Sisebut, C., 6, 339  
 Sitting Bull, Sioux chief, P., 23, 238  
 Sixtus IV., Pope, MEDAL, 10, 363  
 Skobeloff, General, P., 20, 148  
 Skrzynecki, P., 18, 172  
 Skunka, REL., 2, 175  
 Smith, Captain John, P., 21, 250, Pl. XIII.

Portraits:

Smith, Sir Thomas, P., 21, 255  
 Socrates, B., 3, 294  
 Soiron, von, vice-president of the German national assembly, P., 18, Pl. XXIV.  
 Solyman the Magnificent, P., 11, 116  
 Sophia, wife of Justin II., C., 7, 366  
 Sophia Dorothea, queen of Prussia, P., 14, 209  
 Sophocles, s., 3, 228  
 Spinola, Ambrosius, P., 12, 158  
 Spinoza, Baruch, P., 13, 205  
 Stäel, Madame de, P., 16, 90; Pl. XVIII.  
 Stambuloff, Bulgarian minister, P., 20, 363  
 Stanislaus Augustus, king of Poland, P., 14, 173; CARTOON, 15, 222; P., Pl. XIV.  
 Stanley, Henry M., PHO., 20, 376  
 Stanton, Edwin McMasters, P., 23, 171  
 Stark, John, P., 22, 222  
 Steffens, Henrich, P., 17, 225  
 Stein, Baron von, P., 17, 21; s., Pl. IV.  
 Steinmetz, General von, P., 19, 224  
 Steno, Michael, doge of Venice, BULLA, 10, 119  
 Stephan, Dr., P., 19, 395  
 Stephens, Alexander H., P., 23, 148  
 Stoiloff, Bulgarian minister, PHO., 20, 364  
 Stoughton, William, P., 22, 32  
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, P., 23, 132  
 Strafford, earl of, P., 13, Pl. III.  
 Strauss, David Friedrich, P., 18, 247  
 Struensee, Johann Friedrich, P., 15, 246  
 Stuart, Charles Edward, the Young Pretender, P., 14, 284  
 Sturdza, Demeter, PHO., 20, 355  
 Stuyvesant, Peter, P., 21, 363  
 Suleiman Pasha, PHO., 20, 144  
 Sulla, C., 4, 228, 229  
 Sullivan, Major-General John, P., 22, 212  
 Suvaroff, P., 16, 240  
 Swieten, Gerhard von, P., 14, 329  
 Swift, Jonathan, P., 14, 69  
 Taaffe, Count, Austrian minister of the interior, PHO., 20, 76  
 Talleyrand, P., 16, 326; 17, 370  
 Tarcondemus, SEAL, 1, 243  
 Tarlati, Guido, bishop of Arezzo, REL., 10, 29  
 Tarleton, Banastre, P., 22, 260  
 Taylor, Zachary, P., 23, 117  
 Tecumseh, P., 22, 360  
 Thayendanegea (Joseph Brant), P., 22, 223; s., 23, 286  
 See Brant  
 Thecla, sister of Michael III., C., 8, 183  
 Theodahad, C., 6, 371  
 Theodora, Empress, P., 7, Pl. XIII.



Portraits:

Theodora, mother of Michael III., c., 8, 183  
 Theodosius the Great, c., 5, 252; REL., 253-255  
 Theodosius, son of Emperor Maurice, c., 17, 367  
 Theophano, marriage with Otto II., REL., 8, 269  
 Theudebert I., c., 6, 273 (2); 7, 75 (2)  
 Theudebert II. (?), c., 7, 96  
 Theuderic I., son of Clovis, s., 7, 73  
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe, p., 18, 212; PHO., 20, Pl. I.  
 Thomas, George Henry, p., 23, 164  
 Thomas, Theodore, p., 23, 279  
 Thomson, Joseph, PHO., 20, 388  
 Thothmes III., s., 1, 294  
 Thrasamund, c., 6, 315  
 Thucydides, p., 3, 256  
 Tiberius, s., 5, 74; c., 81; B., 84; CAMEO, 86; B., 6, 68  
 Tiberius, son of Justinian II., s., 7, 375  
 Tiglath-Pileser I., REL., 1, 328  
 Tigranes, c., 2, 244  
 Tilden, Samuel Jones, p., 23, 221  
 Tilly, p., 12, 189; MEDAL, 246; p., Pl. XIV.  
 Tisza, Kolman, p., 20, 74  
 Titian Vecelli, p., 11, 233  
 Titus, B., 5, 126  
 Todleben, General, p., 19, 58  
 Togo, Admiral, PHO., 20, 463  
 Tolstoi, Russian minister, p., 20, 89  
 Torstenson, p., 12, 302  
 Trajan, REL., 4, Pl. VIII.; B., 5, 133; s., 6, 84  
 Treitschke, Heinrich von, p., 19, 389  
 Tricoupis, prime minister of Greece, p., 20, 156  
 Turenne, p., 12, 304  
 Turgot, A. R. T., p., 15, 316  
 Tyler, John, p., 23, 33, 86  
 Urban VI., Pope, B., 10, 112  
 Urban VIII., Pope, p., 12, 222  
 Vahyazdata, REL., 2, 175  
 Valentinian III., REL., 6, 206  
 Valerian, REL., 2, 264  
 Vallière, Duchesse de la, p., 13, 175  
 Van Buren, Martin, p., 23, 77  
 Vane, Sir Henry, p., 21, 289  
 Varahran Kirman-Shah, SEAL, 2, 275  
 Varahran II. (Bahram II.), REL., 2, 267  
 Varnbüler, Baron von, PHO., 19, 435  
 Varus, c., 5, 69  
 Vasa, Gustavus, p., 11, 137  
 Vasili IV., p., 12, 138  
 Vauban, marshal of France, p., 13, 164  
 Verus, Lucius, c., 6, 106  
 Vespasian, B., 5, 107  
 Vespucius, Americus, p., 21, 102  
 Vercingetorix, c., 5, 158  
 Vergennes, Count, p., 15, 323; 22, 268

Portraits:

Victor Emmanuel, p., 19, Pl. XI.  
 Victor Emmanuel III., PHO., 20, Pl. IX.  
 Victoria, queen of England, p., 18, Pl. XV., XVI., XVIII.; 20, Pl. XII.  
 Villele, p., 18, 132  
 Vipsania Agrippina, the Elder, s., 5, 65  
 Virchow, Rudolf, p., 19, 266  
 Vitellius, c., 5, 115  
 Vivianus, Count, secular abbot of St. Martin's of Tours, p., 8, Pl. IX.  
 Vladimir the Great, c., 9, 389  
 Voltaire, p., 14, 138; 15, 123  
 Vries, David Pietersen de, p., 21, 360  
 Waldeck, p., 18, 403  
 Waldeck-Rousseau, PHO., 20, 276  
 Waldersee, Count von, PHO., 20, 448  
 Walewski, Count, p., 19, 119  
 Wallenstein, c., 12, 243; p., Pl. XIII., XIX.  
 Walpole, Robert, p., 14, 66  
 Walter of Plattenberg, p., 12, 122  
 Warren, Joseph, p., 22, 181  
 Warwick, earl of, s., 10, 326  
 Washington, George, p., 22, 77, 85, 147, 238, Pl. XI, XII.  
 Washington, Martha, p., 22, 325  
 Watt, James, s., 18, 87  
 Wauquelin, Jean, MINIATURE, 10, Pl. X.  
 Wayne, Anthony, p., 22, 240  
 Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, p., 18, 190  
 Webster, Daniel, p., 23, Pl. II.  
 Wekerle, Dr., PHO., 20, 223  
 Welles, Gideon, p., 23, 167  
 Wellesley, Arthur, duke of Wellington, p., 17, 161, Pl. XIX.  
 Wellesburne de Montfort, Richard (?), s., 9, 246  
 Wenceslaus, king of Bohemia, SEAL, 10, 147  
 Wentworth, Thomas, earl of Strafford, p., 13, 33  
 Werder, General von, PHO., 19, 351  
 Werth, John von, p., 12, 277  
 Wheeler, Joseph, PHO., 23, 364  
 Whitney, Eli, p., 22, 341  
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, PHO., 23, 272  
 Wilhelmina, queen of Holland, PHO., 20, Pl. XIV.  
 Willard, Rev. Samuel, p., 21, 326  
 William, duke of Bavaria, FRESCO, 10, 179  
 William Longespee, s., 9, 260  
 William I., of Orange, p., 11, 332  
 William III., of Orange, p., 13, 163  
 William IV., Friso, Prince of Orange, p., 14, 287  
 William I., emperor of Germany, p., 17, 348; 18, 385; 19, 174, 347, Pl. XIV.; PHO., Pl. XXIII.  
 William II., of Germany, PHO., 19, 406; 20, Pl. VIII.

Portraits:

- William the Conqueror, TAPESTRY, **9**, 93; SEAL, 94, 95; TAPESTRY, Pl. I.  
 William III., of England, P., **13**, 163, Pl. XXI.  
 Windthorst, PHO., **19**, 417  
 Winslow, Edward, P., **21**, 298  
 Winslow, Josiah, P., **21**, 318  
 Winthrop, John, P., **21**, 277, 312  
 Withold, grand duke of Lithuania, SEAL, **10**, 96  
 Witte, Russian minister of finance, PHO., **20**, 249  
 Wittgenstein, P., **17**, 202  
 Wladislaw II., Jagello, SEAL, **10**, 95  
 Wladislaw Lokietek, SEAL, **10**, 88  
 Wolfe, Major-General, P., **22**, 88, 89  
 Wolseley, Lord, PHO., **20**, 384  
 Wolsey, Cardinal, P., **11**, 144  
 Wrangel, Charles Gustavus, P., **12**, 310  
 Wrangel, General von, P., **19**, 194  
 Wright, Silas, P., **23**, 78  
 Yezdigerd III., C., **2**, 289; **7**, 387  
 York, General, P., **17**, 210  
 Ypsilanti, Alexander, FRESCO, **18**, 70  
 Zeno, the philosopher, S., **3**, 400  
 Zenobia, C., **5**, 210  
 Zieten, H. J. von, P., **15**, 82, Pl. XXI.  
 Ziska, John, of Troznov, P., **10**, 177  
 Zwingli, P., **11**, 123  
 Portsmouth, treaty of (1905), **23**, 390  
 Portugal, **10**, 336 ff., 349-357; **11**, 49, 149, 208 ff., 246, 254, 378 f.; **14**, 190; **15**, 92  
     former seat of the Suevi, **6**, 33  
     maritime development of, **8**, 27  
     kingdom, origin of, **9**, 104  
     subjected to papacy, **9**, 182  
     rebellion in, against Spain, **12**, 284  
     aided by Louis XIV., **13**, 141, 143  
     favors Philip V., **13**, 284  
     joins the allies, **13**, 293 f.  
     and the peace of Utrecht, **13**, 326  
     under John V., **15**, 115  
     under Joseph I., **15**, 103, 116-122, 138, 145, 149  
     under Maria I., **15**, 150  
     Spanish expedition against (1801), **16**, 272  
     fined by Napoleon, **16**, 272, 295  
     invaded by French, **17**, 59 f.  
     court goes to Brazil, **17**, 60  
     rises against French (1808), **17**, 98 f.  
     French expedition against (1809), **17**, 111, 160  
     Wellington in, **17**, 160 ff.  
     encourages American revolutions, **18**, 46 f.  
     court of, absent in Brazil, **18**, 47  
     revolution in, **18**, 48, 58 f.  
     recognizes independence of Brazil, **18**, 62  
     Dom Miguel's power in, **18**, 64  
     French expedition against, **18**, 203

- Portugal, civil war in, **18**, 210, 285  
     its relations to Brazil, **23**, 322 f.  
     under Louis I., **20**, 331 f.  
     under Carlos I., **20**, 332 ff.  
     anti-clerical movement (1901), **20**, 333 f.  
     *See* Jesuits, Pombal  
 Porus, Indian king, defeated by Alexander the Great, **2**, 220, 312  
 Poschinger, biographer of Bismarck, **19**, 437  
 Posen, remains outside German Confederation, **18**, 29  
     Polish rising in (1848), **18**, 337  
 Posen-Gnesen, archbishopric of, **18**, 238  
 Posidon, Greek god of the sea, **3**, 29, 70, 75\*  
     common worship by Ionians at Cape Mycale, **3**, 65  
     worshipped at the Isthmian festival, **3**, 118  
 Possevin, Antonio, papal vicar in Sweden, **12**, 107  
     in Russia, **12**, 128  
 Postal system of Rome, **5**, 49  
     of Prussia, **18**, 108  
     of the American colonies, **22**, 131  
     *See* Mail service  
 Postumus, Roman anti-emperor, **6**, 112\* f.  
 Potala, the, Tibetan lamasery, **20**, Pl. XVIII. A.  
 Potato famine in Ireland (1845), **18**, 275  
 'Potato War,' the, **15**, 233  
 Potemkin, Grigori, favorite of Catharine II., **15**, 250 f., \* 257  
     bones of, dishonored, **16**, 235  
 Potidaea, founded, **3**, 118  
     unsuccessful revolt, **3**, 249 ff.  
     taken by Philip, **3**, 342  
 Potocki, Ignatius, Polish patriot (1794), **16**, 183  
 Potocki, Count, forms a new cabinet (1870), then resigns (1871), **20**, 65  
 Potomac, Army of the, McClellan makes effective, **23**, 172  
     in the Peninsular campaign (1862), **23**, 172-178  
     in the Antietam campaign (1862), **23**, 180 f.  
     under Burnside (1862), **23**, 184  
     under Hooker (1863), **23**, 184-187  
     under Meade (1863), **23**, 187-190  
     (1864), **23**, 197 ff.  
     (1865), **23**, 207 ff.  
 Potsdam, Prussian city, **15**, 17, 25, 81  
     royal conference at (1805), **16**, 325  
     arsenal at, **17**, 272  
     landscape architecture at, **18**, 255 f.  
 Pottawatomie, in Kansas, John Brown's victory at, **23**, 137  
 Potter, Louis de, Belgian agitator, **18**, 162, 164  
 Poulet, Sir Amyas, English Puritan, **11**, 386, 389  
 Poussin, Nicholas, French painter, **12**, 290  
 Poutrin-court, Sieur de, French explorer, **21**, 220, 329

- Pouzet, Frenchman, murdered in Morocco, **20**, 400
- Powers, Hiram, American sculptor, **23**, 279
- Powers, Great, of Europe, hold congress at Aix-la-Chapelle, **18**, 33  
*See* Concert
- Powhatan, The, Indian chief, **21**, 246 f.  
 exchanges regalia with King James, **21**, 253
- Powhatans, Indian tribe, **21**, 246
- Pradt, de, envoy of Napoleon to Poland, **17**, 178
- Praefecti*, *see* Counts
- Praemunire*, English statutes of, **21**, 268
- Praetor, early name of consuls, **4**, 59; cf. 72  
 duties of, **4**, 85, 199  
 as provincial governor, **4**, 120; *see* Propraetors
- Praetorian guard, established, **5**, 47 f.  
 under Vitellius, **5**, 116  
 proclaims the emperor, **5**, 89, 113  
 under Vespasian, **5**, 124  
 sells the crown, **5**, 193  
 recruited from legions, **5**, 195
- Praetorship, open to plebs, **4**, 88
- Pragmatic Sanction for Italy, issued by Justinian (554), **7**, 25, 221 f., 365  
 of 1269, **9**, 255  
 of Bourges, **10**, 192, 224, 269  
 of the Germans, **10**, 195, 198  
 Austrian, **14**, 174 f., 236  
 Spanish, of 1830, **18**, 210
- Prague, Bohemian capital, **10**, 154 ff.; **11**, 184, 458; **14**, 250 f., 253, 256, 259, 268, 328; **15**, 53  
 bishopric of, established, **8**, 247  
 capital of Charles IV., **10**, 42  
 prosperity of, under him, **10**, 47  
 archbishops of, **10**, 149, 154 f.; **11**, 265  
 battles of (1420), **10**, 178  
 (1620), or White Hill, **12**, 178 f.  
 (1757), **15**, 52  
 palace at, **12**, Pl. IX.  
 Protestant revolt in, **12**, 161 ff., 174  
 execution of Protestants at, **12**, 181 f.  
 peace of (1635), **12**, 262 ff.; (1866), **19**, 238 ff.  
 captured by Königsmark (1648), **12**, 315\*  
 peace congress at (1813), **17**, 269 ff.  
 Slavic conference called at (1848), **18**, 345 f.
- Praguerie, French conspiracy, **10**, 224
- Prairial, 1st (May 20, 1795), Jacobin mob, **16**, 170  
 22d, bloody law of, **16**, 160  
 repealed after 9th Thermidor, **16**, 167  
 30th (June 18, 1799), radical Directors compelled to retire, **16**, 250 f.
- Praise-God Barebone's Parliament (1653-1654), **13**, 122
- 'Praise of Wisdom,' Egyptian book, **1**, 114
- Prankh, Bavarian war minister, **19**, 285\* f.
- Prasii, a tribe in India, **2**, 297, 312
- Praslin, French family, tragedy in, **18**, 302 f.
- Praslin, duke of, French minister, **15**, 307
- Praxiteles, Athenian sculptor, **3**, 327 ff.\*
- Precaria*, German land title, **7**, 279
- Precariae*, system of church landlordship, **7**, 128 f.
- Prefect (Rome), city, duties of, **5**, 81  
 praetorian, powers of, **5**, 198, 220  
 under Constantine, **5**, 235
- Prefectures of the Roman empire, **5**, 234 f.
- Prehistoric civilization, in Egypt, **1**, 1-18  
 in Europe, **6**, 25-59  
 in America, **21**, 17-61
- Premonstratensians, church-reform party, **9**, 64 ff., 74, 85
- Premontre, monastery near Laon, **9**, 66
- Premysl, Bohemian royal family of, **9**, 319, 323; **10**, 133
- Presburg, diet of (1608), **12**, 75 f.  
 (1742), **14**, 250 f.
- Presbyterianism in Scotland, **11**, 281, 367, 422  
 in England, **13**, 45 ff.
- Presbyterians migrate to America, **23**, 20
- Prescott, William, American officer, **22**, 200
- Prescott, William Hickling, American historian, **23**, 269,\* 271 f.
- Presidents, American, character of, **23**, 35, 238  
 election of, **23**, 35
- Press, the, freedom of, destroyed by Napoleon, **16**, 260, 292; **17**, 51 ff., 152  
 in Bohemia, **18**, 269  
 in England, **18**, 199  
 French, freedom of, secured (1818), **18**, 124, 137 f.  
 laws restricting freedom of, **18**, 126, 140 ff., 414  
 venality of, **19**, 106 f.  
 influence of, **18**, 298  
 German, laws restricting, **18**, 32, 36, 100, 183  
 as affected by the Revolution of July, **18**, 177 f.  
 in the United States, **23**, 263
- Prestonpans, battle of (1745), **14**, 282
- Pretender, the Old, **13**, 311 f., 319, 338 f.  
*See* James (III.)
- Pretender, the Young, *see* Charles Edward
- Prevost, Sir George, governor of Lower Canada, **23**, 290
- Prévost d'Exiles, French poet, **14**, 148
- Priapatus, Parthian king (about 196-181 B.C.), **2**, 242
- 'Pride's Purge' (1648), **13**, 53 f.
- Prié, marquis of, governor of Belgium, **14**, 59
- Prié, marchioness of, mistress of the duke of Bourbon-Condé, **14**, 76, 115, 117
- Prierias, Silvester, Dominican prior-general, **11**, 35
- Priesthood in German paganism, **6**, 101  
 in the Frankish church, **7**, 152



- Priesthood, the Aztec, **21**, 134
- Priesthoods, Roman, co-optation in, **4**, 62
- Priestley, English philosopher, **15**, 327
- Priest-Pharaohs, *see* Twenty-first Dynasty of Egyptian Kings
- Priests, in Egypt, **1**, 27 f., **31**, 44, 49, 54, 83, 90  
     increase in their influence under the kings of the xx. Dyn., **1**, 282
- Herhor, high priest of Amun, makes himself king, and founds the xxi. Dyn., **1**, 282
- effect of their sway on Egyptian art, **1**, 288
- sanctuary, containing statue of the god or sacred animal, **1**, 291 f.
- service at the temples, **1**, 292
- various chambers around the sanctuary, **1**, 292
- opisthodomus, **1**, 292
- candelabras, **1**, 292
- mode of lighting, **1**, 297
- in Ethiopia, influence of, **2**, 74
- in Israel, **2**, 30
- in the kingdom of Judah, political influence of, **2**, 70
- in Persia, **2**, 272  
     priests of Zoroaster persecute the Christians, **2**, 270
- selfish, in the early church, **6**, 287
- Prieto, president of Chile, **23**, 324
- Prignano, Francesco, candidate for throne of Naples, **10**, 114
- Prim, Spanish politician and general, **18**, 283; **19**, 156 ff., 269\* ff.  
     and choice of a king in Spain, **20**, 119
- shot in streets of Madrid, **20**, 120
- Primani*, legion of, at Strasburg, **6**, 135
- Primeval man, stages of civilization of, **6**, 25-59; **21**, 17-61
- Primeval races, character of, **6**, 56  
     nomadic habits of, **6**, 58
- Primicerius*, papal minister, **7**, 258
- Primogeniture, form of, in France, **16**, 23  
     suppressed by French Convention, **16**, 158
- Prince, origin of term, **6**, 88
- Prince Consort, strained relations with Palmerston, **19**, 88  
     *See* Albert, prince of Saxe-Coburg
- Prince, Thomas, American historian, **22**, 131\*
- Prince Edward Island, joins the Canadian Union, **23**, 297
- Princelings in Egypt, rise and revolts of, **2**, 73  
     call in the kings of Ethiopia, **2**, 73
- set up by Esarhaddon in Egypt, **2**, 95
- flee before Taharka, **2**, 95
- installed again by Asurbanipal, **2**, 95
- conspire against the Assyrians, and are put down, **2**, 95
- Princeton, battle of (January 3, 1777), **22**, 218
- Prinetti, member of Zanardelli ministry in Italy, **20**, 243  
     defends government's foreign policy, **20**, 243 ff.
- Pring, Martin, English voyager, **21**, 242
- Printing, invented by Gutenberg, **10**, 386 f.; **11**, 21  
     four hundredth anniversary of, observed at Leipsic, **18**, 253
- press at Naples, **10**, 360  
     first in America, **21**, 203  
     first in New York (1693), **22**, 131
- Priscillian, bishop of Abila, **5**, 268
- Priscillianists, heretical sect, **7**, 204
- Priscus, Greek historian, **6**, 182, 307, 351  
     ambassador to Attila's court, **6**, 174
- Priscus, Lucius, receives aid from Goths (250), **6**, 110
- Prisse Papyrus, **1**, 66 ff., 68,\* 113
- Prittitz, General K. L. W. von, commander in Berlin, **18**, 329  
     German Confederate general, **18**, 389 f.
- Priuli, Lodovico, Venetian noble, **11**, 252
- Proba Faltonia, Latin poet, **5**, 270 f.
- Probabilism, doctrine of, **15**, 118
- Probus, Roman emperor (276-282), **5**, 213 f.; **6**, 111, 116 ff.\*  
     drives back the Germans, **6**, 116  
     organizes them into frontier guards, **6**, 118 ff., 147, 154
- Proclus, son of Tatian the architect, **6**, 197
- Proconsuls, Roman provincial governors, **4**, 256, 286, 291; **5**, 48 f.  
     abolished, **5**, 197
- Procopia, wife of Michael I., **8**, 180
- Procopius the Great, Hussite leader, **10**, 181
- Procopius of Caesarea, Greek historian, writings of, **6**, 265, 271 f., 292, 299, 307 f., 321 f., 324, 352 f., 370, 389, 391, 394; **7**, 20, 193, 364
- Proculians, followers of Labeo, **5**, 41
- Procureur*, officer of French commune, **16**, 62
- Procureur-syndic*, officer of French commune, **16**, 62
- Prohaska, Austrian quartermaster-general, **17**, 118
- Prohibition party in the United States, in election of 1872, **23**, 223  
     in 1884, **23**, 240  
     in 1888, **23**, 243  
     in 1892, **23**, 246  
     in 1896, **23**, 253  
     in 1900, **23**, 384  
     in 1904, **23**, 389  
     in Massachusetts politics, **23**, 225
- Prokesch-Osten, Count Anton von, Austrian diplomat, **18**, 400 f.  
     president of the Frankfort Parliament, **19**, 24
- Proletariat, in France, political ascendancy of, **16**, 77  
     *See* Fourth Estate, *Sans-culottes*
- Proletarii*, in Servius's constitution, **4**, 54

- Promotus, Roman officer of Theodosius, **6**, 197
- Pronio, Neapolitan bandit, **16**, 244
- Propertius, Latin elegiac poet, **5**, 44
- Property, in Babylonia, sale of, **1**, 193
- rights of, in Sparta, **3**, 81
- aristocracy of, in Greece, **3**, 113 f.
- basis of Solon's constitution, **3**, 135
- at Athens, jurisdiction in disputes about, **3**, 149
- basis of citizenship at Rome, **4**, 52 ff.
- common law of, in Twelve Tables, **4**, 72
- aristocracy of, at Rome, **4**, 199 f.
- community of, in Germany, **6**, 89
- private, among the Germans, **6**, 162
- conception of, in Peru, **21**, 167 f.
- Prophets, in Israel, political influence of bands of, **2**, 32
- tomb of the, at Jerusalem, **2**, 229
- See Hebrew Literature
- Propontis, the, **7**, 356
- Propraetors, provincial governors, **4**, 256, 286, 291; **5**, 48 f.
- Propylaea, gateway on Acropolis, **3**, 234 f.\*
- Proserpina, worship introduced at Rome, **4**, 55
- Claudian's "Rape of Proserpine," **5**, 274
- Prosopis, in Egypt, battle at, **1**, 279
- Prosper of Aquitaine, Latin historian, **6**, 182, 307; **7**, 20, 65
- Protadius, Burgundian mayor of the palace, **7**, 95
- Protective tariff in the United States, **23**, 42 f., 54
- of 1883 in the United States, **23**, 92
- the McKinley tariff, **23**, 244
- the Dingley tariff (1897), **23**, 253
- Protector, title given by the council to Richard III., as duke of Gloucester, **10**, 333
- to Richard, duke of York, **10**, 328 f.
- Protectorate in England, **13**, 123 ff.
- inauguration medal of, **13**, 123\*
- Great Seal of, **13**, 125\*
- end of, **13**, 133
- Protesilaus, Hill of, near Troy, **1**, 246 f.
- Protest of Spire (1529), **11**, 113
- Protestant Union, **12**, 73, 83, 154, 174-179, 183
- Protestantism, **11**, 162, 172, 237, 307
- in England, **11**, 349-377
- in France, **11**, 215, 271 ff., 289, 300-327, 396-404
- in Germany, **11**, 82-121, 163 ff., 173 ff., 193 ff.
- in Spain, **11**, 289 f., 414
- its spread in North Germany, **12**, 19-21
- its gains in South Germany, **12**, 22
- progress of, in Bavaria, **12**, 22
- its losses, **12**, 25 ff.
- progress of, in Carinthia, **12**, 60 ff.
- in Poland, **12**, 113 ff.
- in Sweden, **12**, 132-137
- Protestantism, on a legal equality with Catholicism, **12**, 324
- in Prussia, **19**, 421 ff.
- See Counter-reformation, Calvinists, Huguenots
- Protestants:
- named from Protest of Spire, **11**, 113
- English, **11**, 349 ff., 375, 420
- French, **11**, 216, 321, 382 f., 396-404
- German, **11**, 82-121, 153 f., 163, 176, 185, 194, 255, 263
- Italian, **11**, 254
- burning of, in France, **11**, 216, 303
- persecution of, in France, **11**, 300
- burning of, in the Netherlands, **11**, 333
- persecution of, in England, under Mary, **11**, 354 ff.
- burning of, in Scotland, **11**, 362
- in the Netherlands, **11**, 335-348
- in Sweden, **11**, 130-141
- disensions among, after Luther's death, **12**, 22 ff., 54 f.
- union of, **12**, 79
- persecuted by Louis XIV., **13**, 216 ff.
- emigrate from Salzburg, **14**, 165 f.
- from Berchtesgaden, **14**, 166
- in Austria, **14**, 328 ff.; **15**, 266, 269
- in Württemberg, **15**, 181 f.
- in Poland, **15**, 206 f.
- in Austria, ill treatment of, **16**, 309
- in France, liberty denied (1815), **18**, 119
- royalist attitude to, **18**, 139, 231 f.
- in Germany, influence Catholicism, **18**, 236, 238
- the *Kulturkampf*, **18**, 239 ff.
- internal condition of churches, **18**, 243 ff.
- extremists among, **18**, 257 f.
- Evangelical Union in Prussia, **18**, 293 ff.
- See Anglicanism, Calvinism, Calvinists, Huguenots, Hussite views, Hussites, Lutheranism, Lutherans, Presbyterianism, Presbyterians, Puritans, Reformation, Zwingli
- 'Protesters,' Alsace-Lorrainers unreconciled to German rule, **19**, 398 ff.
- Protogenes, Greek painter, **3**, 391
- Provençals, poetry of, **9**, 294
- Provence, region in Southern France, **10**, 322; **11**, 68, 216, 397, 400
- the Visigoths in, **6**, 328, 395
- attacked by Burgundians, **6**, 397 f.
- ravaged by Langobards, **7**, 30, 80 ff.
- under Frankish control, **7**, 75, 78, 117
- under Carloman, **8**, 36
- given to Lothair, **8**, 133
- received by Charles the Fat, **8**, 158
- falls to Charles of Anjou by marriage, **9**, 254.
- under Capetian rule, **9**, 254
- Provence, count of, brother of Louis XVI., **16**, 60

Provence, count of, royalist plots of, **16**, 88 f.  
in Russia, **16**, 235  
desires restoration, **16**, 286  
*See* Louis XVIII.  
Provera, Austrian general, **16**, 209  
surrenders to Napoleon, **16**, 209 f.  
Provinces, of Egypt, united under one authority, **1**, 27  
*See* Nomes  
Provinces, Roman, republican administration of, **4**, 120 ff., 195 f.  
governors of, **4**, 256, 286, 291; **5**, 27, 48 f.  
under Caesar, **4**, 306  
imperial, **5**, 21 f.  
senatorial, **5**, 21, 23  
administration of, in the empire, **5**, 49 f.  
Hadrian's increase of rights in, **5**, 153  
division of, begun, **5**, 204  
Diocletian's division, **5**, 219  
under Constantine, **5**, 234  
centres of civil culture in, **6**, 151  
Provisional government in France, **19**, 320 ff.  
Provisions of Oxford (1258), **9**, 245 f.  
Proviso, Wilmot, **23**, 121 f., 128  
Proxenus, Greek general in the expedition of the Ten Thousand, **2**, 212  
Prudentius Clemens, Aurelius, Latin poet, **5**, 271  
Prudhon, French socialist, **18**, 297  
Prusias II., king of Bithynia (180-149 B.C.), **2**, 238  
Prussia, German state, **9**, 220; **10**, 232, 275; **11**, 107  
victory of nobles and Lutherans in (1566), **12**, 37  
relations with Poland, **12**, 43, 112, 123  
occupied by Swedes (1626), **12**, 208  
becomes independent of Poland, **13**, 130  
Swedish invasion of (1679), **13**, 171 f.  
becomes a kingdom (1700), **13**, 269 f.  
troops of, in the War of the Spanish Succession, **13**, 303  
acquisitions by the peace of Utrecht (1713), **13**, 326  
in the Northern War, **13**, 340 f.  
neutralizes Hither Pomerania, **13**, 338  
under Frederick William I., **14**, 166, 169, 182 f., 185, 188, 207-226  
under Frederick II., **14**, 226-291, 323; **15**, 17-113, 157-181, 212-233, 292-300  
agreement of, with Austria (1790), **16**, 79  
general law code (1794), **16**, 84  
foreign negotiations concerning France, **16**, 84 ff., 91 ff.  
war against France, **16**, 106 ff., 120 f.  
second partition of Poland, **16**, 126 ff.  
relations to Austria, **16**, 129 ff., 180 f., 185  
defeated by Hoche, **16**, 178 f.  
war against Poland (1794), **16**, 183  
shares in partition of Poland, **16**, 187 ff.

Prussia, at peace with France, **16**, 187 ff., 204 f., 219  
affected by Congress of Rastatt (1798), **16**, 222 ff.  
friendly to France, **16**, 235 ff., 271  
relations to possession of Hanover, **16**, 277 f., 295 ff.  
makes treaty with France (1802), **16**, 280  
recognizes Napoleon's empire, **16**, 307  
foreign relations of (1805), **16**, 311 ff., 317  
ally of Austria (1805), **16**, 324 ff.  
makes treaty with Napoleon after Austerlitz, **16**, 329 f.  
treaty of Paris (1806); humiliated by Napoleon, **16**, 334 f.; **17**, 19 ff.  
war with England and Sweden, **16**, 335  
attempts North German Confederation, **17**, 20  
war with Napoleon, **17**, 20 ff.  
defeat of Jena (October 14, 1806), **17**, 29 ff.  
French in Berlin, **17**, 29 ff.  
refuses to yield Napoleon's terms, **17**, 34 ff.  
refuses peace after Eylau, **17**, 37  
peace with England (1807), **17**, 38  
Russian alliance (1807), **17**, 38 f.  
deserted by Russia, **17**, 42  
peace of Tilsit, **17**, 46 ff.  
French occupation and extortions, **17**, 47, 49, 64, 73 ff.  
regeneration under Stein, **17**, 69 ff.  
administrative changes, **17**, 77 ff.  
municipal reform in (1808), **17**, 79  
serfdom in, abolished by Stein, **17**, 81 f.  
Scharnhorst's military reforms, **17**, 82 f.  
Spanish successes arouse, **17**, 99 f.  
evacuated by French (1808), **17**, 100 f., 105  
September treaty (1808), **17**, 101  
represented at Erfurt, **17**, 104 f.  
cost to, of French occupation, **17**, 105 f.  
Stein dismissed; his successors, **17**, 106 ff.  
relations to Austria (1809), **17**, 115, 123 ff., 133 f.  
spontaneous risings in, **17**, 124 ff.  
affected by Franco-Russian war preparations (1810), **17**, 167 ff., 144  
ministry of Hardenberg, **17**, 146 ff.  
conditions (1810-1812), **17**, 147 f.  
forced into alliance with Napoleon (1812), **17**, 172, 209  
negotiates with Austria, **17**, 211  
York meets Russians, **17**, 212  
Convention of Tauroggen leads way to War of Liberation (December 30, 1812), **17**, 213  
plan to liberate from French rule, **17**, 217 ff.  
seeks aid from Russia, **17**, 227  
Napoleon refuses to conciliate, **17**, 229



Prussia, patriotism in, **17**, 232 f.  
 not prepared for war, **17**, 235  
 seeks aid of Bavaria, **17**, 237  
 Russian officers precede in command,  
**17**, 240 f.  
 danger of Berlin, **17**, 249 f.  
 partisan warfare in, against Napoleon  
 (1813), **17**, 254  
 effect of armistice on (1813), **17**, 261 f.  
 share of, in English war subsidy, **17**,  
 265  
 prepares for renewal of war, **17**, 271 f.  
 treaty stipulations concerning, **17**, 301 f.  
 part of, in victory at Leipsic, **17**, 324  
 sacrifices of, in French campaign, **17**,  
 350  
 claims of, at Vienna, **17**, 364, 367 f.  
 obtains part of Saxony, **17**, 376 f.  
 relation of, to German national feeling,  
**17**, 379 ff.; **18**, 28 ff., 37  
 intellectual life in, **18**, 22  
 project for constitution for, **18**, 26 ff.  
 reactionary spirit in, **18**, 38, 41, 43  
 distrust of South Germany for, **18**, 97 ff.  
 internal development of, **18**, 107 ff.  
 postal system in, **18**, 108  
 developing leadership of Germany, **18**,  
 184 ff.  
 the *Kulturkampf* in, **18**, 238 ff.  
 hatred of Rhine provinces for, **18**, 241  
 Protestantism in, **18**, 243 ff.  
 the constitution in (1847), **18**, 259 ff.  
 claims of hegemony for, **18**, 330  
 the revolution of 1848 in, **18**, 324,  
 336 ff.  
 war with Denmark, **18**, 338 ff.  
 the 'Junker Parliament' in, **18**, 369 ff.  
 the constitution of Dec. 5, 1848, **18**,  
 371 f.  
 attitude of German National Assembly  
 to, **18**, 375 ff.  
 refuses to accept proposals of Frank-  
 fort, **18**, 381 ff.  
 aids in putting down Saxon rebellion,  
**18**, 382 f.  
 calls Berlin Conference, **18**, 386 ff.  
 renews war with Denmark, **18**, 389 ff.  
 yields claims of hegemony, **18**, 391  
 victory of the Right in election (1849),  
**18**, 393 f.  
 royal emendations to constitution, **18**,  
 394  
 the Hessian affair, **18**, 396 ff.  
 the Warsaw conference, **18**, 398 f.  
 makes humiliating concessions to Aus-  
 tria, **18**, 400 ff.  
 constitution remains, **18**, 403 f.  
 reaction of 1851 in, **19**, 20 ff.  
 renews the *Zollverein*, **19**, 24 f.  
 remains neutral in the Crimean war,  
**19**, 46, 56, 59  
 at the Congress of Paris, **19**, 66 f.  
 relations to Austria, **19**, 167-172  
 army reform in, **19**, 172 ff.

Prussia, her *Zollverein*, **19**, 178 ff.  
 alliance with Piedmont (1866), **19**, 212  
 withdraws from the Confederation, **19**,  
 216  
 war with Austria, **19**, 218 ff.  
 the Spanish candidacy, **19**, 273 ff.  
 war with France, **19**, 284 ff.  
 conflict with the pope (*Kulturkampf*)  
**19**, 408-421  
 canal war in the Landtag (1899-1900),  
**20**, 211 f.  
*See* Brandenburg, William I., Bismarck  
 Prussians, missions to, **8**, 277; **9**, 189  
 the Teutonic Order among, **9**, 275  
 cities in Hanseatic League, **9**, 376  
 heathenism among, **9**, 379  
 conquest of, by Teutonic Order, **9**, 379  
 resist Teutonic Order, **9**, 380  
 social condition of (1808), **17**, 80 ff.  
 Prynne, Puritan writer, **13**, 32  
 Psalm, penitential, in Babylonian language,  
**1**, 190  
 Psalms, Book of, *see* Hebrew Literature  
 imitation of, by Mohammed, **7**, 383 f.  
 Psalter of Solomon, **2**, 152  
 Psammetichus I., Egyptian king (663-610  
 B.C.), founder of the XXVI. or Saite  
 Dynasty, **2**, 122  
 encourages intercourse with foreigners,  
**2**, 123  
 Psammetichus II., Egyptian king (594-589  
 B.C.), **2**, 125  
 Psammetichus III., Egyptian king (526-525  
 B.C.), **1**, 70  
 conquered by Cambyses, **2**, 165  
 Psara, taken by Turks, **18**, 75  
 fugitives from, found Hermupolis on  
 island of Syra, **18**, 75  
 Pseudo-Isidore, collections of ecclesiastical  
 law, **7**, 192  
 forged decretals of, **8**, 140 ff.; **9**, 182  
 recognized in Byzantium, **8**, 191  
 as a basis for claims of papacy, **8**, 284 f.  
 Pseudo-Waldemar, German impostor, **10**,  
 37 ff.  
*Pshent*, the Egyptian crown, **1**, 31  
 worn by Anubis, **1**, 47  
 Ptah, Egyptian god, **1**, 32, 48, 51 ff.  
 temple of, at Memphis, **1**, 30, 64  
 at Karnak, **1**, 298  
 Ptah-Sokari-Osiris, images of, **1**, 52  
 Ptah-Totunen, **1**, 277  
 Ptah-hotep, Egyptian nomarch, tomb of, **1**,  
 90, 91, Pl. VI.  
 philosophico-moral essay by, **1**, 66 ff.  
 Ptolemais, Egyptian city, **1**, 122  
 Ptolemais Theron, Egyptian city, **1**, 342  
 Ptolemies, Egypt under the, **2**, 230 ff.  
 war of, with Antiochus the Great of  
 Syria, **2**, 224  
 Ptolemy, name of Egyptian kings of the  
 Macedonian Dynasty, **2**, 230 n.  
 Ptolemy, son of Lagus, Alexander's general,  
**3**, 375

- Ptolemy, son of Lagus, king of Egypt (as Ptolemy I., Soter, 323–285 B.C., d. 283 B.C.), **2**, 230; **3**, 381, 386  
 occupies Cyprus, **3**, 389  
 assumes royal title, **3**, 392  
 builds lighthouse and mausoleum of Alexander at Alexandria, **2**, 219  
 abdicates, **3**, 394\*
- Ptolemy II., Philadelphus, king of Egypt (285–247 B.C.), **1**, 38, 58; **2**, 230; **3**, 394, 397 ff., 404\*  
 sanctuary erected by, at Philae, **2**, 216  
 builds temple of Isis in Behbit, **2**, 237
- Ptolemy III., Euergetes, king of Egypt (247–222 B.C.), **2**, 230; **3**, 402\*  
 reforms the calendar, **1**, 116  
 gate of, in temple of Khuns at Karnak, **1**, 301 f.  
 begins the temple at Edfu, **2**, 232
- Ptolemy IV., Philopator, king of Egypt (222–205 B.C.), **2**, 230  
 Egypt declines under, **3**, 402\*
- Ptolemy V., Epiphanes, king of Egypt (205–181 B.C.), decree in his honor on the Rosetta stone, **1**, 108  
 temple built by, at Ombus, **2**, 230, 232  
 war with Syria, **4**, 161 f.
- Ptolemy VI., Philometor, king of Egypt (181–146 B.C.), builds temple at Esneh, **2**, 234  
 builds temple to Isis-Hathor at Philae, **2**, 216
- Ptolemy VII., Euergetes, or Physcon, king of Egypt (170–164, 146–132, 127, d. 117 B.C.), temple built by, at Ombus, **2**, 230, 232
- Ptolemy VIII., Soter, Philometor, or Lathyrus, king of Egypt (117–107, 89, d. 81 B.C.), temple erected by, at Philae, **2**, 216; at Ombus, **2**, 230, 232
- Ptolemy IX., Alexander I., king of Egypt (107–89, d. 88 B.C.), **1**, 33
- Ptolemy XI., Auletes, or Neus Dionysus, king of Egypt (80–58, d. 51 B.C.), **2**, 230, 232
- Ptolemy XII., king of Egypt, rules with Cleopatra (51–48 B.C.), **2**, 230
- Ptolemy, Claudius, astronomer and geographer, **1**, 22, 33, 38, 41, 42; **5**, 177; **6**, 23; **7**, 20; **21**, 75 f.  
 canon of, **1**, 192
- Ptolemy Ceraunus, usurper in Macedonia, **3**, 394 f.
- Publius, Q., Philo, law of, **4**, 88
- Publius, Volero, law of, **4**, 70
- Pucci, papal legate, **11**, 125
- Puchner, Austrian general in Transylvania, **18**, 357
- Puebla, besieged (1862), **19**, 157 f.
- Pueblo of Hongo Pavie, **21**, 49,\* 57
- Pueblos, Indian communal dwellings, **21**, 57 ff.\*
- Pufendorf, Samuel von, German publicist, **13**, 267
- Pugatcheff, Russian pretender, **15**, 248, 250
- Puisaye, Count, Breton royalist leader, **16**, 152, 189
- Pul, *see* Tiglath-Pileser II.
- Pulasati (Philistines), defeated by Rameses III., **1**, 281 f.
- Pulaski, Kasimir, Polish general, **15**, 208, 221  
 general in American army, **22**, 247\*
- Pulcheria, Roman empress in the East, **6**, 228; **7**, 354 f.
- ‘Pulpit paragraph,’ the, **19**, 413
- Pultowa, battle of (1709), **13**, 333
- Pultusk, battle of (1703), **13**, 331; (Dec. 26, 1806), **17**, 36
- Pun, Punt, the Yemen and Somali coasts, **1**, 53, 73, 203  
 reliefs portraying the maritime expedition sent thither by Queen Hatshepsut, **1**, 254 f., Pl. XVIII.  
 commercial expedition to, under Rameses III., **1**, 281
- Punic Wars, the, **4**, 109 ff., 134–155, 183 ff.
- Punishment Question, the Concert and the, in China, **20**, 450 f.  
 American suggestion regarding, **20**, 453  
 concerning local officials, **20**, 455 f.  
 consideration of, **20**, 455  
 punitive expeditions into interior of Pechili province, **20**, 449
- Pupienus, emperor (238), **5**, 205
- Purgatory, doctrine of Gregory I. concerning, **7**, 233
- Purification of the Virgin, festival of, **6**, 286
- Puritans, **13**, 20, 23 f., 33 ff.  
 origin of the, **21**, 269 f.  
 relations of, with Queen Elizabeth, **11**, 360, 375, 422  
 in New England, **21**, 273–328  
 in Maryland, **21**, 337 f., 348–352
- ‘Puros,’ political party in Mexico, **23**, 326
- Puthod, French general, **17**, 295 f.
- Putnam, Israel, American general, **22**, 198 f.\* f.  
 birthplace of, **22**, 107\*
- Puttkamer, Prussian colonel (1807), **17**, 39
- Puttkamer, Prussian minister (1879), **19**, 421  
 resignation of, **20**, 196 f.
- Puttlitz, Prussian officer, **17**, 299
- Pydna, taken by Philip, **3**, 342  
 battle of (168 B.C.), **4**, 178
- Pylons, *see* Temples
- Pylos, seized by Athens (425 B.C.), **3**, 262 ff.
- Pym, John, English patriot, **13**, 39, 41 f., 45\* f.
- Pynchon, William, founds Springfield, Mass., **21**, 285\* f.
- Pyramids of Egypt, **1**, 42, 64, 92–106  
 Pyramids of Abu-Roash, **1**, 74, 84, 102  
 of Abusir, **1**, 74, 102, 105  
 of Dashur, **1**, 75, 105  
 of Gizeh, **1**, 63, 64, 74, 77, 93,\* 94  
 in Lake Moeris, **1**, 120  
 of Medum, **1**, 80, 105,\* 106

- Pyramids of Egypt, Pyramids of Sakkara, 1, 74 f.  
 of Tsawiyet-el-Aryan, 1, 74  
 Pyramid of An, 1, 90 n., 105  
 of Aseskaf, 1, 105  
 of Assa, 1, 90 n.  
 of Illahun, 1, 122\*  
 of Hawara, 1, 120, 122 n.  
 of Hent-sen, 1, 97  
 of Hor-men-ka, 1, 90 n.  
 of Khafra (Chephren), 1, 98  
 of Khufu (Cheops), 1, 85, 93 ff., 95\*  
 of Mena, 1, 104  
 of Menkau-hor, 1, 66  
 of Menkaura, 1, 94, 98 f., 106  
 of Pepi, 1, 104  
 of Rameren, 1, 70, 104  
 of Sahura, 1, 102  
 of Steps, 1, 94, 102 ff.  
 of Teta, 1, 105  
 of Unas, 1, 104  
 of Usertesen II., at Illahun, 1, 122\*  
 Broken Pyramid, 1, 105 f.
- Pyramids of Egypt, False Pyramid, 1, 106  
 Great Pyramid, 1, 98  
 battle of the (July 20, 1798), 17, 131  
 Pyrenees, crossed by Germans, 6, 112  
 crossed by Vandals and allies, 6, 205  
 recrossed by the Goths (419), 6, 208  
 crossed by Franks, 6, 333  
 crossed by Charlemagne, 8, 44  
 range of, in Charlemagne's empire, 8, 80  
 isolate Spain, 11, 205  
 Peace of the (1659), 13, 126\* f.  
 'Pyrenees,' 'There are no longer any,' 13, 283  
 Pyrrhus, king of Epirus, at Ipsus, 3, 392  
 in Macedonia, 3, 393, 404  
 in Italy, 3, 395; 4, 103 ff.  
 Pythagoras, Samian philosopher, 3, 158 f., 164  
 Pythagoreans, persecuted in Italy, 3, 164  
 Pytheas of Marseilles, finds Germans in Schleswig-Holstein (fourth century B.C.), 6, 61  
 Pythian games, the, 3, 93



## Q.

**QUADI**, German tribe, **6**, 88  
 absorb the Marcommani, **6**, 76  
 wars of, with the Romans, **6**, 106 f.  
   136 f., 145  
   become settled, **6**, 162  
 Quadrilateral, of Italian fortresses, importance of, **18**, 360 f.\*  
 Quadrivium, the, **5**, 262; **19**, 102 n.  
   restored by Fortoul, **19**, 102  
 Quadruple Alliance (1718), **14**, 42 f.  
 Quaestor, the, under Constantine, **5**, 234  
 Quaestors, duties of, **4**, 60, 74  
   number of, **4**, 60, 76, 255, 304  
   provincial financiers, **4**, 120  
 Quaestorship, Roman, open to plebs, **4**, 76  
 Quakers, English, humanitarian efforts of,  
   **18**, 90, 195  
   in New England, **21**, 306-310  
   in New Netherland, **21**, 365 f.  
 Quantz, German musician, **14**, 213  
 Quarries in Egypt, **1**, 35, 27, 69, 79, 96, 107,  
   252, 254, 289\*-290  
 Quartermaster in Carolingian palace, **8**, 91  
 Quatrebras, battle of (June 16, 1815), **17**,  
   399  
 Quebec, founding of (1608), **21**, 220\* f.  
   captured by the English (1629), **21**,  
   226  
   attacked by Sir William Phips, **22**, 29  
   by Sir Francis Nicholson (1709),  
   **22**, 38  
   taken by the English (1759), **22**, 87 ff.  
 Quebec Act, the (1774), **22**, 270; **23**, 285  
 Quebec Conference in Canadian history, **23**,  
   296  
 Quedlinburg, annals of, **8**, 210  
   tomb of Henry I. at, **8**, 238\*  
   diet at (973), **8**, 269; (991), 270\* f.  
 Queen, position of, in Carolingian palace,  
   **8**, 90  
 'Queen's Chamber,' in the Pyramid of  
   Khufu, **1**, 96  
 Queen's College, Ontario, foundation of, **23**,  
   302  
 Queensland, Australian colony, **20**, 370

Queensland, opposes closer federation, **20**,  
   371  
   rejects, then accepts, amended constitu-  
   tion, **20**, 372  
 Queenston Heights, battle of (1812), **22**, 363  
*Qémet*, 'the black,' ancient name of Egypt,  
   **1**, 21  
 Queretaro, Maximilian executed at, **19**, 161,  
   163  
 Querns, early hand-mills, **6**, 163  
 Quesnay, François, French physiocrat, **15**,  
   134 f., 138; **16**, 29 f.  
 Quesnel, French theologian, **13**, 343  
 Quetzalcohuatl, Aztec god, **21**, 141  
 Queues, era of, **14**, 22  
 Quibell, J. E., English Egyptologist, dis-  
   coveries of, at Hieraconpolis, **1**, 6, 9, 24\*,  
   36, Pl. V.  
 Quibéron, naval battle at (1759), **15**, 74;  
   **22**, 90  
   royalist expedition at (1796), **16**, 190  
 Quichuas, Indian race, **21**, 162 f.  
 'Quids,' faction in the American Congress,  
   **23**, 40  
 Quierzy, donation of, **7**, 58, 246 f.  
   diets at (775), **8**, 42; (834), 125  
 Quietists, **13**, 250 ff.  
 Quincy, Josiah, American statesman, **22**,  
   186, 349; **23**, 29  
 Quinquennales, judges with censorial func-  
   tions, in the Italian municipalities, **5**,  
   38  
 Quintanilla, Alonzo, friend of Columbus,  
   **21**, 86  
 Quintilian, career of, **5**, 171  
 Quirinus, the Mars of Hill-Romans, **4**, 55  
 Quirites, full citizens of Rome, **4**, 45  
 Quiroga, Cardinal, Spanish courtier, **11**, 299  
 Quiroga, Colonel, Spanish revolutionist, **18**,  
   48  
 Quito, joins Colombia, **18**, 60  
   *See* Ecuador  
 Quito, South American city, **23**, 316\*  
 Quosdanovich, Austrian general in Italy, **16**,  
   202

## R.

- RA**, Egyptian Sun-god, **1**, 32, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57 *n.* **1**, 131, 133  
 sanctuary of, at Heliopolis, **1**, 40, 131 *f.*  
 litany to, in tomb of Seti I., **1**, 319  
 Ra-Amen, **1**, 48  
   hymn to, **1**, 50  
 Ra-Harmachis, **1**, 46, 49, 50, 102, 134  
 worshipped at Heliopolis, **1**, 131  
 represented on obelisks, **1**, 134  
 statue of, at Abu-Simbel, **1**, 317  
 Raab river, battle of the (1044), **8**, 336  
 Raab, Hungarian city, taken by Austrians, **18**, 359  
   battle of (June 14, 1809), **17**, 131  
 Ra-ases, tomb of, at Sakkara in Egypt, **1**, 86, 91  
 Rabbath-Ammon, capital city of the Ammonites, **1**, 226  
   taken by David, **2**, 39, 40\*  
 Rabelais, François, French satirist, **11**, 212, 435  
 Races, mingling of, in the Euphrates valley, **1**, 147  
   Sumero-Akkadians and Semites, **1**, 147, 155, 190 *f.*  
   southern and northern Semites, **1**, 191  
   of Babylonia, **1**, 148  
   of India, **2**, 298 *ff.*  
 Rachis, duke of Friuli, king of the Langobards (744-749), **7**, 55, 58, 119 *f.*  
 Racine, Jean, French poet, **13**, 180 *f.*\*  
 Raclawice, battle of (1794), **16**, 182  
 Radagais, Ostrogoth commander, **6**, 200  
   invades Italy, **6**, 201, 218  
 Radbod, king of the Friesians, **7**, 111, 148  
 Radcliffe College, Massachusetts, foundation of, **23**, 264  
 Radetzky, Count (b. 1766, d. 1858), writes memoir criticising Austrian military system, **17**, 116 *f.*  
   fathoms Napoleon's plan, **17**, 131  
   Austrian chief of staff, **17**, 274 *f.*\*  
   field-marshal and commander in Italy, **18**, 294  
   defeats insurrection there, **18**, 344-364,\* 366 *ff.*  
   victories of, affect Austrian politics, **18**, 349  
 'Radical' Republicans in the United States, **23**, 223  
 Radiwojevich, Austrian general, **17**, 127  
 Radonald, bishop of Porto, papal legate to Constantinople, **8**, 188  
 Radom, confederation of (1767), **15**, 206 *f.*  
 Radoslavoff, ministry of, **20**, 365
- Radowitz, General von, confidant of Frederick William IV., **18**, 262  
   in Prussian diplomatic service, **18**, 295, 324  
   presides at Berlin conference, **18**, 286  
   chairman of interim council, **18**, 394 *f.*  
   Prussian foreign minister, **18**, 397 *ff.*  
 Radulf, duke of Thuringia, **7**, 103 *f.*  
   revolt of, **7**, 104  
 Radziwill, Prince Michael, Polish leader, **18**, 171  
 Radziwill, Prince Nicholas, leader of Polish Reformation, **12**, 117 *f.*  
 Raedwald, East Anglian king, **7**, 167, 171  
 Ra-em-ka, Egyptian, statue of, **1**, 82, 83\*  
 Ra-en-user-an, *see* An  
 Raffl, betrays Hofer, **17**, 139  
 Raganfrid, mayor of the palace in Paris, **7**, 111  
 Raghib Pasha, grand vizier, **15**, 209  
 Raginert, duke of Turin, **7**, 46\*  
   becomes king of the Langobards, **7**, 46  
 Raglan, Lord, English commander in the Crimean war, **19**, 47\* *f.*, 61  
   death, **19**, 63  
 'Rag money,' American Continental currency, **23**, 232  
 Ragnrchar, prince of the Franks, **6**, 299; **7**, 71  
 Ragusa, republic, **15**, 257  
 Rahewin, German historian, **9**, 138  
 Ra-hotep, Egyptian, statue of, **1**, 80, 81,\* 82,\* 106  
 Raillis, ministry of, **20**, 352  
   resignation of (1897), **20**, 352  
 Railroads, in Austria, **18**, 265  
   in British Central Africa, **20**, 409  
   in British East Africa, **20**, 392 *f.*  
   in Burma, **20**, 246  
   concessions for, in China, **20**, 442  
   in Congo State, **20**, 392  
   in Egypt, **20**, 404 *f.*  
   in England, **18**, 86, 199, 270, Pl. V.  
   in German East Africa, **20**, 393 *f.*  
   in Germany, **18**, 253  
   in Indo-China, **20**, 431  
   in Korea, **20**, 450  
   in Manchuria, **20**, 441  
   in Ottoman Empire, **20**, 337, 346 *f.*  
   in Persia, **20**, 424  
   in Russia, **20**, 88, 249, 256  
   Russia's plan to connect Port Arthur and Vladivostok by, **20**, 459  
   in Siberia, **20**, 432  
   in South Africa, **20**, 406 *ff.*  
   in Transcaspia, **20**, 423

- Railroads, rapid extension in United States, 23, 80, 257
- Railway, Canadian Pacific, 23, 298
- Raimondini, Marsilius, Italian reformer, 10, 26; *see* Marsilius of Padua
- 'Rainbow-dishes,' name of early coins, 6, 43\*
- Raisuli, Moroccan brigand, 20, 400
- Rajewski intrenchment at Borodino, 17, 191 ff.
- Rajewski, Francis, commander of grenadiers, 17, 314
- Rákóczy, George, prince of Transylvania, 12, 307; 13, 158
- concludes an alliance with Torstenson (1645), 12, 307
- advances to Presburg, 12, 307
- wages war against Poland, 13, 158
- deposed by the Porte, 13, 158
- death of, 13, 158
- Rákóczy, Francis, grandson of the preceding, 13, 292, 309 f., 315
- rebels against Austria, 13, 292
- concludes a treaty with Louis XIV. of France (1703), 13, 292
- elected prince of Transylvania (1707), 13, 309
- defeated by Heister (1708), 13, 315
- flees to Poland, 13, 315
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 11, 418, 422
- attempts to colonize Virginia, 21, 238-242\*
- sends Amidas and Barlow, 21, 238
- sends Lane with colonists (1585), 21, 238
- in a sense the first founder of the United States, 21, 242
- Räll, von, chancellor of Salzburg, 14, 165
- Ralliés, support the French republic, 20, 258
- Ram (goat), of Mendes, worshipped in Egypt, 1, 44, 103
- Ramaka, Egyptian queen, *see* Hatshepsut
- Ramayana, Indian epic, 2, 305
- Rambouillet, Charles X. at (August, 1830), 18, 151
- Ramée, Pierre de la, philosopher, 11, 213
- Ramel, General, perishes before mob in Toulouse, 18, 117
- Ramenkheper, Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., 1, 286 f.
- Moses said to have lived in his time, 1, 286 f.
- Rameses, city of Egypt, discovered in 1883, 1, 41
- site of corn-magazines, 1, 41
- Rameses I., Egyptian king of XIX. (or XVIII.) Dyn., 1, 33, 270
- mummy of, 1, 282, 284
- Rameses II., Egyptian king of XIX. Dyn., 1, 28, 28 n. 1, 30, 39, 59, 60, 62, 271 ff.
- by the Greeks sometimes called Sesostris, 1, 271
- called to the throne during the lifetime of his father, Seti I., 1, 271
- Rameses II., legends about, 1, 272
- Wars of, in Africa, 1, 272
- war of, in Syria against the Hittites, 1, 272 ff.
- records of this war, 1, 272
- battle of Kadesh, 1, 272 ff.
- capture of Dapur, 1, 274 f., Pi. XIX.
- treaty of peace with Kheta-Sar, the Hittite king, 1, 269, 275 f.
- sons and daughters of, 1, 274 f.
- marries daughter of Kheta-Sar, 1, 276 f.
- eulogium of, in temples at Abu-Simbel and Medinet-Abu, 1, 277 ff.
- tablets of, in Phoenicia, 1, 208
- columns of, before the temple of Seti I., at Abydos, 1, 314\*
- mummy of, 1, 283,\* 284, 285,\* 285 n.
- likenesses of, 1, 271,\* 272, 277\*
- statue of, at Mitrahineh, 1, 30
- statue of, found at Tanis, 1, 141
- four statues of, at Luxor, 1, 303, 304\*
- remains of colossal statue of, at the Ramesseum, 1, 310 f.
- temple of, at Abydos, 1, 315
- Rameses III. (Greek Rhampsinitus), Egyptian king of XX. Dyn., records of his victories and reign, 1, 280 ff., 281\*
- prosperity of Egypt and renaissance of the arts under, 1, 280
- war of the Hittites and other Syrian tribes against, 1, 280.
- coalition of Mediterranean peoples against, defeated in a sea-fight, 1, 280 f.
- mummy of, 1, 284, 284 n.
- Rameses IX., Egyptian king of XX. Dyn., 1, 139
- Rameses XII., Egyptian king of XXI. Dyn., mummy of, 1, 282, 284
- Ramesseum, or Memnonium, temple in western Thebes, 1, 28
- illustrations of the war of Rameses II. with the Hittites at, 1, 272, 273 f.
- description of, and works of art in, 1, 310\* ff., 311\*
- library in, 1, 312
- reliefs in: Thoth, lord in the hall of books, and Sefekh, mistress in the hall of books, 1, 312
- Ramesvaram, temple at Ellora in India, 2, 325, Pl. XXI.
- Ramillies, Marlborough's victory at (1706), 13, 306
- Ramleh, battle of (1178), 9, 267
- Ramler, German poet, 15, 112
- Ramming, Austrian general, 19, 223 f.
- Ramnes, original Latin tribe, 4, 42, 45
- Ramnulf, count of Aquitaine, independence of, 9, 81
- Ramolino, Laetitia, mother of Napoleon, 16, 172
- See* Bonaparte, Laetitia
- Ramon, Garcia, Spanish general, 21, 186



- Rams, statues of, in Egyptian temples, **1**, 294, 295
- Ranavalona III., queen of Madagascar, treaty of, with France, **20**, 378 f. deposition of, **20**, 397
- Rand, royal Alamannian, **6**, 142
- Randolph, Edmund, American statesman, **22**, 310\* f., 321
- Randolph, Edward, customs officer, **21**, 320 ff.
- Randolph, John, American statesman, **23**, 40 and the Missouri Compromise, **23**, 32 duel with Henry Clay, **23**, 40
- Randolph, Peyton, American patriot, **22**, 191
- Raneferka, Egyptian prince of vi. Dyn., tomb of (Mastaba-el-Faraun), **1**, 104,\* 105
- Ranke, Leopold von, German historian, **18**, 102 ff.\*
- Ra-nub, name of an Apis bull in Egypt (?), **1**, 102, 103
- Ra-nub, Egyptian king, **1**, 103
- Rantzau, Count, Danish general, wins battle of Assens (1537), **11**, 135
- Ranzau, count of, French general, defeat of, **12**, 300 f.
- Raphael, artist, **11**, 31, 230 f.\* employed by Leo X., **11**, 31 as an architect, **11**, 230
- Raphia, battle of, **2**, 224
- Rapidan river, route to Richmond for Union forces, **23**, 198
- Rapp, French general, surrenders Dantzic, **17**, 325
- Rappahannock, McDowell's corps on the, **23**, 177
- Rasennae, *see* Etruscans
- Rasle, Sebastian, Jesuit priest, **22**, 58 ff. slain at Norridgewock, **22**, 61
- Rastatt, congress at (December 8, 1797-April 8, 1799), **16**, 222 ff., 241 f. massacre at, **16**, 242 submits to Prussians, **18**, 384
- Rastatt and Baden, peace of (1714), **13**, 327; **14**, 51
- Rastolf, natural son of Arnulf, **8**, 220
- Rasumowski, Prince, represents Russia at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366
- Ratcliffe, John, second president of Virginia, **21**, 247 deposed for misconduct, **21**, 253 imprisoned by Smith, **21**, 256 killed by Indians, **21**, 257
- Ratett, Egyptian king of iv. Dyn., **1**, 63, 84
- Rathures, *see* An
- Ratio between gold and silver in antiquity, **2**, 179 f.
- Rationalism in eighteenth century, **16**, 19 in France, **16**, 26 ff.
- Ratisbon, capital of Bavaria, **6**, 83; **7**, 143; **11**, 93, 180 synod of, **7**, 255
- Ratisbon, solemn court at (1189), **9**, 171 diet of (1158), **9**, 147; (1556), **12**, 21; (1576), 54; (1607), 74 ff., 78; (1613), 154; (1640), 296 captured by Swedes, **12**, 258 diet permanent at, **13**, 153, 261 Franco-German truce at, **13**, 215, 230 imperial diet at, **14**, 74, 165, 320; **15**, 48, 57, 103, 272 congress of (1759), **15**, 77 diet at, fails to resent Napoleon's presumption, **16**, 300 as disposed of, at Vienna (1809), **17**, 143
- Rattazzi, Italian minister, first representative of the Left in power, **19**, 134, 138, 147 f., 259 f.; **20**, 83\*
- Rauch, Prussian sculptor, **18**, 106
- Raudian Fields, battle of the (101 B.C.), **4**, 232
- Raumer, Friedrich von, German historian, **18**, 102 f.\*
- Raumer, K. O. von, Prussian minister, **19**, 21
- Rauscher, archbishop of Vienna, **19**, 371
- Ravaillac, François, assassin, **11**, 443 f.\*
- Ravenna, founded by Etruscans, **4**, 25 Italian city, later capital of the Western Empire, **6**, 76, 214, 228, 235, 240; **10**, 372 in conflict with Attila, **6**, 220 f. capital of the Ostrogoths, **6**, 270, 357, 372 persecution of Jews at, **6**, 300, 361 board of public works at, **6**, 362 struggles over, with Byzantines, **6**, 374, 376 f., 382, 386 ff., 392
- Byzantine exarchate of, **7**, 25 f., 33, 232, 237, 243 struggles over, with Langobards, **7**, 32 f., 36, 49 f., 53, 55, 60
- Frankish invasion, **7**, 75 ecclesiastical claims of, **7**, 198, 229, 238 f., 250 f., 255 centre of intellectual life, **7**, 303 mosaic art at, **7**, 313, 326, Pl. XIII. carved ivory chair at, **7**, 325, 327\* annals of, **6**, 182; **7**, 20, 192 Greek court of, **7**, 355, 373 exarchate of, given to the pope, **8**, 50, 257 influence of, on Carolingian architecture, **8**, 205 council of pope and emperor at, **8**, 283 base of Henry II.'s campaign (1021), **8**, 284 battle of (1512), **10**, 383
- Ravenspur, English seaport, **10**, 331
- Ravignan, Abbé de, French Catholic preacher, **18**, 235
- Rawdon, Lord Francis, marquis of Hastings, **22**, 263\*
- Rawka, battle of (June, 1794), **16**, 183
- Raymond IV., count of Toulouse (1088-1105), supports First Crusade, **9**, 114, 116 f.

- Raymond VI., count of Toulouse (1195-1222), patron of the Waldenses, **9**, 251 ff.  
 humiliation of, **9**, 195
- Raymond III., count of Tripoli (1152-1187), regent at Jerusalem, **9**, 267 f.  
 escapes Saladin, **9**, 269
- Raymond of Aversa, given Southern March of Italy by Conrad II. (1037), **8**, 291  
 enfeoffed by Henry III. (1047), **8**, 299
- Ré, island of, **12**, 220  
 defeat of English at (1627), **13**, 26  
 French political prisoners at, **16**, 253
- 'Readers,' Mohammedan zealots, **7**, 391
- Realism, school of scholasticism, **9**, 127 f.
- Reason, worship of, by Paris Commune, **16**, 149
- Reason of man, Egyptian belief about, **1**, 54 ff.
- Rebmann, German missionary, in Upper Nile country, **20**, 375
- Récamier, Madame, banished by Napoleon (1807), **17**, 52
- Reccared I., Visigothic king (586-601), **6**, 306, 335, 337 f.  
 becomes a Catholic, **6**, 337; **7**, 224, 230  
 invades Frankish territory, **7**, 91 f.
- Reccared II., Visigothic king (620-621), **6**, 339
- Recceswinth, Visigothic king (652-672), **6**, 276, 341\* ff.
- Recemund, bishop of Elvira, **8**, 213
- Reck, von der, Prussian minister of Saxony, **17**, 372
- Reconcentration, Weyler's policy of, in Cuba, **23**, 346 f.
- Reconstruction, in the United States after the Civil War, **23**, 210, 214, 222
- Red Book, published by French government, **16**, 69
- Red Cross Society, founded, **19**, 132
- Red River of the North, **23**, 301
- Red Sea, connected with Alexandria by a canal, **7**, 388
- Redcliffe, Lord (Stratford Canning), **19**, 37, 39\* ff.
- Redemptioners, in Pennsylvania, **22**, 133
- Redesieh, in Egypt, temple at, **1**, 270
- Redi, Francesco, Italian naturalist, **13**, 208
- Reding, Aloys, headman of Schwyz, **16**, 230  
 arrested, **16**, 284
- Redmond, John, leader of Parnellite party, **20**, 289
- Reedtz-Thott, ministry of, in Denmark, **20**, 313
- Referendum in Switzerland, result of the, **20**, 318 f.
- Reform movement in China, **20**, 443
- Reform movements in the church, **9**, 130 ff.  
 opposition to, **8**, 28
- Reformation, the, **11**, 111, 445  
 influences preparing for, **9**, 296  
 attempts at, **10**, 159  
 arrested by the Council of Trent, **11**, 267
- Reformation, as a secular force, **11**, 82-121  
 in England, **11**, 142-150, 349-377, 420  
 in France, **11**, 215, 271 ff., 300-327, 396-404  
 in Germany, **11**, 54, 62, 82-121, 169, 183-204  
 in Iceland, **11**, 136  
 in Italy, **11**, 251 ff.  
 in the Netherlands, **11**, 329-358  
 in Saxony, **11**, 164 f.  
 in Scandinavia, **11**, 130-141  
 in Scotland, **11**, 362 ff.  
 in Spain, **10**, 346; **11**, 289 ff., 414  
 in Switzerland, **11**, 122-130, 275 ff.  
 German jubilee of (1817), **18**, 243 f.  
*See* Presbyterianism, Protestantism, Counter-reformation
- "Reformation," communistic tract, **11**, 23
- Réforme*, French Radical paper, **18**, 307 f.
- Reformed church in Germany, attitude of, to Lutheranism, **18**, 243 ff.
- Reformers, French, National Convention of (1559), **11**, 302
- Regalia*, imperial rights in Italy, **9**, 150 f., 166
- Regency, Albany, political coterie in New York state, **23**, 79
- Regency, lords commissioners of, in England (1386), **10**, 76
- Regensburg, *see* Ratisbon
- Reggio di Calabria, Byzantines land at, **6**, 373  
 falls before the Goths, **6**, 386 f.
- Reggio nell' Emilia, city, **10**, 384; **11**, 220  
 duke of, favors Byzantines, **7**, 31
- Regia*, the royal residence, **4**, 52
- Regie*, the, **15**, 171 f.
- Regillus, Lake, battle of (496 B.C.), **4**, 57 f.
- Reginald, sub-prior of the monks of Christ Church, Canterbury, **9**, 234
- Reginald Fitzurse, slays Thomas à Becket, **9**, 228
- Reginar, count of Lorraine, **8**, 223, 226, 263
- Regino, abbot of Prüm, chronicle of, **8**, 34, 209
- Regis, Colonel, Sardinian revolutionist, **18**, 55
- Registers, papal documents, **7**, 191
- Régnier, Mathurin, satirist, **11**, 435
- Regulating Act, the, **22**, 189
- Regulators, in North Carolina, **22**, 180  
 defeated by Tryon (1771), **22**, 180
- Regulus, in Africa, **4**, 114 ff.
- Rehoboam, son of Solomon, king of Israel (later only of Judah) (953-932 B.C.?), **2**, 56 ff., 124  
 division of the kingdom under, **2**, 56 f.  
 war of, with Jeroboam of Israel, **2**, 57 f.  
 attacked by Shishak of Egypt, **2**, 58
- Reichenau, Benedictine abbey, **7**, 143
- Reichenbach, Prussian diplomat, **14**, 214
- Reichenbach, battle of (1762), **15**, 99
- treaty of (1790), **16**, 79
- Reichensperger, German Catholic, **19**, 409\*

*Reichsanzeiger*, publishes terms of alliance of 1897, **20**, 165, 171  
and Bulgarian documents, **20**, 171  
*Reichskammergericht* (imperial court of chancery), **15**, 186, 271 f.  
*Reichsland*, Alsace-Lorraine, **19**, 397  
*Reichsrat*, Austrian council, **19**, 183 ff., 208 ff.  
*Reichsrath*, in Germany, **10**, 283  
Reichstag, at Vienna (1848), **18**, 346 f.  
German, meeting of (1850), **18**, 386, 392 ff.  
of North German Confederation, **19**, 242, 284 f.  
of German empire, **19**, 345 f., 389 ff.  
Reid, G. H., premier of the Australian Commonwealth, **20**, 373\* f.  
Reign of Terror, instituted (September 5, 1793), **16**, 145 f.  
aims of, **16**, 158 f.  
height of, **16**, 162 ff.  
ends (July 27, 1794), **16**, 167 ff.  
'Reign of Terror,' Canadian (1809-1810), **23**, 289  
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, professor and writer, **14**, 321  
Reimer, G. A., publisher at Berlin, promotes German national feeling, **17**, 159  
Reinald of Dassel, imperial chancellor, **9**, 148, 151  
archbishop of Cologne, **9**, 156  
Italian regent of Frederick I., **9**, 158  
victim of plague, **9**, 161  
Reindeer, former distribution of, **6**, 26  
Reinhard, Martin, Lutheran missionary, **11**, 132  
Reinhardsbrunn, monks of, write chronicles, **9**, 305  
Reinhart, Anna, wife of Zwingli, **11**, 126  
Reinkens, Hubert, German 'Old Catholic,' **19**, 386\* f.  
Rekiar, king of the Suevi, **6**, 216, 326  
Rekila, king of the Suevi, **6**, 215  
Relics, trade in, at Rome, **7**, 194  
Reliefs, in Assyrian art, **1**, 85  
in palace of Sennacherib at Nineveh, **2**, 89 f.  
Babylonian, found at Telloh, **1**, 175  
of Marduk-nadin-akhe, **1**, 178, 179\*  
Egyptian, in the mastaba and tombs, **1**, 85, 86  
furnish glimpses of Egyptian life, **1**, 85 ff.  
of Tut-ankh-amen, Egyptian king, **1**, 269  
in tomb of the nomarch Khnum-hotep, at Beni-Hassan, **1**, 127 ff.  
See also Karnak  
in Grecian art, **1**, 85  
Religion, of the Ammonites, **1**, 226  
of the Armenians, **2**, 98  
of the Assyrians, cosmology and mythology, **1**, 186 ff.  
connection of religion with astronomy and astrology, **1**, 189 f.

Religion, of the Assyrians, deep religious feeling, **1**, 190  
of the Assyrians and Babylonians, **1**, 182 ff.  
belief in demons of ancient origin, **1**, 182 f.  
names and description of deities, **1**, 183 ff., 188 f.; see also Adad, Anunit, Bel, Dagan, Ea, En-Lil, Ishtar, Nana, Marduk, Nebo, Nergal, Ninib, Samas, Sin  
beliefs about Hades and the dead, **1**, 185, 190  
evil spirits, **1**, 185  
winged bulls and other representations of demons, **1**, 184,\* 185 f.  
Aztec, **21**, 134 f., 141 f.  
Celtic, blended with Roman, **5**, 52  
of the Cimbri, **6**, 62  
of the Edomites, **1**, 225  
of the Egyptians, **1**, 31, 32, 42-58, 276  
belief in life after death, **1**, 8  
general religious ideas, **1**, 42  
sources for our knowledge of Egyptian religion, **1**, 42  
oldest form of religion, **1**, 42 ff.  
foundation of religion of Egypt, **1**, 42  
ancestor-worship in Egypt, **1**, 43, 304  
animal-worship in Egypt, **1**, 43, 44  
religious conceptions of the Egyptians, **1**, 53 ff.  
innovations of Amenhotep IV., **1**, 261 ff.  
religion becomes more superstitious under priestly influence, **1**, 288  
triad of the gods of Saïs, **2**, 122 f.  
attitude of Cambyes toward Egyptian religion, **2**, 166  
reverence of Darius I. for Egyptian religion, **2**, 173  
Egyptian gods, see Amen, Anher, Antaeus, Anubis, Ape, Apepi, Aten, Bast, Bes, Buto, Eileithyia, Hathor, Hor-hut, Horus, Imhotep, Isis, Kahi-ronpe, Khnum, Khnum-Ra, Khuns, Ma, Methuer, Min, Mut, Neith, Nekhebt, Nephthys, Nut, Osiris, Ptah, Ra, Reshpu, Rezep, Sebek, Sekhet, Serapis, Set (Typhon), Shu, Thoth, Tmu, Tum  
sacred animals of Egypt, **1**, 44, 131 f.  
See also Apis  
Etruscan, **4**, 38 f.  
Greek, earliest, **3**, 29, 69 ff.  
communal worship, **3**, 64 f.  
character of, **3**, 72 f.  
omens and oracles, **3**, 93 ff.  
no powerful priesthood in, **3**, 100 f.  
Phoenician influence, **3**, 31  
of the Hebrews, **2**, 24 ff.  
of Abraham, **2**, 20



- Religion, of the Hebrews, of Moses, **2**, 25 f.  
 under Manasseh of Judah, **2**, 124  
 religious reformation under Josiah  
 of Judah, **2**, 124  
 three periods of Hebrew religious  
 thought, **2**, 142  
 of the Hittites, **1**, 183, 276  
 of India, **2**, 298 ff., 305 ff.  
*See also* Brahmanism, Buddha, Buddh-  
 ism, Durga, Indra, Jainism, Parvati,  
 Shiva, Vishnu  
 Italian, practical character of, **4**, 28 f.  
 of the Langobards, **7**, 22  
 of the Lycians, **2**, 117  
 of the Lydians, **2**, 109 f.  
 of the Medes and Persians, **2**, 169 f.,  
 182-186,\* 272 ff.; *see also* Ahriman,  
 Ahura Mazda, Anahita, Avesta, Fire-  
 worship, Magians, Zoroaster  
 Peruvian, **21**, 169 ff.  
 of the Phoenicians, **1**, 204 ff.; *see also*  
 Adonis, Astarte, Baal, Baaltis, Cabiri,  
 Chusar, Esmun, Melkarth, Moloch  
 of the Phrygians, **2**, 110  
 Roman, Etruscan influence on, **4**, 38 f.  
 Greek influence in, **4**, 55 ff., 100  
 fear of gods, **4**, 137 f., 150  
 temples, **4**, 202, Pl. XII.  
 decay of, **4**, 202, 303  
 Augustus's reforms, **5**, 33  
 in Germany, **6**, 70  
 of the Syrians, **1**, 205  
 in Old Germany, **6**, 101 f.  
 in the Roman empire, **6**, 151 f., 279  
 in Charlemagne's realm, **8**, 86 f.  
 outrages of Paris Commune against, **16**,  
 149 f.  
 attempt of Robespierre to found, **16**,  
 159  
*See* Ancestor-worship, Animal-worship,  
 Aphrodite, Apollo, Arianism, Ascle-  
 pius, Catholic, Christianity, Church,  
 Fetishism, Fire-worship, Mohamme-  
 danism, Nature-worship, Orthodoxy,  
 Papacy, Protestantism, Sun-worship,  
 Theology  
 Religions, native to Asia, **7**, 378  
 Religious orders in Persia, influence of, in  
 the Sassanian period, **2**, 262  
 in France, attack on, **22**, 44 f.  
 Remaclus, missionary to the Friesians, **7**, 142  
 Rembrandt van Ryn, painter, **13**, 77  
 Remigius, bishop of Rheims, preaches to the  
 Franks, **6**, 298  
 Remiremont, Carolingian conference at, **8**,  
 155  
 Remismund, Suevian king in Spain, **6**, 297,  
 328  
 Remistan, Aquitanian nobleman, **7**, 126  
 Remonstrance, the Grand (1641), **13**, 41  
 Renaissance, the, **10**, 384 ff.; **11**, 19, 205,  
 212, 225 f., 434  
 influences preparing for, **9**, 298  
 Renan, Ernest, French writer, **19**, 261  
 Renaud de Châtillon, master of Antioch, **9**,  
 264 f.  
 governor of Kerak, **9**, 268  
 slain by Saladin, **9**, 269  
 Renaudie, La, French adventurer, **11**, 304  
 Renault, Cecilia, alleged attempt of, on life  
 of Robespierre, **16**, 159  
 René, duke of Bar and Lorraine, king of  
 Jerusalem and Naples (1434-1480), **10**,  
 224, 310, 314, 321 f., 325, 359\* f.  
 Rense, German electors meet at (1338), **10**,  
 33 f.  
 declarations of, **10**, 36, 46  
 Rensselaer, Kilian van, patroon, **21**, 357,  
 366  
 'Rep. by Pop.' in Canadian politics, **23**,  
 294  
 Rephaim and Anakim, inhabitants of Pales-  
 tine prior to Canaanites, **1**, 224  
 Repnin, Prince, Russian diplomat (1768),  
**15**, 206 f., 210  
 Repnin, Prince (b. 1778, d. 1845), conveys  
 a letter to General York (1812), **17**,  
 209  
 governor-general of Saxony (1813-  
 1814), **17**, 321, 372  
 'Reptile Fund,' the, **19**, 259  
 Republic of Poland, **10**, 236  
 Republic, First, in France, **16**, 113-302  
 Second, in France, **18**, 309-319, 405-  
 421; **19**, 27-30  
 Third, in France, **19**, 320-365; **20**,  
 17-60, 167, 175, 189, 257-282  
 Republican (Jeffersonian) victory in the  
 United States, **23**, 24  
 Republicanism under the Jacobins, **16**,  
 142 f.\*  
 Republican party in France, **18**, 204, 208 f.  
 in Germany, **18**, 177  
 in Italy, **20**, 239  
 Republican party in the United States, **23**,  
 139  
 campaign of 1856, **23**, 139 ff.  
 of 1860, **23**, 144 ff.  
 of 1864, **23**, 203 ff.  
 victory in the congressional elections  
 of 1866, **23**, 213  
 campaign of 1868, **23**, 216  
 of 1872, **23**, 223 f.  
 defeat in the congressional elections of  
 1874, **23**, 225  
 campaign of 1876, **23**, 227 f.  
 the disputed electoral votes and  
 the Electoral Commission, **23**,  
 227-231  
 campaign of 1880, **23**, 234 ff.  
 feud between Half-Breeds and Stal-  
 warts, **23**, 236 ff.  
 the tariff of 1883, **23**, 237  
 campaign of 1884, **23**, 237-241  
 of 1888, **23**, 243 f.  
 the McKinley tariff, **23**, 244  
 defeat of the Federal Elections bill, **23**,  
 245

Republican party, the Sherman silver-purchase act (1890), **23**, 246  
 defeat in the congressional elections of 1890, **23**, 246  
 campaign of 1892, **23**, 246  
     of 1896, **23**, 251 ff.  
 the Dingley tariff (1897), **23**, 253  
 campaign of 1900, **23**, 384  
     of 1904, **23**, 389  
 Requesens y Cuñiga, Don Luis de, Spanish statesman, **11**, 342 f.  
 Resaca de la Palma, American victory at, (1846), **23**, 119  
 Reshid Pasha (Kiutagi), besieges Misso-longhi, **18**, 75 f.  
 Reshid Pasha, Turkish minister of foreign affairs, **18**, 279; **19**, 41 f., 43\*  
 Reshid Mehemed Pasha, Turkish grand vizier, imprisoned by Ibrahim, **18**, 220  
 Reshpu, Asiatic-Egyptian war-god, **1**, 36  
 Restitution, edict of, *see* Edict  
 Restoration, period of the (1815-1830), **18**, 19-152  
 Resurrection, Egyptian views on, **1**, 46, 52, 53 ff.  
     Tmu, god of the, **1**, 49  
     views of other nations on, **1**, 54  
     doctrine comes from Asia, **1**, 58  
     the return of Quetzalcohuatl, **21**, 141  
 Retford, battle of (616), **7**, 167  
 Réthel, French county, **10**, 311  
 'Returning Boards' in American presidential election of 1876, **23**, 227  
 Retz, Cardinal de, French prelate, **13**, 116 ff.  
     *See* Gondi  
 Reubel, Westphalian general, **17**, 134  
 Reuben, tribe of Israel, possessions of, **2**, 27  
 Reuchlin, humanist, **11**, 25 ff., \* 30, 38, 42  
 Reunion, French Chambers of, **13**, 210, 215  
 Reutlingen, city, **11**, 55  
     battle of (1377), **10**, 146  
*Réveil du Peuple*, citizen song, **16**, 168  
 Revenue Act, the (1767), **22**, 175-188  
 Revere, Paul, Boston mechanic, **22**, 177, 194\* f.  
 Reversion, French right of, **9**, 334  
 Révillon, manufacturer of Paris, house of, destroyed by mob, **16**, 47  
 Revocation of Edict of Nantes (1685), **13**, 216 ff.  
 Revolution, French, influences leading to, **16**, 19-45  
     the States-General and the National Assembly (May 4, 1789-September 30, 1791), **16**, 46-76  
     meeting of the States-General, **16**, 46 f.  
     dispute over relation of estates, **16**, 46 f.  
     the Third Estate organizes as the National Assembly, **16**, 47  
     royal session of June 23, **16**, 49  
     the National Assembly triumphs, **16**, 49

Revolution, French, the States-General and the National Assembly, the king gathers mercenaries, **16**, 50  
 outbreak in Paris, **16**, 50 ff.  
 Bastille stormed (July 14, 1789), **16**, 52 f.  
 the king yields, **16**, 53  
 National Guard and the tricolor, **16**, 53  
 National Assembly votes equality (August 4, 1789), **16**, 55  
     labors at a constitution, **15**, 56 f.  
     appoints executive committees, **16**, 57  
 decay of authority, **16**, 57  
 banquet of the king's body-guard, **16**, 57 f.  
 march of the people to Versailles, **16**, 58 f.  
 removal of the government to Paris, **16**, 59 f.  
 the new order established, **16**, 61 ff.  
 rise of the Jacobins, **16**, 64 ff.  
 abolition of titles of nobility, **16**, 66 f.\*  
 the National Federation (July 14, 1790), **16**, 67  
 conflict of authority between the king and the Assembly, **16**, 68 f.  
 decay of royal power, **16**, 69 f.  
 attempted escape of Louis XVI., **16**, 70 ff.  
 last acts of the National Assembly, **16**, 73 ff.  
 Legislative Assembly and conflict of the Revolution with Europe (October 1, 1791, to September 20, 1792), **16**, 77-112  
     the election, **16**, 77  
     influence of, on Europe, **16**, 78 ff.  
     intrigues of the powers against, **16**, 83 ff.  
     plots of the *émigrés*, **16**, 87 ff.  
     the war feeling in France, **16**, 91 ff.  
     declaration of war (April 20, 1792), **16**, 93 f.  
     early defeats, **16**, 94  
     the Jacobins and the 'confederates,' **16**, 95 ff.  
     the mob in the Tuileries (June 20, 1792), **16**, 96 f.  
     storming of the Tuileries (August 10, 1792), **16**, 99 f.  
     the king suspended, **16**, 101  
     triumph of the Commune, **16**, 103 f.  
     influence of Robespierre, **16**, 103 ff.  
     massacres (September 2-7, 1792), **16**, 106 f.  
     election of the Convention, **16**, 107  
     advance of invading armies, **16**, 109 ff.

Revolution, French, Convention, until 9th Thermidor (July 27, 1794), 16, 113-166  
 strength of parties, 16, 113 ff.  
 Louis XVI. executed, 16, 115 ff.  
 French arms aggressive, 16, 117 ff.  
 economic results, 16, 122  
 wars against England and Spain, 16, 125  
 Belgium and Savoy incorporated with France, 16, 125  
 operations in Belgium, 16, 126 f.  
 radicalism in Paris, 16, 132 f.  
 Danton and the Girondists, 16, 134 f.  
 fall of the Gironde, 16, 136 ff.  
 assassination of Marat, 16, 140 f.  
 adoption of constitution, 16, 143 f.  
 revolt of Toulon, 16, 144  
 the Reign of Terror established, 16, 145 ff.  
 execution of Marie Antoinette, 16, 147  
     of the Girondists, 16, 149  
 war on religion and change of the calendar, 16, 149 f.  
 Lyons and Toulon reduced, 16, 150 f.  
 reduction of the Vendée, 16, 151 f.  
 fall of the Dantonists, 16, 152 ff.  
 commercial and social demoralization, 16, 156 ff.  
 decline of education, 16, 158  
 Robespierre and state religion, 16, 159  
 butcheries of the Revolutionary Tribunal, 16, 160 ff.  
 fall of Robespierre, 16, 162 ff.  
 9th Thermidor and its results, 16, 164 ff.  
 end of the Convention, 16, 167-191  
 end of Reign of Terror, 16, 167 ff.  
 last struggles of Jacobins, 16, 169 ff.  
 royalist rising, 16, 171 f.  
 12th Vendémiaire and Bonaparte, 16, 172 ff.  
 Carnot organizes the army, 16, 176 ff.  
 successes of Hoche and Pichegru, 16, 178 ff.  
 campaign in Belgium (June, 1794), 16, 184 ff.  
 Prussia detached from anti-French alliance, 16, 187 f.  
 peace with Spain, 16, 189  
 royalist attempts, 16, 189 f.  
 successes in Italy, 16, 191  
 Directory to peace of Campo-Formio, 16, 192-219  
 dissolution of Convention (October 26, 1795), 16, 192  
 the Left names the Directory, 16, 192 f.  
 financial ruin, 16, 193 f.

Revolution, French, Directory to peace of Campo-Formio, conspiracy of Babeuf, 16, 194 f.  
 successes of Napoleon in Italy, 16, 196 ff.  
 operations on the Rhine, 16, 203 f.  
 diplomatic successes, 16, 204 f.  
 defeats in Rhine provinces, 16, 205 f.  
 Napoleon in Italy, 16, 207 ff.  
 Mantua taken (January, 1797), 16, 210  
 preliminary peace of Leoben, 16, 212 f.  
 naval reverses, 16, 213 ff.  
 clash of Directory and Five Hundred, 16, 215 f.  
 18th Fructidor and the Triumvirs, 16, 217 f.  
 peace of Campo-Formio (October 17, 1797), 16, 218 f.  
 Directory to 18th Brumaire, 16, 220-253  
 Napoleon's popularity, 16, 220 ff.  
 Congress of Rastatt, 16, 222 ff.  
 intrigues against England, 16, 225 f.  
 the Helvetic Republic founded, 16, 228 ff.  
 Napoleon's expedition to Egypt, 16, 230 ff.  
 Irish expedition (1798), 16, 234  
 Russo-Austrian Coalition (1798), 16, 238 ff.  
 Naples and Sardinia subdued, 16, 238 f.  
 war against the Coalition, 16, 239 ff.  
     massacre at Rastatt, 16, 242  
     operations in Italy, 16, 243 ff.  
     Masséna and Suvaroff, 16, 246 ff.  
     conspiracy of Sieyès, 16, 250 f.  
 30th Prairial, 16, 250 f.  
 return of Napoleon, 16, 251  
 18th and 19th Brumaire, 16, 251 ff.  
 Napoleon chief consul, 16, 253  
 Consulate (November 10, 1799-May 18, 1804), 16, 257-300  
     constitution of, 16, 257 f.  
     social and political confusion its legacy, 16, 258 ff.  
     bureaucracy established, 16, 259 f.  
     foreign negotiations, 16, 260 ff.  
     campaign of 1800 opens, 16, 262 ff.  
     battle of Marengo (June 14, 1800), 16, 266 f.  
     negotiations with Austria, 16, 267 ff.  
     peace of Lunéville, 16, 271  
     foreign complications, 16, 272 ff.  
     Egyptian army defeated, 16, 275  
     peace with England (1802), 16, 277  
     diplomatic successes, 16, 277 ff.



Revolution, French, Consulate, encroachments on vassal states, **16**, 283 ff. church reestablished, **16**, 287 ff. reforms in education and law, **16**, 289 ff. Napoleon consul for life, **16**, 290 f. war with England, **16**, 291 ff. Hanover seized, **16**, 295 f. royalist plot (February, 1804), **16**, 298 ff. effect of, on Germany, **17**, 64 lasting influence of, **17**, 383; **18**, 19 close of wars of, **17**, 407 f. justified by Thiers, **18**, 136 Revolution of July (1830), in France, **18**, 147 ff. effects of, **18**, 155–199 in France, **18**, 155 ff. in Belgium, **18**, 161 ff. in Poland, **18**, 169 ff. in Italy, **18**, 173 f. in Germany, **18**, 174–192 in England, **18**, 192 ff. hostility of, to Catholicism, **18**, 233 f. Revolution of 1848, in France, **18**, 306 ff. in Germany, *see* Germany in Austria, *see* Austria effect of, **18**, 323 ff., 403 f. Revolution, attempted in Paris (1850), **18**, 411 Revolutionary movements in Southern Europe, **18**, 45 ff., 64 in Spain and her colonies, **18**, 45 ff., 56 ff. in Italy, **18**, 49 ff. *See* Greece, Servia Revolutionary Tribunal, origin of, **16**, 135 sentences Girondists, **16**, 141, 149 reorganized (September 5, 1793), **16**, 146 condemns Marie Antoinette, **16**, 147 butcheries, **16**, 160 ff. reorganized after 9th Thermidor, **16**, 167 ff. abolished, **16**, 170 Rewbell, member of the Directory (1795), **16**, 192 f., 215 retires (30th Prairial), **16**, 250 Reynier, French general, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185 in Russia (1812), **17**, 186, 188, 204, 209 commands Saxons, **17**, 249 ff., 279 f., 299 f., 318, 320 Reynolds, John Fulton, Union general, **23**, 187\* Reynolds, Sir Joshua, English painter, **14**, 316 Reyscher, proposes German convention (1846), **18**, 253 Rezech, Egyptian-Syrian war-god, **1**, 236, 276 Rezin of Damascus, slain (732 B.C.) by the Assyrians, **2**, 72

Rezon, king in Damascus in time of Solomon, **2**, 45 Rhaetia, Roman province, **5**, 55; **6**, 66, 84 f. boundaries of, **6**, 84, 148 overrun by Germans, **6**, 106 by Alamanni, **6**, 113, 140 by Suevi, **6**, 136 pacified by Marcus Aurelius, **6**, 106 f. by Stilicho, **6**, 201 possessed by the Franks, **7**, 75 in Louis's kingdom, **8**, 133 Rhagae, in Media, seat of the Atropatenian dynasty, **2**, 273 Rhampsinitus, *see* Rameses III. Rhea, John, American politician, **22**, 395 f. Rhegium, founded, **3**, 85 allied with Rome, **4**, 103, 106 Rheims, Roman legions at, **6**, 133 Remigius, bishop of, **6**, 298 sometimes capital of Theuderic I., **7**, 72, 78 taken by Charles Martel, **7**, 112 see of, origin of forged decretals in, **8**, 141 f. synod of (1131), **9**, 67 English seminary at, **11**, 370 consecration of Louis XIV. at, **13**, 117\* Napoleon reviews army at, **17**, 353 *See* Durocortorum Rheinberg, battle of (1758), **15**, 67 Rheinbrohl, Roman camp on the Rhine, **6**, 84 Rheinfelden, French victory at (1638), **12**, 279 Rheinsberg, castle, early residence of Frederick II. of Prussia, **14**, 221–225, 227, 229; **15**, 17, 297 Rhenish Confederation, Prussian opposition to, **17**, 236, 239; **18**, 97 f., 241 adheres to Napoleon, **17**, 240 powers decide to dissolve, **17**, 266 f., 301 f., 371 downfall of, **17**, 325 f. prevents German national unity, **17**, 379 *See* Confederation of the Rhine Rhenish electors, **11**, 190 Rhenish League of cities, **9**, 220 Rhenish princes, tolls of, abolished, **9**, 318 Rhetoric, theory of, founded by Aristotle, **3**, 360 influence in Roman literature, **5**, 98 f., 170, 273 Rhetoricians, Roman, public stipends of, **5**, 124 Rhett, Colonel William, defends Charleston (1706), **22**, 48 Rhigas, Thessalian poet, **18**, 68 Rhine, the, river in Europe, Roman colonies on, **5**, 166 f. valley of, relics in, **6**, 35 boundary of Roman Empire, **4**, 281; **6**, 63, 72, 77, 104 the *limes*, **6**, 84 fortifications of, **6**, 67, 113, 137, 143 f.

Rhine, bridged and crossed by Caesar, 6, 64 f.  
 canal between North Sea and, built by Drusus, 6, 67  
 in path of early migrations, 6, 83  
 Roman campaigns on, 6, 110, 137, 148, 199  
   warships on, 6, 118  
 German incursions across, 6, 112, 121, 133, 140, 154  
 early bishoprics of, 6, 282  
 Irish monasteries near, 7, 140  
 cities on, in Louis's kingdom, 8, 133  
   patronized by Henry V., 9, 60  
 fleet from, besieges Damietta in Egypt, 9, 280 f.  
 provinces of, 10, 209  
   Upper, 10, 209, 221  
   Lower, 11, 443  
 in power of the French, 12, 305  
 Confederation of the, 13, 127  
 Austrian troops on, 16, 93  
 French successes on, 16, 119 f., 188, 190, 203 f., 212 f.  
 left bank of, given to France, 16, 219, 224  
 free navigation of, demanded by French, 16, 234  
 Rhine-Elbe canal, William II.'s plan for, 20, 211, 212  
   new bill providing for, 20, 214  
 Rhode Island, settlement of (1636), 21, 282 f.  
 ratifies the Federal Constitution, 22, 319  
 Rhodes, occupied by Dorians, 3, 63  
   rise of, 3, 382  
   besieged by Demetrius, 3, 392  
   its colossal art, 3, 402  
   commercial importance, 3, 403  
   war with Philip V., 4, 162  
   favored by Rome, 4, 170  
   bound to Rome, 4, 180  
   opposes Mithradates, 4, 243, 248 f.  
   loses autonomy, 5, 124  
   raids of the Goths on, 6, 114  
   lost to Byzantium, 7, 373  
   mutiny at, 7, 376  
   captured by Moawiyah, 7, 391  
   island of, taken by Turks, 11, 114  
 Rhodes, Cecil (1853-1902), and Cape to Cairo railroad, 20, 393 f.  
 director of British South Africa Company, 20, 407\*  
 offers Uitlanders assistance of Chartered Company, 20, 411  
 Rhodesia, extent of territory of, 20, 409  
 Rhodopis, *see* Nitocris  
 Rhone, the, 11, 382, 437  
   limit of Ostrogoth kingdom, 6, 361  
   and Loire, Gothic conquests between, 6, 234  
 Rhyme, tendency toward, in Christian Latin poetry, 5, 259  
   in early British poetry, 7, 304  
   among the Germans, 7, 306

Rianzares, duke of, *see* Muñoz  
 Riario, Girolamo, nephew of Pope Sixtus IV., 10, 362  
 Riario, Pietro, nephew of Sixtus, 10, 362  
 Rib-Adda, Egyptian governor, 1, 263  
 Ribaut, Jean, at Port Royal, 21, 215  
   at Fort Caroline, 21, 215 f.  
 Ribeiro, ministry of, in Portugal, 20, 334  
 Ribot, ministry of, 20, 263  
 Ricardo, economic writer, 18, 89  
 Ricasoli, Italian patriot, 19, 127, 135, 147,\* 233 f., 259  
 Ricci, Lodovico, economist, 15, 151  
 Ricci, Matteo, Jesuit priest, in China, 2, 349  
 Rice, culture of, in Georgia, 22, 56  
 Richard I., king of England (1189-1199), 9, 231 ff., 248, 273 ff.  
   revolts from his father, 9, 229, 231  
   goes on Crusade, 9, 231 f., 270  
   falls into hand of Henry VI., while returning, 9, 174, 232, 273  
   his throne seized by John during his absence, 9, 232  
   influence of, in imperial election, 9, 181  
   seizes Cyprus, 9, 273  
   exploits of, 9, 274\*  
   sole leader after Philip's return, 9, 274  
 Richard II., king of England (1379-1399), 10, 71, 203, 327 f.  
   in Peasants' War, 10, 75  
   plots to overthrow constitution, 10, 76\*  
   campaigns of, 10, 77  
   subserviency of Parliament to, 10, 77  
   dethroned and imprisoned, 10, 78 ff.  
   monuments to, 10, 205  
 Richard III., king of England (1483-1485), 10, 333 f.  
 Richard, duke of York (b. 1416, d. 1460), 10, 327 ff.  
 Richard of Cornwall, 9, 307, 309  
   candidate for German throne (1257-1272), 9, 219, 244  
   captured by English nobles, 9, 245  
 Richard of Pembroke, heads revolt of English nobles, 9, 243 f.  
 Richardson, Henry Hobson, American architect, 23, 282\*  
 Richardson, Samuel, English novelist, 14, 312 f.; 15, 126  
 Richelieu, Cardinal Armand Jean du Plessis, duke of (b. 1585, d. 1642), 12, 192  
   German policy, 12, 193, 196, 207 f., 223-228  
   takes La Rochelle, 12, 220 f.  
   alliance with Gustavus Adolphus, 12, 232 f.  
   Heilbronn confederates, 12, 261 f.  
   government of, in France, 12, 267-292  
   anti-Hapsburg policy, 12, 268 ff.  
   conspiracy of nobles against, 12, 284 ff.  
   his reforms, 12, 286\* ff.  
   death, 12, 292  
   succeeded by Mazarin, 13, 111 f.  
   exalts absolutism in France, 16, 20

- Richelieu, Louis Francois Armand du Plessis, duke of (b. 1696, d. 1788), French marshal, **14**, 41, 295; **15**, 42 f.,\* 54 f., 57, 63
- Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel Sophie Septimanie du Plessis, duke of (b. 1766, d. 1822), French minister under Louis XVIII., **17**, 407; **18**, 118, 124, 126, 129
- Richenza, wife of Lothair II., receives Tuscany in fee, **9**, 68, 73
- Richepanse, French general, **16**, 270
- Richer, Italian monk, writings of, **8**, 214
- Richildis, widow of Charles the Bald, **8**, 152
- Richmond, Edmund, earl of, **10**, 333
- Richmond, Kentucky, Union defeat at (1864), **23**, 182
- Richmond, Virginia, seat of Confederate government, **23**, 151
- captured by Union troops (1865), **23**, 207 f.
- Richmond, John, American politician, **23**, 79
- Richomeres, Frankish general of Theodosius, **6**, 189, 191, 197
- Richter, Eugen, German political leader, **19**, 434\* ff.
- supports friendly relations with England, **20**, 192
- leader of radical people's party, **20**, 203
- opposes Miquel's measures, **20**, 204
- opposes naval bill, **20**, 212
- Richter, Jean Paul, German writer, **18**, 101
- Ricimer, Suevian general, **6**, 195, 230 ff., 310, 326; **7**, 206 f., 355
- holds sway over emperors, **6**, 230 ff.
- takes and sacks Rome (472), **6**, 233 f.; **7**, 206
- raises Olybrius to the purple, **6**, 234
- coinage of, **6**, 273
- Ricord, Russian admiral, **18**, 84
- Ricos hombres*, rich nobles in Spain, **9**, 262
- Ridley, Nicholas, burning of, at stake, **11**, 353
- Ried, treaty of (1813), **17**, 303
- Riedesel, Baron, German officer in the British service, **22**, 227 f.\*
- Riedesel, Madame, **22**, 229\*
- Rieger, Franz Ladislaus, baron of, leader of Czechs, **20**, 64, 66\*
- in conference with Hohenwart, **20**, 66
- Rieger, Philipp Friedrich, Count, Württemberg general, **15**, 182 f.
- Riego, Colonel, Spanish revolutionist, **18**, 48
- Riel, Louis, French-Canadian politician, **23**, 301
- rebellion of, in British America, **23**, 301
- Rienzi, Cola di, Roman tribune, **10**, 43, 103, 140
- envoy to Avignon, **10**, 104
- reconstructs ancient republic, **10**, 104 ff.
- attempts national unification of Italy, **10**, 104 ff.
- overthrow of, **10**, 107
- in Prague (1300), **10**, 108
- returned to Rome by Innocent VI., **10**, 109
- murdered by Roman mob, **10**, 109
- Riesch, Austrian general, **16**, 322
- Riess, conference of Louis's sons at, **8**, 149
- Rifaat Pasha, Turkish minister, **19**, 37, 39 ff.
- Riga, Gothlandic corporation at, **9**, 376
- archbishop of, attempts to drive out Teutonic Order, **9**, 382 f.
- the Reformation in, **11**, 86
- Hanseatic town, **12**, 94 f.,\* 122, 127, 208
- captured by Peter the Great (1710), **13**, 334
- French investment of (1812), **17**, 209
- Right, royalist party in French Assembly, **16**, 56
- members of, emigrate, **16**, 60
- of the Convention, overcome by Reign of Terror, **16**, 146
- aids the Mountain against Robespierre, **16**, 164
- Right, *see* Ultras
- Rights of Man, Declaration of, considered by National Assembly, **16**, 55 ff.
- assented to by the king, **16**, 58 f.
- effect of, on French masses, **16**, 64
- Rigny, French admiral at Navarino, **18**, 81
- Rigveda, testimony of, to origin of Indian races, **6**, 58
- See* Vedas
- Rimini, formula of, **6**, 300 f.
- taken by Byzantines, **6**, 375 f.
- besieged by Goths, **6**, 376
- rising at (1845), **18**, 289 f.
- See* Ariminum
- Rincone, French agent at Constantinople, **11**, 166
- Ring of Sovereignty, in Persian reliefs, **2**, 255, 256,\* 267,\* 275
- Ringeis, German Catholic, **19**, 371
- Rinteln, university of, **15**, 285
- Rinuccini, Ottavio, Florentine poet, **11**, 448
- Rio Janeiro, Portuguese court at, **17**, 60; **18**, 47
- becomes capital of Brazil (1763), **23**, 332
- Rioseco, battle of (July 14, 1808), **17**, 97
- Ripon, Northumbrian abbey of, **7**, 148, 176 f.
- treaty of (1640), **13**, 38 f.
- Ripperda, Spanish minister, **14**, 77
- negotiates the treaty of Vienna, (1725), **14**, 78
- his 'six good friends,' **14**, 112
- dismissed, **14**, 113
- later life, **14**, 113
- Ripuarian Franks, cross the Rhine, **7**, 68
- Rittenhouse, David, American astronomer, **22**, 132\*
- Ritual, Buddhist, represented in sculptures in Indian temples, **2**, 315, 316\*
- on Egyptian tombs, **1**, 75
- Catholic, retained in England, **11**, 349
- of the Aztec religion, **21**, 134 f.
- Rivadavia, South American statesman, **23**, 320
- River Raisin, battle of the (1813), **22**, 363



- Rivers, Anthony Woodville, earl of, English noble, **10**, 333
- Rivet Law, conferring presidency on Thiers, **20**, 20
- Riviera, the, conquered by French (1795), **16**, 191
- Rizzio, David, Scotch intrigues of, **11**, 365
- Roads, in Persia, **2**, 180 f., 278 f.  
     Roman military, **4**, 95, 124, 132, 160, 216; **5**, 38, 49, 55, 141 f.  
     to all parts of the empire, **6**, 70, 150; **21**, 34 ff.  
     centering at Treves, **6**, 68, 158  
     Moslem, under Walid, **7**, 400  
     public, in France, **11**, 432  
     in Peru, under the Incas, **21**, 34 f.  
     in the United States, **23**, 261
- Roanoke Island, captured by the Federal forces (1862), **23**, 196
- Robber-knights, combated by Rudolf I., **9**, 314  
     favored by Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 316  
     league of (1522), **11**, 89  
     depredations of **11**, 90\*  
     overthrow of (1523), **11**, 90
- Robert, French king (996-1031), **8**, 274 f., 285; **9**, 86
- Robert the Wise, king of Naples (1309-1343), **9**, 328; **10**, 24, 102 f.  
     made imperial regent of Italy, **9**, 330  
     lord of Florence, **10**, 115
- Robert, count of Artois (d. 1250), Crusader, **9**, 283
- Robert I., the Friesian, count of Holland and Flanders (1072-1093), **9**, 87
- Robert II., count of Flanders (1095-1111), **9**, 116
- Robert, duke of Francia, French anti-king (922-923), **9**, 82
- Robert I. (Rollo), duke of Normandy (911-933), converted, marries daughter of Charles the Simple, **9**, 82
- Robert II., the Devil, duke of Normandy (1027-1035), **9**, 86\* f.
- Robert III., duke of Normandy (1087-1106), William the Conqueror's son, **9**, 97  
     goes on Crusade, **9**, 98
- Roberts, Lord, plan of, for reorganization of the English army, **20**, 304  
     appointed to chief command in Anglo-Boer war, **20**, 415  
     invades Orange Free State, **20**, 416  
     recall of, to England, **20**, 417
- Robertson, James, American pioneer, **22**, 294
- Robertson, William, British historian, **15**, 328
- Roberval, viceroy of Canada, **21**, 214, 329
- Robespierre, Auguste, falls with his brother, **16**, 165 f.  
     befriends Napoleon, **16**, 175
- Robespierre, Maximilien, French Radical, **16**, 56  
     rise of power of, over the masses, **16**, 64, 73
- Robespierre, Maximilien, attacks French ministry, **16**, 71  
     amends the constitution, **16**, 74 f.\*  
     power and character of, **16**, 103 ff.  
     elected to the convention, **16**, 107  
     attacked by the Girondists, **16**, 114  
     violently demands king's death, **16**, 115  
     accepts necessity of war, **16**, 125  
     aims of, against the Girondists, **16**, 134 f.  
     exalts popular sovereignty, **16**, 136  
     elected member of Committee of Public Safety, **16**, 140  
     growing power of, **16**, 142  
     leader in Reign of Terror, **16**, 148 f.  
     compasses fall of Hébert and Danton, **16**, 152 ff.  
     morality of, **16**, 157  
     devoted to Rousseau's Social Contract, **16**, 158  
     attempts to found a state religion, **16**, 159  
     attacked by Committee of General Security, **16**, 163  
     final struggles of, **16**, 163 f.  
     fall and death of, **16**, 165 ff.
- Robinson, John, Separatist pastor, **21**, 272  
     in Holland, **21**, 273
- Robinson, Lucius, of New York, a War Democrat, **23**, 202
- Robinson, Sir Thomas, English ambassador, **14**, 126
- Robsart, Amy, wife of Leicester, **11**, 362
- Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeure, viscount of, son of the succeeding, general in Santo Domingo, **16**, 285
- Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeure, count of, service of, in America, **16**, 37; **22**, 250,\* 264  
     commands French army corps, **16**, 91
- Rochdale pioneers in England, **18**, 272
- Rochebouet, cabinet of (1877), **20**, 40
- Rochefort, city, **15**, 60
- Rochefort, Henri, French politician, **19**, 261, 264, 320, 324, 357; **20**, 56\*  
     attack on Gambetta, **20**, 43, 46  
     expects the election of Boulanger as president, **20**, 57 f.
- Rochejacquelein, La, Vendéan leader, **16**, 151 f.
- Rochester, district of, formed from Kent, **7**, 181 f.
- Rochow, Gustav Adolf Rochus von, Prussian minister, reproves citizens of Elbing, **18**, 190 f.
- Rochow, von, Prussian representative at Frankfort, **19**, 23
- Rochow-Plessow, Lieutenant Hans von, Prussian duellist, **19**, 22
- 'Rock of Chickamauga,' term applied to General Thomas, **23**, 193
- 'Rock of Peter,' papal doctrine of, **7**, 194 ff., 202

- Rockingham, marquis of, English minister, **15**, 332 f., 339
- Rock-temples, in Egypt and Nubia, **1**, 272, 294, 316 ff.  
on Mount Barkal, **2**, 93
- Rock-tombs, in Egypt, **1**, 37, 103, 312, 318 ff.  
near Jerusalem, **2**, 228  
in Lycia, **2**, 118
- Rocoulle, Madame de, governess of Frederick the Great, **14**, 210
- Rodbertus, Johann Karl, Prussian liberal deputy, **18**, 371  
as an economist, **19**, 432
- Roderic, Visigothic king (710-711), **6**, 346 f.
- Rodney, Sir George, English admiral, **15**, 103, 338
- Rodoald, Langobard king (652), **7**, 41
- Rodrigo Diaz, Don (Cid), Spanish hero, **9**, 105
- Rodriguez, Simon, disciple of Loyola, **11**, 243
- Rodriguez, held by England (1814), **17**, 364
- Roeskilde, Danish festival at, **9**, 369  
peace of (1658), **13**, 131
- Roger II., king of Sicily and Naples (1129-1154), **9**, 67 f.  
flees from Lothair II., **9**, 70  
defeats Innocent II., **9**, 74  
threatens Rome, **9**, 145
- Roger, viscount of Béziers and Albi, patron of the Waldenses, **9**, 251 f.
- Roger, son of Tancred of Lecce, **9**, 176
- Roger-Duclos, member of Directory, **16**, 251  
of Consulate (1799), **16**, 253
- Rogers, Robert, American colonial officer, **22**, 80\*
- Rohan, Henri, duke of (b. 1579, d. 1638), French noble, **12**, 206, 228, 275, 279
- Rohan, Cardinal Louis René Edouard, prince of (b. 1734, d. 1803), connection of, with the 'diamond necklace' affair, **16**, 39
- Rohan-Chabot, Chevalier de, relations of, to Voltaire, **14**, 136
- Rohan-Soubise, Prince Benjamin of, brother of Henri of Rohan, **12**, 206 f.
- Rohan-Soubise, Prince Charles of, French marshal, **15**, 56\* f.  
invades Hesse, **15**, 67 f.  
his incapacity, **15**, 91, 101
- Rojstvensky, Russian admiral, **20**, 464, 467 f.
- Roland, marquis of Brittany, killed at Roncesvalles, **8**, 44, 50; **9**, Pl. IX.
- Roland, Cardinal, makes claims for papal supremacy, **9**, 148
- Roland, Jean Marie, becomes minister of the interior for Louis XVI., **16**, 92  
dismissed, **16**, 96  
produces treacherous correspondence of Louis XVI., **16**, 115  
withdraws from ministry, **16**, 125  
suicide of, **16**, 149
- Roland, Madame, **16**, Pl. VIII.  
holds *salon* for Girondist deputies, **16**, 77  
dies under the guillotine, **16**, 149
- Roldan, Spanish mutineer, **21**, 95
- Rolfé, John, introduces tobacco culture into Virginia, **21**, 259  
marries Pocahontas, **21**, 259  
in London, **21**, 259 f.
- Rolli, Paolo, Roman poet, **14**, 203
- Rollo, Norman duke, *see* Robert
- Roma Dea*, on coins, **4**, 106\*  
temples at Athens and Smyrna, **4**, 180
- Roma Quadrata*, **4**, 42 f.\*
- Romagna, the, **10**, 379; **11**, 223; **19**, 127, 135, 144  
Goths settled in, **6**, 270, 372,
- Roman Empire, the, founding of, **5**, 19-22  
the Julian emperors (B.C. 31-A.D. 68), **5**, 19-110  
the principate of Augustus, **5**, 19-73  
Tiberius, **5**, 74-87  
Caligula, **5**, 87 ff.  
Claudius, **5**, 90-94  
Nero, **5**, 94-110  
the year of the four emperors (68-69), **5**, 111-120  
the Flavian dynasty (69-96), **5**, 121-132  
the age of the Antonines (96-180), **5**, 132-191  
Nerva, **5**, 132 f.  
Trajan, **5**, 133-145  
Hadrian, **5**, 145-155  
Antoninus Pius, **5**, 155 f.  
condition of the Roman world in the second century, **5**, 157-183  
Marcus Aurelius, **5**, 185-191  
Commodus (180-192), **5**, 191 ff.  
Pertinax (193), **5**, 192 f.  
Didius Julianus buys the purple (193), **5**, 193  
Septimus Severus (193-211), **5**, 194-198  
decline of the empire from Caracalla to Gallienus (211-268), **5**, 201-210  
the Illyrian emperors (268-284), **5**, 211-214; **6**, 150 f.  
the age of Diocletian and Constantine (284-337), **5**, 215-239  
division into dioceses, **5**, 220, 234 f.  
the house of Constantine (337-363), **5**, 241-248  
Jovian (363), **5**, 248  
the Pannonian emperors (363-392), **5**, 248-256  
Theodosius the Great (379-395), **5**, 253-256  
division of the empire between the sons of Theodosius (395), **5**, 256; **6**, 198  
fleets of, operate against Germans, **6**, 67 ff.

Roman Empire, citizenship conferred on Germans, 6, 70  
 gives up German conquests, 6, 72  
 culture and customs in Germany, 6, 77  
 defence of, 6, 77 ff., 127  
 saved from Gallo-German alliance, 6, 81  
 provinces in Germany, 6, 85  
 invaded by German tribes, 6, 104 ff.  
 unity and prestige of, restored by Aurelian, 6, 116  
 disorder and decay in, 6, 121  
 fourfold division of, 6, 127  
 unity restored by Constantine, 6, 127, 129 f.  
 power of, in fourth century, 6, 149  
 influence of, on Germans, 6, 150-180  
 civilization of, 6, 150  
 misery of, in third century, 6, 150  
 handicraft in, 6, 151  
 social conditions in, 6, 151 f.  
 Christianity in, 6, 152  
 seeks to Romanize provincials, 6, 152 f.  
 Germans in, 6, 153 ff.  
 strength of, under Valentinian, 6, 156  
 Gallic and German cities, 6, 158 ff.  
 terrified by Huns, 6, 186 f., 221 ff., 228  
 imperilled by battle of Adrianople, 6, 192  
 conditions in, about 425, 6, 202, 218 f.  
 German independent states in, 6, 209-216  
 forces withdrawn from Britain, 6, 212  
 senate, ecclesiastical decree of, 6, 214  
 coinage, debasement of, 6, 228  
 sentimental retention of imperial dignity, 6, 277  
 Eastern, relations of, to Italy, 7, 25  
     Roman culture in, 8, 197  
     *See* Byzantine Empire, Langobards, Ostrogoths  
 social life in, 7, 264  
 roads, importance of, 7, 288  
 vice in, 7, 300  
 Western, strife of, with the Vandals, 6, 231 ff., 312  
     fall of, 6, 234 ff.  
     loses the provinces, 6, 231 f.  
     in its last days, 6, 239-259  
     place of the emperors, 6, 239 f.  
     the court at Ravenna, 240 f.  
         venality of, 6, 241  
     excessive taxation, 6, 241  
     classes of people, 6, 241  
     importance of city life, 6, 241 ff.  
     inscriptions, 6, 242 f.\*  
     villa life, 6, 243  
     office of decurion, 6, 244 ff.  
     industry and commerce, 6, 246  
     the rich and the poor, 6, 246, 250  
     country life, 6, 248 ff.  
     devastation and depopulation, 6, 250 f.  
     conflict of faiths, 6, 251 f.  
     Roman influence in Gaul, 6, 252 ff.

Roman Empire, Western, degeneration of the race, 6, 257 ff.  
 revivifying influences in, 6, 259 f.  
 contrasts in, 6, 260 ff.  
 Roman codes of the German kingdoms, 7, 259  
 Roman duchy, first mention of, 7, 242, 244  
 Roman republic, establishment of (1798), 16, 228  
     makes demands of Naples (1798), 16, 238  
     fall of (1799), 16, 246  
 Romana, Pedro Caro y Sureda, Marquis de la, Spanish general, 17, 59, 99, 162  
 Romance peoples, originate from intermarriage of Romans and Germans, 6, 276 f.; 8, 20  
     languages of, 6, 158; 7, 78, 306  
     law codes, 7, 262  
     in the Frankish kingdom, 8, 36, 95, 230  
         favored by Louis the Pious, 8, 106  
         as affected by the battle of Fontenay, 8, 129  
     influence on Charlemagne, 8, 82  
     in the Carolingian period, 8, 198  
     development of, in relation to Hundred Years' War, 10, 57  
     seek independence, 8, 22  
     form heart of Charlemagne's empire, 8, 81  
     form bulk of Charles's kingdom, 8, 133  
     in Lothair's kingdom, 8, 133  
     fall to Charles the Bald, 8, 138  
     style of architecture of, 8, 315  
     (1500-1550), 11, 205-234  
     revolutions among, 18, 45-64  
     *See* France, Italy, Portugal, Spain  
 Romanes, George, Canadian man of science, 23, 303  
 Romanesque style of architecture, 7, 319, 324; 9, 126  
 Romania, empire of, *see* Byzantium  
 Romanism, elevation of, 9, 130  
     or Orthodoxy in the church, 7, 194  
     *See* Orthodoxy  
 Romanization of Germany begun, 6, 70, 83  
     of German states, 6, 274 f.  
     of Frankish kingdoms, 7, 76  
     in Langobard kingdom, 7, 39, 55  
 Romano, Giulio, Italian artist, 11, 230  
 Romano-Germanic element in Europe, 6, 221  
 Romanoffs, ruling house in Russia, 12, 142, 145  
 Romans, defeat in war Antiochus the Great of Syria, 2, 224  
     aid Egypt against Antiochus IV. of Syria, 2, 225  
     intervene in Judaea, 2, 225  
     deprive Antiochus XIII. of Syria, 2, 229  
     interfere in Egypt, 2, 230  
     acquire Bithynia, 2, 238  
     attack and conquer the Galatians, 2, 239



Romans, make Galatia a Roman province, 2, 239  
 acquire Pergamum, 2, 238  
 acquire Cappadocia, 2, 240  
 acquire Cilicia, 2, 240  
 acquire Pamphylia, 2, 240  
 acquire Lycia, 2, 240  
 first contact of, with Parthians, 2, 244  
 relations of, with the Parthians, Armenians, and with Pontus, 2, 244 ff.  
 defeat the Parthians under Pacorus, 2, 246 f.  
 defeated by the Parthians under Artabanus IV., 2, 252  
 cede Armenia and Mesopotamia to Sapor I. of Persia, 2, 263  
 war of, with Sapor II., 2, 269 f.  
 peace with Yezdigerd I., 2, 275  
 war of, with Varahran V., 2, 276  
 war of, with Kobad of Persia, 2, 278  
 wars of, with Chosroes I., 2, 280  
 rupture with Hormizdas IV., 2, 286  
 war of, with Chosroes II., 2, 287 f.  
 compared with Greeks, 4, 19 ff., 28  
 Latin and Sabine traits in, 4, 26 ff.  
 military service in regal period, 4, 46 f., 54 f.  
 contact of, with Germany, 6, 20  
 inscriptions of, in Germany, 6, 20  
 write on German history, 6, 20 ff.  
 bronze vessels made by, found in Bohemia, 6, 52  
 civilization of, 6, 55  
   Franks fall heir to, 7, 67 f.  
   fused into German life, 7, 282  
   persistent influence of, 8, 309  
 early settlements of, 6, 57  
 destroy Cimbri and Teutones, 6, 61 ff.  
 conquer Gaul, 6, 63 f.  
 wars of, in Germany, under Julius Caesar and Augustus, 6, 64 ff.  
 their armies in Gaul, 6, 66  
 subdue land between Alps and Danube, 6, 66  
 conquer much of Germany, 6, 68 f., 72  
 defeated by Arminius (9), 6, 70 ff.  
 attack and defeat Germans, 6, 72 ff.  
 articles made by, discovered in Germany, 6, 96\*  
 commerce of, in Germany, 6, 96  
 provincial relics, 6, 98\*  
 defeated by Germans on the Mur (166), 6, 106  
 alliance with Alamanni and Franks, 6, 118  
 use Germans against Germans, 6, 132  
 captive to the Germans, released, 6, 138  
 defeated by Alamanni, 6, 141 f.  
 buildings of, in Germany, 6, 157\* f.  
 fight Visigoths at the Willows (377), 6, 189  
 army annihilated near Adrianople, 6, 191 f.  
 wars of, with the Suevi, 6, 215 f.

Romans, alliance of, with the Visigoths, 6, 221  
 glass-making among the, 6, 223 f.\*; 7, 318 f.  
 defeat Attila at the Catalaunian Fields (451), 6, 224 f.  
 ridicule German carousals, 6, 265  
 in the German settlements, 6, 273 ff.  
 favored by Theodoric, 6, 358 f.; 7, 213  
 in Burgundy, 6, 399 f.  
 costumes of, 6, Pl. XIII., XIV.; 7, 342  
   of women, 6, 258  
   disliked by Charlemagne, 8, 89  
 noble, massacred by Langobards, 7, 30  
 in the Frankish state, 7, 43, 70 f., 77, 116  
 territories inhabited by, in Frankish kingdom, 7, 77 f.  
 in the episcopate, 7, 129  
 idea of law, 7, 259  
 among the Germans, 7, 262 f.  
 dwell in the cities, 7, 287  
 tradition of, lost in Byzantium, 7, 374  
 part of, in Germanic states, 8, 19 f.  
 law of, in Italy, 8, 86  
 influence on plastic arts, 8, 202  
 strive to conciliate Gregory VII., 9, 47 f.  
 favor Henry IV., 9, 48 f.  
 Romantic school in German literature, 17, 89 ff.; 18, 236, 252  
   in France, 18, 137  
 Romanus IV., Diogenes, Byzantine emperor (1067-1071), 9, 107 f.\* Pl. IV.  
 Romanus, Byzantine exarch, 7, 33  
   at war with Agilulf, 7, 35 ff.  
 Romanus of Tusculum, Roman 'consul,' 8, 283  
 Romburg, General von, surrenders Stettin, 17, 31  
 Rome, Italian city, temple of Isis at, 1, 48  
   in the Republic, plan, 4, 158  
   value of early legends, 4, 41  
   debtors' law in, 4, 64, 84  
   sources of early history, 4, 81  
   site of, 4, 42 ff.  
   extent of territory, 4, 41 f., 50  
   the *ager publicus*, 4, 49  
   Etruscan influence on, 4, 37 ff.  
   in the time of the kings, 4, 40-58  
   tribal divisions in regal period, 4, 42, 51  
   public works of regal period, 4, 50 ff.  
   position of clients at, 4, 45  
   Greek influences in, 4, 49 f., 100, 106, 172 f., 201 f., 300, 303  
   worship of Bacchus brought to, 4, 55  
   league with Latins and Hernici, 4, 59, 68  
   hegemony over the Latins, 4, 78  
   struggle between populus and plebs, 4, 59-76, 84 ff.  
   plagues at, 4, 69 f.; 5, 187, 207  
   sacked by Celts, 4, 80 f.  
   freedmen as clients, 4, 95

Rome, trade at, in freedmen's hands, 4, 95  
 and her allies, 4, 97 f.  
 supreme south of Anio, 4, 106, Pl. VIII.  
 begins foreign conquests, 4, 109  
 extends power to Alps, 4, 124 f., 132  
 compared with Carthage, 4, 135 f.  
 Hannibal marches on, 4, 148  
 oppressive foreign policy, 4, 173 ff.  
 social and political decay, 4, 195 ff.  
 development of oratory at, 4, 201  
 monetary power of, 4, 201  
 appearance, second century B.C., 4, 201  
 human sacrifice abolished by, 4, 234  
 taken by Sulla, 4, 246, 252  
 luxury and immorality in, 4, 301 ff.; 5,  
 32 f., 177 f.  
 gladiatorial combats at, 4, 302  
 emperor's rights in, 5, 22  
 city government under Augustus, 5, 24  
 rebuilt by Augustus, 5, 34 f.  
*panem et circenses*, 5, 31 f.  
 study of grammar at, 5, 41  
 pantomime at, 5, 42  
 garrison of, 5, 48  
 postal system of, 5, 49  
 great harbor built, 5, 91  
 burned in 64, 5, 102  
 Chinese trade at, 5, 104  
 grammarians at, public stipends of, 5,  
 124  
 in the Empire, plan, 5, 142  
 police district, extent of, 5, 153, 219  
 Millennium celebrated, 5, 206  
 burning of capitol at, 6, 80  
 subdues the Gallic revolt, 6, 81  
 builds new walls, 6, 116  
 rivalled by Constantinople, 6, 150 f.  
 precedence of, under Stilicho, 6, 199  
 buys off Alaric, 6, 203, 295 f.  
   seized and sacked by him (410),  
   6, 204  
 sewers of, cleansed by Theodoric, 6, 362  
 designs of Attila on, 6, 226  
 rebuilds walls, 6, 229  
 makes treaty with Genserici, 6, 229  
 sacked by Vandals, 6, 230; 7, 206  
 metropolitan of, 6, 282  
 besieged and taken by Ricimer (472),  
   6, 283; 7, 206  
 ecclesiastical importance of, 6, 302  
 board of public works in, 6, 362  
 walls of, in ruin, 6, 372  
 abandoned by Vitiges, 6, 374  
 taken and fortified by Belisarius, 6, 374  
 besieged by Vitiges, 6, 374 f.  
   and taken by Totilas, 6, 382 ff.  
 fortifications dismantled by him, 6, 384  
 again held by Belisarius, 6, 384 f.  
 besieged and taken by Goths, 6, 386  
 taken by Narses, 6, 390  
 held by Byzantines, 7, 26  
 negotiates with Byzantines and Franks,  
   against the Langobards, 7, 32  
 threatened by Spoletans, 7, 35

Rome, laid under tribute by Agilulf, 7, 35  
 centre of anti-Lombard intrigue, 7, 49  
 besieged by Liutprand (729), 7, 50 f.  
 relieved at intercession of Gregory, 7, 50  
 besieged by Aistulf (756), 7, 58, 247  
 Charlemagne at, 7, 60 f., 252  
 Frankish appeals to, 7, 154  
 indebtedness of, to Boniface, 7, 158  
 Anglo-Saxon pilgrimages to, 7, 179  
 claims moral supremacy through the  
   church, 7, 193 f.  
 catacombs at, 7, 194 ff.\*  
 the 'Rock of Peter,' 7, 194 ff., 202  
 trade in relics at, 7, 194  
 immediate sway of, 7, 198 f.  
 the first bishopric of, 7, 199 ff.  
 political power leaves for Byzantium,  
   7, 201 f.  
 claims ecclesiastical supremacy, 7, 202  
 after the fall of the empire, 7, 207  
 literary culture in, 7, 215 f.  
 sieges and captures of, 7, 219 ff., 223  
 comparative importance of, 7, 224 f.  
 inundations of, 7, 225, 242  
 Lombards before, 7, 50, 227 f., 244,  
   250 ff.  
 growth and influence of, under Gregory  
   I., 7, 232  
 special rank of the clergy of, 7, 258  
 city nobles of, 7, 249 f.  
 centre of intellectual life, 7, 303  
 art in, 7, 311 ff.\*  
 mosaic art at, 7, 313  
 industry at, 7, 318 f.  
 glass-making at, 7, 318 f.  
 the head of the church, 7, 319  
 devastation of ecclesiastical art treas-  
   ures, 7, 319  
 architecture at, 7, 319 ff.\*  
 richness of its churches, 7, 319 ff.\*  
 pilgrimages to, 7, 320  
 the basilicas of, 7, 322  
 influence of, 7, 352, 373  
 benefits to, from the empire, 7, 366  
 defection of, from Eastern church, 7,  
   377  
 German kings emperors of, 8, 21  
 bishop of, claims of, 8, 22  
 danger of, 8, 25 f.  
 duchy of, given to the pope, 8, 50  
 receives Avar treasures, 8, 57  
 banner of, given to Charlemagne, 8, 64  
 swears allegiance to Charlemagne, 8,  
   64 f.  
 riots in, 8, 67 f.  
 visit of Charlemagne to, 8, 68 ff.  
 party conflicts in, 8, 106, 113  
 in Lothair's kingdom, 8, 133  
 becomes centre of European develop-  
   ment, 8, 139  
 Charles the Bald crowned at, 8, 147  
 threatened by Arabs, 8, 156  
 appealed to in Byzantine church strife,  
   8, 187

Rome, corruption at, **8**, 247 ff.  
 Otto I. crowned at, **8**, 254 f.  
 disturbances in, **8**, 256 f., 264 f., 274  
 imperial ideal of, **8**, 276  
 splendid court of Otto III. at, **8**, 277  
 revolts from Otto III., **8**, 278 f.  
 under rule of counts of Tusculum, **8**, 283  
 disorders in, **8**, 297 f.  
 set in order by Henry III., **8**, 299  
 quarrels over papal succession in, **8**, 301  
 revolts against Gregory VII., **9**, 37  
 besieged by Henry IV. (1082), **9**, 47  
 captured and garrisoned by him (1082),  
**9**, 47 f.  
 sacked by Normans (1084), **9**, 49  
 Henry V. at, **9**, 60  
 submits to him, **9**, 61  
 schism and struggle in, **9**, 66 ff.  
 Leonine city held by Anacletus II., **9**,  
 67  
 Lothair II. at, **9**, 70 f.  
 influence of, on France, **9**, 76  
 revolts against the pope, **9**, 132  
 reaction against, in Germany, **9**, 133  
 democratic senate of, **9**, 143, 152, 177  
 revolt in, **9**, 144 f.  
 senate of, offers crown to Frederick I.,  
**9**, 146  
 Leonine city and St. Peter's seized by  
 Frederick I., **9**, 146 f.  
 revolt of, from Gregory IX., **9**, 195  
 attacked by Frederick II., **9**, 207  
 threatened by imperialists, **9**, 208  
 civil war in, **9**, 208  
 entered by Conradin (1268), **9**, 221  
 loss of influence of, **9**, 298  
 alarmed at French designs, **9**, 309  
 family feuds in, **9**, 326  
 desire of Italians for return of pope to,  
**10**, 24  
 Guelfs driven from (1327), **10**, 28  
 coronation of Louis the Bavarian at,  
**10**, 28 f.  
 popular legislation at, **10**, 29 f., 43  
 residence of pope fixed at, by popular  
 vote, **10**, 30  
 Minorite pope raised at, **10**, 30  
 reaction in, **10**, 30  
 coronation of Charles IV. at, **10**, 43  
 degradation of, in fourteenth century,  
**10**, 48, 102  
 Cola di Rienzi revives the Republic,  
**10**, 103 ff.  
 revival of aristocratic rule, **10**, 107  
 republican rule wiped out, **10**, 108  
 refuses to join National League, **10**, 112  
 Urban V. in, **10**, 111  
 Gregory XI. returns to, **10**, 112  
 synod of (484), **7**, 207  
     (680), **7**, 238  
     (743), **7**, 246  
     (862), **8**, 188  
     (863), **8**, 296  
 in the fifteenth century, **10**, 361 ff.\*

Rome, Sistine chapel at, **10**, 363  
 in the sixteenth century, **11**, 30, 222,  
 449  
 captured by Bourbon (1527), **11**, 109  
 art and letters in, **11**, 229 f.  
 pagan spirit in, **11**, 67  
 Jesuitical influence in, **11**, 246, 321, 370  
 in the eighteenth century, **14**, 191  
 French troops in, **16**, 228; **17**, 58  
 king of, title of Napoleon's son, **17**, 154  
     his birth (March 20, 1811), **17**, 152  
 return of Pius VII. to, **18**, 232  
 declared a republic by the people, **18**,  
 366, 409  
 flight of Pius IX. from, **18**, 409  
 French army before, **18**, 409 f.  
 taken by Oudinot, **18**, 410  
 pope refuses to return to, **18**, 411 f.  
 later history of, **19**, 144, 146 ff., 149,  
 259, 282, 308 ff.  
*See Italy, Papacy, The Popes, etc.*  
 Romilly, Samuel, English jurist, opposes  
 barbarous penalties, **18**, 89 ff.  
 Romoald, duke of Benevento, **7**, 42, 45  
 Romoald, hermit of Peraeum, **8**, 276  
 Romoald of Salerno, Italian historian (d.  
 1171), **9**, 139  
 Romulus, mythical founder and king of  
 Rome, **4**, 41, 44 f.  
 Romulus Augustulus, Western Roman em-  
 peror (475-476), **6**, 235 f.  
 Roncaglia, imperial muster at, **9**, 59  
     decrees of (1158), **9**, 150 f., 159, 166  
     diet of (1158), **9**, 150 f.  
 Roncesvalles, battle of (778), **8**, 106; **9**, Pl.  
 IX.  
 Ronge, Johannes, theologian, **18**, 258  
 Ronsard, Pierre de, French poet, **11**, 213, 435  
 Ronsin, Charles, leader of revolutionary  
 army in Paris, **16**, 147, 154  
 Roon, Albrecht, Count von, Prussian gen-  
 eral, **19**, 173,\* 225, 241  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, American soldier and  
 statesman, **23**, 363\*, Pl. XV.  
     vice-president of the United States,  
**23**, 384  
     succeeds to the presidency, **23**, 385 f.  
     reëlected, **23**, 389  
     mediates between Russia and Japan  
     (1905), **20**, 468; **23**, 390  
 Rosa, Martinez de la, Spanish Liberal min-  
 ister, **18**, 49  
 Rosa, Salvatore, Italian poet and artist, **13**,  
 207 f.  
 Rosamond Clifford, amours of Henry II. of  
 England with, **9**, 229, 242  
 Rosamunda, Gepidan princess, **7**, 24 f.  
 Rosary, Buddhistic origin of, **9**, 293  
 Rosas, Manuel de, South American political  
 leader, **23**, 320  
 Roscellinus, scholastic Nominalist, **9**, 128  
 Rosebery, Lord, becomes leader of Liberal  
 party, **20**, 293\*  
     resignation of, **20**, 294



- Rosebery, Lord, resignation of, as leader of Liberal party, **20**, 296, 305
- Rosecrans, William Starke, Union commander, **23**, 160,\* 183, 192 f.
- Rosen, Baron, Russian general, **18**, 172
- Rosenberg, Austrian general (1809), **17**, 120 f., 132 f.
- Rosetta, Egyptian town, **9**, 283
- Rosetta Stone, **1**, 40, 108, Pl. VIII.  
key to Egyptian hieroglyphics, **1**, 108;  
**21**, 33
- Rosetti, Konstantin, Rumanian minister, **20**, 354
- Rosierucians, **15**, 278  
gain power in Prussia, **16**, 83 f.
- Ross, Sir John, British explorer, **23**, 305
- Rossano, besieged by Goths, **6**, 385
- Rossbach, battle of (1757), **15**, 57 f.\*
- Rosseus, Belgian Jesuit, **11**, 455
- Rossi, Count, French envoy at Rome, **18**, 291  
papal minister, assassinated, **18**, 365
- Rossignol, Jean Antoine, leader of Parisian mob, **16**, 96  
commander against the Vendéans, **16**, 151 f.
- Rostock, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
pirate base in Baltic, **10**, 84  
controversy with Duke Charles Leopold of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, **14**, 164
- Rostolan, Louis de, French general at Rome, **18**, 411
- Rostopshin, Feodor, Count, governor of Moscow (1812), **17**, 194  
burns the city, **17**, 196
- Roswitha, *see* Hrotsuit
- Rothad of Strasburg, ambassador for Otto I., **8**, 243
- Rothari, duke of Brescia, **7**, 40  
king of the Langobards (636-652), **6**, 302; **7**, 40 f.  
law code of, **7**, 20, 41, Pl. I.
- Rothari, duke of Bergamo, attempts Langobard throne, **7**, 46
- Rothelin, Abbé, French ecclesiastic, **14**, 142
- Rothenburg, count of, Prussian diplomat, **14**, 267; **15**, 17, 19
- Rother, von, Prussian minister, **18**, 39
- Rothmann, Bernt, Anabaptist, **11**, 154 f., 157 ff.
- Rothschild, Baron, becomes a member of the English Parliament, **19**, 89
- Rotrud, daughter of Charlemagne, **8**, 50, 97, 178
- Rottenburg, Romano-German city, **6**, 85
- Rotterdam, taken by French (1795), **16**, 186
- Rottweil, Romano-German city, **6**, 85
- Rouen, city, **10**, 302  
Cimbri and Teutones reunite near, **6**, 62
- Rough Riders, Roosevelt's, in the Spanish-American War, **23**, 363
- Rouher, Eugène, French diplomat, **19**, 103\* f., 153, 251, 263; **20**, 30
- Rouillé, Antoine Louis, French minister, **15**, 41
- Roumania, *see* Rumania
- Roumanians, *see* Rumanians
- Roundheads, English Parliamentary troops, **13**, 44
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste, French poet, **13**, 345
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, French writer, **14**, 301\* ff., 313; **15**, 130-133, 138, 274, 285, 291; **16**, 28  
"Social Contract" by, influence of, **16**, 49 f., 153, 169
- Roussillon, county of, **10**, 314; **11**, 166  
conquered by the French, **12**, 283 f.
- Roussin, French admiral, ordered to force entrance of the Tagus, **18**, 203  
in Turkey, **18**, 220
- Rouvier, successor of Goblet, **20**, 55 f.
- Rouville, Hertel de, French officer, **22**, 28, 35, 37 f.  
attacks Deerfield and Haverhill, **22**, 37 f.
- Rouyer, French general in the Tyrol, **17**, 137
- Rovere, della, family of, **11**, 221, 461
- Rovere, Giulio delle, **10**, 362
- Roxana, wife of Alexander the Great, **2**, 220 f.
- Royalist attempt in France (1795), **16**, 170 ff.; (1804), **16**, 298 ff.  
in Brittany (1796), **16**, 189 f.
- Royalists, in southern France, plunder Liberals, **18**, 117  
reaction of their control, **18**, 117 ff.  
oppose Louis Philippe, **18**, 200 ff.
- Royalty, insignia of, **7**, 270
- Royce, Josiah, American philosopher, **23**, 267
- Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul, French Liberal, seeks to check reactionary measures, **18**, 120, 131, 133,\* 139  
opposes September laws, **18**, 209 f.
- Ruas, *see* Rugilas
- Rubens, Peter Paul, painter, **13**, 76
- Rubianus, Crotus, German humanist, **11**, 27
- Rubruquis, William de, Flemish monk and explorer, **21**, 74
- Rüchel, Prussian general, **17**, 21 ff.  
memorializes king, **17**, 35  
minister of war, **17**, 35
- Ruchrath, John, of Wesel, reformer, **11**, 24
- Rückert, Friedrich, German poet, **17**, 263
- Rudini, Antonio Starraba, marquis of, Italian statesman, ministry of, **20**, 231  
resignation, **20**, 231 f.\*  
second ministry of (1896), **20**, 235  
faces serious insurrection, **20**, 235 f.  
resignation of (1898), **20**, 236
- Rudolf I., of Hapsburg, emperor (1273-1291), **9**, 309  
conciliatory policy of, **9**, 310\*  
conquers Bohemia, **9**, 310 f.  
internal administration of, **9**, 312 ff.\*  
death, **9**, 315\*

- Rudolf II., emperor (1576-1612), education and character, **11**, 442; **12**, 57 ff.\* application of the Ecclesiastical Reservation, **12**, 64 ff.  
 mental condition, **12**, 71 ff.  
 his mandrakes, **12**, 72\*  
 war with Turks, **12**, 73 f.  
 trouble with Matthias, **12**, 72-85  
 trouble in Bohemia, **12**, 80  
 occupation of Cleves-Jülich, **12**, 82 f.  
 death (1612), **12**, 85
- Rudolf, Guelfic count of High Burgundy, **8**, 163  
 king of Burgundy (Rudolf I., 888-912), **8**, 163
- Rudolf II., king of Burgundy (912-937), French king (929-936), **8**, 248; **9**, 82 f.
- Rudolf III., king of Burgundy (993-1016), **8**, 285  
 defeated by Conrad II., **8**, 288
- Rudolf, son of Emperor Rudolf I., duke of Austria (d. 1290), **9**, 312
- Rudolf, crown prince of Austria, death of (1889), **20**, 217
- Rudolf, count of Kyburg, fights Swiss, **10**, 101
- Rudolf, count of Raetia, **8**, 219
- Rudolf, duke of Saxe-Wittenberg, **10**, 45  
 favors Hapsburgs, **9**, 331
- Rudolf I., duke of Saxony (d. 1356), receives Altmark, **10**, 37
- Rudolf I., the Stammerer, duke of Upper Bavaria (1310-1317), **9**, 331
- Rudolf, son of Albert of Austria, **9**, 317
- Rudolf of Rheinfelden, duke of Swabia (1057) and Burgundy, **9**, 29  
 anti-king in Germany (1077), **9**, 40, 42  
 killed at Hohenmölsen (1080), **9**, 45 f\*.
- Rudolfine Astronomical Tables, **12**, 93
- Rudorff, von, Prussian lieutenant, **17**, 126
- Rudramala, ruined monastery at Sidhpur in India, **2**, 321, Pl. XVI.
- Rudzevitch, Russian cavalry commander, **17**, 306
- Rueda, Lope de, Spanish dramatist, **11**, 208
- Rue Poitiers, French royalist club at, **18**, 405
- Ruffo, Prince Alvaro, Neapolitan envoy at Vienna, **18**, 52
- Ruffo, Cardinal Fabrizio, royalist at Naples, **16**, 244
- Rufinus the Gaul, in Theodosius's court, **6**, 197 ff.  
 Byzantine regent, **7**, 353
- Rufinus, ecclesiastical history of, **6**, 182
- Rufus, Mutianus, humanist, **11**, 25
- Rufus, Rutilius, Roman consul (105 B.C.) and writer, **6**, 21
- Rügen, island, **12**, 219, 230; **15**, 59  
 ceded to Sweden, **12**, 318  
 English force lands at (1807), **17**, 46
- Rugii, German tribe, tributary to the Huns, **6**, 219  
 forays of, **6**, 251
- Rugii, German tribe, settle in Noricum, **6**, 269  
 attack Odoacer, **6**, 354  
 war of, with Odoacer, **6**, 354, 356  
 join Theodoric, **6**, 355  
 elevate Eraric, **6**, 380  
 Arianism among, **6**, 296
- Rugilas, king of the Huns, **6**, 219  
 extorts tribute from Constantinople, **6**, 219
- Rühle von Lilienstern, Prussian officer, envoy from Blücher to Bernadotte, **17**, 310  
 Prussian envoy to South Germany, **18**, 184
- Rumania, Hungarian oppression of, **18**, 268  
 revolts, **18**, 349; **19**, 82 f.  
 elections of 1899 in, **20**, 356
- Rumanians, origin of, **7**, 352  
 in Turko-Russian war, **20**, 147
- Rumäntzoff, Count, Russian chancellor, **17**, 74, 166, 198
- Rumänzoff, Russian general, **15**, 89, 212, 224\* f.
- Rumbold, English consular agent, seized by French, **16**, 300
- Rumelia, rising in, **10**, 249
- Rumford, Count (Benjamin Thompson), man of science, **23**, 265
- Rum-Kalah, on the Euphrates, Hittite relief at, **1**, 228
- 'Rump' Parliament (1648-1653), **13**, 54, 122, 133
- Runic characters, in inscriptions, **6**, 19, 172\* f.  
 gradually fall out of use, **7**, 306
- Runnymede, congress at (1215), **9**, 237
- Ruotger, monk of Cologne, writings of, **8**, 212
- Rupert, count Palatine, emperor (1400-1410), **10**, 144, 148 f., 153
- Rupert, count of the Rhine Palatinate, **9**, 318; **10**, 39
- Rupert, count Palatine, archbishop of Cologne, **10**, 310
- Rupert, prince of the Palatinate, third son of Elector Frederick V. and Elizabeth, daughter of James I. of England, Royalist general in the English civil war, **13**, 44, 47 f., 122
- Rupert, bishop of Worms, missionary to Bavaria, **7**, 143
- Rupert's Land in British America, **23**, 298
- Rupp, Separatist preacher, at Königsberg, **18**, 257
- Ruppin, domain, **14**, 221
- Rurik, Scandinavian adventurer, reputed founder of the Russian monarchy, **9**, 387
- Rusca, François Dominique, Baron, French general in the Tyrol, **17**, 137
- Russdorf, Paul von, grand master of the Teutonic Order (1422-1441), **10**, 232 f.
- Russell, Edward, English admiral, **13**, 239 f.

Russell, Lord John, attacks rotten borough system, 18, 94  
 proposes Nonconformist emancipation, 18, 96  
 carries parliamentary reform, 18, 192 ff.; \* 272  
 Liberal minister, 18, 192 ff.; 275; 19, 34, 41, 55, 59, 156, 191, 198 f.; 23, 195  
 Russell, Thomas, Irish insurgent, 16, 293  
 Russia, 10, 229, 238 f.  
   settlement of the Slavs in, 7, 357  
   subdued by Mongols, 9, 207  
   origin of, 9, 386 f.  
   kingdom of, 9, 387 ff., Pl. XV.  
   Southern, Hungarian conquests in, 10, 136  
   ancient map of, 12, Pl. VI.  
   under Ivan the Terrible, 12, 137 ff.  
   civil war in, 12, 140 ff.  
   under the Romanoffs, 12, 145 ff.  
   in alliance with Cossacks, 13, 100 ff.  
   under Alexis, 13, 275  
   under Peter the Great, 13, 276 f., 330 ff.; 14, 80-93  
   under Catharine I., 14, 93 ff.  
   under Peter II., 14, 123  
   under Anna, 14, 124 f., 177-181  
   under Ivan VI., 14, 181  
   under Elizabeth, 14, 181 f.; 15, 32 f., 40, 93  
   under Peter III., 15, 93-97  
   under Catharine II., 15, 97-99, 198-213, 247-258, 291, 338  
   wars with Sweden, 14, 80, 248, 264  
     with Turkey, 14, 178-180; 15, 209-212, 224 ff.; cf. 257 f.  
   relations with Austria, 14, 125, 178, 264; 15, 32, 42, 44, 200, 218 ff.  
     with England, 15, 40, 42, 44, 291, 338  
     with Poland, 15, 33, 200, 202-213, 216, 218-224  
     with Prussia, 14, 88; 15, 33, 45, 93, 99, 200, 218, 251, 338  
   economic conditions in, 14, 86 f.; 15, 93, 199, 247 f.  
   revolts in, 14, 80 f.; 15, 248 ff.  
   literature in, 15, 150  
   shares in second partition of Poland, 16, 94, 127 ff.  
   foreign relations, 16, 180 f., 187 ff.  
   third partition of Poland, 16, 183 f., 187  
   alliance with Austria and England (1795), 16, 188 f.  
   attacks Ionian Islands, 16, 233  
   Paul I., and change of policy, 16, 234 f.  
   coalition against France (1798), 16, 235, 237 ff.  
   in war of the Coalition, 16, 244 ff.  
   withdraws, 16, 250, 271  
   assassination of Paul I.; Alexander I. accedes, 16, 273 ff., 310

Russia, protests against execution of d'Enghien, 16, 300  
 ally of Austria against France, 16, 310 f., 322, 324 f.  
 recalls troops after Austerlitz, 16, 327 ff.  
 foreign relations, 16, 335; 17, 22, 35 f.  
 ally of Prussia against Napoleon (1807), 17, 38  
 defeat of Friedland, 17, 42  
 peace of Tilsit, 17, 46 ff.  
 war with England (1808), 17, 57  
 Turkish relations, 17, 75  
 Erfurt, 17, 74 ff., 100 ff., 104 ff.  
 relations to Austria (1809), 17, 115  
 Napoleon's designs against, 17, 144, 157, 165 ff.  
 injured by embargo, 17, 166 f.  
 injuries to, by continental system, 17, 166 f.  
 prepares for war, 17, 167  
 secret understanding with Austria, 17, 173  
 war with Turkey (1808-1812), 17, 173 f.  
 makes treaty with Sweden, 17, 174  
 signs peace with England, 17, 174  
 invasion of, by Napoleon, begins (June, 1812), 17, 177 ff.  
 preparations to meet him, 17, 180 ff.  
 operations about Smolensk, 17, 185 ff.  
 Kutusoff, commander-in-chief, 17, 189 ff.  
 battle of Borodino (September 7), 17, 189 ff.  
 burning of Moscow, 17, 196 ff.\*  
 peace propositions refused, 17, 198 f.  
 harasses French retreat, 17, 200 ff.  
   numbers of the dead, 17, 208 f.  
 makes alliance against Napoleon, with Prussia, 17, 217 ff., 227, 256  
 retains Poland, 17, 235  
 shares English war subsidy, 17, 265  
 contributes to Coalition forces, 17, 272  
 shares victory of Leipsic, 17, 324  
 gains territory at Congress of Vienna, 17, 367 ff., 379  
 increasing importance of, 18, 20, 78 f.  
 revolutionary societies in, 18, 32, 79  
 foreign policy of, 18, 37, 46, 65 f.  
 attitude to Greece, 18, 76  
   to Turkey, 18, 79  
 defeats Turkey in war (1827), 18, 82 f.  
 prohibitive tariff of, 18, 113  
 cholera in (1831), 18, 172  
 crushes Polish revolution, 18, 173  
 alliance of, with Turkey, 18, 219 ff.  
 banishes Jesuits, 18, 232  
 clashes with England in Asia, 18, 278, 295  
 free from revolution (1848), 18, 340  
 aids Austria in Hungary, 18, 358 ff.  
 protectorate of, over Danube states, 18, 360  
 opposes Prussian hegemony, 18, 388 f.



Russia, in the Crimean war, **19**, 31-68  
     effect of the war, **19**, 69 f.  
     reforms of Alexander II., **19**, 70 ff.  
     serfdom abolished in, **19**, 72 ff.  
     Panslavism and Slavophilism in, **19**,  
     19 f.  
     conquests in Asia, **19**, 84 ff.  
     coldness toward France, **19**, 153 f.  
     renounces the Black Sea clause, **19**, 356  
     connection with the war rumors of 1875,  
     **20**, 33  
     internal affairs of (1863-1887), **20**, 88-  
     98  
     the eastern question and the war of  
     1877-1878 with Turkey, **20**, 130-163  
     relations with Germany, **20**, 165 f.  
     Alexander III. visits Berlin (1887),  
     **20**, 171  
     *entente* with France, **20**, 175 f.  
     opposes Japan, **20**, 179  
     Nicholas II. visits Paris (1896), **20**,  
     182 f.  
     internal affairs of (1887-1904), **20**,  
     246-256  
         the Polish question, **20**, 250, 472  
         the Finnish question, **20**, 251, 472  
         reform of the university system,  
         **20**, 255  
         condition in 1904, **20**, 256  
     advance of, in Central Asia, **20**, 419-  
     423  
     development of Eastern Siberia, **20**, 431  
     the great Siberian railroad, **20**, 431 ff.  
     occupies Manchuria, **20**, 450 f., 456  
     controversies with England, **20**, 456 f.  
     relations with Korea, **20**, 458 f.

Russia, rivalry with Japan, **20**, 458  
     negotiations over Manchuria and Korea,  
     **20**, 459 f.  
     war with Japan (1904-1905), **20**, 461-  
     469; **23**, 390  
     *See* Alexander, Nicholas, Peter, *etc.*  
     Russification in Poland and Baltic prov-  
     inces, **20**, 91, 246  
     of Baltic provinces, **20**, 170, 472  
     Russo-Japanese War (1904-1905), **20**, 461-  
     469; **23**, 390  
     Rustam, Persian general, slain at Cadesia  
     (635), **2**, 290; **7**, 387  
     Rustchuk, Turkish surrender at (1811), **17**,  
     173  
     Rusticus, nephew of Vigilius, **7**, 220  
     Rutennu, people of Syria, conquered by  
     Thothmes III. of Egypt, **1**, 254  
     their influence on Egyptian art, **1**, 256  
     appearance and costume of, on Egyp-  
     tian relief, **1**, 269  
     wars of, with Seti I. of Egypt, **1**, 270  
     children of, as temple-servants in Egypt,  
     **1**, 300  
     Ruth, Book of, **2**, 152  
     Rutland, Edmund, earl of, **10**, 329  
     Rutledge, Edward, American patriot, **22**,  
     207  
     Rutowski, Count, Saxon general, **14**, 278  
     Ruysdael, Jacob, Dutch painter, **13**, 77  
     Ruyter, Dutch admiral, **13**, 122, 144, 267\* f.  
     Rye House Plot (1683), **13**, 226  
     Rylejeff, Russian poet and conspirator, **18**,  
     79  
     Ryswick, peace of (1697), **13**, 245 ff.  
     Ryu, Danish general, **18**, 390

# S.

**SAAD-IBN-ABI-WAKKAS**, Arab conqueror at Cadesia (635), **2**, 290  
 Saalburg, near Homburg, Roman works at, **6**, Pl. XVI.  
 Saale, the, seats of Thuringians near, **6**, 211  
 Saalfeld, battle of (October 10, 1806), **17**, 23  
 Saba, Arabian province, **7**, 378  
 Saba, Melaspina, Italian historian, **9**, 140  
 Sabaco (Shabaka), king of Ethiopia and Egypt (728-716 B.C.), invades Egypt and founds the xxv. or Ethiopian Dynasty, **2**, 74  
     government of, **2**, 74  
     refuses help to Hoshea of Israel, **2**, 74  
     defeated by Sargon II., **2**, 76  
     seal of, **1**, 179 f.\*  
 Sabathier, Abbé, proposes calling States-General, **16**, 41  
 Sabaudia (Savoy), given by the Romans to the Burgundians, **6**, 394 f.  
 Sabazius, Phrygian god of Spring, **2**, 110  
 Sabellians, the, primitive Italian people, **4**, 26  
     conquer Campania, **4**, 78  
 Sabine district, given to the pope, **8**, 50  
 Sabine river, boundary of Texas, **23**, 116  
 Sabines, Italian people, early history and character, **4**, 25 ff.  
     union with Romans, **4**, 42, 44  
     war with Rome, **4**, 59, 72, 77  
 Sabinians, followers of Capito, **5**, 41  
 Sabinianus, pope (604-606), **7**, 227 f., 233 f.  
 Sablons, French military review at, **14**, Pl. XXII.  
 Sabra, captured by Amru, **7**, 388  
 Sacae, or Iranian Scythians, **2**, 104  
     war of Darius I. against, **2**, 174  
 Sacheverell, Henry, English clergyman, **13**, 320  
 Sachs, Hans, German poet, **11**, 88  
 Sachsenhausen, imperial protest at, **10**, 27  
 Sachsenspiegel, law-book of the empire, **9**, 307  
 Sacken, Russian general, **17**, 274, 307, 310, 331, 340, 342 f., 351  
     commands corps under Blücher, **17**, 293 ff., 316  
     storms La Rothière, **17**, 338  
     defeats Gielgud at Vilna, **18**, 172  
 Sackville, Lord George, English general, **15**, 75  
 Sacramento, in California, in 1850, **23**, 125\*  
 Sacred fire of Atropatene, **2**, 247  
 Sacred lake, at Karnak in Egypt, **1**, 301\*  
 Sacred Mount, plebs withdraw to, **4**, 65, 72

‘Sacred spring,’ influence of, in race movements, **4**, 23, 25 f.  
 Sacred Wars in Greece:  
     First (592-583 B.C.), **3**, 88  
     Second (448 B.C.), **3**, 224  
     Third (357-346 B.C.), **3**, 343 ff.  
     Fourth (339-338 B.C.), **3**, 354  
 Sacrifices to the dead in Egypt, **1**, 77, 88, 90, 90 n. 1  
     human, to Moloch, **1**, 204  
     relics in Italy, **4**, 25  
     in Etruria, **4**, 38  
     abolished by Rome, **4**, 234  
     of the Druids, **4**, 281  
     forbidden in Gaul, **5**, 52  
     in Mexico, **21**, 126, 134 f.  
     suppressed by the Incas, **21**, 170  
     among the Old Germans, **6**, 178 f.  
 Sacrilege, French law of, **18**, 139 f.  
 Sacsahuaman, Peruvian fortress, **21**, 165 f., 169, 180  
 Sacy, Silvestre de, removed from professorship in French university, **18**, 130  
 Sadducees, struggle with Pharisees, **4**, 259  
 Sadi-Carnot, Marie François, president of the French Republic (1887-1894), **20**, 57,\* 58  
 Sadowa, battle of (1866), **19**, 226 ff.  
 Sadukhîpa, Armenian princess, **1**, 266  
 Saez, Spanish confessor, **18**, 58  
 Safeh, wife of the Egyptian god Thoth, patroness of libraries, **1**, 49, 255, 312  
 Safety-lamp, invented by Sir Humphry Davy, **18**, 86  
 Saga, ancient German, **6**, 87, 275  
     on Attila, **6**, 222, 226  
     on Theodoric, **6**, 368  
     of the Langobards, **7**, 33, 61  
     of the Ostrogoths, **6**, 218  
 Sagartia, region of Asia, rebels against Darius I., **2**, 172  
 Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo, Spanish Liberal statesman, **19**, 269, 275; **23**, 348  
     political career of, and ministry of, **20**, 121  
     ministry of, 1885-1890, **20**, 322\*  
     reform promises of, **20**, 322  
     resignation of, March, 1895, **20**, 324  
     and Hispano-American war, **20**, 326  
     resignation of, **20**, 326  
     ministry of (1901-1902), **20**, 330  
     death of (1903), **20**, 330  
 Saghalien, Asiatic island, **20**, 440, 458; **23**, 390  
 Saguntum, allied to Rome, **4**, 130  
     attacked by Hannibal, **4**, 132

Sahagun, Spanish friar, **21**, 128 f.\*  
 Sahara, African desert, **1**, 7, 37  
     expeditions to the, **7**, 394  
 Saho, tribe in East Africa, **1**, 19 n. 1  
 Sahr, von, Saxon general under Napoleon, **17**, 240, 279, 299  
 Sahura, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., **1**, 65, 66\*  
     pyramid of, **1**, 102  
     successors of, **1**, 65 ff.  
 Said, Moslem general, takes Samarkand, **7**, 394  
 Saida, taken by the Powers (1839), **18**, 228  
 Sailer, J. M., Catholic bishop of Ratisbon, **18**, 238  
 St. Abraham, in the Visigoth kingdom, **6**, 329  
 St. Aignan, bears peace proposals from Metternich to Napoleon, **17**, 328  
 St. Albans, battle of (1455), **10**, 329 (1461), **10**, 329  
 St. Amand, annals of, **7**, 65 f.; **8**, 30  
 St. Amand, village on battlefield of Ligny, **17**, 397 ff.  
 St. Ambrose, eulogy of, on Theodosius, **6**, 198; **7**, 198  
     opposes Arianism, **6**, 291  
     asserts supremacy of the church, **7**, 202  
     composes music, **5**, 269; **7**, 317  
     *See* Ambrose  
 St. Ambrose, church of, at Milan, escapes destruction, **9**, 157  
 St. André, Marshal, Huguenot, **11**, 307, 309  
 St. Angelo, Italian native shrines to, **7**, 22  
     castle of, at Rome, **11**, 109  
 St. Anthony, legends of, **7**, 216  
 St.-Antoine, faubourg of Paris, **16**, 96  
 Saint-Arnaud, French general, favorable to Louis Napoleon, **18**, 418 f.  
     in the Crimean war, **19**, 46 f., 48\*  
     death, **19**, 51  
 St. Augustine, Roman writer, **6**, 21  
     bishop of Hippo, **6**, 214  
     on German settlements, **6**, 264 f.  
     on the kingdom of God, **6**, 288  
     letters of, **6**, 307  
     asserts supremacy of the church, **7**, 202  
     discussion over his teachings, **7**, 202  
     literary influence of, **7**, 301  
     *See* Augustine  
 St. Bartholomew, massacre of (August 23-24, 1572), **11**, 320 ff., 341, Pl. XVI.  
 St. Basil, monastic rule of, **7**, 218  
 St. Benedict, founds monastery on Mt. Cassino, **6**, 286  
     visited by Totilas, **6**, 302  
 St. Bernard, opposes Arnold of Brescia, **9**, 132  
 St. Boniface, letters of, on Frankish history, **7**, 67  
 St. Clair, Arthur, American general, **22**, 359\* f.  
 St. Clement's church at Rome, **7**, 321\* f.

St. Cloud, château, **14**, 44  
     French legislative councils at (19th Brumaire), **16**, 252 f.  
     Napoleon's court at, **16**, 286  
     fancied security of French court at (July, 1830), **18**, 147  
     retreat of Louis Philippe to, **18**, 308  
 St. Columba, on Easter cycle, **7**, 176  
     *See* Columba  
 St. Columban, Irish missionary, **7**, 38, 234  
     literary ability of, **7**, 304  
     *See* Columban  
 St. Cyr, Carra, French general, evacuates Hamburg, **17**, 234, f.  
 Saint-Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, French general, **16**, 264  
     in Italy, **16**, 323, 333  
     in Spain, **17**, 111  
     in Russian expedition, **17**, 177, 203  
     becomes a marshal, **17**, 188 f.  
     letter of Napoleon to, **17**, 284 ff., Pl. XII.  
     surrenders Dresden, **17**, 309, 325  
     enters French ministry, **18**, 122  
 St.-Denis, cathedral of, burial of Louis XV. at, **7**, 102 f.\*; **11**, 213, 400; **16**, 30 f.  
     monastery of, rich in historical material, **7**, 66 f., 118, 123, 126 f., 137, 151, 325 f.  
 St. Denis, Chronicles of, **9**, Pl. XIII.  
 St. Dizier, stormed by Napoleon, **17**, 335  
 Sainte-Aldegonde, Philipp van Marnix, **11**, 384  
 'Sainte Chapelle,' in Paris, **9**, 257  
 St. Emerich, battle of (1441), **10**, 255  
 Saintes, city of Gaul, added to Burgundy, **7**, 79  
 St. Euphemia, church of, in Chalcedon, refuge of Pope Vigilius, **7**, 221  
 St. Fulgentius, life of, **6**, 307  
 St. Gall, Swiss canton of, **11**, 122  
     monastery of, **7**, 142 f.; **8**, 310 ff.\*  
     ornamented manuscripts of, **7**, 309  
     monk of, historical writings of, **8**, 29  
     monastic chronicle of, **8**, 209, 215  
     abbot of, **10**, 275; **11**, 129  
 St. Gaudens, Augustus, American sculptor, **23**, 279  
 Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, count of, French war minister, **15**, 321; **16**, 31  
 St. Germain, Count, French impostor, **15**, 279  
 St. Germain l'Auxerrois, church of, public disturbance at (1831), **18**, 159  
 St. Germain-des-Prés, annals of, **8**, 30, 35  
 St.-Germain-en-Laye, peace of (1570), **11**, 314 ff.  
     (1679), **13**, 172  
     palace of, **11**, 434; **13**, 232, Pl. XX.  
 St. Ghislain, battle of (1572), **11**, 341  
 St. Giles' Fields, battle of (1414), **10**, 205  
 St. Giulio, Langobard duchy of, **7**, 37  
 St. Goar, legend of, **7**, 141  
 St. Gothard Pass, taken by French (1799), **16**, 246



- St. Gothard Pass, Russians at (September, 1799), **16**, 249
- St. Gothard tunnel, **20**, 321
- St. Helena, place of Napoleon's imprisonment, **17**, 405
- St. Hilary, church of, at Poitiers, **7**, 114
- Saint-Hurugues, leader of Parisian mob, **16**, 96
- St.-Jean d'Acre, vainly besieged by Napoleon, **16**, 233
- St. Jerome, writings of, **6**, 264 f., 287; **7**, 193  
translates the Bible, **7**, 202  
*See* Jerome
- St. John, Henry, English politician and writer, **13**, 318 ff.  
*See* Bolingbroke
- St. John the Baptist, church of, in Monza, **7**, 37  
cathedral of, in Pavia, **7**, 41
- St. John, Knights of, remnant of, **16**, 281
- St. John Lateran, Roman basilica, **7**, 194, 322
- Saint-Julien, Austrian envoy to France, **16**, 267
- Saint-Just, satellite of Robespierre, **16**, 115  
extortions of, in Strasburg, **16**, 146  
leader in Reign of Terror, **16**, 148  
political ideals of, **16**, 158  
commissioner of the Convention, **16**, 185  
fall and death of, **16**, 163 ff.
- St. Justina at Padua, chronicle of, **9**, 140
- St. Kilian, life of, **6**, 178
- St. Laurence in Lucina, church of, **8**, 67
- St. Laurentius, basilica of, at Rome, **7**, 191
- St. Leger, Barry, British colonel, **22**, 219  
besieges Fort Stanwix, **22**, 223 f.
- St. Leocadia, church of, in Toledo, Spain, **6**, 339
- St. Leu, countess of, *see* Hortense
- St. Lubentius, legend of, **7**, 141
- St. Lucia, taken by England, **16**, 272
- St. Louis, church of, at Versailles, meeting-place of National Assembly, **16**, 49
- St. Malo, birthplace of Maupertuis, **14**, 147  
attacked by the English, **15**, 68
- St.-Marceau, faubourg of Paris, **16**, 96
- St. Mark's Cathedral in Venice, **9**, 126
- Saint-Marsan, Count, French ambassador at Berlin (1810), **17**, 217 ff.  
demands fresh troops of Prussia, **17**, 227 f.
- St. Martin of Tours, western anchorite, **6**, 285, 305; **7**, 217  
church of, at Tours, **7**, 82, 114 f.\*  
national saint of the Franks, **7**, 130  
monastery of, estates of, **7**, 137
- St. Martin's church at Canterbury, **7**, 231  
Alcuin abbot of, **8**, 33
- Saint-Maur, Benedictine congregation of, **12**, 287; **13**, 187
- St. Maurice-en-Valais, monastery of (Aganum), **6**, 394, 400 f.; **7**, 30, 218
- St. Medardus, cloister in Soissons, **8**, 117  
second imprisonment of Louis the Pious at, **8**, 122
- St. Michael, patron of the Langobards, **7**, 22
- St. Nazaire, seaport, **14**, 282
- St. Omer, iconoclasm at, **11**, 336
- Saintonge, joined to French crown lands, **9**, 355
- St. Patrick, literary ability of, **7**, 304
- St. Paul, political teachings of, **6**, 279  
traditions of, and churches to, at Rome, **7**, 193, 322  
head of, demanded by Constantia, **7**, 228
- St. Paul's Cathedral, London, **10**, 329
- St. Peter, keys of, brought to Charlemagne, **8**, 64  
traditions of, and churches to, at Rome, **7**, 193  
papacy founded on, **7**, 203 ff.
- St. Peter's basilica, in Rome, **6**, 360, 383\*; **7**, 206, 224 f., 234, 252, 258, 319 f., 322; **10**, 361; **11**, 32, 230, Pl. XXVII.  
synod at (800), **8**, 71  
coronation of Frederick I. at, **9**, 146 f.
- St. Petersburg, city, **14**, 87 f., 123; **15**, Pl. XIX.  
alliance of (1747), **14**, 288  
king of Prussia visits (1809), **17**, 107  
treaty of (1812), **17**, 174  
mutiny in, **18**, 53
- St. Petersburg Protocol (1824), **18**, 79 ff.  
becomes a treaty (1827), **18**, 81
- St. Pierre, Abbé Charles de, French writer, **14**, 48, 146
- Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de, French writer, **16**, 29
- St. Priest, general under Blücher, **17**, 304, 316, 319, 331, 353
- St. Privat, battle of (1870), **19**, 303 ff.
- St. Quentin, battle of (1557), **11**, 288
- St. Riquier, Angilbert, abbot of, **8**, 33
- Saints, place of, in Catholic worship, **6**, 305; **7**, 131
- St. Salvianus, on reverence to the church, **6**, 287  
*See* Salvian
- St. Severinus, labors of, in Noricum, **6**, 296  
relics of, taken to Italy, **6**, 269  
life of, historical value of, **6**, 250 f., 296
- Saint-Simon (1760-1825), French count, founds school of thought, **18**, 296 f.
- St. Simon, duke of, French courtier and writer, **14**, 29
- St. Sophia, church of, at Constantinople, built by Justinian, **6**, 309; **7**, 262 f.,\*  
**370**; **10**, 262, Pl. XVII.
- St. Stephen, patron saint of Hungary, **10**, 127  
*See* Stephen
- Saint-Véran, Louis de, *see* Montcalm
- St. Victor of Marseilles, monastery of, **7**, 218
- St. Vincent de Paul, monastic order of, founded by Ozanam, **18**, 235
- St. Vincent, Cape, naval battle at (1780), **15**, 338

- St. Wandrille, monastery, corrupt administration of, **7**, 145
- St. Yuste, Spanish convent of, **11**, 196
- Sais, city of the Nile-Delta, **1**, 39\*
- triad of the gods of, **2**, 122 f.
- Saisset, Bernard de, papal legate in France, **9**, 338
- Saite Dynasty of kings of Egypt, *see* Twenty-sixth Dynasty
- graves of, **2**, 128
- Saite types in Egyptian art, **2**, 127
- Saka-kala, Scythian era, in India, **2**, 313 f.
- Sakkara, in Egypt, tomb of Tunury at, **1**, 59 f., 61\*
- Sala, farthest Roman town in Africa, **6**, 309
- Salada, battle of (711), **6**, 347
- Saladin, Kurd chief, governor of Alexandria, **9**, 265
- vizier of Egypt, **9**, 266\* f.
- seizes Damascus and Syria, **9**, 266
- subdues Mesopotamia, **9**, 267
- invades Palestine, **9**, 267 f.
- captures Jerusalem, **9**, 268 f.
- resists Third Crusade, **9**, 270 ff.
- death of (1193), **9**, 279\*
- Salado, battle of, **10**, 337
- Salamanca, battle of (July 22, 1812), **17**, 164
- Salamis, city of Cyprus, **1**, 218
- Evagoras of, rebels against Persia, **2**, 213
- Salamis, island near Athens, battle of (480 B.C.), **2**, 208; **3**, 190 ff.
- in the Megarian war, **3**, 128 f., 139
- 'Salary grab' act of the American Congress, **23**, 225
- Salazar, Spanish diplomat, **19**, 271 f., 275
- Saldanha, Cardinal, patriarch of Lisbon, **15**, 120
- Saldanha, João Carlos, duke of, Portuguese marshal, attempts revolution, **18**, 285
- Salem, Massachusetts, settlement of, **21**, 275 f.
- witchcraft delusion in, **22**, 29-34
- Salentin, archbishop of Cologne, **12**, 54, 66
- Salerno, taken by Arichis, **7**, 40
- Lombard castle at, **7**, 62
- conferred on Hungary, **10**, 108
- Salerno, monk of, chronicle of the, **7**, 21
- Salic emperors, the, **8**, 21, 287; **9**, 63
- Salic Franks, of composite origin, **6**, 140
- settled habits of, **6**, 162
- cross the Rhine, **7**, 68
- law of, codified by Clovis, **7**, 67, 71, 260, Pl. IX.
- Salic law of France, **9**, 355
- Salicetti, French commissioner in Italy, **16**, 174, 197 f.
- Saligny, French agent in Mexico, **19**, 157 ff.
- Salii, German tribe, on the Lower Rhine, **6**, 140
- Salimbene, Minorite monk, chronicler, **9**, 140
- Salis, commander at Ypres, surrenders, **16**, 185
- Salisbury, Richard Neville, earl of, opposes Henry VI. (1459), **10**, 329
- See* Warwick, earl of
- Salisbury, Robert Cecil, marquiss of, British prime minister, agreement of, with Gladstone on electoral reform question, **20**, 112
- at Congress of Berlin, **20**, 153
- first ministry of (1885-1886), **20**, 114
- on European situation (1891-1892), **20**, 175
- consents to arbitration of Venezuelan question, **20**, 182
- on Armenian question, **20**, 185
- on Cretan question, **20**, 186
- on Egyptian question, **20**, 189
- second ministry of (1886-1892), **20**, 285
- third ministry of (1895-), **20**, 294
- measures presented by, **20**, 295
- electoral programme of (1900), **20**, 298
- cabinet of, undergoes reorganization, **20**, 300
- retires from ministry of foreign affairs, **20**, 300
- speech of, on Queen Victoria, **20**, 301
- opposition of, to Chamberlain, **20**, 305
- colonial quarrel with Portugal, **20**, 332
- demand of, regarding Armenia, **20**, 341
- propose a conference regarding African slave trade, **20**, 390
- refusal of, to evacuate Egypt, **20**, 402
- ministry of, and Penjdeh question, **20**, 422
- effects conquest of Burma, **20**, 422
- ministry of, on Chitral, **20**, 427
- Sallier Papyrus, **1**, 137 f.
- contains epic poem on war of Rameses II. against Hittites, **1**, 272
- Sallust, Roman literary historian, **4**, 300
- Salm, united with France (1810), **17**, 156
- Salmeron, disciple of Loyola, **11**, 243 f.
- Salmon Falls, massacre of (1620), **22**, 28
- Salomon III., bishop of Constance (891-920), **8**, 226
- Salona, Dalmatian city, Nepos at, **6**, 235
- Byzantine army at, **6**, 387 f.
- Salonica, murder of consuls at, **20**, 135
- Salt, pillar of, at Uzdum (Lot's wife), **1**, 201, 203\*
- Saluzzo, county of, **11**, 397, 436
- Salvian of Marseilles, Latin Christian writer, **6**, 156 f., 246, 265, 299, 304, 307
- Salzburg, city, **15**, 291
- Salzburg, archbishopric, **14**, 99, 165 f.; **15**, 277
- archbishop of, **11**, 164
- falls to Austria, **16**, 219, 280, 330
- given to Bavaria, **17**, 136
- restored to Austria, **17**, 303
- Samaïtes, Prussian tribe, resist Teutonic Order, **9**, 380

- Samaria, capital of the kingdom of Israel, built by Omri, **2**, 60  
besieged by Shalmaneser IV., **2**, 73  
taken by Sargon II. of Assyria, **2**, 75, 77
- Samarkand, Asian city, captured by Said, **7**, 394  
subdued by Koteiba, **7**, 399  
Tamerlane at, **10**, 245, 248 f.
- Samas, Babylonian-Assyrian sun-god, temple of, and representation of, at Sippara, **1**, 171 f.\*; 183, 196  
temple at Khorsabad, **2**, 82
- Sama-veda, *see* Vedas
- Sambre, river, French operations on (1794), **16**, 185 f.
- Samland, conquered by Teutonic Knights, **9**, 379  
wasted by Lithuanians, **10**, 99
- Sammuramat (Semiramis?), wife of Adad-nirari, Assyrian king, **2**, 70
- Samnites, a Sabellian race, **4**, 26  
wars with Rome, **4**, 88-97  
allies of Tarentum, **4**, 102 ff.  
join Hannibal, **4**, 143
- Samo, Slavonic king, **7**, 99, 101
- Samoan islands, divided between United States and Germany, **20**, 191; **23**, 375 ff.
- Samogitia, Polish province, **16**, 182
- Samos, island, settled by Ionians, **3**, 62  
revolts from Delian league, **3**, 240  
ally of Athens, **3**, 278 ff., 285  
oligarchy established, **3**, 287  
loses autonomy, **5**, 124
- Samosata, capital city of Commagene, Hittite antiquities in, **1**, 228
- Sampiero, Corsican leader, **11**, 461
- Samsi-Adad I., Assyrian king (c. 1900 B.C.), **1**, 327; **2**, 169
- Samsi-Adad IV., Assyrian king (824-812 B.C.), **1**, 326 f.
- Samson, Israelite leader, **2**, 32, 142
- Samson, Bernard, agent for indulgences, **11**, 125
- Samson, executioner during Reign of Terror, **16**, 162
- Samson, William Thomas, American admiral, **23**, 355,\* 356
- Samsuiluna, son of King Hammurabi, **2**, 332
- Samuel, Israelite leader, **2**, 30, 32, 34  
memoirs of, **2**, 143  
Books of, **2**, 143 ff.
- Samurai, Japanese military caste, **2**, 358
- Samvat, the era of Vikramaditya, in Indian chronology, **2**, 313
- San Angelo, castle in Naples, conferred on Hungary, **10**, 108
- San Apollinare, monastery of, at Ravenna, **6**, 363 ff.\*
- San Beninio (English ship), affair of the, **21**, 368
- San Domingo, plundered by Drake, **11**, 373  
*See* Haiti, Santo Domingo
- San Germano, treaty of (1230), **9**, 196  
battle of (1381), **10**, 113
- San Ildefonso, castle, **14**, 75  
treaty of (1796), **16**, 189
- San Jacinto, in Texas, battle of (1836), **23**, 111
- San Marco, convent of, in Florence, **10**, 376 ff.
- San Martin, José de, South American patriot, **18**, 47; **22**, 385 f.
- San Miguel, Spanish liberal premier, **18**, 57
- San Miguel, attempted Spanish colony on the James river, **21**, 206
- San Roman, Francis of, victim of the Inquisition, **11**, 282
- San Salvador (Guanahani), discovered by Columbus, **10**, 355
- San Sebastian, countess of, **14**, 195 f.
- San Sebastian, battle of (1813), **17**, 165
- San Stefano, treaty of (March 3, 1878), **20**, 150 f.
- San Vitale, church of, at Ravenna, **6**, 362\* f.; **7**, 326\*
- Sana, Arabian city, capital of Yemen, **7**, 378 f.
- Sanatroeces, Parthian king (77-70 B.C.), **2**, 245
- Sanches, Alfonso, Portuguese leader, **10**, 351
- Sanchi, in India, tope at, **2**, 315 f.  
sculptures on tope at, **2**, 315 f.\* 317\*
- Sancho IV., king of Castile (1284-1295), **10**, 337
- Sancho III., the Great, king of Navarre (1000-1035), **9**, 104
- Sancho I., king of Portugal (1185-1211), **10**, 350
- Sancho II., king of Portugal (1223-1245), **10**, 350 f.
- Sanchuniathon, Phoenician historian, **1**, 207
- Sand, Karl Ludwig, stabs Kotzebue, **18**, 34 f.
- Sand River Convention, **20**, 410
- Sandomir, (Protestant) agreement at, **12**, 121, 127
- Sandrocottus (Chandragupta), Indian king (312 B.C.), **2**, 312
- Sandys, Sir Edwin, treasurer of the Virginia Company, **21**, 261, 263 f.  
introduces representative government into America, **21**, 261 f.
- Sankh-ka-ra, Egyptian king, **1**, 73
- Sankhya philosophy, in India, **2**, 307 f.
- San Mun Bay, attempt of Italy to obtain, **20**, 237
- Sans-culottes*, given offices under French government (1793), **16**, 146  
*See* Fourth Estate, Proletariat
- Sanskrit, language of the Aryans in India, **2**, 299-302  
dialects of, **2**, 301 f.
- Sansovino, Jacopo, architect, **11**, 224, 230
- Sans Souci, Prussian palace, **16**, Pl. XVIII.
- Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, Mexican general and politician, **22**, 394; **23**, 110\* f., 119 f.\* 236
- Santa Cruz, marquis of, Spanish admiral, **11**, 392



Santa Maria della Rotonda, church of, at Ravenna, **6**, 362 f.  
 Santa Maria Maggiore, church at Rome, **7**, 322  
 Santa Maria del Popolo, church of, at Rome, **10**, 363  
 Santa Rosa, Count, Sardinian minister, **18**, 55  
 Santander, Francisco de Paula, New Granadan general, **22**, 382; **23**, 314  
 Santarem, Portuguese city, **10**, 350  
 Santarem and Escobar, Portuguese captains, voyage of, **21**, 79  
 Santerre, leader of Parisian mob, **16**, 96  
     made commander of the National Guards, **16**, 99  
 Santiago de Cuba, city, **14**, 248  
     battle of (1898), **23**, 361 ff.  
 Santo Domingo, ceded to France by Spain (1795), **16**, 189  
     French rule in, **16**, 216  
     relations with the United States, **23**, 389 f.  
 Saône, river in Gaul, **6**, 63, 150  
 Sapalulu, Hittite king, **1**, 269 f., 272  
 Sapi-Bel, chief city of Gambul, **1**, 156  
 Sapor I., Persian king (241-272), **2**, 263\* ff., 264,\* 266\*  
     acquires Armenia and Mesopotamia from the Romans, **2**, 263  
     acquires Hatra, **2**, 263  
     defeats and captures the Emperor Valerian, **2**, 263 f.\*  
     conquers Antioch, **2**, 263  
     war of, with Odenathus of Palmyra, **2**, 265  
     public works of, **2**, 263  
     portrait of, **2**, 263\*  
     reliefs and statue of, **2**, 263 ff., 264,\* 266\*  
 Sapor II., Persian king (309-379), war of, with the Romans, **2**, 269 f.  
     relations of, with Armenia, **2**, 270  
     persecutes the Christians, **2**, 270  
     makes the religion of Zoroaster the state religion, **2**, 270  
     monuments and portrait of, on the Behistun, **2**, 275  
     coin of, **2**, 269\*  
 Sapor III., Persian king (383-388), **2**, 275  
     portrait of, on the Behistun, **2**, 275  
 Sapor, brother of Ardashir I., king of Persia (not king himself, about 222), **2**, 255  
 Sapor, Persian general, **3**, 374  
 Sappho, Lesbian poetess, **3**, 155  
 Sapti, Egyptian king of I. Dyn., **1**, 62  
 Saracco, ministry of, **20**, 239, 240  
     resignation of, **20**, 243  
 Saracens, cross the Pyrenees into France (720), **7**, 111 ff.  
     conquer Septimania, **7**, 113  
     devastate Aquitania and Southern Gaul, **7**, 113 f.  
     defeated by Charles Martel at Poitiers (732), **7**, 114 ff.

Saracens, shut up by him in Narbonne, **7**, 116 f.  
     driven from France by Pepin, **7**, 125  
     threatening power of, **7**, 242 ff.  
     conquer Syria, Egypt, and Tripoli, **7**, 372  
     invade Byzantium, **7**, 375  
     inroads of, on Byzantium, **7**, 377  
     western dominions of, **9**, 102-106, Pl. III.  
     empire of, founded by Omar, **7**, 389  
     in Lucera, revolt from Charles of Anjou, **9**, 221  
     *See* Arabians, Moors  
 Saracus (Sin-shar-ishkun), last king of Assyria (626-606 B.C.), **2**, 101 ff.  
 Saragossa, Spanish city, **11**, 406  
     battle of (631), **6**, 339  
     resists the Franks, **7**, 76  
     resists Charlemagne, **8**, 44  
     emirate of, **9**, 104  
     drives out French troops (1808), **17**, 97 f.  
     heroic resistance of (1809), **17**, 113  
 Saratoga, American victories at (1777), **22**, 239  
     Convention of (1777), **22**, 231  
 Sarbistan, in Persia, architectural remains at, **2**, 258 f.\*  
 Sarcophagi, in Egyptian tombs, **1**, 77 f.\*  
     of royal personages in Egypt, **1**, 139 f., 252 n., 283  
     from Nippur, **1**, Pl. X.  
     Phoenician, **1**, 215 f.  
     Christian, in Gaul, **6**, 255 f.\*  
     early Christian, **7**, 317  
     sarcophagus of Charlemagne, **8**, 103\*  
 Sardanapalus, according to the Greeks the last Assyrian king, **2**, 107  
     so-called tomb of, at Tarsus, **1**, 238  
 Sardica, *see* Sophia  
 Sardinia, Mediterranean island, **10**, 339; **11**, 49, 218; **14**, 41, 43  
     Phoenician settlements in, **1**, 219  
     Roman province, **4**, 120, 123  
     revolts in, **4**, 123, 125, 145  
     Vandals and Byzantines fight for, **6**, 310, 312, 316, 320  
     Theodoric gives it to the Vandals, **6**, 359  
     made tributary by Totilas, **6**, 388  
     Langobard bands cross to, **7**, 36  
     harassed by Moslem fleet, **7**, 400  
     held by Moslems, **8**, 77  
     claims of the papacy on, **9**, 205  
 Sardinia, kingdom of (from 1720), **14**, 43, 171 f., 174, 190, 193-196; **15**, 105, 152  
     French declare war against, **16**, 94; **16**, 174  
     allied with Austria, **16**, 191, 197 f.  
     remains monarchical (1798), **16**, 230  
     subdued by French, **16**, 238 f.  
     powers plan to liberate, **16**, 312  
     receives Genoa, **17**, 364

- Sardinia, Victor Emmanuel's rule in, **18**, 50  
 secret societies in, **18**, 54 f.  
 revolution in, **18**, 55  
 reforms in, **18**, 88  
 reign of Charles Albert, **18**, 88 f.  
 at war with Austria, **18**, 360 ff.  
 republican plots against, **18**, 362  
 isolated in resistance to Austria (1849),  
**18**, 366  
 defeated and humiliated, **18**, 367 f.  
 participation in the Crimean war, **19**,  
 56, 59  
 admitted to the Congress of Paris, **19**,  
 66  
 war against Austria, **19**, 126 ff.  
*See* Cavour, Italy, Victor Emmanuel
- Sardis, capital of Lydia, situation of, **2**, 112  
 antiquities of, **2**, 112 f.  
 necropolis of, **2**, 113  
 tomb of Alyattes, **2**, 113  
 stone beds for the dead, **2**, 113  
 taken by the Cimmerians, **2**, 111  
 conquered by Cyrus, **2**, 158  
 burned by the Ionian Greeks, **2**, 181;  
**3**, 171  
 site of ancient, **3**, 299\*  
 surrendered to Alexander, **3**, 367
- Sargon I. of Akkad, Babylonian king  
 (about 3800 B.C.), extent and dura-  
 tion of his empire, **1**, 145, 195, 196 n.  
 inscriptions of, **1**, 150\* f., 169
- Sargon II., Assyrian king (721-705 B.C.), **2**,  
 75-86  
 residence of (Khorsabad), **2**, 75  
 inscriptions of, **2**, 75  
 captures Samaria and destroys the  
 kingdom of Israel, **2**, 75 f.  
 subdues princes on his frontiers, **2**, 76  
 Egypt subservient to, **2**, 76  
 conquers Babylonia, **2**, 76  
 Median conquests of, **2**, 76 f.  
 conquests in Western Asia, **2**, 77 f.  
 receives tribute from Cyprus, **2**, 78  
 war with Elam, **2**, 79  
 victories in Armenia, **2**, 79  
 palace of, at Khorsabad, **2**, 79 ff., 80,\*  
 81,\* 84\*  
 stepped or storied temple at Khorsa-  
 bad, **2**, 86  
 cameo of, **1**, 182
- Sargonidae, dynasty of kings of Assyria, **2**,  
 75 ff.
- Sarmatians, quieted by Hadrian, **5**, 146 f.\*  
 tribe of remote German connection,  
**6**, 88  
 defeated by Marcus Aurelius, **6**, 107  
 at war with the Romans, **6**, 123  
 defeat of, **6**, 129  
 invade Moesia and Pannonia, **6**, 136,  
 145  
 make peace with Constantius II., **6**, 137  
 stronghold of, in Transylvania, **6**, 186  
 subdued by the Huns, **6**, 194  
 accompany Langobards to Italy, **7**, 28
- Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, Spanish-  
 American statesman, **23**, 323
- Sarner league, Swiss (1832), **18**, 286
- Sarpi, Fra Paolo, Venetian reformer, **11**,  
 457 f.  
 attempted assassination of, **13**, 88
- Sarto, Andrea del, artist, **11**, 213, 231
- Sarus, Visigothic commander of Roman  
 forces, **6**, 202, 206
- Sasan, grandfather of Ardashir I., ancestor  
 of the Sassanian kings of Persia, **2**, 255
- Saskatchewan rebellion of 1885 in Canada,  
**23**, 301
- Sassalich, Vera, acquittal of, **20**, 93
- Sassanians, the later Persian kings, history  
 and monuments of, **2**, 253-291; **6**,  
 109; **7**, 387  
 sculptures of, **2**, 257  
 architecture of, **2**, 258 f.  
 monuments and antiquities of, **2**, 278 ff.  
 treasures of, **2**, 282 ff.  
 rulers in the western provinces of In-  
 dia, **2**, 305
- Sassanidae, *see* Sassanians
- Satire, Roman, Lucilius and Varro, **4**, 301  
 in Germany, **11**, 26\* f., Pl. I.; **12**,  
 180\*  
 in English art, **14**, 315 f., Pl. XXV.
- Satrapies, of the Persian empire, names,  
 tribute of, and government of, **2**, 177 ff.
- Satrap, Macedonian, in India, **2**, 312
- Sattagydae, eastern Iranian tribe, **2**, 104
- Satumkhipa, Armenian princess, **1**, 260
- Saturn, temple at Rome, **4**, 58\*
- Saturnalia, established, **4**, 173
- Saturnian verse, **4**, 103, 128 f.
- Saturninus, Sentiis, Roman general, **6**, 70
- Saucourt, battle of (881), **8**, 156, 202
- Sauget, de, Neapolitan general, **18**, 294
- Saul, first king of Israel (d. 1033 B.C.?),  
 made king, **2**, 32  
 his reign, **2**, 32 ff.  
 wars with the Philistines and other  
 foes of Israel, **2**, 33 f.  
 breach with Samuel, **2**, 34  
 melancholy of, **2**, 34  
 relations with David, **2**, 34 f.  
 death of, **2**, 34  
 memoirs of, **2**, 143
- Saumur, Protestant academy of, **11**, 312
- Sausamon, converted Indian, **21**, 317
- Sauzes, son of Amurath I., revolt of, **10**,  
 125 f.
- Savagery, definition of, **21**, 23 f.
- Savannah, Georgia, capture of, by Union  
 army under Sherman (Dec. 23, 1864),  
**23**, 205
- Savary, executes Duke d'Enghien, **16**, 299  
 French envoy to Alexander I., **16**,  
 326 f.  
 agent of Napoleon in Spain, **17**, 62
- Savello, imperial general, **12**, 234, 279 f.\*
- Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, German phil-  
 osophical writer, **18**, 102

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, Prussian minister of justice, **18**, 249  
 Savings banks (1490), **11**, 22  
 Savona, Italian city, **11**, 111  
 Savonarola, Girolamo, Italian reformer, **10**, 376 ff.\*  
   burning of, at stake, **10**, 379, Pl. XXVII.  
 Savoy, duchy of, **11**, 162, 165, 224, 275, 437  
   Amadeus, duke of (Felix V.), **10**, 191 f.  
   Charles Emmanuel of, **11**, 397, 407, 425, 426, 461 f.  
   Duke Charles Emmanuel I. of, **12**, 167 ff., 173 f.  
     attacks Mantua, **12**, 220 f., 227 f.  
     Charles Emmanuel II. of, **13**, 91, 208  
     Christine, regent of, **12**, 282 f.; **13**, 91  
     duke of, **11**, 162, 382  
     Emanuel Philibert of, **11**, 288  
     Piedmont, **11**, 437, 449  
     Victor Amadeus I., **12**, 228, 282  
     Charles Emmanuel II., of, **13**, 91, 208  
   French intrigues in, **13**, 209 f., 211, 237 f., 241 f.  
   peace with Louis XIV., **13**, 225  
   joins the Grand Alliance, **13**, 294  
   occupied by French troops, **13**, 303, 307  
   acquisitions by the peace of Utrecht, **13**, 326  
   Eugene of, *see* Eugene  
   French attempt against, **16**, 94, 117, 119  
   incorporated with France, **16**, 125, 198  
   revolutionary attempt in (1834), **18**, 180  
   ceded to France, **19**, 121, 138  
   *See* Sabaudia and Sardinia, kingdom of  
 Saxa Rubra, battle of (312), **6**, 127  
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, German duchy, allied with Prussia (1866), **19**, 218  
 Saxe-Dresden, Maurice, duke of, **11**, 176, 178 ff.,\* 183, 186, 190, 192 f.  
 Saxe-Hildburghausen, German duchy, **17**, 382 n.  
 Saxe-Hildburghausen, Prince Joseph of, imperial minister (1737), **14**, 178  
   commander of the imperial army at Rossbach (1757), **15**, 57  
 Saxe-Meissen, province, **11**, 31  
 Saxo Grammaticus, Danish historian, **9**, 321  
 Saxon annals, **9**, 23 f.  
 Saxon emperors, the, **8**, 21, 220-230  
 Saxon shore in Gaul and Britain, **7**, 163  
 Saxons, piracy of, **5**, 216, 249  
   German tribe, appear in second century, **6**, 104  
   early seats of, **6**, 266  
   estimated numbers of, **6**, 268  
   described by Salvian, **6**, 157  
   piracies of, **6**, 112, 140, 142 ff.  
   settle coast regions, **6**, 143 f.  
   migratory habits of, **6**, 162  
   aid Aëtius against Attila, **6**, 224

Saxons, enter Gaul, **6**, 229  
   dominate English Channel, **6**, 232  
   refuse to receive Langobard code, **7**, 28  
   relations of Franks with, **7**, 60, 74, 96, 109  
   occupy Northern Thuringia, **7**, 74, 80 f.  
   revolt from the Franks, **7**, 76, 118, 123  
   invade Provence, **7**, 80  
   oppose the Slavs, **7**, 102  
   subdued by Charles Martel, **7**, 112 ff.  
   aid Grifo, **7**, 120 f.  
   reduced to vassalage by Pepin, **7**, 125  
   missionary work among, **7**, 148, 258  
   conquer much of Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 165, 167  
   *See* Anglo-Saxons  
   nobility of, **7**, 265  
   at war with Charlemagne, **8**, 38 ff.  
   boundaries of, **8**, 39  
   renew war with Franks, **8**, 42 f.  
   submit to Charlemagne, **8**, 43  
   revolt from him, **8**, 44 ff.  
   devastate churches and monasteries, **8**, 45  
   attempt to tithe, **8**, 46  
   again revolt, **8**, 47  
   4500 of them executed at Verden, **8**, 48  
   renew the war with fury, **8**, 48  
   centre of German nationality, **8**, 49  
   submit to Charlemagne, **8**, 49 f.  
   revolt from him (793), **8**, 60  
   settled in Frankish kingdom, **8**, 57 f.  
   nationality destroyed by Charlemagne, **8**, 60  
   object of his wars with, **8**, 62  
   make renewed disturbances, **8**, 74  
   finally crushed by Charlemagne, **8**, 75  
   deported from their country, **8**, 75  
   young, educated in Frankish monasteries, **8**, 75  
   peasants, used by Lothair, **8**, 130  
   take leadership of the Germans, **8**, 230  
   character of, **8**, 230  
   influence declines in imperial court, **8**, 277  
   foremost in German national growth, **8**, 309  
   dissatisfaction of (1066), **9**, 30 f.  
   revolt from Henry IV., **9**, 32 f.  
   atrocities in demolishing the Harzburg, **9**, 34  
   defeated by Henry IV., **9**, 34  
     second revolt of, from him, **9**, 38  
     at peace with him, **9**, 53  
   revolt from Henry V., **9**, 60, 62  
   Lothair II.'s care for, **9**, 66  
   accompany Lothair II. to Italy, **9**, 67  
   in Bohemia, in the Thirty Years' War, **12**, 241-247  
   join French army, **17**, 249



Saxons, alienated from Napoleon (1813), 17, 309 f.  
 desert at battle of Leipsic (1813), 17, 320  
 Saxony, freedmen in, 8, 39  
   serfs in, 8, 39  
   divided into ecclesiastical districts by Charlemagne, 8, 45 f.  
   renewed war in (793), 8, 57  
   final submission of, 8, 61  
   in Charlemagne's empire, 8, 80  
   monasteries founded in, 8, 107  
   in Louis's kingdom, 8, 133  
   beginning of literature in, 8, 209  
   annals of, 8, 210  
   history of, by Widukind, 8, 210  
   devastated by Hungarians, 8, 224 f.  
   rise of the dukes in, 8, 226  
   invaded by Hungarians, 8, 233  
   internal reforms of Henry I. in, 8, 233 f.  
   fortification of, by him, 8, 234 f.  
   internal conditions in, 8, 237  
   invaded by Hungarians, 8, 241  
   disaffected with Henry III., 8, 300 f., 304  
   ducal strife in, 9, 29  
   oppressed by Henry IV., 9, 32  
   subjugated and garrisoned by him, 9, 34  
   given to Henry the Lion, 9, 73  
   partitioned by diet (1180), 9, 164  
   conquered by Frederick I., 9, 164 f.  
   pacified (1194), 9, 175  
   influence of, on Denmark, 9, 369  
   Pseudo-Waldemar in, 10, 37 ff.; 11, 82 ff., 163, 190  
   electors of, 11, 180, 442  
     Augustus of, 11, 193  
     Frederick the Wise, elector of, 11, 35 ff., 132  
     George, duke of, 10, 275; 11, 38, 99, 107, 163 f.  
     Henry, duke of, 11, 164  
     John Frederick, elector of, 11, 173 f.\* 176, 178, 183 ff., 188, 191\* f.  
     Rudolf, elector of, 10, 153  
   Lutheranism in, 12, 37 ff., 69 f.  
   Counter-reformation in, 12, 67 f.  
   in Thirty Years' War, 12, 180 ff., 237 f., 249 ff., 262 ff., 306  
   under John George II. and III., 13, 156 ff., 264  
   Augustus the Strong of, 13, 274\* ff., 329 ff.  
   under Frederick Augustus I., 14, 169 f.  
   under Frederick Augustus II., 14, 171, 174, 231, 236, 240, 253, 256, 265, 323 ff.; 15, 32, 39, 45 ff., 204  
   under Frederick Augustus III., 15, 230, 232, 273, 281, 294  
   under Frederick Christian, 15, 204, 281  
   art in, 14, 159 f.  
   delays alliance with Prussia, 17, 20, 22  
   mild treatment of, by Napoleon, 17, 28, 33

Saxony, electorate of, becomes a kingdom (1806), 17, 33  
   king of, made duke of Warsaw (1807), 17, 49  
   invaded by Austrians, 17, 127  
   Lower, tyranny of Davout in, 17, 152  
   Upper, submits to France, 16, 204  
   offered to Prussia in exchange for Polish claims, 17, 227  
   attitude of, in 1813, 17, 239 ff.  
   submits to Napoleon, 17, 249  
   administered by Repnin, 17, 321, 372  
   question of punishment for, at Congress of Vienna, 17, 327, 367 ff.  
   partition of (1814), 17, 373 ff.  
   proposes German confederation, 17, 381  
   troops mutiny, 17, 392 f.  
   feudal constitution of, 18, 26  
   founds commercial union of Middle Germany (1828), 18, 114  
   constitution adopted in (1830), 18, 174 f.  
   enters Zollverein (1834), 18, 186  
   religious agitation in, 18, 257  
   opposes Frankfort proposals, 18, 381, 383  
   revolution in, 18, 382 f., 403  
   at Berlin conference (1849), 18, 386 f.  
   opposes election of Reichstag (1850), 18, 392 f.  
   joins Austria against Prussia, 19, 216 ff., 240  
   *See Seven Years' War*  
 Say, Léon, member of Buffet cabinet, 20, 32  
   refuses to enter cabinet of Gambetta, 20, 48  
   minister in second Freycinet cabinet, financial proposals of, 20, 49  
 Saye, Lord, grant of land to, 21, 285, 291  
 Sbinco, archbishop of Prague, 10, 155 f.  
 Scaevola, P. Mucius, Roman jurist and pontiff, 4, 201  
   supports Ti. Gracchus, 4, 210; cf. 213  
 Scala, della, family of Verona, plot against Visconti, 10, 116  
 Scaliger, Joseph, French philologist, 11, 434  
 Scandinavia, once geographically united with Central Europe, 6, 60  
   early life in, 6, 28  
   bronze relics in, 6, 37  
   early German civilization in, 6, 56 ff.  
   Roman culture in, 6, 98  
   Runic characters in, 6, 172\* f.  
   island of, legendary seat of the Langobards, 7, 22  
   literature of, 7, 304  
   Christianity in, 9, 368  
   intestinal wars in, 9, 368  
   united in Queen Margaret, 10, 85  
   union of Kalmar (1396), 10, 85  
   the Scandinavian states, 10, 239; 11, 130-141

- Scandinavians, during Carolingian period, 8, 164 ff.  
 development of monarchy among, 8, 169  
 in France, 9, 81  
 history of, 9, 365 ff.  
 conversion of, 9, 365  
 invaders of France and England, 9, 367  
 struggles of, with Germany, 10, 81 ff.
- Scania, province of Denmark, 9, 368  
 Sweyn to retain, 9, 369  
 Hanseatic fisheries on coast of, 9, 377  
 conquered by Sweden, 10, 82, 84
- Scarabaeus, amulet or seal in the form of a beetle, in Egypt, 1, 51 f.
- Scarron, French satirist, 13, 218
- Scaurus, Aemilius, in Numidia, 4, 225 f.
- Schadow, G., German sculptor, 18, 106
- Schaffgotsch, Count, prince-bishop of Breslau, 15, 25
- Schaffhausen, German town, 6, 148
- Schamyl, Caucasus prince, 19, 84 f.
- Scharnhorst, Prussian quartermaster-general, 17, 29, 31  
 at Eylau, 17, 37  
 reorganizes the army, 17, 83 ff.\* 147 f.  
 insists on military preparations, 17, 115, 168 f.  
 at St. Petersburg, 17, 170  
 resigns, 17, 172  
 friend and counsellor of Blücher, 17, 218, 230, 233, 236, 247, 272  
 quartermaster-general of Prussian army, 17, 223 ff.  
 plans campaign (1813), 17, 241  
 advises partisan warfare, 17, 254
- Schärtlin, Sebastian, Protestant general, 11, 180, 201
- Scheede, Melissus, German poet, 12, 88
- Scheele, von, minister of Hanover, 18, 187 f.
- Scheibel, Lutheran professor at Breslau, 18, 244
- Scheidungen, Thuringian fortress, 7, 74
- Schelde, Franks settled east of the, 6, 136, 271  
 closing of the, 12, 320  
 question of free navigation of, 16, 123; 18, 166  
 English landing on shores of, 17, 134
- Schelling, German reactionary philosopher, 17, 89 f.; 18, 256 f.\*
- Schenectady, N. Y., destroyed by the French, 22, 28
- Schenkendorf, Max von, Prussian poet, 17, 262 f.
- Schérer, French general in Italy, 16, 191, 243  
 minister of war, 16, 217
- Schedel, ministry of, in Denmark (1900-1901), 20, 313  
 resignation of (July, 1901), 20, 314
- Scheune, French general, 17, 299
- Scheurer-Kestner, declares Dreyfus innocent, 20, 272
- Scheveningen, Charles II. embarks for England at (1660), 13, Pl. XIII.
- Schiedam, Dutch city, 11, 340
- Schill, Ferdinand von, Prussian officer, forms free corps, 17, 39  
 enters Berlin (December 10, 1808), 17, 105  
 attempts rising against Napoleon, 17, 124 ff.\*
- Schiller, Friedrich, poet, 15, 178, 184, 196, 288 f.\*; 16, 306 f.; 17, 86 ff.\*  
 voted freedom of France, 16, 117
- Schilling, becomes professor at Munich, 18, 107
- Schimmelpenninck, high pensionary of Batavian Republic, 16, 333
- Schimonsky, Polish Jesuit, prince-bishop of Breslau, 18, 239
- Schindekopf, Henning, marshal of Teutonic Order, 10, 99
- Schinkel, Prussian architect, 18, 106, 255
- Schism, the Great, in the papacy (1378), 8, 26; 10, 30, 74, 113 ff., 143-162, 252
- Schlegel, A. W., German writer, 17, 90
- Schlegel, Johann Heinrich, German historian, 15, 242
- Schleiermacher, German philosopher, 17, 91 f.  
 accused of revolutionary sentiments, 18, 28, 41  
 made professor at Halle, 18, 243  
 great influence of, 18, 245\* f.
- Schleswig, once continuous with Danish isles, 6, 60  
 given up to Canute, 8, 288  
 Danish rule of, 9, 368  
 strife over possession of, 10, 81, 84  
 breaks from Scandinavian Union, 10, 236  
 battle of (1848), 18, 339
- Schleswig-Holstein, Germans (Goths) found in, by Pytheas, 6, 61  
 Cimbri driven from, 6, 61  
 inherited by Christian I., of Sweden (1448), 11, 130  
 troubles of, with Denmark, 18, 263  
 war over (1848), 18, 338  
 status of, under treaty of Malmö (1848), 18, 341  
 troubles over, renewed, 18, 389 ff.  
 abandoned to Denmark, 18, 391, 401 ff.  
 disputes concerning, 18, 188 ff., 236, 241
- Schley, Winfield Scott, American naval commander, 23, 356
- Schlick, Caspar, chancellor to Albert of Austria, 10, 194 f.
- Schlick, F. H., Count von, Austrian general (1848), 18, 356
- Schlick, Count, Bohemian Protestant noble, 12, 162, 169
- Schliemann, Heinrich, excavations at Troy, 3, 35 f.\* 37  
 excavations at Mycenae, 3, 39, 43 ff.\*

- Schlözer, August Ludwig von, German historian, **15**, 282 f., 291
- Schlüsselburg, fortress, **14**, 182
- Schmaltz, Prussian privy councillor, **18**, 28
- Schmerling, Anton, Baron von, heads 'Great-German' party, **18**, 375
- premier of German constituent assembly, **18**, 341, 374
- Austrian minister, **19**, 184\* f., 208 f.
- Schmettau, Prussian general, **15**, 73
- death of (1806), **17**, 25
- Schmeykol, leader of Germans in Bohemian diet, **20**, 80
- Schmid, Ulrich, leader of German peasants, **11**, 96
- Schnaebelen, commissary of French police, arrested by German officials on the frontier (1886), **20**, 55, 168
- Schneckenburger, Max, author of *Die Wacht am Rhein*, **18**, 248
- Schöffers, Peter, early printer, **10**, 387
- Schofield, John McAllister, in command at Knoxville, **23**, 197, 200
- Scholasticism, **9**, 126 ff.; **10**, 347; **11**, 31 in Paris, **9**, 85 f.
- Schomberg, marshal of France, **12**, 271 f. occupies Catalonia, **12**, 283 f.
- death (1690), **13**, 238
- Schön, Prussian commissioner, **17**, 70, 221
- outlines proposed reforms, **17**, 106; **18**, 57
- Schönbrunn, treaty of (1805), **16**, 330
- Schönbrunn, revolutionary leader in Vienna, **18**, 351
- Schonen, island, **11**, 135
- ceded to Sweden, **13**, 131
- Schönerer, leader of party group in Austrian Reichsrat, **20**, 226
- School, maintained by priests at Heliopolis in Egypt, **1**, 132
- of Gund-i-Shapur, **2**, 284
- of Nisibis, **2**, 284
- schools of medicine, in Persia, **2**, 263
- Philantropin* (model school), **15**, 275
- public schools in New England, **21**, 290
- See Education
- Schottenplatz in Vienna, **14**, 57\*
- Schrötter, minister of East Prussia, **17**, 35, 72
- Schubart, German poet, **15**, 112, 184 f., 287
- Schubert, Franz, perfects German song, **18**, 106
- Schuckmann, Prussian state councillor, **18**, 28
- Schulenburg, Achaz von der (1669-1731), Prussian general, **14**, 217
- Schulenburg, Count, Prussian court official, **15**, 165
- Schulenburg-Kehnert, Friedrich Wilhelm, Count von der (b. 1742, d. 1815), governor of Berlin, **16**, 317; **17**, 29
- Schulte, German 'Old Catholic,' **19**, 379, 385\* f.
- Schurz, Carl, German revolutionist (1849), **18**, 384
- Schurz, Carl, American general and civil service reformer, **23**, 222 f.\*
- Schütz, Calvinist preacher, **12**, 38 f.
- Schuvaloff, Count, signs agreement with England, **20**, 152
- appointed as governor of Poland, **20**, 200
- refuses to consider Russian disarmament, **20**, 142, 152\*
- Schuyler, Peter, opposes Frontenac, **22**, 36
- Schuyler, Philip, American general, **22**, 198, 221\*, 228
- Schuyler House, Albany, New York, **22**, 115\*
- Schwabe, German writer, **15**, 153
- Schwanhilde (Swanachilde), concubine of Charles Martel, **7**, 113
- Schwanthaler, German sculptor, **18**, 106
- Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, joins Prussian tariff system, **18**, 111
- Schwarzenberg, Count Adam, Brandenburg minister, **13**, 155
- Schwarzenberg, Prince Felix, asks aid of Russia, **18**, 358
- upholds Austrian hegemony, **18**, 378 f., 388
- works against Prussia, **18**, 391 ff.
- calls confederate diet on Hessian question, **18**, 396
- at Warsaw conference, **18**, 398 f.
- delivers ultimatum to Prussia, **18**, 400 ff.
- Austrian premier (1848-1852), **18**, 353, 361 f.; **19**, 22 f.
- death (1852), **19**, 26
- Schwarzenberg, Prince Karl (1771-1820), Austrian general, defeats French, **16**, 184; **17**, 226 f.
- envoy to Bavaria, **16**, 319 f.
- escapes Napoleon (October, 1805), **16**, 322
- envoy to Russia, **17**, 115
- in Paris, disaster at banquet of, **17**, 152
- commands Austrians under Napoleon (1812), **17**, 177, 186, 188, 204, 209
- ambassador at Paris, **17**, 237
- commander-in-chief, **17**, 273\* f.
- operations of, against Napoleon, **17**, 283 ff., 297, 301
- in the Erzgebirge, **17**, 289 ff.
- before Leipsic, **17**, 311 ff.
- in battle of Leipsic, **17**, 313, 315, 319 f.
- rewarded after the battle, **17**, 323
- advocates winter campaign, **17**, 329
- plans of, **16**, 336, 338
- timid management of French invasion, **17**, 333 f., 330, 340 ff., 344
- renewed energy of, **17**, 354 f.
- in the Hundred Days, **17**, 392
- Schwarzenberg, Prince Karl, leader of Czechs in Bohemian diet (1884), **20**, 79 f.
- Schwatka, Frederick, American Arctic explorer, **23**, 310



Schwedt, compact of (1713), **13**, 338  
 Schwedt, margrave of, **14**, 227  
 Schweidnitz, fortress, **14**, 273; **15**, 55, 59, 63, 89, 91, 94, 99  
   disturbance at, **18**, 370  
 Schwendi, Lazarus von, German military leader, **12**, 43, 45  
 Schwerin, Prussian field-marshal, **14**, 217, 236, 238,\* 241; **15**, 46, 52  
 Schwerin, Count, Prussian Liberal, **18**, 261  
 Schwiebus, circle of, **14**, 231, 239  
   cession and retrocession of, **13**, 269, 335  
 Schwyz, Swiss forest canton, **9**, 319; **10**, 275  
   charter of, **9**, 321  
 Science, effect of Crusades on, **8**, 23 f.; **9**, 294 f.  
   under Theodoric, **6**, 363  
   under Louis IX., **9**, 257  
   in Egypt, **1**, 49, 65, 114 ff.  
     mathematical papyrus from the period of the Shepherd Kings, **1**, 138  
   in England, **13**, 58 f., 203 f.  
   in Germany, **13**, 72  
   Greek, beginnings of, **3**, 156  
     development, **3**, 329, 398 f.  
     Aristotle's influence on, **3**, 360, 374  
   in Italy, **13**, 93 ff., 207 f.  
     (1823-1830), **18**, 101, 103  
   in Tuscany, under Cosmo I., **11**, 459  
   development of, in modern times, **16**, 19 f.  
   promoted by the Reformation, **11**, 200  
   development of, **18**, 270  
   in the United States, **23**, 255-267  
     application of chemistry and physics, **23**, 255 f.  
     creation of motor-power, **23**, 256 f.  
     utilization of steam, **23**, 256 f.  
     electricity and the telegraph, **23**, 257 f.  
     steam navigation and its influence on immigration, **23**, 258 f.  
     relation to agriculture and household conveniences, **23**, 259 ff.  
     the telephone, the phonograph, and the electric railway, **23**, 261  
     schools of science, **23**, 262  
     teaching of science in the public schools, **23**, 262 f.  
     museums, **23**, 264 f.  
     botanical gardens, **23**, 265  
     observatories, **23**, 265  
     American scientists, **23**, 265 f.  
     medical progress, **23**, 266 f.  
   advance of, in the nineteenth century, **23**, 255  
 Scipio Aemilianus, at Carthage, **4**, 185 ff.  
   political position, **4**, 200  
   at Numantia, **4**, 206  
   attitude in Gracchan reforms, **4**, 213 ff.  
 Scipio Africanus, in Spain, **4**, 149 ff.  
   in Africa, **4**, 152 ff.\*

Scipio Africanus, conquers Antiochus, **4**, 168 f.  
   attacks on, death, **4**, 172  
 Scipio Asiaticus, L., Roman general, defeats Antiochus the Great at Magnesia (190 B.C.), **2**, 224; **4**, 168 f.  
   accused of peculation, **4**, 172  
 Scipio Barbatus, sarcophagus of, **4**, 100 f.\*  
 Scipio, Cn., subdues Insubres, **4**, 125  
   goes to Spain, **4**, 133, 137  
 Scipio Nasica, opposes Gracchus, **4**, 213  
 Scipio, P., first to meet Hannibal, **4**, 132 ff.  
   at the Trebia, **4**, 136 f.  
 Scipios, P. and Cn., in Spain, **4**, 140-147  
 Scipios, tomb of, **4**, 171 f.\*  
 Scopas, influence on art, **3**, 327  
 Scotch Highlands, monasteries in, **7**, 137 ff.  
 Scotch-Irish, migration of, to America, **22**, 104 f.; **23**, 20  
 Scotland, **10**, 329 ff.; **11**, 350, 362 ff., 367 ff.; **14**, 42, 70 ff., 282-285, 307; **15**, 325  
   once part of continental Europe, **6**, 60  
   Irish church system in, **7**, 169  
   English contests with, **8**, 24  
   kings of, vassals of Charlemagne, **8**, 81  
   Danes in, **8**, 167  
   acknowledges English supremacy, **9**, 226  
   Hanseatic trade with, **9**, 377  
   revolt from English rule in, **10**, 58  
   truce with Richard II., **10**, 77  
   burning of Protestants at stake in, **11**, 362  
   opposition in, to Charles I., **13**, 35 ff.  
   royalist war in, **13**, 120  
   union with England, **13**, 123, 320  
   landing of the Pretender in, **13**, 339 f.  
   parliamentary reform in, **18**, 194  
 Scots, attack Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 167  
   invade England, **9**, 89  
   at war with William Rufus, **9**, 98  
   rise against Henry II., **9**, 229  
   independence of, **9**, 359  
   attack England, **9**, 361  
   rebel from Edward II., **9**, 362  
   French alliance of, against England, **10**, 52  
   favored by France, **11**, 167, 423  
   *See* Picts  
 Scott, Dred, decision in the United States, **23**, 149  
 Scott, Winfield, American general, **22**, 365; **23**, 118 ff., 128, 157  
 Scottish church, crushed by Catholicism, **7**, 178  
   *See* Irish-Scottish  
 Scottish invasion of England (1639), **13**, 37 ff., 53; (1648), **13**, 53  
 Scottish kings buried on Iona island, **7**, 169  
 Scottish philosophers, the, **15**, 327  
 'Scourge of God,' name given to Attila, **6**, 226  
 'Scribe,' statue of the (Egyptian), **1**, 82\*  
*Scrinium*, papal archives, **7**, 191

*Scriptores Historiae Augustae*, see Caesars, history of the  
 Scriptures, Holy, **11**, 24, 27, 95  
     Wycliffe's doctrine of, **10**, 74  
     *See Bible*  
 Scrooby, Separatists at, **21**, 271  
 Sculpture, of the Babylonians, **1**, 175 ff.  
     of the Egyptians, **1**, 77 ff., 80,\* 81,\* 82,\* 83,\* 84, 85, 89  
     methods of the artist, **1**, 79 ff.  
     in Indian temples, **2**, 315, 316,\* 317,\* 318,\* 320, 323, 324, 325,\* 326,\* 328  
     of the Sassanian kings of Persia, **22**, 57  
     early Christian, **7**, 317  
     of the Lombards, **7**, 325  
     Italian, **11**, 230  
     Canova, **15**, 156  
     at Berlin, **18**, 106  
     *See Reliefs and Statues*  
 Scureola, battle of (1268), **9**, 221  
 Scutage, feudal fine, **9**, 236 f.  
     in England, management of, **9**, 248  
 Scylax of Caryanda, maritime expedition of, **2**, 180  
 Scythian era, in India, **2**, 313  
 Scythians (Sacae), **2**, 104  
     invade Media, **2**, 105  
     enter Syria, **2**, 105  
     destroyed by the Medes under Cyaxares, **2**, 106  
     European, expedition of Darius I. against, **2**, 181  
     (probably Goths), on the Danube, **6**, 140  
 Sea of Japan, battle of the (1905), **20**, 468; **23**, 390  
 Sea Venture, wreck of the, **21**, 256  
     'Sea of Verrazano,' **21**, 211  
 Seals, Babylonian, **1**, 178 ff., 180,\* 181,\* 182\*  
     Hittite, of Tarcondemus, **1**, 242, 243\*  
     clay impressions of, **1**, 243 f.  
     other seals, **1**, 244  
     seal of Darius I. of Persia, **2**, 206\*  
     seal of Nebuchadnezzar, **1**, 182\*  
     seal of Sabaco of Egypt, **1**, 179 f.\*  
     seal of Varahran IV. of Persia, as viceroy of Kirman, **2**, 275\*  
     seal of Xerxes I. of Persia, **2**, 209  
     seal of a Persian official, **2**, 268\*  
     seal of Cromwell, **13**, 125\*  
     *See Portraits*  
 Sebastian, king of Portugal, **11**, 378; **20**, 398  
 Sébastiani, French general, journeys to the East, **16**, 292 f., 294, 355  
     report of, scores England, **16**, 292 f.  
     ambassador to Turkey, **17**, 22, 38  
     in Spain, **17**, 160  
     in retreat from Moscow, **17**, 204  
     calls in Louis Philippe, **18**, 150  
 Sebastopol besieged (1854-1855), **19**, 50 ff.  
     captured, **19**, 63 f.  
 Sebek, Egyptian god, **1**, 38, 51\*  
     Sebek-Ra, **1**, 34, 51\*  
     temple at Ombus, **1**, 34; **2**, 230

Sebek-hotep, name of several Egyptian kings of XIII. Dyn., **1**, 136  
 Sebennytic dynasty of Egyptian kings, see Thirtieth Dynasty  
 Sebu, river, defeat of Omayyads at, **7**, 404  
 Secession, threats of, in New England, **23**, 30  
     agitated in Southern States of the American Union, **23**, 144  
 Séchelles, Hérault de, supporter of Danton, **16**, 137, 155  
 Seckendorf, Friedrich Heinrich, count of, imperial diplomat and general, **14**, 106, 114, 125 f., 170, 178 f., 218, 220  
     field-marshal in the Bavarian service, **14**, 262, 269  
 Seckington, English town, **7**, 186  
 Second death, in Egyptian belief, **1**, 56  
     security against, **1**, 76  
 Second life of the mummy, according to Egyptian belief, **1**, 57 f.  
 Secret societies, **14**, 159, **15**, 154, 278 f.; **18**, 51 f., 54, 130; **20**, 241 f.; **23**, 62  
 Secularization of church property, **11**, 197  
     of ecclesiastical states, gained by Prussia (1798), **16**, 225, 278  
 Secundus, abbot of Trent, history of, **7**, 20  
 Secyndianus, half-brother and murderer of Xerxes II., **2**, 211  
 Sedan, retreat upon, **19**, 312 ff.  
     battle of (1870) **19**, 314 ff., Pl. XVI.  
 Sedgemoor, defeat of Monmouth at (1685), **13**, 228  
 Sedition Law, the (1798), **22**, 342  
 Sedlitzky, Count, prince-bishop of Breslau, becomes a Protestant, **18**, 242  
 Segarelli, Gherardo, 'Apostolic Brother,' **10**, 141  
 Segestes, a German, friendly to the Romans, **6**, 71, 73  
 Segovia, Spanish city, **10**, 343  
 Seine, sources of, Alamanni near, **6**, 123  
     crossed by the Franks, **6**, 132  
     Northmen on, **8**, 158 f.  
     Lower, district of, given to the Normans, **9**, 82  
 Seisachthea of Solon, **3**, 130 ff.  
 Seize, the, council of Catholic League, **11**, 396 ff.  
 Sejanus, career of, **5**, 81 ff.  
 Sekhet (Pasht), Egyptian goddess, **1**, 48  
     forms trinity with Ptah and Imhotep, **1**, 52  
     temple of, in Memphis, **1**, 65  
 Selardis, moon-god of the Alarodii, **2**, 98  
 Selbitz, Hans von, robber knight, **11**, 23  
 Seleucia, city on the Tigris, **2**, 260  
     founded by the Seleucidae, **2**, 243  
     situation of, **2**, 243  
     residence of the Parthian kings, **2**, 243  
     taken by the Arabs, **2**, 290  
 Seleucidae, Macedonian dynasty in Syria and regions east of it, **2**, 221, 222 ff., 229 f.; **3**, 397

Seleucidae, relations of, with India, **2**, 312  
era of the, **2**, 222

*See* Antiochus, Seleucus

Seleucus I., Nicator, founder of kingdom  
of the Seleucidae (312-280 B.C.), **2**,  
222; **3**, 386, 389

defeats Antigonus, **3**, 389

assumes royal title, **3**, 392

conquers Demetrius, **3**, 393

conquers Lysimachus, **3**, 394

founds Antioch, **2**, 222

reign of, **2**, 222

assassination of, **2**, 222

Seleucus II., Callinicus, king of Syria (246-  
226 B.C.), **2**, 222

defeated by Tigrdates the Parthian,  
**2**, 242

'Self-denying Ordinance' (1645), **13**, 47

Seligenstadt, synod of (1022), **8**, 285

Selim II. sultan (1566-1574), truce with  
Germany, **12**, 45 ff.; **13**, 104 f.

attacks Cyprus, **11**, 295

Selim III., sultan of Turkey, declares war  
on Napoleon, **16**, 233

at war with Russia, **16**, 341

deposed by revolution, **16**, 369

attempted reforms of, **18**, 65

Seljuk, Turkish chief and conqueror, **9**, 111

Seljuk princes, **10**, 249

*See* Turks

Seljuks (Turks), adopt double-headed eagle  
as a symbol, **1**, 230

subdued by Mongols, **6**, 395

Sella, Gothic ambassador, **6**, 327

Sellasia, battle of (222 B.C.), **3**, 409

Selseleh, *see* Khenu

Selvaggia, natural daughter of Frederick  
II., marries Ezzelino da Romano, **9**, 205

Selymbria, city, **10**, 242

Selz, interview of Charlemagne and Carlo-  
man at, **8**, 36

Franco-Austrian conference at, **16**, 231

Semenovskoie, village near Borodino, **17**,  
191 f.

Seminary Ridge, at battle of Gettysburg,  
occupied by Confederates, **23**, 188

Semites (Amu in Egyptian), divisions and  
races of, **1**, 191, 224

earliest home of, **1**, 148, 190 f.

fate of the northern Semites, **1**, 191

earliest culture, **1**, 146

nomadic life of, **1**, 190

in Mesopotamia, **1**, 145 f., 148

extent of their empire, **1**, 148

beginnings of their civilization in  
Mesopotamia, **1**, 148 f.

in Egypt, **1**, 31, 42, 140

representation of the arrival of a  
Semitic family in Egypt, show-  
ing their costume, **1**, 129\* f.

appearance and costume of, as re-  
presented in tomb of Seti I., **1**, 320

appearance of, in the battle of Kadesh,  
**1**, 273

Semites, in Babylonia, **1**, 146

Semitic writing, used in Iran, **2**, 253

Semitism, rise of, **7**, 372

Semlin, Hungarian city, **11**, 114

Semmes, Raphael, commander of the Ala-  
bama, **23**, 195

Semneh, city in Nubia, temple at, **1**, 125

Semnonese, the, German tribe, **6**, 75

Sémonville, French diplomat, **16**, 94

Sempach, battle of (1386), **10**, 101; (1388),  
**10**, 275

Sempronius Longus, Ti., at Trebia, **4**, 136 f.

Sena Gallica, founded, **4**, 103

Senate, among the Parthians, **2**, 262

Senate, Roman, the king's council, **4**, 47

controls Roman policy, **4**, 61, 99, 119

relation to consuls, **4**, 61

assent of, in plebiscita, **4**, 70, 74, 99

directs Roman finance, **4**, 74

censor's power over, **4**, 76

composed of ex-magistrates, **4**, 99

in Second Punic war, **4**, 136

expansion policy, **4**, 159, 162 f.

becomes oligarchic, **4**, 198

growing inefficiency, **4**, 199, 202

attacked by the Gracchi, **4**, 212 f., 218 ff.

Sulla's reforms of, **4**, 255

juries of, **4**, 255, 263

in Caesar's government, **4**, 304

in the Empire, **5**, 20 f., 25

officials elected by, **5**, 81

provincials admitted, **5**, 91 f.

emperor's censorial power in, **5**, 131 f.

under Trajan, **5**, 134 f.

and Septimius Severus, **5**, 195, 197

restored power of, **5**, 204 f.

a political nonentity, **5**, 219

terrified by the Germans, **6**, 116

sides with Magnentius, **6**, 131 f.

state questions submitted to, **6**, 199

last known acts of, **6**, 233, 235 f.

Senate of Venice, **10**, 118,

Senate, Canadian, **23**, 300

Senate, French, established by Napoleon,  
**16**, 258

subservient to him, **16**, 288, 291; **17**, 50

pronounces Josephine's divorce, **17**, 149

alienated by Napoleon, **17**, 332

Senates of Italian towns, **5**, 38

Senatorial census and offices in the Empire,  
**5**, 28

Seneca, L. Annaeus, tutor of Nero, **5**, 9

Nero's minister, **5**, 94 f., 101

as a writer, **5**, 99 f.

death of, **5**, 104

predicts the discovery of land west of  
the Atlantic (*Medea*, vv. 378-382),  
**21**, 75

Senegambia, French colony, **15**, 68, 105, 341

Senem (Bigeh), island in the Nile near  
Philae, **1**, 34

Seneschal, German court official, **7**, 271

Carolingian court official, **8**, 90

Seniorate, Russian mode of succession, **9**, 389



- Senkerah, *see* Larsa
- Senlis, battle of (1589), 11, 395
- treaty of (1493), 10, 324
- Sennacherib, king of Assyria (705-681 B.C.), 2, 86 ff.
- son of Sargon II. of Assyria, viceroy of Babylonia, 2, 76
- inscriptions and records of, 2, 86 f.
- relations with Babylonia, 2, 87 f.
- defeats the Elamites, 1, 160; 2, 88
- destroys Babylon, 2, 88
- wars with Cossaeans and Medes, 2, 87
- war with Phoenicians and Judah, 2, 87 f.
- embassy of Hezekiah of Judah to, 2, 87 f., Pl. V.
- battle with the forces of Judah, 2, 88
- murder of, 2, 88
- palace of, at Nineveh, 2, 88 ff.
- reliefs of, at Bavian, 2, 91, 92\*
- at Malthaiyeh, 2, 91 ff.
- tablet of, in Phoenicia, 1, 208 f.
- Senones, settle near Rimini, 4, 79
- Romans in land of, 4, 102
- Flaminius's division of land of, 4, 124
- Sens, winter-quarters of Julian at, 6, 133
- district of, in Frankish Burgundy, 7, 77
- provincial council at, condemns Templars, 9, 349
- Sent Egyptian king of II. Dyn., 1, 15, 62\*
- Sentinum, battle of, 4, 96 f.
- Sepa, Egyptian, statue of, 1, 80\*
- Separatists, in England, 21, 270
- Sepharvaim, *see* Sippar
- Sephoria, Palestinian village, 9, 268
- Sepoy mutiny in India, 19, 91-95
- September massacres, in Paris (1792), 16, 106 f.
- September, treaty of (1808), 17, 101
- Septennate, the, adopted by French chamber (1823), 18, 131 ff.
- in France, 20, 27
- German seven years' army law, 19, 392 f.
- in Germany, 20, 167
- renewal of, in 1880, 20, 195
- renewal of, in 1887, 20, 195
- renewal of, in 1894, 20, 202, 203
- changed to Sexennate (1898), 20, 209
- Septimania, Visigothic province, 6, 332 f.
- invaded by Franks, 6, 336; 7, 76
- revolts from Wamba, 6, 342 ff.
- held by Saracens, 7, 113 ff.
- Frankish gains in, 7, 123 ff.
- Septimius Severus, Roman emperor (193-211), 6, 109, 253
- vanquishes Pescennius Niger, 2, 251 f.
- subjugates Armenia, 2, 252
- wars of, with the Parthians, 2, 252
- portrait of, 5, 194\* ff.
- Arch of, 5, 196 f., Pl. XVI.
- Septuagint, the Greek translation of the Old Testament, 2, 152 f.
- Sepulchre, Holy, church of the, 7, 371; 9, 115,\* 118\*
- Sepulveda, Colonel, revolutionist, 18, 48
- Sequen-Ra Ta-a-qen, Egyptian king, 1, 132\*, 138, 140, 283
- Sequani, position in Gaul, 4, 279
- insurrection of (21), 5, 79
- Seraï, capital of Mongol empire in Europe, 9, 392
- Serapeum, at Alexandria in Egypt, the mausoleum of the Apis bulls, 1, 66, 102, 107, 321 f.; 2, 219
- Serapio, Alamannian king, 6, 134
- Serapis, Alexandrian deity (the dead Apis), 1, 321
- temple of, at Alexandria, 6, 284
- cult of, monasticism in, 7, 216 f.
- Serdāb, part of the interior of an Egyptian tomb, 1, 76
- Serena, wife of Stilicho, 6, 197
- Serenus Sammonicus, Q., Roman poet, 5, 258
- Seressita, African town, ruins of, 6, 309
- Serfdom, beginning of, 5, 183, 189 f.
- in Bohemia, 10, 176
- abolished in Denmark, 14, 316; 15, 247
- extinction of, in France, 16, 23, 35
- in Prussia, under Frederick the Great, 15, 166 f.
- abolished by Stein, 17, 81 f.
- abolished in Russia, 19, 72 ff.
- Serfs, in the German states, 7, 267 f.
- in Saxony, 8, 39
- condition of, under Conrad II., 8, 290
- freed in French royal estates (1315), 9, 353
- crown-, organization of, by Conrad II., 8, 306 f.
- Sergeant, member of vigilance committee of the Commune, 16, 106
- Sergius I., pope (687-701), 7, 239 ff.
- Sergius III., pope (904-911), 8, 248
- Sergius IV., pope (1009-1012), 8, 280
- Sergius, papal treasurer, 7, 250 f.
- Sergius, patriarch of Constantinople, 7, 235
- Seronatus, prefect of Gaul, 6, 233
- Serpa Pinto, Major, expedition of, 20, 331, 375
- Serpents, in the lower world (according to Egyptian beliefs), 1, 55
- Typhon or Set in form of a serpent (Egyptian mythology), 1, 45, 49 f.
- See* Uraeus-serpents
- Serpent-worshippers in India, 2, 317 f.\*
- Serra, Antonio, Italian economist, 13, 92
- Serrano, Spanish general, 19, 270
- ministry of, 20, 120,\* 121
- president of executive power of Spanish republic, 20, 124
- Serre, de, French liberal, 18, 120
- Sertorius, supporter of Cinna, 4, 246 f.
- in Spain, 4, 251, 253, 257 ff.
- Serug (Charax or Anthemusias), city of Mesopotamia, 1, 327
- Servan, dismissed from French ministry, 16, 96

- Servan, prepares defence of France, **16**, 111
- Servetus, Michael, Spanish Unitarian, **11**, 278 f.
- burning of, at stake, **11**, 279
- Servia, occupied by the Slavs, **7**, 374
- subjugated by Basil II., **9**, 106
- resists Turks, **10**, 124 f.
- subjugated by them, **10**, 126
- occupied by Turks, **10**, 242, 255, 259
- held by Austria after treaty of Passarowitz, **14**, 52
- conquered by the Turks (1738), **14**, 179
- given to Austria (1795), **16**, 187
- revolts from Turks (1804), **18**, 65 f.
- gains measure of freedom, **18**, 66
- resists Hungarian oppression, **18**, 268 f.
- demands national recognition, **18**, 344
- insurrection in (1848), **18**, 349
- separated from Hungary, **19**, 355, 357
- under the guardianship of the Powers, **19**, 66
- dreams of a great kingdom, **19**, 83
- Servians, the, summoned to aid Rome, **6**, 107
- aid Herzegovinians, **20**, 134
- declare war on Turkey (1877), **20**, 149
- defeated by Turks, **20**, 138
- occupy Nisch, **20**, 150
- Servile War (143–132 B.C.), **4**, 203
- Servile War in Italy (73–71 B.C.), **4**, 262
- Servile War in Sicily (104 B.C.), **4**, 232
- Servilius Isauricus, P., in pirate war, **4**, 261
- consul with Caesar, **4**, 295, 297
- Servius, Latin commentator, **5**, 266
- Servius Tullius, constitution of, **4**, 52 ff.
- wall of, **4**, 50 f.\*
- Servo-Bulgarian war, defeat of Servia, **20**, 162
- Seslawn, Cossack general, raids of, near Orleans, **17**, 340, 344
- Seso, Charles of, Italian Protestant, **11**, 283
- Sesostris, Greek name for an Egyptian king, *see* Rameses II. and Useratesen III.
- establishes thirty-six nomes, **1**, 33
- Set (Typhon), the Evil One in Egyptian belief, **1**, 10, 24, 37, 40, 44 ff., 47
- overcome by Horus, **1**, 35 n. 1, 40, 46, 99
- Tanis the centre of his worship, **1**, 46
- Seti I., Egyptian king of XIX. Dyn., **1**, 28, 28 n. 1, 33, 40, 55, 59, 270
- records of his wars, **1**, 270
- wars of, in Asia and against the Ethiopians, **1**, 269 f.
- tablets of, on Mt. Sese, **1**, 270
- his Temple of the Dead at Gurnah, **1**, 270, 313\*
- his temple at Abydos, **1**, 313, 314,\* 315, 316\*
- rock-tomb of, known as Belzoni's Tomb, **1**, 319 f.
- sarcophagus of, **1**, 55 f., 284, 320
- mummy of, **1**, 282, 285 n.
- relief of, at Karnak, **1**, 296\*
- Seti II., Egyptian king of XIX. Dyn., **1**, 113, 278,\* 280\*
- anarchy in Egypt under, **1**, 280
- Setnauf, Egyptian writer, his writings, **1**, 114
- Set-nekht, founder of XX. Dyn. of Egyptian kings, **1**, 280
- Settimo, Ruggiero, provisional president of Sicily, **18**, 294
- Settlement, Act of, for Ireland, **13**, 120, 236
- Seven, sacred number among the Babylonians, **1**, 189
- Seven Days' battles, in American civil war (1862), **23**, 178
- Seven Planets, temple of, at Babylon, **2**, 132
- Seven Years' War, the, **15**, 30–113
- Seven, treaty of (Swiss, 1832), **18**, 286
- Seventeenth Dynasty of Egyptian kings, **1**, 138 ff.
- Seventh of March speech, Daniel Webster's, **23**, 127
- Seventy Years' War, the, in America, **22**, 58
- Severianus, Roman general, **6**, 141
- Severinus, elected pope, **7**, 235
- Seyern, river, Anglo-Saxons on, **7**, 167
- Severus, Alexander, Roman emperor, **6**, 109
- See* Alexander Severus
- Severus, an Illyrian, becomes Caesar, **6**, 125
- Severus, Lybius, pseudo-emperor of the West (461–465), **6**, 232
- Severus, Septimius, Roman emperor, *see* Septimius Severus
- Severus, Sulpicius, Latin writer, **5**, 268
- Sevier, John, American pioneer, **22**, 294
- Seigné, Madame de, **13**, 184 f.
- Seville, Spanish city, **10**, 356; **11**, 207, 283
- destroyed by the Vandals, **6**, 213
- Visigoths in, **6**, 336
- taken by the Moors, **6**, 347
- emirate of, **9**, 104
- taken by Castile (1248), **9**, 261
- treaty of (1729), **14**, 123, 126
- aims at government of Spain, **17**, 110
- central junta in, **17**, 160 ff.
- falls before the French (1809), **17**, 162 f.
- seat of Spanish government in, **18**, 57 f.
- captured by the French (1823), **18**, 58
- Sevin, savant, **14**, 130
- Seward, William Henry, American statesman, **23**, 99, 139
- candidate for presidency of the United States, **23**, 145
- demands withdrawal of French from Mexico, **19**, 161
- attempted assassination of, **23**, 209
- Sewing-machine, the, invented by Howe, **23**, 259
- Sexennate, takes place of Septennate in Germany (1898), **20**, 209
- Sextius Lateranus, rogations of, **4**, 84 f.
- Seydlitz, von, Prussian general, **15**, 57, 59,\* 65, 91, 298

- Seydlitz, von, Prussian adjutant, **17**, 211 ff.
- Seymour, Admiral Sir Edward, expedition of, from Tientsin, **20**, 446
- Seymour, Sir George Hamilton, English ambassador at St. Petersburg, **19**, 34\* ff.
- Seymour, Horatio, governor of New York, **23**, 196\*  
candidate for American presidency, **23**, 216
- Seymour, Jane, wife of Henry VIII., **11**, 147
- Seymour, Thomas, lord admiral, **11**, 350
- Sèze, de, advocate of Louis XVI., **16**, 115
- Siffin, battle of, **7**, 391
- Sforza, Italian noble family, **10**, 202; **11**, 107, 110 ff.
- Sforza, Francesco, duke of Milan (1447-1466), **10**, 372\* ff.
- Sforza, Francesco, brother of Lodovico, **11**, 65, 217
- Sforza, Galeazzo Maria, duke of Milan (1466-1476), **10**, 319, 358, 362, 373\* ff.
- Sforza, Hippolyta, wife of Alfonso II. of Naples, **10**, 374
- Sforza, John Galeazzo, duke of Milan (1476-1491), **10**, 375
- Sforza, Lodovico (II Moro), duke of Milan (1494-1500, d. 1510), **10**, 375, 377 ff.
- Sforza, Massimiliano, duke of Milan (1512-1515), **10**, 383; **11**, 50 ff.
- Shabataka, king of Egypt (716 B.C.), succeeds Sabaco, **2**, 87  
overthrown by king of Ethiopia, **2**, 88
- Shackamaxon, treaty of, between William Penn and the Indians (June 23, 1683), **21**, Pl. XVII.
- Shafter, William Rufus, American general in Spanish-American war, **23**, 362\* f.
- Shaftesbury, earl of, English writer, **14**, 321; **15**, 126  
lord-proprietor of Carolina, **22**, 42
- Shahrak, viceroy of Persia at the time of the Arab conquest, **2**, 290
- Shahrbarz, Persian general, takes Jerusalem, **2**, 287  
forced by Heraclius to retreat, **2**, 288  
puts Ardashir out of the way, **2**, 288 f.
- Shakspere, William, English poet and dramatist, **11**, 416 ff.\*; **13**, 57 f.
- Shallum, king of Israel, murdered by Menahem, **2**, 70
- Shalmaneser I., Assyrian king (about 1320 B.C.), removes royal residence from Assur to Calah, **1**, 327 f., 330
- Shalmaneser II., king of Assyria (859-825 B.C.), bronze gates set up by, **1**, 340  
staged tower of, at Calah, **1**, 344  
palace of, at Calah, **2**, 65  
obelisk of, found at Calah, **2**, 61, 62,\* 65 ff.  
reliefs on, **2**, 66,\* 67,\* 68 f.  
inscriptions of, **2**, 61  
tablet of, in Phoenicia, **1**, 208
- Shalmaneser II., history of, **2**, 61 ff.  
expeditions into Syria and Palestine, **2**, 61, 63, 64, 65  
besieges Tyre, **1**, 215  
plunders Kummukh, **2**, 61  
defeats the Hittite princes, **2**, 61  
exact tribute from Phoenicia, **2**, 61  
wars in Kurdistan, **2**, 61  
defeats the allied kings of Syria, Phoenicia, and Palestine, **2**, 63 f.  
campaigns in the east, **2**, 64  
campaigns in Armenia, **2**, 65
- Shalmaneser IV., Assyrian king (726-722 B.C.), besieges Samaria, **2**, 73
- Shamash, *see* Samas
- Shang, Chinese dynasty, **2**, 337
- Shanghai, Chinese city, **20**, 458
- Shapur, city of Persia, sculptures at, **2**, 263, 265, 266,\* 268\*
- Shardana (Sardinians (?)), allies of the Libyans against Egypt, **1**, 272, 279  
in the army of Rameses II. against the Hittites, **1**, 273  
join the Mediterranean peoples against Egypt under Rameses III., **1**, 280
- Sharuhen, city taken by Aahmes, the Egyptian king, **1**, 252
- Shasu, Semitic Bedouins, **1**, 84  
advance on fortress Zal in Egypt, **1**, 270  
their costume and arms, **1**, 270
- Shaw, Henry, American philanthropist, **23**, 265
- Shaw, Robert Gould, monument of, in Boston, **23**, 280
- Shawer, Egyptian vizier, **9**, 265 f.
- Shay's Rebellion, in Massachusetts, **23**, 21
- and rag money, **23**, 232
- Sheba, queen of, **2**, 46
- Shechem, in Palestine, meeting between Rehoboam and his discontented subjects at, **2**, 56\*  
early residence of Jeroboam I., king of Israel, **2**, 58
- Sheffield, English city, **15**, 324
- Shekel, value of the, **2**, 179
- Shelburne, Lord, English minister, **15**, 339; **22**, 266-269, 272-275, 277
- Shellooks, African tribe, **1**, 19 n. 1
- Shemeber, king of the Zebuim, **1**, 193
- Shenandoah Valley, the, settled by Scotch-Irish and Palatines, **22**, 70 f.\*  
a convenient position for rebel army, **23**, 177  
brilliant campaigning in, **23**, 199
- Shen-nung, Chinese sovereign, **2**, 335
- Shenti, Egyptian gown-like apron, **1**, 82
- Shepard, Edward, American writer, **23**, 79
- Shepard, Thomas, New England clergyman, **21**, 290
- Shepherd Kings of Egypt, **1**, 29, 46, 61, 137 ff., 251 f.



- Shepherd Kings of Egypt, accounts of  
 Manetho and Josephus about, **1**, 137 ff.  
 origin of, **1**, 137  
 their conquest of Egypt, **1**, 137 f.  
 names of the kings of the First Shepherd Dynasty, **1**, 138  
 submit to Egyptian culture, **1**, 138  
 Second Shepherd Dynasty, **1**, 138  
 extent of the sway of the Shepherd Kings, **1**, 138  
 war of the Theban princes against, **1**, 138 f.  
 overthrow of, **1**, 140, 251 f.  
 monuments ascribed to, **1**, 120, 140, 142\*
- Shepley, George, American architect, **23**, 282
- Sheridan, Philip, Union commander, **23**, 184\*  
 appointed to chief command of Union forces in the Shenandoah valley, **23**, 200
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, English dramatist, **15**, 329
- Sheriff, English official, **7**, 274  
 important duties of, **9**, 97
- Sherman, John, American statesman, his currency bill, **23**, 246
- Sherman, Roger, American statesman, **22**, 306\*
- Sherman, William Tecumseh, Union general, **23**, 184, 200\*  
 in command of army of the Tennessee, **23**, 193  
 appointed to chief command west of Alleghanies, **23**, 197  
 march to the sea, **23**, 205  
 marches northward from Savannah, **23**, 207
- Shesu-hor, servants of Horus, the souls of men from the golden age (in Egyptian belief), **1**, 49
- Shevardino, village and redoubt on battlefield of Borodino, **17**, 191 ff.
- Shield, special significance of, **7**, 332
- Shiites, Moslem sect, **7**, 392; **8**, 193 f.  
 hosts of, destroyed by Marwan I., **7**, 395 f.  
 insurrection of, under Omar II., **7**, 402  
 join the Hashimites, **7**, 405  
 Persian, oppress Sunnites, **9**, 111
- Shiloh, the seat of the Ark of the Covenant, **2**, 30
- Shiloh, Tennessee, battle of (1862), **23**, 168
- Shimei, animosity of David to, **2**, 43  
 his death, **2**, 44
- Shimonoseki, bombardment of (1863), **20**, 434  
 treaty of (April 17, 1895), **20**, 439, 458  
 revision of, demanded, **20**, 439 f.
- Shinab, king of Admah, **1**, 193
- Shinar, biblical name for Sumer (*q. v.*), **1**, 156  
 Amraphel, king of, **1**, 193
- Shintoism, Japanese religion, **2**, 361
- Ship-money, English feudal tax, **13**, 32 ff.
- Ships, Carthaginian, **4**, 113  
 Egyptian, **1**, 88\* f.  
 Greek, **3**, 106 f.,\* 282\*  
*See* Naval affairs
- Shire, the, in England, **7**, 273
- Shirkuh, Kurd chief, in Egypt, **9**, 265 f.
- Shirley, William, colonial governor of Massachusetts, **22**, 65\* f.
- Shirpula, *see* Lagash
- Shishak (Sheshonk) I., Egyptian king of xxii. Dyn. (about 975 B.C.), **1**, 28; **2**, 56  
 attacks Judah and Israel, and plunders Jerusalem, **2**, 58, Pl. III.  
 restores Egyptian prestige in Asia, **2**, 73  
 internal government of, **2**, 73
- Shiva, Indian god, **2**, 324, 328  
 image of, **2**, 325\* f., 328  
 as Mahadeva, **2**, 325, Pl. XX.
- Shoa, tribe in East Africa, **1**, 19 n. 1
- 'Shoddy aristocracy,' origin of the phrase, **23**, 171
- Shoguns of Japan, **19**, 99 f.
- 'Short Parliament,' the (1640), **13**, 37 f.
- Shrewsbury, battle of (1403), **10**, 11, 83
- Shu, Egyptian god, son of Ra, personification of wind and air, **1**, 51
- Shuiski, Vasili, czar (1606-1610), **12**, 143 f.
- Shujah, restored to throne of Kabul, **18**, 278
- Shukurieh, Cushite tribe in Africa, **1**, 19 n. 1
- Shumla, taken by Amurath I., **10**, 126
- Shun, king of China, **2**, 336
- Shunchi, emperor of China (1643-1661), **2**, 350
- Shuster, in Susiana, taken by Arabs, **2**, 290
- Shute, Samuel, colonial governor of Massachusetts (1716-1727), **22**, 59 f.
- Si Abdel Krim Ben Sliman, ambassador extraordinary from Morocco, journey of, to Paris (June, 1901), **20**, 400
- Siam, relations of, with France, **20**, 430
- Siberia, conquered by Russia, **12**, 140  
 reform of justice and administration in, **20**, 248  
 Russian expansion in, **20**, 431
- Siberian Railway, origin and construction of, **20**, 431 f.  
 branch lines of, in Manchuria, **20**, 441
- Sibir, conquered by Russia, **12**, 140  
 gives its name to Siberia, **12**, 140
- Sibyl, cave of, at Cuma, ruined by the Byzantines, **6**, 391
- Sibylla, wife of Tancred, **9**, 175 f.
- Sibylline Books, the, consulted by the Roman senate, **6**, 116
- Sibylline Oracles, **2**, 151
- Siccardi law against the clergy (1850), **19**, 111
- Siegan, great-earl of Northumbria, **7**, 185
- 'Sicilian Vespers' (1282), massacre of French in Sicily, **9**, 324
- Sicily, Phoenician trading-stations in, **1**, 219  
 map of, **3**, 193

Sicily, Greek colonies in, **3**, 85  
 under the rule of nobles, **3**, 102  
 in Persian wars, **3**, 182, 192 ff.  
 race war in, **3**, 261 f.  
 after the Athenian expedition, **3**, 288  
 wars with Carthage in fourth century  
 B.C., **3**, 337 f.  
 Romans first enter, **4**, 109 f.  
 first Roman province, **4**, 118 ff.  
 subject to Rome, **4**, 147  
 slave wars in, **4**, 203 f., 232  
 ruled by Genseric, **6**, 310  
 by him ceded to Odoacer, **6**, 312  
 abandoned by Gunthamund, **6**, 314  
 base of Belisarius's expedition, **6**, 316  
 received by Theodoric, **6**, 359, 372  
 taken by Byzantines, **6**, 386 f.  
 the church in, **7**, 227, 232  
 western army in, **7**, 373 f.  
 revolt in, **7**, 377  
 harassed by Moslem fleet, **7**, 400  
 overrun by Arabs, **8**, 183  
 churches of, claimed by Rome, **8**, 188  
 designs of Otto III. against, **8**, 278  
 conquered by Normans, **9**, 106  
 confirmed to them, **9**, 148  
 question of succession in, **9**, 173  
 submits to Henry VI., **9**, 175 f.  
 proposal to merge in the empire, **9**,  
 177 f.  
 conspiracy in, punished by Henry VI.,  
**9**, 178 f.  
 overlordship of pope in, **9**, 182, 184  
 union of, with German empire, sought  
 by Frederick II., **9**, 192  
 reorganization of, by him, **9**, 193, 196 ff.  
 state monopolies in, **9**, 200  
 papal plots in, **9**, 206 f.  
 attempt of Conrad IV. to regain, **9**, 215  
 given by the pope to Charles of Anjou,  
**9**, 217  
 devastated by him, **9**, 218  
 Ghibellines in, **9**, 221  
 loses interest in Crusades, **9**, 287  
 revolts from Charles of Anjou, **9**, 324  
 aided by Aragon, **9**, 324  
 Frederick of Aragon, king of, **10**, 28  
 insurrection in, **10**, 338  
 revolt in, **13**, 165  
 in the eighteenth century, **14**, 42 f.,  
 77, 126, 172, 174 f., 190  
 given to Joseph of Naples (1807), **17**,  
 47  
 revolution in (1820), **18**, 52  
 (1848), **18**, 293 f.  
 subdued by Naples, **18**, 365  
 Garibaldi in, **19**, 140-143  
 revolt in (1894), **20**, 233  
 revolts in (1898), **20**, 236  
 Sickack river, battle of the (1836), **18**, 216  
 Sickelmore, *see* Ratcliffe, John  
 Sickingen, Franz von, German noble, **10**,  
 291; **11**, 23, 42 f., 55, 62, 89 f.  
 Sickles, Daniel, Union general, **23**, 188

Siculi, a Latin race, **4**, 23  
 Sicyon, Greek city, under tyrants, **3**, 115, 119  
 a centre of art, **3**, 327 f.  
 joins Achaean league, **3**, 406  
 Siddhartha, the Buddha, *see* Buddha  
 Siddim, vale of, near the Dead Sea, defeat  
 of the Canaanite kings by Chedorlaomer  
 and his allies in, **1**, 193  
 Sidhpur, city in Gujrat in India, ruins of a  
 monastery (the Rudramala) at, **2**, 321  
 Sidi-Ferrush, battle of (1817), **18**, 145  
 Sidi Mohammed, emperor of Morocco, death  
 of (1873), **20**, 398  
 Sidney, Algernon, English patriot, **13**, 206,  
 226  
 Sidney, Sir Henry, conquers Ireland, **11**, 369  
 Sidney, Sir Philip, soldier and writer, **11**, 418  
 Sidon (Saïda), Phoenician city, **1**, 210 f.  
 harbors of, **1**, 210  
 necropolis of, **1**, 210  
 manufacture of purple at, **1**, 210 f.  
 manufacture of glass at, **1**, 211  
 taken by Amorites and Hittites, **1**, 268  
 subdued by Adad-nirari of Assyria,  
**2**, 70  
 war of, with Sennacherib, **2**, 87  
 destroyed by Esarhaddon, **2**, 93  
 revolts against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125  
 burned by its inhabitants, **2**, 215  
 taken by Baldwin I., **9**, 121  
 held by Christians, **9**, 284  
 Christians of, flee, **9**, 288  
 Sidonians, skilful navigators, **1**, 210  
 found Aradus, **1**, 211  
 Sidonius, Apollinaris, *see* Apollinaris  
 Siebenbürgen, *see* Transylvania, **10**, 128  
 Siegburg, fortress, taken by Charlemagne,  
**8**, 42  
 Siegfried, archbishop of Cologne (1275-  
 1297), revolts from Rudolf I., **9**, 314  
 Siegfried, archbishop of Mayence (1060-  
 1074), **9**, 30 ff.  
 becomes duke of Thuringia, **9**, 32  
 cited to Rome (1074), **9**, 35  
 Siegfried, sea-king of the Northmen (*cir.*  
 882-886), **8**, 157  
 invades France, **8**, 158  
 Siegfried, count of Walbeck, **8**, 211  
 Siegfried, German legendary hero, **6**, 275  
 Siena, Italian city, **11**, 192, 410, 459  
 sides with Henry IV., **9**, 45  
 revolts from Charles IV., **10**, 49  
 Sienkiewicz, appointed president of theatres  
 in Warsaw, **20**, 250  
 Sierra Leone, reached by the Portuguese,  
**10**, 355; **21**, 77  
 Sierra Nevada mountains, of Spain, **9**, 261  
 Sievers, von, Russian envoy in Poland, **16**,  
 129  
 Sievershausen, battle of (1553), **11**, 197  
 Sieyès, Abbé Emmanuel Joseph, discusses  
 the Third Estate (1789), **16**, 43 f.,\*  
 47 f.\*  
 Girondist leader, **16**, 77

- Sieyès, Abbé Emmanuel Joseph, plans Confederation of Rhine states, **16**, 237 f.  
 member of Directory (1799), **16**, 250  
 plots with Napoleon, **16**, 251 ff.  
 member of Consulate (1799), **16**, 253  
 plans of, for constitution (1799), **16**, 257 f.
- Sigambri, German tribe, **6**, 87  
 attacked by Caesar, **6**, 64  
 attack Romans, **6**, 66 f.  
 attacked by Drusus, **6**, 67  
 part of, transferred to Gaul, **6**, 68  
 become Romanized, **6**, 154
- Sigbert, East Anglian king (*cir.* 635), becomes a monk, **7**, 179
- Sigbert, king of Essex, converted (*cir.* 655), **7**, 175
- Sigbert (Sigebrigt), king of Wessex (de-throned, 757), **7**, 186
- Sigbert of Cologne, murder of, **7**, 71
- Sigebert I., Frankish king of Austrasia (561–575), **7**, 79 ff.  
 conquers the Avars, **7**, 79  
 in Merovingian wars, **7**, 79 ff.  
 Byzantine alliance of, **7**, 79  
 marries Brunehilde, **7**, 79 f.
- Sigebert II., young son of Theuderic II., king of Austrasia and Burgundy (612), **7**, 96
- Sigebert of Gembloux, "World Chronicle" of, **9**, 22
- Sigel, Franz, commands Badenese insurgents, **18**, 384  
 Union general in command in the Shenandoah Valley, **23**, 199
- Sigeric, Visigothic king, **6**, 207
- Sigeric, son of Sigismund of Burgundy, murder of, **6**, 400
- Sigismund, emperor (1410–1437), **10**, 148, 153, 156–192, 163,\* 173,\* 229, 232, 243 f., 251, 255, 372; **11**, 23  
 election of, **10**, 153  
 king of Lombardy, **10**, 187  
 crowned at Rome, **10**, 188
- Sigismund, Burgundian king (516–523), **6**, 272, 300, 306, 396 ff.  
 retires to the monastery of Agaunum and founds church choral song, **6**, 400
- Sigismund I., the Great, king of Poland (1506–1548), **12**, 112  
 seal, **12**, 112\*  
 coin, **12**, 113\*  
 tomb, **12**, 114\*
- Sigismund II., Augustus, king of Poland (1548–1572), **12**, 113  
 portrait, **12**, 116\*  
 seal, **12**, 118\*  
 tomb, **12**, 119\*  
 marriages, **12**, 120  
 death, **12**, 124
- Sigismund III., king of Poland (1587–1632), **12**, 128  
 faults of his reign, **12**, 131  
 king of Sweden (1592–1604), **12**, 132
- Sigismund III., king of Poland, trouble with his uncle, Charles IX., **12**, 132–137  
 war with Russia, **12**, 144  
 aids German Catholics, **12**, 177; **13**, 97 f.  
 war with Gustavus Adolphus, **12**, 208
- Sigismund, archduke of Austria, **10**, 281, 309, 313, 315
- Sigismund, son of Charles IV. (later emperor), receives mark of Brandenburg, **10**, 50, 93  
*See* Sigismund, emperor
- Signary, hypothetical, **1**, 9
- Sigsbee, American naval officer, **23**, 350
- Sihl, bridge of, battle at (1436), **10**, 275
- Sihon, king of the Amorites, overthrown by Israel, **2**, 27
- Sikhs, tribe of India, **19**, 92
- Silanus, Marcus Junius, Roman general, defeated by Cimbri and Teutones, **6**, 62
- Silesia, **10**, 272, 275; **11**, 86  
 and Posen, mixed bronze and iron relics in, **6**, 54  
 early home of the Vandals, **6**, 265  
 invaded by the Mongols, **9**, 208  
 part of, comes to Charles IV. by marriage, **10**, 47  
 sides with Bohemia, **10**, 87 f.  
 in Thirty Years' War, **12**, 182, 202, 209, 299  
 province, under Austria, **14**, 56, 171, 231  
 under Prussia, **15**, 170  
 French campaign in, **17**, 39  
 Prussian military preparations in, **17**, 99 f.  
 Prussian troops assemble in, **17**, 225  
 entered by the allies, **17**, 253 f.  
 enters German Confederation, **18**, 29  
 Catholic clergy of, disciplined, **18**, 238 f.  
 demands of, in 1868, **20**, 64  
*See* Austrian Succession, War of the;  
 Bavarian Succession, War of the;  
 Seven Years' War; Silesian War
- Silesian School of poetry, Second, **14**, 153, 155
- Silesian War, First (1740–1742), **14**, 239–257
- Silesian War, Second (1744–1745), **14**, 268–280
- Silhouette, Étienne de, French minister, **15**, 74–77
- Siliceo, Juan Martinez de, tutor of Philip II. of Spain, **11**, 283
- Silingi, seize Baetica and Andalusia, **6**, 205  
 destroyed by Goths, **6**, 208
- Silius Italicus, epic poet, **5**, 174
- Silk, use of, in antiquity, **2**, 257, 261  
 traffic in, with China and India, **7**, 362  
 silk-worms introduced into the Byzantine empire, **7**, 362 ff.
- Sill, Edward Rowland, American poet, **23**, 276



- Silvanus, Frankish general, fights for the Romans, **6**, 132
- Silvati, Italian revolutionist, **17**, 51 f.
- Silvela, Spanish minister, **20**, 326  
premier (1902), **20**, 330
- Silver, in Egypt, **1**, 69  
ratio to gold in antiquity, **2**, 179 f.  
use of, in coinage, **7**, 290 f.  
in American currency, **23**, 232
- Silverius, pope (536-537), **7**, 219
- Silvester I., pope (314-334), encourages music, **7**, 317  
mosaic decoration by, **7**, 313
- Silvester II., pope (999-1003), **8**, 275 f., 280  
his influence over Otto III., **8**, 275 f.  
sends crown to Stephen of Hungary, **8**, 278; **10**, 127  
*See* Gerbert of Aurillac
- Silvester III., anti-pope, **8**, 298 f.
- Simbach, battle of (1743), **14**, 262
- Simms, W. Gilmore, American writer, **23**, 72,\* 94
- Simmel, Lambert, Oxford tradesman, **10**, 335
- Simon, a cobbler, made guardian of Louis XVII., **16**, 147 ff.
- Simon de Montfort, Count, plunders the Waldenses, and receives Toulouse, **9**, 252
- Simon of Montfort, earl of Leicester, son of the preceding, leads cause of nobles against Henry III., **9**, 244 ff.
- Simon, Jules, French statesman, **19**, 252\* f.  
life senator, **20**, 34  
forms republican cabinet, Dec. 12, 1876, **20**, 35, 36\*  
and the clerical party, **20**, 37  
resignation of, **20**, 38  
opposes *scrutin de liste*, **20**, 47
- Simonetta, Milanese secretary, **10**, 375
- Simonides of Ceos, at Athens, **3**, 142
- Simony in the church, **7**, 145  
declared to be heresy (1047), **8**, 299  
at Milan, **9**, 28
- Simplicius, pope (468-483), **6**, 355; **7**, 207
- Simplon pass, taken by French (1799), **16**, 246  
road built over, **16**, 284  
tunnel through the, **20**, 321
- Sims, Thomas, negro slave in the United States, **23**, 129
- Simson, Eduard, of Königsberg, becomes president of German National Assembly, **18**, 374 f.  
notifies Frederick William IV. of his election as emperor, **18**, 380  
on the Left at Erfurt, **18**, 394  
at Versailles (1870), **19**, 346  
president of the supreme court of Germany, **19**, 396 f.\*
- Simunich, Austrian general in Hungary, **18**, 356
- Sin, Babylonian and Assyrian Moon-god, worshipped at Ur, **1**, 146  
temple of, at Khorsabad, **2**, 82
- Sinai, Mount, promulgation of the Ten Commandments at, **2**, 23 f.  
peninsula of Sinai conquered by Egypt, **1**, 63  
mines in peninsula of, **1**, 117
- Sindh, the river Indus, *see* Indus
- Sineds, brother of Rurik, in Russia, **9**, 387
- Singapore, acquired by England, **18**, 277
- Singara, city of Mesopotamia, taken by Trajan, **2**, 250  
taken by Sapor II., of Persia, **2**, 269
- Sin-idinna, Elamite king of Babylonia (about 2100 or 2050 B.C.), **1**, 193  
method of indicating the year on tablets of his time, **1**, 193 f.
- Sinjar hills, in Mesopotamia, **1**, 327
- Sinope, founded, **3**, 84  
destruction of Turkish fleet at (1853), **19**, 45
- Sinzendorf, Austrian minister, **14**, 174
- Sion, Mount, hill in Jerusalem, palace of David on, **2**, 38
- Sippar (Sippara) of Anunit, city in Babylonia, **1**, 159, 170 f.
- Sippar of Shamash, city in Babylonia, **1**, 147, 170 f.  
tablets of Xisuthrus, **1**, 170  
temple archives and school of, **1**, 170 f.  
temple of the Sun at, **1**, 170 f.  
inscriptions and representation of the Sun-god at, **1**, 171, 172\*; **2**, 157  
seat of fire-worship, **2**, 185  
taken by the Persians, **2**, 158
- Sipylos, mountain in Lydia, figure of Cybele on, **1**, 241 f.
- Siraj-ud-Daula, nawab of Bengal, **15**, 61
- Sirens, **2**, 117
- Sirikul, in Chinese Pamir, seized by Russia, **20**, 423
- Sirisi (Sarisa), city on the Tigris, taken by the Assyrians under Tiglath-Pileser I., **1**, 329
- Sirius, in Egyptian myths, **1**, 45, 47  
periods of, **1**, 115 f.  
end of a period of, **1**, 70, 119  
risings of, **1**, 115 f.  
festival commemorating rising of, **1**, 116
- Sirmium, Roman town in Pannonia, **6**, 83, 110, 145  
captured by Theodoric, **6**, 361
- Sirtella, ruins of, in Babylonia, *see* Zerghul
- Sisebert, metropolitan of Toledo, **6**, 345
- Sisebut, Visigothic king (612-620), **6**, 339\*; **7**, 39
- Sisenna, L. Cornelius, historian, **4**, 300
- Sisera, Canaanite king, defeated by Israel in the valley of Kishon, **2**, 29  
slain by Jael, **2**, 29
- Sisinanth, Visigothic king (631-636), **6**, 339 f.; **7**, 102
- Sisinnius, pope (705-708), **7**, 241
- Sisman, Bulgarian prince, surrenders to Turks, **10**, 126
- Sistine chapel at Rome, **10**, 363

Sistova, treaty of (1791), **16**, 86  
 Sitka, capital of Alaska, **23**, 217\*  
 Sitting Bull, North American Indian chief, **23**, 238\*  
 Sivas, Armenian city, **10**, 248  
 Six Articles of Henry VIII., **11**, 147  
 Six Nations, Indian confederacy in New York state, **23**, 28  
 Sixteenth Dynasty of Egyptian kings, *see* Shepherd Kings of Egypt  
 Sixth Dynasty of Egyptian kings, **1**, 62  
 Sixtus IV., pope (1471-1484), **10**, 362 f.\*  
 Sixtus V., pope (1585-1590), **11**, 383, 452  
 Siyad, appointed governor of the east by Moawiyah, **7**, 392 f., 395  
 Skelton, Samuel, New England clergyman, **21**, 280  
 Skievnevice, meeting of emperors at, **20**, 166  
 Skippon, Parliamentary military leader, **13**, 42  
 Skobeleff, General, assists Todleben at Plevna, **20**, 147 f.\*  
     wins battles against Turkomans, **20**, 421  
     death of, **20**, 166  
 Skraelings, inhabitants of Vinland, **21**, 69  
 Skrzynecki, Polish dictator, defeated, **18**, 171 f.\*  
 Sladowsky, leader of Young Czechs in 1868, **20**, 64  
 Slave power, history of the, in the United States, **23**, 95 ff.  
 Slave-trade, abolished by Spain (1817), **18**, 47  
     abolition of, in Ottoman empire, **20**, 337  
     in Africa, regulation of, at Brussels conference, **20**, 391  
     suppression of, in Congo State, **20**, 391 f.  
     war with, by Royal Niger Company, **20**, 396  
     suppression of, in British Central Africa, **20**, 409  
 Slavery, origin in Greece, **3**, 41  
     in the Heroic age, **3**, 75 f.  
     the slave-market at Delos, **4**, 203  
     Roman, **4**, 94 f.  
         on large estates, **4**, 158  
         in the Empire, **5**, 31, 182  
     in British colonies, suppressed, **18**, 195  
     abolition of, in Cuba, **20**, 189; **23**, 338  
     modern, beginnings of, **21**, 78 f.  
     in the Antilles, **21**, 118-124  
     negro, in the western part of the United States, **23**, 29  
     negro, in the American colonies, **23**, 95 ff.  
     cornerstone of the Confederacy, **23**, 161  
     abolition of, in the West Indies, **23**, 312  
     abolished in Brazil, **23**, 336  
 Slaves, in Roman army, **4**, 144  
     occupations of, at Rome, **4**, 202 f.  
     Roman, treatment of, **4**, 203  
     in Germany, **6**, 91; **7**, 267 f.

Slaves, in the Roman Empire, **6**, 153, 246  
     in colonial New England, **22**, 112 f.  
 Slavonia, resists Hungarian oppression, **18**, 268  
 Slavonic Chronicle, of Helmsold, **9**, 24  
 Slavophil movement, **19**, 79  
 Slavs (Slavonians), Aryan tribe of remote German connection, **6**, 56 ff., 88  
     early seats and migrations of, **6**, 57 f.  
     attempts of Ostrogoths to subdue, **6**, 186  
     under the rule of the Huns, **6**, 194  
     assist Gainas, **6**, 200  
     ravage the Balkan peninsula, **6**, 386 f.  
     in Istria, **7**, 36  
     invade Friuli, **7**, 47 ff.  
     at war with the Franks, **7**, 78, 99, 101  
     set up a kingdom under Samo, **7**, 99  
     attacked by the Franks, **7**, 101  
     settlements of, **7**, 262  
     laws, **7**, 264  
     descent of Justin I. from, **7**, 349, 356  
     in the Balkan peninsula, **7**, 368  
     make terms with Chosroes II., **7**, 370  
     invade Byzantium, **7**, 373  
     Macedonian, revolt of, **7**, 374  
     subdued by Justinian I., **7**, 375  
     attack Holy Roman Empire, **8**, 22, 61  
     in East Germany, **8**, 75  
     war of, against Charlemagne, **8**, 76  
     on Charlemagne's eastern boundary, **8**, 81  
     border on Louis's kingdom, **8**, 134  
     in Byzantium, **8**, 197  
     lack of civilization among, **8**, 198  
     Saxon wars against, **8**, 235  
     resist Otto I., **8**, 241  
     monasteries founded among, **8**, 244  
     harass Germany, **8**, 252  
     marches of, lost to Germany, **8**, 280  
     missionary work among, **9**, 66, 69  
     German influence over, lost, **9**, 165 f.  
     harass Prussians, **9**, 220  
     harry Denmark, **9**, 369  
     under Danish kings, **9**, 371  
     in eastern Europe, **9**, 386  
     conflict of, with Germans in Poland, **10**, 86 ff.  
     inability of, in realm of civic life, **10**, 90 f.  
     national opposition of, to Germans, **10**, 97  
     affected by Hussite wars, **8**, 26  
     united against Germans, **10**, 174  
     in Austrian Empire, **18**, 24  
     political agitation among, **18**, 265 ff.  
     desire separation from Hungary, **18**, 344  
     hold congress at Prague (1848), **18**, 345 f.  
 Slawata, Bohemian minister, **12**, 80, 162 f.  
 Slick, Sam (Thomas Chandler Haliburton), Canadian writer, **23**, 302  
 Slidell, John, American politician, **23**, 118  
     Confederate agent at Paris, **23**, 162

- Slonim, battle of (1764), **15**, 205
- Sloughter, Henry, governor of New York, **21**, 394 f.
- Slovenes in diet of Carniola, **20**, 78
- Sluys, naval battle at (1340), **10**, 58
- Smalah, battle of (1843), **18**, 280 f.
- Smalcald, conference of, **11**, 119
- convention of (1535), **11**, 162 f.
- See League
- Smaragdus, Byzantine exarch of Ravenna, **7**, 32, 367
- Smerdis, the False, Persian king, **2**, 168, 169, 170 f., 184
- Smerdis, brother of Cambyses, *see* Bardiya
- Smith, Adam, English economist, **15**, 326 f.
- economic writings of, **18**, 89
- on free trade, **23**, 44
- Smith, Edmund Kirby, Confederate general, **23**, 182
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson, American novelist, **23**, 277
- Smith, Goldwin, English-Canadian writer, **23**, 303
- Smith, John, English captain, **21**, 246, Pl. XIII.
- in Virginia, **21**, 246
- captured by Indians, **21**, 249
- rescued by Pocahontas, **21**, 249 ff.
- president of the colony, **21**, 253 f.
- explores New England coast, **21**, 274\* f.
- Smith, Joseph, founder of the Mormon sect, **23**, 249 f.
- Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel, British officer, **22**, 195 f.
- Smith, Melanchthon, American statesman, **22**, 318
- Smith, Sidney, sends newspapers to Napoleon in Egypt, **16**, 233
- negotiates with French in Egypt (1801), **16**, 275
- Smith, Sir Thomas, treasurer of the Virginia Company, **21**, 255,\* 261, 305
- Smith, William Farrar, Union general, **23**, 194
- Smith, William Henry, leader of House of Commons, **20**, 286
- Smith College in Massachusetts, foundation of, **23**, 264
- Smithsonian Institution at Washington, **23**, 265
- Smolensk, Russian city, **10**, 239
- captured by Poles, **12**, 144; **13**, 98
- ceded to Russia, **13**, 275
- Russian armies unite at, **17**, 185 f.
- Napoleon before, **17**, 186 ff.
- his return to (November, 1812), **17**, 201
- battle of (August 17, 1812), **17**, 187 f.
- Smollett, Tobias, English author, **14**, 313
- Smyrna, city of Asia Minor, Hittite sculptures at (the so-called Sesostris and Niobe), **1**, 240
- Snayde, Polish revolutionary leader in Germany, **18**, 384
- Snefru, Egyptian king of iv. Dyn., **1**, 59, 60, 63, 66, 80, 103, 113
- tomb of, **1**, 105,\* 106
- Snell, German professor, head of revolutionary society in Giessen, **18**, 34
- Snow Hill, Tuscarora fort, stormed by Colonel Moore, **22**, 47
- Sobieski, John III., king of Poland (1674-1696), **13**, 166, 170, 212 ff., 235, 275
- armor of, **13**, 213\*
- Social conditions, earliest, in Greece, **3**, 28 f., 73 ff.
- in Sparta, **3**, 120, 122
- in Charlemagne's realm, **8**, 86
- and classes in Germany, **8**, 307
- as influenced by Crusades, **9**, 297 f.
- in Poland, **10**, 90
- in Lithuania, **10**, 93 f.
- in Florence, **10**, 115
- "Social Contract," by Rousseau, influence of, on French thought, **16**, 49 f., 169
- failure of Revolution to realize, **16**, 158
- Social Democrats in Sweden, **20**, 117
- in Germany, and Bismarck's scheme of state socialism, **19**, 424-439; **20**, 198
- adopt legislative measures of attack, **20**, 202
- increased vote of (1893), **20**, 205
- arrest and imprisonment of, **20**, 207
- the elections of 1898, **20**, 209
- position of, in 1904, **20**, 215 f.
- congress of, at Mainz, **20**, 216
- in Austria, create disturbance, **20**, 218
- and electoral reform, **20**, 221
- in American politics, **23**, 384
- Social inequality at Rome in early republic, **4**, 62 ff., 84 ff.
- Socialism, French, beginnings of, **18**, 210, 296 ff.
- in Germany, **19**, 424 ff.
- laws against, **19**, 430 f.
- laws favoring, **19**, 432 f.
- in Peru, **21**, 167 f.
- Socialists in Italy, **20**, 236, 238
- attack on Saracco ministry by, **20**, 255
- in France, triumph of (1848), **18**, 310
- rising of (December, 1851), **18**, 421
- and Dupuy ministry, **20**, 258, 261
- and Casimir-Périer, **20**, 262
- and Bourgeois ministry, **20**, 263 ff.
- acts of, **20**, 264
- against slavery in Madagascar, **20**, 260
- gain seat in senate, **20**, 277
- break up into hostile groups, **20**, 281
- and Waldeck-Rousseau ministry, **20**, 281
- in England, **20**, 288 f.



Socialists in Belgium, uprising of, **20**, 306 f.  
 congress of, **20**, 308  
 in Holland, **20**, 311  
 in Switzerland, **20**, 319  
 in Spain, **20**, 329 f.  
 Social life among the Germans, **7**, 282 ff.,  
 293 f.  
 conditions in the German states, **7**,  
 262 ff.  
 changes in Germany following the Ref-  
 ormation, **11**, 197 ff.  
 Social War, against Athens, **3**, 342  
 Social War, against Rome, **4**, 236 ff.  
 Societies, French liberal, **18**, 129 f.  
 Society in France under Napoleon III.,  
**19**, 106 ff.  
 'Society of Equals,' founded by Babeuf, **16**,  
 194  
 Society of the Rights of Man, French, **18**,  
 207  
 rising of (1834), **18**, 207 f.  
 leads Revolution (1848), **18**, 307  
 Society of the Seasons, French, **18**, 210  
 outbreak under, **18**, 218 f.  
 Socinians, in Poland, **12**, 127  
 Socinus, Italian theologians (Sozzini: Lelio,  
 and Fausto), **12**, 115, 127  
 Socrates, Greek general in the expedition  
 of the Ten Thousand, **2**, 212  
 Socrates, dialectic philosopher, **3**, 244, 290  
 condemned to death, **3**, 294  
 disciples of, **3**, 332  
 Socrates, ecclesiastical history of, **6**, 182  
 Söderköping, statutes of (1594), **12**, 134  
 Södermanland, *see* Charles XI. and Charles  
 Philip  
 Sodom, Canaanitish city, **1**, 193  
 Soest, city, **11**, 154  
 Sofia, city, **10**, 257  
 battle of (1413), **10**, 251  
 Softas, demonstration of, **20**, 136  
 Sogdi, people of Asia, **2**, 104  
 Sohr, Major von, Prussian cavalry com-  
 mander (1813), **17**, 316  
 defeated before Paris (1815), **17**, 406  
 Soissons in Gaul, capital of last remnants  
 of Roman power, **6**, 328; **7**, 69, 82  
 synod at, **7**, 153  
 confessions of Louis the Pious at, **8**,  
 122  
 count of, **12**, 284 f.; **13**, 263  
 congress of (1728), **14**, 122  
 fall of, before allies, **17**, 350  
 Sokar, temple of, at Memphis in Egypt, **1**, 29  
 Sokolli, Turkish vizier, **12**, 45; **13**, 103 ff.  
 Solenn League and Covenant, in Scotland  
 (1638), and in England (1643), **13**, 45 ff.  
 'Soles de Bolivar,' Cuban secret political  
 society, **23**, 339  
 Solferino, battle of (1859), **19**, 131 f.  
 Solicinum, battle of (368), **6**, 143  
*Solidus*, unit of value in Gaul, **7**, 290  
 Solignac, abbey of, **7**, 139  
 Solms, Count, Prussian diplomat, **15**, 204

Solomon, king of Israel (993-953 B.C. (?)),  
**2**, 42-56  
 made king by David, **2**, 42  
 opposition of Adonijah to, **2**, 42 ff.  
 character of his reign, **2**, 44  
 builds fortifications, **2**, 44, 55  
 introduces war-chariots and cavalry  
 into Israelite army, **2**, 44  
 wars of, **2**, 44 f.  
 marriage with Egyptian princess, **2**, 45  
 reputation for wisdom and internal  
 policy of, **2**, 46, 55  
 establishes royal commercial monopo-  
 lies, **2**, 46, 55  
 commercial voyages to Ophir, **2**, 46,  
 55, 300  
 increased expenses of, **2**, 46 f.  
 building operations of, **2**, 47 ff.  
 the Temple, **1**, 84; **2**, 47, 48, 49,\*  
 50 ff., 51,\* Pl. II.  
 the Palace, **2**, 47, 48 ff., 49,\* 54  
 progress of culture and knowledge in  
 reign of, **2**, 55  
 natural history, poetry, and 'wisdom'  
 cultivated by, **2**, 55  
 alleged idolatries of, **2**, 55  
 unsuccessful rebellion of Jeroboam  
 against, **2**, 55 f.  
 biography of, **2**, 144  
 Solomon, king of Hungary (1054, 1064-  
 1074), **8**, 304; **10**, 127  
 Solomon III., abbot of St. Gall, and bishop  
 of Constance (891-920), **8**, 224  
 Solon, his career at Athens, **3**, 128-139  
 his constitution under Pisistratus, **3**,  
 142  
 Soltikoff, Count Peter, Russian general, **15**,  
 72 f., 79  
 Soltikoff, Russian chamberlain, **14**, 95  
 Solyman, Turkish prince (d. 1358), Euro-  
 pean conquests of, **10**, 124  
 Solyman I., Turkish sultan (1402-1410),  
**10**, 249, 251  
 Solyman II., the Magnificent, sultan of the  
 Turks (1520-1566), **11**, 114 ff., 121,  
 165 f., 223, 292  
 armistice with Charles V. (1547), **12**, 27  
 renewal of hostilities, **12**, 27 f.  
 armistice with Ferdinand I. (1562), **12**,  
 28  
 war with Maximilian, **12**, 44  
 death (1566), **12**, 45  
 mosque of, **12**, 46\*  
 Solymi, people in Lycia, **1**, 247; **2**, 114  
 driven back by the Lycians, **1**, 247  
 Somali, African tribe, **1**, 19 n. 1, 73  
 Somali Land, **1**, 53 n. 1  
 Somers, Sir George, in Virginia, **21**, 256 ff.  
 Somerset, earl of, **10**, 328 f.  
 Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of, **11**,  
 349 ff.  
 Sommacampagna, battle of (1848), **18**, 363  
 Somme, the, boundary of Chloio's realm,  
**7**, 68

Somme, the, cities on, **10**, 299, 311  
 Somosierra, Spanish pass, Napoleon at, **17**, 111  
*Sonderbund*, Catholic league, in Switzerland, **18**, 287 f.  
 Sonderburg, imprisonment of Christian II. in, **11**, 134  
 Sonnaz, Italian general, **18**, 360, 363  
 Sonnenfels, Baron Joseph von, Austrian author and official, **15**, 269  
 Soor, battle of (1745), **14**, 277 f.  
 Soothsayers, among the Germans, **6**, 178 in Peru, **21**, 170 f.  
 Sophia, Byzantine empress, **7**, 26  
 Sophia, Austrian archduchess, refuses French alliance, **18**, 213 at Austrian court, **18**, 326, 347  
 Sophia, electress of Hanover, **13**, 339  
 Sophia, wife of Justin II., **7**, 366\*  
 Sophia, wife of Vasili of Moscow, **10**, 239  
 Sophia, city (ancient Sardica), **6**, 289 f.  
 Sophia, Santa, church in Constantinople, **7**, 362, 363,\* 370  
 Sophia Dorothea, queen of Prussia (wife of Frederick William I.), **14**, 208 f.,\* 214  
 Sophists, at Athens, **3**, 242 ff.  
     Later, **5**, 177  
 Sophocles, Greek tragic poet, **3**, 227 f.,\* 290  
 Sophronius, patriarch of Jerusalem, **7**, 235  
 Soracte, Mount, Carloman builds a monastery on, **7**, 119  
 Sorbonne, theological faculty of University of Paris, **9**, 347; **10**, 219; **11**, 215, 242, 395, 455  
     condemns Jansenism, **13**, 190 f.  
 Sorbs, Slavonic tribe, invade Frankish territory, **7**, 101 f.  
     ravage Saxony, **8**, 47  
     tributary to Charlemagne, **8**, 81  
     attack East Franks, **8**, 224  
 Sorel, Agnes, mistress of Charles VII., **10**, 221, 295  
 Sorge river, battle of the (1234), **9**, 379  
 Sothel, Seth, lord-proprietor of Carolina, **22**, 44 f.  
 Soto, confessor to Charles V., **11**, 183  
 Soto, Fernando de, governor of Cuba, **21**, 208  
     lands in Florida, **21**, 208  
     explores the lower Mississippi, **21**, 209  
     death of, **21**, 209  
     return of his party, **21**, 209  
 Soubise, *see* Rohan-Soubise  
 Souham, French general, in Belgium (1794), **16**, 185  
     under Napoleon, **17**, 294, 306, 360  
 Soul of man, Egyptian beliefs about, **1**, 46, 49, 54 ff., 76, 78  
 Soult, general under Napoleon, **16**, 321 ff.; **17**, 252, 284, 392  
     at Austerlitz, **16**, 328  
     in Prussia, **17**, 23, 31, 101  
     in Spain, **17**, 110 ff., 160, 162, 164 f., 331

Scult, defeated by Wellington (1814), **17**, 354, 362  
     enforces order in Lyons, **18**, 205  
     French premier, **18**, 206 ff., 219, 229, 301  
 South African Confederation, plan to establish a, **20**, 389  
 South America, revolutions in, **18**, 46 ff.  
     immigration into, **23**, 323  
 Southampton, earl of, member of the Virginia Company, **21**, 261, 263  
 Southard, William, American politician, **23**, 90  
 South Australia, colony, **20**, 370  
     delay of, in joining Federal League, **20**, 371  
     adopts first federal constitution, **20**, 372  
 South Carolina, included in the Carolina grant (1663), **22**, 42  
     known as the Ashley colony, **22**, 43, 45  
     settlement of Charles Town (1670), **22**, 43  
     of Oyster Point (1672), **22**, 43  
     the name and settlers of Charles Town transferred to Oyster Point, the present Charleston, **22**, 43  
     Indians seized as slaves, **22**, 45  
     turbulence in, **22**, 45  
     martial law proclaimed in (1690), **22**, 45  
 Sothel deposes the governor (1690), **22**, 45  
     flees to the woods, **22**, 45  
     name South Carolina in common use by 1690, **22**, 45  
 Archdale as governor (1695-1696), **22**, 45 f.  
     immigration of Huguenots, **22**, 46  
     the Huguenots admitted to full political rights, **22**, 46  
     defeat of Governor Johnson's bill depriving dissenters of political privileges, **22**, 46  
 Franco-Spanish fleet repulsed from Charleston (1706), **22**, 48  
 the Tuscarora war (1711-1713), **22**, 47  
 great Indian war (1715-1716), **22**, 48  
 the North Atlantic pirates terrorize Charleston, **22**, 48 f.  
 becomes a royal province (1718), **22**, 49 f.  
 title of the lords-proprietors extinguished (1729), **22**, 50  
 division between North and South Carolina formally recognized (1729), **22**, 52  
 territorial adjustments, **22**, 54 f., 293  
 population of, in 1724, **22**, 54  
     in 1734, **22**, 54  
 importance of, in the American Union, **22**, 55  
 influence of the South Carolina type of society upon Georgia and the Gulf States, **22**, 55

South Carolina, condition of, in the middle of the eighteenth century, **22**, 127 ff.  
 its society a democracy of the ancient type, **22**, 127  
 an oligarchy of slave-masters, **22**, 127  
 cultivation of rice and indigo, **22**, 127  
 importation of negro slaves, **22**, 127 f.  
 slavery more cruel than in North Carolina, **22**, 128  
 the black code, **22**, 128  
 negro slavery the corner-stone of the social fabric, **22**, 128  
 the South Carolina idea, **22**, 128  
 urban life more important than in Virginia, **22**, 128 f.  
 life in Charleston, **22**, 129  
 education, **22**, 129  
 cosmopolitanism, **22**, 129  
 opposes the Stamp Act, **22**, 184  
 tea-ships sent to (1773), **22**, 184 f.  
 votes for the Declaration of Independence, **22**, 206 f.  
 British attack on Charleston repulsed (June 28, 1776), **22**, 210  
 overrun by the British (1780), **22**, 248 ff.  
 partisan warfare in, **22**, 248, 250  
 reconquered by Greene, **22**, 257-264  
 Tories in, **22**, 273 f.  
 obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280  
 desires a fugitive-slave law, **22**, 293  
 reconciled to the Federal Constitution by the three-fifths compromise, **22**, 308  
 sentiment in, in regard to the slave trade, **22**, 309 ff.  
 ratifies the Federal Constitution (1788), **22**, 316  
 nullification in, **23**, 57  
 negro labor necessary in, **23**, 97  
 its secession from American Union, **23**, 146  
 the seizure of Fort Sumter (1861), **23**, 149  
 Sherman traverses (1865), **23**, 207  
 in the national election of 1876, **23**, 227, 230  
 President Hayes withdraws Federal troops from (1877), **23**, 231  
 Sozomen, ecclesiastical history of, **6**, 182, 294 f.  
 Sozzini, Fausto (Socinus), nephew of Lelio Sozzini, **12**, 115, 128  
 Sozzini, Lelio (Socinus), Italian reformer, **12**, 115, 127  
 Spahis, Turkish soldiers, **10**, 244; **13**, 104  
 Spain, **10**, 265, 358; **11**, 63 ff., 121, 205 ff., 443, 454, 458 ff.  
 Phœnician settlements in, **1**, 219  
 Carthage in, **4**, 129-151

Spain, Roman alliances in, **4**, 130  
 two Scipios in, **4**, 133-147  
 two provinces of, **4**, 160  
 Lusitanian war, **4**, 181 f.  
 subjugated, **4**, 204 ff.  
 Augustus's organization of, **5**, 52  
 Romanization of, **5**, 160 ff.  
 Celts in, **6**, 57  
 ravaged by Germans, **6**, 62, 112  
 annexed by Postumus, **6**, 113  
 under the empire:  
   counts substituted for curiae, **6**, 246  
   peasant uprisings in, **6**, 250  
   conditions in, **6**, 258  
   Christians in, **6**, 282  
 Vandals in, **6**, 205 f.  
 southern, claimed by Byzantium, **6**, 271  
 occupied by Visigoths and Suevi, **6**, 232, 323, 326, 328  
   *See* Visigoths  
 Frankish attempts on, **7**, 85 f.  
 subdued by Saracens, **7**, 242  
 official nobility of, **7**, 265  
 monasticism in, **7**, 218  
 independent national church of, **7**, 221, 241, 254  
   Adoptionism in, **7**, 254  
 southeast of, subdued by Justinian, **7**, 357  
 largely withstands him, **7**, 366  
 Arab internecine strife in, **7**, 405  
 national conflicts of, **8**, 26  
 maritime development of, **8**, 27  
 house of Hapsburg in, **8**, 28  
 reform in the church, **8**, 28  
 possessions of Charlemagne in, **8**, 76  
 califate of Cordova in, **8**, 192; **9**, 102 ff.  
 Christian kingdoms in, **9**, 104  
 Christianity and Islam in, **9**, 259 ff.  
   knightly ecclesiastical orders, **9**, 259 ff.  
   defeat Moors at Navas de Tolosa (1212), **9**, 261  
 civilization of, **9**, 262 f.  
 rise of (1259-1516), **10**, 336-357  
 Moriscos in, **10**, 349; **11**, 293, 438 f.; **21**, 217 f.  
 under Charles V., **11**, 63 ff.  
 garrisons abroad, cruelty of, **11**, 109 ff., 186, 190, 343, 398  
 heroic age of, **11**, 207 f.  
 wool trade from, **11**, 207  
 bishops of, at the Council of Trent, **11**, 256  
 Counter-reformation in, **11**, 282-289  
 under Philip II., **11**, 289 ff.  
 foreign entanglements of, **11**, 358 f., 365  
 evacuation of Paris, **11**, 400 f.\*  
 military and social life in, **11**, 410  
 contrasted with France, **11**, 436  
 decline of, **11**, 438 ff.  
 marriage of Louis XIII. planned, **12**, 164 ff.  
 culture in, **13**, 81 f.



Spain, marriage of Louis XIV. and Maria Theresa, **13**, 143 ff.  
 under Philip IV., **12**, 272 ff.; **13**, 79 ff.  
 concludes a 'perpetual peace' with the Netherlands at Münster (1648), **12**, 320 f., Pl. XXIII.  
 attack of, upon Venice, **13**, 89  
 signs the peace of the Pyrenees, **13**, 126  
 war of Devolution with France, **13**, 143 ff.  
 condition of, under Charles II., **13**, 278 ff.  
 under Philip V., **13**, 304 f., 308 f., 311, 316 f., 321, 327, 345 f.; **14**, 36 ff., 41-44, 74-79, 112 f., 121 ff., 126 ff., 171 f., 174 f., 184-187, 207, 233, 253, 255, 261, 263, 264 f., 270, 281, 285  
 under Ferdinand VI., **14**, 285, 289; **15**, 60, 77  
 under Charles III., **15**, 77, 87, 92, 103, 141, 142-145, 149, 307, 337-339, 341-  
 commerce in, **14**, 37, 184; **15**, 140, 148 f.  
 manufactures in, **14**, 37; **15**, 149  
 at war with England, **16**, 68  
     with France, **16**, 125, 189  
 Nelson destroys fleet of (1797), **16**, 215  
 French exactions, **16**, 226, 294 f.  
 at war with England, (1804), **16**, 316  
 humiliates Portugal, **16**, 272  
 Napoleon's intrigues in, **17**, 58 ff.  
 French invasion (1808), **17**, 61 f.  
 Bourbons deposed, **17**, 62 f.  
 Joseph Bonaparte king, **17**, 63 f.  
 insurrection, **17**, 96 ff.  
 Napoleon subdues, **17**, 109 ff.  
 continues war with English aid, **17**, 159 ff.  
 drives out French (1813), **17**, 165  
 evacuated by Napoleon, **17**, 331  
 restoration in, **18**, 45 f.  
 revolutionary attempts in, **18**, 45 ff.  
 colonies of, revolt, **18**, 46 f.  
 relations of, with Portugal, **18**, 47 f.  
 makes treaty with England (1817), **18**, 47  
 revolution in (1820), **18**, 47 ff.  
 slave-trade abolished in (1817), **18**, 47  
 French intervention in, **18**, 56 ff.  
 sells Florida to the United States, **18**, 61  
 the Carlist war in, **18**, 210 ff., 282 f.  
 the double marriage in, **18**, 284 f.  
 candidates for throne of, **19**, 271 ff.  
 Ultramontanism in, **19**, 373  
 provisional government of 1868, **20**, 118  
 choice of a king, **20**, 119  
 selection of Amadeus of Italy (1870), **20**, 120  
 resignation of Amadeus (1873), **20**, 122  
 the republic (1873-1874), **20**, 122-125  
 under Alfonso XII. (1875-1885), **20**, 125-128

Spain, end of the Ten Years' war in Cuba (1878), **20**, 128 f.  
 the Sagasta ministry, **20**, 322  
 constitutional progress, **20**, 323  
 financial difficulties, **20**, 324  
 revolts in the colonies, **20**, 324  
 war with the United States (1898), **20**, 325; **23**, 349-366  
 marriage of the princess of the Asturias (February 14, 1901), **20**, 327 f.  
 Sagasta becomes premier, **20**, 328  
 the production of Galdos's "Electra," **20**, 329  
 unrest in, **20**, 329 f.  
 outlook in 1905, **20**, 331  
 elections of 1890, 1893, and 1901, in, **20**, 324, 329  
 misrule in Cuba, **23**, 338 f.  
 exportation of sugar from Cuba to, **23**, 338  
 Spalatin, a friend of Luther, **11**, 42, 61, 84  
 Spalding, Rev. Henry, American missionary in Oregon, **23**, 107  
 Spandau, fortress, **15**, 160, 174  
     surrenders to French (1806), **17**, 29 f.  
     arsenal at, **17**, 272  
 Spaniards, character of, affected by conflicts with the Moors, **9**, 105, 262  
 characteristics of, **11**, 205 ff., 412 f.  
 in Italy, **11**, 102, 217, 403, 455  
 in the Antilles and Mexico, **21**, 117-154, 198-205  
     character of the adventurers, **21**, 117  
     government of Ovando, **21**, 118  
     persecutions of the natives, **21**, 118, 119\*  
     Diego Columbus succeeds Ovando, **21**, 120, 124 ff.  
     attempts of Montesino to curb the slaveholders, **21**, 120  
     Las Casas begins war against slavery, **21**, 120, 121\* ff.  
     expedition of Ojeda, **21**, 124  
     Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, **21**, 124 f.\*  
     Velasquez conquers Cuba, **21**, 125  
 Cordova discovers the cities of Yucatan, **21**, 126  
 destruction of Cordova's band by the natives, **21**, 126  
 expedition under Grijalva punishes the natives, **21**, 126  
 conquest of Mexico, *see* Mexico  
 power of the monks over the natives, **21**, 202  
 legend of Our Lady of Guadeloupe, **21**, 203  
 first printing press in America, **21**, 203  
 the first book printed in the New World appears at the city of Mexico (1536), **21**, 203

Spaniards in the Antilles and Mexico, Luis de Velasco becomes viceroy, **21**, 204  
 frees 100,000 slaves, **21**, 204  
 introduction of the Spanish Inquisition (1571), **21**, 204  
 building of the Cathedral of Mexico (1573-1667), **21**, 205  
 engineering works of the Spaniards, **21**, 205  
 in South America, **21**, 154-191  
   the conquest of Peru, *see* Peru  
   the conquest of Chile, **21**, 185 f.  
   in the La Plata valley, **21**, 187 ff.  
     founding of Buenos Ayres (1535), **21**, 188  
     Paraguay and its peculiar civilization, **21**, 188 f.  
     second founding of Buenos Ayres (1580), **21**, 189\*  
     raising of cattle, **21**, 189  
   the Spanish Main, **21**, 190  
   the checkered fortunes of Venezuela, **21**, 190 f.  
     Coro the capital (1527-1576), **21**, 190  
     Augsburg merchants as American feudal proprietors, **21**, 190 f.  
     enslavement of natives, **21**, 191  
     a royal province from 1545, **21**, 191  
 explorations of Gonzalo Quesada, **21**, 191  
 founding of Bogota (1538), **21**, 191  
 New Granada under Spanish governors, **21**, 191  
 in the United States territory, **21**, 205-209, 215 ff.  
   discovery of Florida, **21**, 205 f.  
   Ponce de Leon searches for the Fountain of Youth in Florida, **21**, 206  
   Pineda probably discovers the Mississippi (1519), **21**, 206  
   Vasquez d'Ayllon tries to found colonies on Chesapeake bay and James river (1524), **21**, 206  
   Panfilo de Narvaez attempts to sail up the Mississippi (1528), **21**, 207  
   the romantic journey of Cabeza de Vaca, **21**, 207  
   Fray Marcos de Nizza reaches the Zuñi pueblos (1539), **21**, 207  
   Coronado leads an expedition into the Zuñi country, **21**, 208  
   De Soto crosses from the Atlantic ocean to the Mississippi river, **21**, 208  
   St. Augustine founded (1565), **21**, 215  
   Menendez slaughters the French settlers at Fort Caroline and Matanzas Inlet, **21**, 216

Spaniards in the United States territory, Dominique de Gourgues avenges the massacre, and wipes out the Spaniards in Florida (1568), **21**, 217  
 Spanish America, since its liberation, **23**, 313 ff.  
 Spanish-American war (1898), **20**, 325 f.; **23**, 349-366  
 Spanish calendar, adopted by the Visigoths, **6**, 350  
 Spanish Main, the, settlement of, **21**, 190 f.  
 Spanish March, established (795), **8**, 63, 86  
   invaded by Arabs, **8**, 114  
 Spanish Netherlands, **12**, 274 f.  
   conquered by France, **12**, 144 f.  
   by the allies, **13**, 306 f.  
   ceded to Austria, **18**, 326  
 Spanish Succession, claims to the, **13**, 278 ff.  
   War of the, **13**, 278-328  
   in America, **22**, 37-40  
 Sparta, its origin, **3**, 59  
   centre of Dorian power, **3**, 64  
   early political institutions, **3**, 78  
   Lycurgus's reforms at, **3**, 79 ff.  
   inheritance law in, **3**, 81  
   growing power of, **3**, 106 ff.  
   subdues Messenia, **3**, 108 ff.  
   foe to tyranny, **3**, 115, 122 f.  
   in the sixth century B.C., **3**, 120-125, 144 ff.  
   population in sixth century B.C., **3**, 121  
   the ephorate, **3**, 121 f.  
   head of Peloponnesian league, **3**, 123 ff.  
   aids in expulsion of Hippias, **3**, 144  
   humbled at Athens (507 B.C.), **3**, 146 f.  
   political short-sightedness, **3**, 171  
   war with Argos (495 B.C.), **3**, 174 f.  
   attitude in Persian wars, **3**, 174-203  
   chief city of Greek world, **3**, 206  
   surrenders maritime leadership to Athens, **3**, 209  
   prestige waning in Peloponnesian, **3**, 211, 213  
   destroyed by earthquake, **3**, 215  
   insults Athens at Ithome, **3**, 216  
   champion of aristocracy in Greece, **3**, 220  
   war with Athens (455 B.C.), **3**, 220 ff.  
   armistice with Athens, **3**, 223  
   peace with Argos, **3**, 223  
   Thirty Years' Truce with Athens, **3**, 225  
   begins Peloponnesian war, **3**, 249 f.  
   position at outbreak of Peloponnesian war, **3**, 251 ff., Pl. XVIII.  
   proposes peace, **3**, 263 f., 283, 286  
   makes peace for fifty years, **3**, 267 f.  
   fortifies Decelea, **3**, 276  
   gains Persian aid, **3**, 277 f., 281, 284, 286  
   establishes oligarchy in all conquered cities, **3**, 284, 286  
   supreme in Greece, **3**, 291, 310  
   war with Persia, **3**, 296-306

- Sparta, supremacy threatened, **3**, 300 ff.  
 military organization in, **3**, 303  
 the peace of Antalcidas, **3**, 306 ff.  
 fosters home rule, **3**, 307 ff.  
 garrisons Thebes, **3**, 309 f.  
 her power declining, **3**, 310-324  
 war with Thebes, **3**, 311 f., 315-324  
 war with Arcadia, **3**, 318 ff.  
 threatened by Epaminondas, **3**, 319, 323  
 subject to Philip, **3**, 358  
 hostility to Alexander, **3**, 367, 371, 373 f.  
 in third century B.C., **3**, 408 f.  
 and Achaeans, **4**, 163, 166 f., 175, 188 ff.  
 taken by Rome, **4**, 166 ff.  
 favored by Rome, **4**, 188 ff.
- Spartacus, war in Italy, **4**, 262
- Spartans, enter into league against Cyrus the Great, **2**, 158  
 meet Persians at Thermopylae, **2**, 207  
 war of, against Artaxerxes II., **2**, 213  
 character of, **3**, 291 f.
- Spasinu-Charax, city of Characene, **2**, 243
- Spatharius*, Byzantine dignitary, **8**, 78
- Speckbacher, Tyrolese leader, captures Bavarian and French troops, **17**, 129 f., 137 f.
- 'Spectral evidence' in Salem witchcraft trials, **22**, 32
- Spee, Frederick von, German poet, **13**, 73 f.
- Speke, with Burton, discovers Lake Tanganyika, **20**, 375  
 discovers Lake Victoria Nyanza, **20**, 375
- Spelman, Henry, narrative of, **21**, 257
- Spencer, Herbert, English writer, **23**, 195
- Spener, German theologian, **13**, 272; **14**, 167
- Spenser, Edmund, English poet, **11**, 416
- Speransky, Count, Russian minister, **17**, 74  
 reforms of, **18**, 21
- Spessart mountains, settlement of the Burgundians in, **6**, 121
- Sphacteria, Spartan defeats at, **3**, 263 f.
- 'Spheres of influence,' French, in America, **22**, 58 f.
- Spheres of influence, of powers, in China, **20**, 442
- Sphinx, the, **1**, 99, 100\*  
 temple of the, **1**, 64, 100 ff., 101\*  
 Sphinx at Tanis in Egypt, **1**, 141
- Sphinxes, in Egyptian temples, **1**, 294,\* 300, 312  
 avenue of, **1**, 312 f.  
 at Euyuk in Cappadocia (Hittite), **1**, 229 f.\*
- Sphodrias, tries to seize Piraeus, **3**, 312
- Spichern, battle of (1870), **19**, 297
- Spiegel, Count, archbishop of Cologne, agreement of, on marriage question, **18**, 238, 240 f.
- Spielmann, von, Austrian diplomat, **16**, 128 f.
- Spinelli, cardinal-archbishop of Naples, **14**, 200
- Spinola, Marquis Ambrogio di, Spanish general, **11**, 439; **12**, 157 f.,\* 181, 195, 273
- Spinoza, Baruch, philosopher, **13**, 204 f.\*
- Spion Kop, disaster at, in Anglo-Boer war, **20**, 415
- Spires, German city, **11**, 113, 190  
 treaty of (1209), **9**, 184  
 diet of (1237), **9**, 204  
 (1570), **12**, 44  
 \*German bishops meet at (1338), **10**, 33  
 taken by French (1793), **16**, 120
- Spirits, Egyptian belief in, **1**, 42 f.
- Spittler, German historian, **15**, 283 f.
- Spoils system, evil effects of, in the United States, **23**, 170, 219  
 in American politics, **23**, 50
- Spoletto, Langobard independent duchy in Italy, **7**, 27, 32, 35 ff., 40, 51, 56, 58 f., 61, 248, 252, 254  
 dukes of, dominant at Rome, **8**, 247 f.  
 demanded by Victor II., **8**, 302  
 given to the papacy, **9**, 187
- Spoliation claims, French, in the United States, **23**, 65
- Sporades, Greek islands, **3**, 23
- Sporck, German general, **12**, 311  
 armor of, **12**, 312\*
- Spotswood, Alexander, lieutenant-governor of Virginia (1710-1722), **21**, 347 f.  
 postmaster-general of the English colonies, **21**, 348
- Spottsylvania, battle of (1864), **23**, 198
- Spurs, battle of the, at Courtrai (1302), **9**, 336
- Squatter sovereignty, American political doctrine, **23**, 124, 134 f., 142 f.
- Squillace, battle at (982), **8**, 265
- Squillace, marquis of, Spanish minister, **15**, 87, 141 ff.
- Stade, county of, in Lüneberg, **9**, 204
- Stadion, Count Franz, Austrian governor of Galicia, **18**, 344, 353
- Stadion, Count Johann Philipp, Austrian chancellor, reforms of, **16**, 326; **17**, 37, 94 ff., 257 ff., 267  
 prepares for war with France, **17**, 99, 114 ff.  
 negotiates for aid, **17**, 123  
 retires discouraged, **17**, 133, 135
- Stadtlohn, battle at (1623), **12**, 188
- Staël, Madame de, brilliant *salon* of, **16**, 90,\*  
 217, Pl. XVIII.; **18**, 122  
 writes *L'Allemagne*, **17**, 51
- Stägemann, Prussian commissioner, **17**, 70; **18**, 27
- Stahl, Prussian reactionary jurist, **18**, 256
- Stained glass, early use of, in churches, **7**, 319
- Stairs, Captain, death of, **20**, 391
- Stakelberg, Count, represents Russia at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366
- 'Stalwarts,' American political faction, **23**, 237
- Stambouloff, head of Bulgarian regency, **20**, 162  
 resists Russian interference, **20**, 163



- Stambouloff, supports anti-Russian policy in Bulgaria, **20**, 362  
 attempted assassination of (1891), **20**, 362, 363\*  
 assassination of (1895), **20**, 364  
 Stamford, army of nobles at (1215), **9**, 237  
 Stamford Bridge, battle of (1066), **9**, 95  
 Stamp Act, the (1765), **22**, 163 ff.  
 repealed (1766), **22**, 166  
 Stanford University, foundation of, **23**, 264  
 architecture of, **23**, 282  
 Stang, ministry of, in Norway, **20**, 316  
 resignation of, **20**, 316  
 Stanhope, Earl, English general and minister, **14**, 39, 63 f.  
 Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, king of Poland (1764–1795; d. 1798), **15**, Pl. XIV.; **16**, 83, 182  
*See* Poniatowski and Leszczynski  
 Stanley, Henry, expedition of, in Africa, **20**, 375 f.\*  
 effect of expedition of, on Europe, **20**, 376 f.  
 work of, in Congo Free State, **20**, 377 f.  
 rivalry between, and Brazza, **20**, 378  
 rescue of Emin Pasha by, **20**, 386  
 Stanleys, English family, **10**, 334  
 Stanton, Edwin McMasters, succeeds Cameron as secretary of war (1862), **23**, 171\*  
 quarrels with President Andrew Johnson (1868), **23**, 215  
 Staps, seeks to kill Napoleon (1809), **17**, 135 f.  
 Star Chamber in England, **11**, 142  
 abolished, **13**, 39  
 Stargard, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 Starhemberg, Count Ernst Rüdiger, defends Vienna against the Turks (1683), **13**, 214  
 Starhemberg, Count Georg Adam, Austrian diplomat, **15**, 31, 38 f., 41 f., 50; **16**, 131  
 Starhemberg, Guido, imperial general, **13**, 295, 303, 313, 321  
 Starhemberg, Count Gundacker, **14**, 59  
 Stark, John, American officer, **22**, 200, 222,\* 255  
 Starkenberg, *see* Montfort  
 States of the Church, **7**, 243 f.  
 submit to Napoleon, **16**, 201  
*See* Papal States  
 States-General, French, **10**, 206, 209, 302; **11**, 304 f., 325, 394, 398, 400, 426  
 support Philip IV. (1302), **9**, 339 f.  
 meet (1356), **10**, 61  
 reform attempts of (1356–1357), **10**, 63  
 antipathy of Charles V. to, **10**, 66  
 meet at Paris (1369), **10**, 69  
 meet (1308), **9**, 348  
 (1614), **12**, 165 f., 193  
 practical abolition of, **16**, 22  
 convoking of (1789), **16**, 41 ff.  
 of the Netherlands, **11**, 195, 328, 339, 343 ff., 379, 384, 423, 440 f.  
 States-General, of Holland, **12**, 194, 437  
*See* Assembly  
 Statira, wife of Artaxerxes II., **2**, 214  
 Statius, P. Papinius, poet, **5**, 174  
 Statues, Assyrian:  
   of god Nebo (found at Nimrud), **1**, 175  
   of Shalmaneser II., **1**, 176  
 Babylonian, **1**, 174,\* 175\* ff., 176,\* 177,\* 178\*  
   sitting statue of Gudea and others found at Tello, **1**, 175 f.  
   comparison with Egyptian and Ionian statues, **1**, 176 f.  
   clay figures, **1**, 177  
   bronzes, **1**, 177\*  
   clay statuettes of the mother-goddess Ishtar, **1**, 177 f.\*  
 Egyptian, **1**, 76 ff.  
   in tombs, **1**, 76–78, 83, 85  
   polishing of, **1**, 79  
   painting of, **1**, 81 ff.  
   transportation of, **1**, 131  
   of Queen Ameniritis, **2**, 144, 145  
   of Sepa and Nesa, **1**, 80\*  
   of Ra-hotep and Nefert, **1**, 80, 81,\* 82,\* 106  
   of the Scribe, **1**, 81, 82\*  
   of Ra-em-ka, or Town-elder, **1**, 82, 83\*  
   of Ti, **1**, 83  
   bronze statue of Pepi, **1**, 84  
 Mexican, at Copan, **21**, 127\*  
   of Tlaloc, at Tlascala, **21**, 146\*  
*See* Art  
 Statute of Provisors in England (1351), **10**, 72  
 Stauffacher, Werner, Swiss leader, **9**, 321  
 Staupitz, John of, reformer, **11**, 29 ff.  
 Stauracius, Byzantine official, **8**, 178 f.  
 Stavutchan, battle of (1739), **14**, 180  
 Steam, power from, utilized by Watt, **18**, 86  
   applied to navigation, **18**, 86, 108, 199, 266, 270  
   utilized in the United States, **23**, 256–259  
 Steamships crossing the Atlantic, **23**, 258 f.  
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence, American poet and critic, **23**, 277  
 Steelyard in London, Hanse tradesmen in, **9**, 377  
 Steen, Jan, Dutch artist, **13**, 201  
 Steen, resignation of, as Norwegian minister (1892), **20**, 315  
   retention of, **20**, 315 f.  
 Steenbock, Swedish general, **13**, 334 f.  
 Steenkerke, battle of (1692), **13**, 240  
 Steer, golden, worshipped in Israel, **2**, 58 f.  
 Steffens, Prof. Henrich, volunteers for military service, **17**, 224 f.\*  
 Steigentesch, Austrian colonel, envoy to Prussia, **17**, 123  
   visits Blücher (1814), **17**, 336  
 Steiger, landammann of Bern, **16**, 228

- Steiger, Doctor, of Lucerne, Swiss Radical, 18, 287
- Stein, Baron vom und zum, Prussian finance minister, 17, 21, \* 221, Pl. IV.; 18, 42 removes treasury to Königsberg (1806), 17, 29
- opposes granting Napoleon's conditions, 17, 34
- dismissed from cabinet, 17, 35
- reorganizes Prussia, 17, 70 ff.
- political principles of, 17, 71, 77
- negotiates with Daru, 17, 76
- opposes *Tugendbund*, 17, 93
- urges war with France, 17, 100
- letter of, to Austria, captured by French, 17, 101 f.
- deposed from ministry, 17, 105 f.
- outlawed by Napoleon, 17, 106
- reforms of, followed by Hardenberg's, 17, 146 ff.
- attitude of, to France, 17, 159
- advises Alexander I. (1812), 17, 198
- effect of his reforms in Prussia, 17, 233
- president of Central Administrative Council, 17, 236
- French estimate of, 17, 249
- urges overthrow of Napoleon, 17, 329, 334
- at Congress of Vienna, 17, 374, 379; 18, 27
- Stein, Prussian Liberal (1848), 18, 370
- Steinmetz, Prussian general, 19, 224, \* 241, 309
- Stephan, German organizer of postal system, 19, 395\*
- Stephen I., pope (254-257), 5, 260; 8, 318
- Stephen II., pope (752-757), 7, 246
- troubles of, with the Langobards, 7, 55 ff.
- assisted by Pepin, 7, 56 ff.
- crowns him, 7, 58, 123
- slights Boniface, 7, 157
- Stephen III., pope (768-772), 7, 59, 250
- papal legate at Constantinople, 7, 220
- makes agreement with Lombards (771), 8, 37
- Stephen IV., pope (816-817), 8, 113
- relation of, to Louis the Pious, 8, 106 f.
- crowns him at Rheims, 8, 107
- Stephen V., pope (885-891), 8, 164
- Stephen VII., pope (896-897), 8, 248
- Stephen X., pope (1057-1058), 9, 25
- Stephen, count of Blois, king of England (1135-1154), 9, 98 f., 225 f.
- makes concessions to the church, 9, 99 f.
- at war with Matilda, 9, 100
- adopts Henry of Plantagenet, 9, 101
- Stephen I. (Waik), king of Hungary (997-1038), 10, 126 f.
- conversion of, 8, 278
- Stephen V., king of Hungary (1270-1272), 10, 132
- Stephen, duke of Bavaria-Landshut (d. 1375), 10, 37, 47
- Stephen, count of Blois (1089-1102), Crusader (1095), 9, 116 f.
- Stephen, Burgundian official, 6, 399
- Stephen, Archduke, palatine of Hungary, 18, 268, 343
- flees from Hungary, 18, 350
- Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, Vice-President of Southern Confederacy of United States, 23, 146, \* 161
- Stephenson, invents the locomotive, 18, 86
- Steps, Pyramid of, 1, 102 ff.
- Sternberg, Mangold von, land master of the Teutonic Order, 9, 381
- Sternberg, two counts, Bohemian patriots, 10, 269
- Sterne, English writer, 15, 328
- Sterzing, Bavarians surrender at (1809), 17, 129
- Sterzinger, Tyrolese patriot, 13, 295
- Stettin, Hanse city, 9, 376; 14, 99, 104; 15, 49, 89
- siege and neutralization of (1713), 13, 338, 340
- surrendered to French, 17, 31, 73, 101
- Steuben, Baron von, Prussian officer in the American service, 22, 233 f.
- Stevens, Henry, American bibliographer, 23, 274
- Stevens, Thaddeus, American politician, 23, 212
- Steward, German administrative officer, 7, 272 f.
- Stewart, Charles, English commissioner in Prussia, 17, 265, 310 f.
- represents England at Vienna (1814), 17, 366
- Steyn, President, of Orange Free State, signs treaty with Transvaal, 20, 412
- continues struggle of Boers, 20, 417
- Stilicho, German commander of Roman armies, 6, 195, 197 ff., 202 f.; 7, 353
- quiets Rhine Germans, 6, 199
- beats off Alaric, 6, 200 f.
- destroys army of Radagais, 6, 201 f.
- Stirling, battle of (1297), 10, 358
- Stirling castle, 11, 372
- Stirling, Lord, American general, 22, 212
- Stockhausen, Prussian minister, 18, 397
- Stockholm, building of, 9, 375
- Hanseatic trade at, 9, 377
- opposes Margaret, 10, 84
- repulses Christian II., 11, 130 f.
- massacre of (1520), 11, 131, 137
- diet of (1599), 12, 136
- coup d'état in (1772), 15, 237
- riots in (1848), 18, 323
- Stockmar, counsellor of Victoria, 18, 271, 279
- Stockton, Commodore, American naval officer, 23, 119
- Stoffel, French military attaché at Berlin, 19, 251
- Stofflet, Vendéan leader, 16, 151, 168

Stofflet, restrains Vendéans from royalist rising, **16**, 189  
 taken and shot, **16**, 190  
 Stoicism, practical morality of, **3**, 401 f.; **5**, 185  
 Stoics, at Rome, **4**, 303  
 Stoiloff, discovers Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg, **20**, 163  
 ministry of, in Bulgaria, **20**, 364\*  
 resignation of, in 1899, **20**, 364  
 Stokes, British trader, hanging of, **20**, 392  
 Stolavnic, Russian ecclesiastical book, **12**, 139  
 Stolberg, prince of, general of the imperial army, **15**, 99  
 Stolberg, Friedrich von, German poet, **15**, 286 f.  
 Stolbowa, peace of (1617), **12**, 147  
 Stone Age, antiquities and civilization of, **1**, 1-9; **6**, 25 ff., 35, Pl. II.; **21**, 30 f.  
 Stone-cutters, in Egypt, **1**, 79  
 Stone drums of Sien Wang, the, **2**, 238 f.  
 Stone, Ellen, American missionary, **20**, 344  
 Stone River, battle of (1862-1863), **23**, 183  
 Stone, William, governor of Maryland, **21**, 337 f.  
 Stones, precious, in Babylonia, **1**, 178 ff.  
 fashioned into seals, **1**, 178 f.  
 fashioned into amulets or talismans, **1**, 179 f.  
 art of cutting and engraving, **1**, 180 f.  
 use of the turning-wheel, **1**, 180  
 tools employed, **1**, 180 f.  
 objects represented on, **1**, 181 f.  
 intaglios and cameos, **1**, 182  
 Stony Point, capture of (1779), **22**, 241  
 Storch, Klaus, 'prophet,' **11**, 82  
 Story, Joseph, American jurist, **23**, 275  
 Story, William Wetmore, American sculptor, **23**, 279  
 Stössel, Calvinist preacher, **12**, 38 f.  
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, American writer, **23**, 130 f.\*  
 Strabo, Greek geographer, **5**, 41  
 writings of, **6**, 22 f., 33, 40; **7**, 20  
 Strachey, William, Virginia colonial writer, **22**, 124  
 Stradonic, Bohemian town, **6**, 51  
 Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of, **13**, 33\* f., 37 ff., 40, Pl. III.  
 impeachment of, **13**, 39  
 Stragan brook, battle of (1812), **17**, 188  
 Straits, treaty of the (1841), **18**, 229  
 Stralsund, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 treaty of (1870), **10**, 84  
 siege of, **12**, 218 ff.  
 defeat of Charles XII. at, **13**, 340  
 given back to Sweden, **13**, 341  
 fortress, **15**, 53, 59, 67  
 von Schill at, **17**, 126  
 Strasburg, Alsatian city, **10**, 313, 317; **11**, 128, 190, 201  
 battle of (357), **6**, 134 f.  
 alliance of Charles and Louis at, **8**, 131  
 their oaths at, **8**, 199 ff.\*

Strasburg, literary centre in Germany, **9**, 304  
 friendly to Hapsburgs, **10**, 21  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 67  
 religious liberalism in, **12**, 67  
 'reunited' to France, **13**, 210 f.  
 view of, **13**, Pl. XIX.  
 reign of terror in, **16**, 146  
 retained by France (1814), **17**, 363  
 Louis Napoleon at (1836), **18**, 214 f.  
 surrendered to Germany, **19**, 323, 328  
*Strategi*, the ten, at Athens, **3**, 149  
 Straub, Tyrolese patriot, **17**, 130  
 Strauss, David F., writes "The Life of Jesus" (1835), **18**, 246 f.\*  
 satirical political writings of, **18**, 256 f., 287  
 Straw, Jack, leads English peasants' revolt, **10**, 75  
 Strehlen, camp at (1741), **14**, 244  
*Streltsi*, Russian guard, **12**, 139; **13**, 275 f.  
 Stremayr, ecclesiastical projects of, **20**, 71, 72  
 Streonshalh (Whitby), synod of, **7**, 176  
 Striegau, township, **15**, 88  
 Stroganoff, Count Grigori, Russian ambassador, leaves Constantinople (1821), **18**, 77  
 attends the coronation of Queen Victoria, **18**, Pl. XV.  
 Stroganoff, Count Paul, friend of Alexander I., **16**, 310; **17**, 74  
 Stroganoff, Russian discoverer, **12**, 140  
 Strozzi, Pietro, Florentine exile, **11**, 459  
 Struensee, Danish minister, **15**, 242, 246\*  
 becomes all-powerful, **15**, 243  
 introduces reforms, **15**, 243 f.  
 foreign affairs under, **15**, 244  
 relations with the queen, **15**, 243, 245 f.  
 his overthrow and execution, **15**, 246  
 Struthas, Persian satrap, **3**, 305 f.  
 Strützk, valet of Frederick the Great, **15**, 299  
 Struve, Gustav von, German revolutionist, **18**, 331 f.  
 Strymon, river in Thrace, **10**, 254  
 Stuart, Charles, English envoy to Portugal, **18**, 62  
 Stuart, Gilbert, American portrait painter, **23**, 278  
 Stuart, J. E. B., Confederate officer, **23**, 198  
 Stuarts, the, Scotch dynasty, **11**, 420, 422 f.  
 favored by Spain, **14**, 41 f., 112  
*See* Anne, Charles Edward, Charles I., II., and James I., II., (III.)  
 Studienka, Napoleon fords the Beresina at, **17**, 205  
 Stupa, *see* Tope  
 Sturdza, Demeter, leader of Liberal party in Rumania, **20**, 355\*  
 resignation of, **20**, 355  
 return of, to power, **20**, 355  
 resignation of (1899), **20**, 356  
 forms new ministry (1901), **20**, 356  
 Sture, Sten, Swedish leader, **11**, 130



- Sture, Sten, the younger, **11**, 130 f.
- Sturm, Johann, schoolmaster of Strasburg, **11**, 201
- Stutterheim, General, Austrian envoy to Alexander I., **17**, 46
- Stuttgart, Janus-faced image found near, **6**, 178\*
- Frankfort Parliament at, **18**, 384
- Stuyvesant, Peter, director-general of New Netherland, **21**, 362\*-372
- Styria, Ottocar's chronicle of, **9**, 304
- acquired by Bohemia, **9**, 309
- revolts from Ottocar II., **9**, 311
- Hungarian conquests in, **10**, 131
- surrendered to Bohemia, **10**, 132
- Turkish inroads in, **10**, 274
- given to Archduke Charles (1564), **12**, 32
- Counter-reformation in, **12**, 60
- progress of Protestantism in, **12**, 60 ff.
- united with Austria, **13**, 154
- Suarez, Francisco, Jesuit writer, **11**, 455
- Suboff brothers plot against Paul I., **16**, 273
- Sub-treasury system in the United States, **23**, 83, 87
- Succession, Frankish, how governed, **7**, 68
- English, **10**, 327 f.
- to the throne of Aragon, **10**, 339 f.
- Succoth, Pithom (*q. v.*), **1**, 39
- three places, **1**, 42
- Suchet, French marshal, **16**, 197; **17**, 164
- Sucre, republican general in South America, **18**, 61
- Sudan, revolt of the, under the Mahdi, **20**, 384
- recovery of, **20**, 403 ff.
- Sudetic mountain range, **6**, 162
- Sue, Eugène, French novelist, **18**, 298
- Suessiones, position in Gaul, **4**, 216
- Suetonius, Roman biographer, **5**, 173
- Suevi, German tribe, **6**, 88, 185
- attacked by Caesar, **6**, 64
- home and institutions of, **6**, 64, 66
- feuds with other tribes, **6**, 65, 69, 78
- partly transferred to Gaul, **6**, 60
- in South Germany, **6**, 83
- invade Rhaetia, **6**, 136, 200
- cross Pyrenees to Spain, **6**, 205
- driven into Galicia by Goths, **6**, 208
- suffer from Vandals, **6**, 213
- move southward, **6**, 215 f.
- in Roman service, **6**, 218
- remnants of, tributary to Huns, **6**, 219
- wide dispersion of, **6**, 266
- dissensions of, in Spain, **6**, 266
- conversion of, **6**, 297
- subdued by Leovigild, **6**, 334 ff.
- attacked by Burgundians, **6**, 395
- bands of, accompany Langobards into Italy, **7**, 28
- Suez, English post route by, **18**, 279
- Suez Canal, first propositions of a, **19**, 90
- importance of, **20**, 382
- Suffolk, Angles in, **7**, 166
- Suffolk, William de la Pole, earl of, **10**, 327 f.
- Suffolk, *see* Pole
- Suffragan bishops, Frankish, rise of, **7**, 146 f.
- Suffrage, universal, in French Republic, **18**, 405
- restricted by Assembly, **18**, 414
- restored by Louis Napoleon, **18**, 419
- Suger, abbot of St. Denis, **9**, 89
- Sugiyama, Japanese secretary of legation, murder of, **20**, 447, 452
- Suhm, German aesthete, **15**, 17
- Sui, Chinese dynasty (581-618), **2**, 345
- Sukhi, people of the Middle Euphrates, wars of, with Asurnazirpal, **1**, 333
- Suleiman, calif of Damascus (715-717), **7**, 400
- Suleiman, Turkish chief in Asia Minor, **9**, 112
- Suleiman Pasha, attacks Gourko in Shipka Pass, **20**, 144\*
- threatens Russian forces from the south, **20**, 145
- attacks Radetzky, **20**, 147
- assaults Russians at Elene, **20**, 148
- army of, finally dispersed, **20**, 149 f.
- Suliot, Greek mountain tribe, **18**, 69
- arrest advance of Turks, **18**, 73
- Sulkowski, favorite of Augustus III. of Poland, **14**, 323 f.
- Sulla, Roman dictator (d. 78 B.C.), influence of, in Egypt, **2**, 230
- campaigns of, in Asia, **2**, 244 f.
- in Numidia, **4**, 228 f.\*
- in Social War, **4**, 237 ff.
- governor of Cilicia, **4**, 241
- takes Rome, **4**, 244, 252
- in Greece, **4**, 245 ff.
- peace with Mithradates, **4**, 249
- organizes Asia, **4**, 249 f.
- in Civil War, **4**, 250 ff.
- dictator, **4**, 253 ff.
- courts of, **4**, 256
- as a writer, **6**, 21
- Sullivan, John, American army officer, **22**, 212,\* 227, 240, 242
- Sully, minister of Henry IV. of France, **11**, 428 ff., 441
- dismissed, **12**, 164
- Sulpicius, Servius, in Social War, **4**, 238
- Sulpicius Rufus, P., revolution of, **4**, 243 f.
- Sulpicius Severus, writings of, **7**, 204, 218
- Sulpicius Victor, Latin rhetorician, **5**, 266
- Sulzer, German aesthete, **15**, 191
- Sumer, southeastern part of Babylonia, **1**, 145, 156
- Sumerian language, **1**, 152, 154, 155, 156; **2**, 335
- dialects of (Sumerian and Akkadian), **1**, 156
- 'the women's language,' **1**, 156
- the Sumerian controversy, **1**, 157
- Sumerians, **1**, 190; **2**, 335

- Sumner, Charles, American statesman, **23**, 137
- Sumter, Thomas, American general, **22**, 250, 258
- Sumter, Fort, bombarded, **23**, 149  
its surrender on April 14, 1861, **23**, 149
- Sun, temple to, erected by Aurelian, **6**, 116
- Sunderland, minister of Queen Anne, **13**, 320
- Sundgau, province, **10**, 309, 313
- Sung, Chinese dynasty (960-1260), **2**, 347
- Sunnites, Mohammedan sect, **8**, 193  
Turks belong to, **9**, 111
- Süntelgebirge, battle of the (782), **8**, 47
- Sun-worship, in Babylonia, at Larsa, **1**, 146  
at Sippara, **1**, 171, 172,\* 487  
in Egypt, **1**, 43; *see* Amun, Horus, Osiris, Ra, Tum  
favored by Amenhotep IV., **1**, 261-263,\* 262\*  
temple of the Sun at Heliopolis, **1**, 132  
at Tel-el-Amarna, **1**, 262,\* 263\*  
in Persia, *see* Mithra  
in Peru, **21**, 169 f.
- Suovetaurilia*, quinquennial sacrifice, **4**, 53\*
- Supino, Rinaldo di, conspires against Boniface VIII., **9**, 341 f.
- Surenas, Parthian general, defeats the Romans under Crassus, **2**, 246
- Suriano, Venetian envoy to Spain, **11**, 291
- Susa, city of Susiana (Elam), **1**, 156 f., 160  
plundered by Asurbanipal, **2**, 96  
capital of Darius I., **2**, 177  
taken by Alexander the Great, **2**, 219;  
**3**, 372  
ruins of, **1**, 160 f.  
hall of Darius I. at, **2**, 206  
palace of Darius at, restored by Artaxerxes II., **2**, 214
- Susa, in Italy, battle of (755), **7**, 58  
pass of, seized by French, **12**, 224
- Susiana (Elam), description and peoples of, **1**, 156 f.  
boundary of, toward Persis, **2**, 278  
ruins in, **1**, 157, 160 f.  
language and cuneiform inscriptions of, **1**, 157, 160  
kings of, **1**, 157 ff.  
Susian empire, **1**, 159  
gods, **1**, 159  
relations with Chaldaea, Babylonia, and Assyria, **1**, 160  
occupied by the Persians, **2**, 108, 157  
rebels against Darius I., **2**, 171, 173 f.  
conquered by Ardashir I., **2**, 224  
conquered by the Arabs, **2**, 290
- Suspects, French revolutionary law against (1793), **16**, 146
- Susquehannocks, Indian tribe, **21**, 333, 341 f.
- Sussex, Saxon kingdom of, **6**, 212; **7**, 166  
Wilfrid of Northumbria in, **7**, 177  
attacked by Caedwalla, **7**, 177 f.  
made a province of Wessex, **7**, 182
- Sutekh, Hittite god, borrowed from the Phoenicians and identified with Egyptian Set-Sutekh (Typhon), **1**, 276  
worship of, by Hyksos kings, and as god of foreigners by King Merenptah, **1**, 276
- Sutras, sacred traditions connected with the Vedas, **2**, 304
- Sutri, Italian town, taken by Liutprand (727), **7**, 50  
nucleus for papal states, **7**, 243 f.  
synod of (1046), **8**, 299
- Sutruk-Nakhunte, Susianan (Elamite) king, **1**, 159  
inscription of, **1**, Pl. IX. A.
- Sutsos, prominent Greek family, **18**, 67
- Suvaroff, Russian general in Poland, **16**, 183 f.  
commands allied forces (1799), **16**, 239 f.\*  
successes of, in Italy, **16**, 243 ff.  
disasters to, in Switzerland, **16**, 246 ff.  
dies humiliated (1800), **16**, 250
- Süvern, educational leader in Prussia, **17**, 148
- Suzankert, a Persian carpet, **2**, 282 f.
- Svantopluk of Pomerellen, opposes Teutonic Order, **9**, 380
- Svatopluk, Moravian leader, **8**, 219
- Sveaborg, taken by Russia (1808), **17**, 56
- Sveabraed, king of Essex (*cir.* 700), **7**, 182  
charter of (June 13, 1704), **7**, Pl. V111.
- Sverdrup, leader of Moderates in Norway, inclines toward Conservatives, **20**, 315
- Sviatoslaff, Russian ruler (945-972), **9**, 387
- Swabia, **10**, 279 ff.; **11**, 181  
in Louis's kingdom, **8**, 133  
rise of the dukes in, **8**, 226  
practical independence of, **8**, 233  
Hungarian inroads in, **8**, 233, 241  
nobility of, addressed by Henry III., **8**, 295 f.  
revolts from Henry IV., **9**, 42  
conflict over, **9**, 314  
makes peace with France, **16**, 204  
recedes after French defeats, **16**, 207  
hatred of, for Napoleon, **17**, 116
- Swabian League, **10**, 101, 146 f., 281, 289;  
**11**, 19, 23, 55, 91, 96, 99
- Swastika, mystical sign of Hittite origin, **1**, 244
- Sweden, **10**, 239; **11**, 130 ff., 139 ff.  
development of monarchy in, **8**, 169; **9**, 375  
at war with Denmark, **10**, 82 ff.  
elects Margaret queen, **10**, 84  
mining in, **11**, 140  
Protestantism in, **12**, 104  
war with Denmark, **12**, 105, 301-307  
Counter-reformation, **12**, 106 ff., 109, 132-139  
union with Poland, **12**, 132  
question of succession, **12**, 132-137

Sweden, and the 'Thirty Years' War, **12**, 229-326  
 'delivers the church,' **12**, 231, Pl. XIV.  
 at peace of Westphalia, **12**, 316 ff.  
 war with Poland under Charles X., **13**, 130 f.  
 defeat of, at Fehrbellin, **13**, 166  
 absolute monarchy of Charles XI., **13**, 273 f.  
 boyhood of Charles XII., **13**, 274  
 wars under Charles XII., **13**, 310, 329-341  
 wars with Russia, **14**, 80, 248, 264  
 under Ulrike Eleonore, **14**, 110  
 under Frederick I., **14**, 110 f., 248, 264, 317  
 under Adolphus Frederick, **14**, 317 f.; **15**, 48, 234 f.  
 literature in, **14**, 317 f.  
 science in, **14**, 318  
 in the Seven Years' War, **15**, 48, 53, 59, 67, 74, 81, 90, 94  
 under Gustavus III., **15**, 235-241  
 attitude of, to the anti-Napoleonic alliance, **17**, 259, 263 ff., 274  
 opposes Prussia in Denmark, **18**, 340  
 occupies north of Schleswig-Holstein, **18**, 390 f.  
 makes alliance with France, **16**, 137, 184  
 at war with Prussia (1806), **16**, 335  
 joins Russo-Prussian alliance, **17**, 38  
 revolution in (1809), **17**, 56 f.  
 joins Franco-Russian alliance, **17**, 57  
 Bernadotte crown prince of (1810), **17**, 157  
 forms alliance with Austria (1812), **17**, 174  
 in the Crimean War, **19**, 65  
 question of army reform, **20**, 115  
 Agrarian party in, **20**, 117  
 provision for a new military system (1901), **20**, 318  
 relations with Norway, **20**, 317 f.  
*See* 'Caps,' 'Hats'  
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, Swedish mystic, **15**, 279  
 Swedes, division of Scandinavians, **6**, 88  
 Sweyn, Danish king of England (d. 1014), **9**, 91  
 Sweyn, king of Denmark (1147-1157), **9**, 143, 369  
 Sweyn Estrithson, king of Denmark, **9**, 368  
 Swieten, Gerhard von, physician to Maria Theresa, **14**, 328 f.\*  
 Swift, Jonathan, English writer, **13**, 318; **14**, 69,\* 136, 151  
 Swinthila, Visigothic king (621-631), **6**, 339  
 Swiss, the, **10**, 289, 291, 310, 313, 317, 375, 383; **11**, 65 ff., 309  
 Confederacy of, **10**, 147, 265, 275, 313 ff.  
 as mercenaries, **10**, 381  
 peasants, **11**, 19  
 in the French service, defend Palais Bourbon (July, 1830), **18**, 148

Swiss colonists in North Carolina, **22**, 46  
 Swiss Confederation (1291), **9**, 320; **10**, 100 f.  
 hostility of, to Hapsburg, **9**, 321  
 resists Leopold of Austria, **9**, 331  
 Swiss Guards at the Tuileries, massacre of (1792), **16**, 99 ff.  
 Switzerland, **10**, 309, 321; **11**, 122 ff., 437  
 bronze relics in, **6**, 37  
 Eastern, manufacturing and commercial importance of, **6**, 56  
 tribes of, subdued by Romans, **6**, 66  
 early migrations to, **6**, 83  
 revolt of, from Albert of Austria, **9**, 319 ff.  
 charters of, by Henry VII., **9**, 321  
 forest cantons in, **11**, 126, 395  
 Anabaptists in, **11**, 155  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 70  
 declared independent, **12**, 319  
 French diplomacy in (1794), **16**, 184  
 revolution in (1798), **16**, 228 f.  
 becomes Helvetic Republic, **16**, 230  
 subjected to Napoleon (1803), **16**, 284  
 Russian efforts for, **16**, 246 ff.  
 powers plan to liberate, **16**, 312  
 march of Bohemian army through, **17**, 331  
 Austrian intrigues against, **17**, 335  
 remains independent and is guaranteed neutral (1814), **17**, 364, 378  
 asylum for revolutionists, **18**, 181  
 proscribed by Austria and Germany, **18**, 181  
 struggles of Catholics and Protestants in, **18**, 286 ff.  
 expulsion of the Jesuits, **18**, 287 f.  
 founding of a democratic state (1848), **18**, 288  
 and Neuchâtel affair, **19**, 165  
 power of the central government increased (1874), **20**, 318  
 the referendum, **20**, 318 f.  
 the initiative, **20**, 319 f.  
 Anarchists in, **20**, 320 f.  
 international conferences in, **20**, 321  
 the St. Gothard tunnel, **20**, 321  
 unique position of, **20**, 321 f.  
 Sword-bearer, in Carolingian court, **8**, 91  
 Swords, two, papal doctrine of, **9**, 339 f.  
 Swords, *see* Bronze Age, weapons of  
 Syagrius, son of Aegidius, Roman general, **6**, 232  
 governor at Soissons, **6**, 328; **7**, 77  
 overthrown by Clovis, **6**, 329; **7**, 69  
 Sybaris, founded, **3**, 85  
 under the rule of nobles, **3**, 102  
 power and population, **3**, 159  
 destroyed, **3**, 164  
 Syene (Assuan), on the boundary between Egypt and Ethiopia, **1**, 23, 25, 32, 34  
 cataracts of the Nile at, **1**, 25,\* 34\*  
 Syennesis, title of the prince of the Cilicians, **2**, 111



- Syllabic signs, **1**, 110 ff.  
*Syllabus Errorum*, papal document (1864), **19**, 376  
 Symbolism in early church life and art, **7**, 233, 300 f., 313  
 Symmachus, pope (498-514), **7**, 209 ff.  
 Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius, Latin writer and statesman, **5**, 272  
 Symmachus, Rutilius, writings of, **6**, 258, 283, 364  
     beheaded for conspiracy, **6**, 368  
 Symmories, at Athens, **3**, 312  
     Demosthenes's reform, **3**, 353  
 'Synergists,' name given to followers of Melanchthon, **12**, 24 f.  
 Synods, of imperial districts, introduced (829), **8**, 114  
 Syphax, ally of Rome, **4**, 145  
     joins Carthage (204 B.C.), **4**, 152 f.  
 Syracuse, Sicilian city, **6**, 381; **7**, 373  
     founded, **3**, 85  
     wars with Carthage in fourth century B.C., **3**, 337 f.  
     time of Agathocles, **3**, 394  
     joins Hannibal, **4**, 145 f.  
     taken by Marcellus, **4**, 147  
     old cemetery at, **6**, 34  
     Libanius enters, **6**, 387  
     Nelson's fleet at, **16**, 232  
 Syria, early inhabitants of, **1**, 145, 148, 191  
     geography, ethnography, and monuments of, **1**, 3, 200-229  
     trade-routes through, **1**, 267 f.  
     Egyptian supremacy in, **1**, 267 ff.  
     intercourse with Egypt in time of xx. and xxi. Egyptian Dynasties, **1**, 287  
     expeditions of Shalmaneser II. of Assyria into, **2**, 61, 63-65  
     under the authority of Tiglath-Pileser II. of Assyria, **2**, 72  
     joins Babylonia, Elam, and Judah against Assyria, **2**, 76  
     tributary to Esarhaddon, **2**, 93 ff.  
     invaded by the Scythians, **2**, 105  
     under the Seleucidae, **2**, 221  
     kingdom of, founded by Seleucus Nicator, **2**, 222  
     Antioch the capital of, **2**, 222  
 Syria, conquered by Egypt from the Seleucidae, **2**, 225  
     kingdom of, made a Roman province, **2**, 229  
     invaded by the Parthians, **2**, 246  
     invaded by the Persians, **2**, 287  
     Atargatis, Syrian goddess, **1**, 205  
     war with Egypt, **4**, 161 f.  
     war with Rome, **4**, 166 ff.  
     subject to Tigranes, **4**, 261; cf. 266  
     Roman province, **4**, 268  
     Parthians in, **4**, 317 f.  
     imperial province, **7**, 349, 352  
     conquered by Persia, **7**, 358  
     by the Saracens, **7**, 372, 386  
     hegemony of, under Moawiyah, **7**, 393  
     conquered by Marwan I., **7**, 396  
     under Seljuk Turks, **9**, 112  
     subdued by Mongols, **9**, 393  
     power of Saladin in, **9**, 266  
     Christian strongholds in, **9**, 284  
     invaded by Napoleon, **16**, 233  
     surrendered to Mehemet Ali, **18**, 220 f.  
     evacuated by Ibrahim (1839), **18**, 228  
     religious freedom in, secured (1841), **18**, 229  
     importance of, **20**, 344  
     Germans in, **20**, 345 f.  
     *See* Antioch, Antiochus, Seleucidae, Seleucus  
 Syrian Gates, the, **2**, 217  
     Parthians defeated at, **2**, 246 f.  
 Syrians in Arabia, **7**, 378  
     in Spain, **7**, 404  
 Syrtis, the Greater, in Africa, **7**, 399  
 Syssitia, the, at Sparta, **3**, 81  
 Széchenyi, Count Stephen, Hungarian patriot, **18**, 266  
 Szegedin, treaty of (1444), **10**, 258  
     Hungarian government at, **18**, 359  
 Szell, premier of Hungary, arranges matter of the *Ausgleich*, **20**, 227  
 Sze-ma Kwang, Chinese sage, **2**, 334  
 Sze-ma Tsien, Chinese sage, **2**, 334  
 Szlavy, premier of Hungary, **20**, 69  
     completes compromise with Croatia, **20**, 74  
 Sz-ma, Chinese family, **2**, 344  
 Szörod, battle of (1849), **18**, 359

## T.

- TAAFE**, Count, Austrian chancellor, **19**, 249  
 first ministry of (1869), **20**, 65  
 minister in Stremayr cabinet, **20**, 76\*  
 second ministry of, **20**, 77  
 and Czechs in 1899, **20**, 219  
 policy of, in 1890-1892, **20**, 220 f.  
 resignation of, **20**, 221
- Tabae, city in Elymais, temple of Artemis at, **2**, 224, 225
- Tabal, people in Melitene (Cappadocia), driven toward the northeast and known as Tibareni, **1**, 237; **2**, 78, 110
- Tabaristan, mountain region south of the Caspian Sea, **2**, 259  
 remains independent of Arabs, **2**, 290  
 coins of, **2**, 290
- Tabernae (Zabern), Roman fort in Alsace, **6**, 134
- Tabor, mountain in Galilee, **1**, 274, 275\*
- Taborites, sect of Hussites, **10**, 176, 178, 181
- Tabula Peutingeriana*, ancient Roman itinerary, now at Vienna, **6**, 23, Pl. I.
- Tabularius*, church serf, **7**, 266
- Tachus, Egyptian king (369-361 B.C.), **2**, 214
- Tacitus, Roman emperor (275-276), **5**, 213; **6**, 116
- Tacitus, Roman historian, **5**, 172  
 importance of his writings for early German history, **6**, 22 ff.  
 the "Germania" of, describes Germany, **6**, 83-102, 292  
 testimony of, to the German power, **6**, 81 f.  
 on the Langobards, **6**, 268
- Tadden-Triglaff, von, conservative member of Prussian Landtag (1848), **18**, 337
- Tafnekht, ruler in Sais in Egypt (about 750 B.C.), overthrows the princelings, **2**, 73
- Taginae, battle of (552), **6**, 388
- Taharka, king of Ethiopia and of Egypt (704-667, d. 663 B.C.), overthrows Shabataka of Egypt, **2**, 88  
 builds the rock-temple on Mount Barkal, **2**, 93  
 forms a league with the Syrians and Cyprians against Esarhaddon, **2**, 93  
 defeated by Esarhaddon, **2**, 95  
 renews the contest against Assyrian supremacy, **2**, 95  
 overthrown by Asurbanipal, **2**, 95  
 renews the contest, **2**, 95  
 death of, **2**, 95
- Tahir, general of Al-Mamun, **8**, 193
- Tahirids, Mohammedan rulers in the East, **8**, 195
- Taia, Egyptian queen (?), **1**, 298, 324\*
- Taifalae, German tribe, **6**, 122
- Taille*, French capitation tax, **16**, 23
- Tai-ping rebellion, in China, **19**, 90; **20**, 433
- Taira, Japanese clan, **2**, 356
- Takekar, European tribe, **1**, 281
- Tak-Girrah, Persian building in the Zagros mountains, **2**, 174,\* 175
- Taku forts in China, bombardment of, **20**, 446; **23**, 382  
 dismantling of, demanded, **20**, 450
- Talana Hill near Dundee, battle of (October 20, 1899), **20**, 414
- Talavera, battle of (July, 1809), **17**, 162
- Talbot, Lord, English general, **10**, 217, 328
- Talent, value of the, **2**, 179
- Talismans, in Babylonia, **1**, 179 f.
- Talizky, Grigori, Russian writer, **14**, 80
- Tallard, general of Louis XIV., **13**, 285 f., 294 f., 297 ff.  
 ambassador at London, **13**, 284 f.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de, bishop of Autun, calls attention to church property, **16**, 63  
 consecrates banners for departments, **16**, 66 f.  
 ambassador to England, **16**, 92  
 minister of foreign affairs, **16**, 217, 262  
 plots for Napoleon, **16**, 220, 251  
 secures support of second-class German states, **16**, 237  
 diplomatic success of, **16**, 267, 326\*  
 at Lyons (1802), **16**, 284  
 gives notice of occupation of Hanover, **16**, 296  
 ready for an empire, **16**, 301  
 becomes prince of Benevento, **16**, 334  
 diplomacy of, at Erfurt, **17**, 102 ff.  
 ceases to fear Napoleon, **17**, 114  
 advises Napoleon to accept peace, **17**, 228, 328 f.  
 and the Bourbon restoration, **17**, 358 ff., 365  
 represents France at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366 ff.\*  
 intrigues against Prussia, **17**, 373 ff.  
 ambassador to England, **18**, 161  
 efforts of, for Belgium, **18**, 164 f.
- Tallien, Jean Lambert, Dantonist, extortions of, from Bordeaux, **16**, 147  
 endeavors to reconcile Danton and Robespierre, **16**, 155

- Tallien, Jean Lambert, opposes Robespierre, 16, 163 f.  
 puts royalists to death (1796), 16, 190
- Tallmadge, James, American statesman, 23, 30
- Talma, tragedian, at Erfurt (1808), 17, 202
- Talmud, influence of, on Mohammed, 7, 384
- Talon, Jean, intendant of Canada, 22, 22
- Tamasese, Samoan chieftain, 23, 275 f.
- Tamehu, Libyan tribe, 1, 279
- Tamerlane, *see* Timur-Leng
- Tammany, political club in New York City, 23, 123
- Tanagra, battle of (455 B.C.), 3, 221
- Tanaro river, battle of the (642), 7, 41
- Tancred, count of Lecce, usurper of Sicilian throne (1190-1194), 9, 173, 175
- Tancred, Norman Crusader (1096), 9, 116
- Tandy, Napper, Irish revolutionary, 16, 234
- Taneef, minister of education in Russia, (1864), 20, 89
- Taney, Roger Brooke, American judge, 23, 52, 63
- Tang, Chinese dynasty (618-908), 2, 345
- Tangier, taken by French (1844), 18, 280
- Tanis (Zaan, San), city in the Nile Delta, 1, 40, 69, 140  
 Semites among its inhabitants, 1, 140  
 Era of, 1, 140 f.  
 history and monuments of, 1, 141 f.  
 temple of, 1, 141
- Tannenberg, battle of (1410), 10, 229
- Tantalus, near Smyrna, tombs of, 1, 241
- Tanucci, Neapolitan minister, 14, 198 f.; 15, 77, 141, 143 f., 153 f.
- Taoism, Chinese religion, 2, 339 f.
- Taokwang, emperor of China (1821-1851), 2, 352
- Tapestry, Persian, 2, 282 ff.  
 the Bayeux tapestry, 9, 93,\* Pl. I.
- Tara, great Irish convention at, 18, 276
- Tarancon, battle of (Jan. 13, 1809), 17, 112
- Taranto, British fleet at, 20, 178
- Tarasius, patriarch of Constantinople (784-800), 7, 255; 8, 176, 179
- Tarcondemus, Hittite king, 1, 242 f.\*
- Tarentum, founded, 3, 85, 109  
 prohibition on Roman ships, 4, 94, 103  
 war with Rome, 4, 102 ff.  
 joins Hannibal, 4, 146 f., 149  
 Byzantines in, 6, 384  
 seized by Beneventans, 7, 45
- Target, French advocate, 16, 115
- Targovitz, Polish town, plot at, 16, 127
- Tariff, in Charlemagne's system, 8, 93  
 in Canada under France, 22, 19  
 English, reform of, 18, 88, 93, 274  
 French, of Trianon (1810), 17, 56  
 under Napoleon III., 19, 151  
 raised by the Third Republic, 20, 19  
 protective, of 1892, 20, 257
- Tariff, German, Prussian treaties, 18, 109 ff.  
 other unions formed, 18, 112 ff.  
 the *Zollverein* completed, 18, 115  
 Bismarck secures the adoption of protective duties, 19, 434-439  
 Russian, of 1810, 17, 167  
 in the United States, 23, 42 f., 245  
 the so-called 'Tariff of Abominations' (1828), 23, 54  
 of 1832, 23, 54, 57  
 compromise, of 1833, 23, 58  
 Whig, of 1842, 23, 92  
 of 1857, 23, 139, 242  
 Morrill, of 1861, 23, 149, 242  
 Hancock's views on the tariff question, 23, 235  
 of 1883, 23, 237  
 protective tariffs viewed as a stimulant, 23, 242  
 the Democratic party evades the issue, 23, 242 f.  
 the Mills bill, 23, 243  
 McKinley, of 1890, 23, 244  
 Wilson, of 1894, 23, 247 f.  
 Dingley, of 1897, 23, 253  
*See* Commerce, *Zollverein*
- Tarik ibn-Zeyad, expedition of, to Spain, 6, 346 f.
- Tarkhundara, letter of, 1, 266 f.
- Tarleton, Banastre, British officer, 22, 259-262
- Tarnograd, confederation of (1715), 14, 108
- Tarnopol, Austrian Jesuit college at, 18, 232
- Tarquinii, Etruscan city, war with Rome (361-351 B.C.), 4, 88
- Tarquins, the dynasty of Roman kings, 4, 44 f.  
 controversy over, 4, 45 n.  
 expulsion of, 4, 57
- Tarracina, taken by Rome, 4, 78
- Tarraconia, subdued by Wamba, 6, 342
- Tarragona, region of Spain, 6, 112  
 nobles of, resist Visigoths, 6, 263
- Tarratines, Indian tribe, 21, 320
- Tarsus, city of Cilicia, Hittite (?) tomb at, 1, 238
- Tartars, *see* Tatars
- Tarvis, battle of (1797), 16, 210
- Tashkend, reached by Koteiba, 7, 399
- Tasmania, Australian colony, 20, 370  
 adopts first federal constitution, 20, 372
- Taso, duke of Friuli, 7, 40
- Tassis, Spanish envoy, 11, 381
- Tasso, Torquato, Italian poet, 11, 254, 447 f.
- Tassoni, Italian writer, 13, 92
- Tatars, 12, 112 f.; 13, 99 f.  
 aid Poles against Prussia, 10, 229
- Tatian, architect to Theodosius, 6, 197
- Tatishcheff, Russian officer and statesman, under Peter the Great, 14, 91
- Tatitcheff, Russian envoy at Madrid (1816), 18, 46
- Tato, king of the Langobards, 7, 24



- Tauenzien, Prussian general, under Frederick the Great, 15, 79, 163
- Tauenzien, B. F. E. von, count of Wittenberg, Prussian general, 16, 187; 17, 21, 23 ff.
- commands army corps, 17, 231, 271, 274, 279
- defends Berlin from Ney, 17, 298
- co-operates with Blücher, 17, 307, 325
- made a count (1814), 17, 364
- Taufen, Hans, Danish Lutheran, 11, 133
- Tauler, John, German mystic, 10, 141; 11, 30
- Tauroggen, convention of (December 30, 1812), 17, 213
- precipitates war, 17, 217
- Tauss, battle of (1431), 10, 184
- Tavannes, Marshal de, Catholic commander in the French religious wars, 11, 314, 317
- Taxation, 10, 181, 206, 223 f., 233, 278, 283 ff., 302, 332, 337, 339, 346; 11, 32, 80, 91, 138, 140, 142, 218, 221, 292, 339, 412, 431
- in Byzantium, 7, 224
- reform of, 7, 366; 8, 186
- in Charlemagne's system, 8, 93
- in England, 9, 358; 10, 72
- attempted taxation of the North American colonies, 22, 152-188
- in France, 10, 60 f., 66
- under the old régime, 16, 21 ff.
- reform of, by Turgot, 16, 33
- Calonne's attempted reforms of, 16, 40
- under Brienne, 16, 41
- National Assembly, 16, 62, 69 f.
- under Consulate, 16, 259
- Napoleon, 16, 307
- in early German states, 6, 274; 7, 76, 86, 271
- in mediaeval Germany, 10, 45
- in Greece, in Solon's laws, 3, 135
- taxes levied by Pisistratus, 3, 141
- in Delian league, 3, 210, 238 ff., 282 f.
- the *eisphora* at Athens, 3, 259
- of income, at Athens, 3, 312
- taxes levied by Persia, 3, 170
- Hungarian restrictions on, 10, 131
- in ancient Persia, 2, 281 f.
- in Poland, 10, 94 ff.
- in Prussia, 17, 146 f.
- Roman, in regal period, 4, 47
- in Servius's constitution, 4, 52 f.
- injustice of, 4, 63
- war-tax dropped, 4, 94
- citizens free from, 4, 199
- in the provinces, 4, 121 f.; 5, 50 f.
- in Greece, 4, 191
- in Roman Asia, 4, 249 f., 265
- farmers of taxes, 4, 199, 220, 234
- farming of taxes gradually abolished, 5, 30
- Taxation, Roman, under Caesar, 4, 304 f.
- in the empire, 5, 29 f., 35; 7, 255
- on inheritances, 5, 29 f., 35
- Constantine's system of, 5, 236 f.
- in Sicily, 9, 200
- Taxis, Prince, commands Bavarian troops, 18, 400; 19, 237
- Taxis, *see* Thurn
- Taylor, Jeremy, English divine, 13, 55
- Taylor, Nathaniel, American theologian, 23, 268
- Taylor, Richard, Confederate general, 23, 190
- Taylor, Zachary, American general and president, 23, 117 ff.\*
- Tchaplitz, Russian general, 17, 250 f.
- Tchesme, battle of (1770), 15, 211\* f., Pl. XV.
- 'Tchin,' the, Russian bureaucracy, 14, 84
- Tchitchakoff, Russian admiral, 17, 199
- commands land forces (1812), 17, 203, 208
- 'Tearless Battle,' the (368 B.C.), 3, 320
- Tecumseh, North American Indian chief, 22, 360\* f., 363 f.; 23, 77
- Tefa, Egyptian king of III. Dyn., 1, 62
- Tegea, resists Sparta, 3, 122 ff.
- movement for Arcadian unity with, 3, 318, 322
- Tegetthoff, Austrian admiral, 19, 234
- Tehennu, name for Libyans and other western neighbors of Egyptians, 1, 6, 279
- Teima, Arabian city, 7, 379
- Teisbas, a god of the Alarodii, 2, 98
- Teispes, Persian ruler in Susiana (about 600 B.C.), 2, 157
- Tejada, Lerdo de, Mexican political leader, 23, 330
- Tejas, Ostrogothic king in Italy, 6, 388 ff.\*
- Tekrit, city on the Tigris, taken by the Arabs, 2, 290
- Telegraph, electric, invention of, 18, 270; 23, 257
- Tel-el-Amarna, in Upper Egypt, ruins and tombs of, 1, 37
- new royal city founded at, by Amen-hotep IV., 1, 262
- worship of the sun at, 1, 262\*, 263\*
- population of, 1, 262 n.
- tablets discovered at, 1, 21, 221, 228, 264 ff.
- Tel-el-Kebir, battle of (1882), won by General Wolseley, 20, 384
- "Télémaque," of Fénelon, 13, 255
- Tel-Ibrahim, *see* Cutha
- Tell, William, legend of, 9, 321
- Tellier, Le, Jesuit, 14, 27
- Telloh, *see* Lagash
- Tellus, worshipped at Rome, 4, 55
- Telmissus, city in Lycia, oracle at, 2, 116
- Temesvár, fortress, 14, 52
- Templars, Knights, intrigue against Emperor Frederick II., 9, 195 f.
- defeated at Nazareth (1187), 9, 268

Templars, Knights, power of, in Palestine, 9, 268  
 cut to pieces by Saladin, 9, 269  
 acquire Cyprus, 9, 273  
 oppose Thomas of Acerra, 9, 282  
 allied with Damascus, 9, 282  
 at Acre, fall of, 9, 288  
 aid papacy, 10, 98  
*See* Knights Templars  
 Temple, Sir William, English diplomat, 13, 171  
 Temple, Lord, English statesman, 15, 330  
 Temple, du, Ultramontane member of National Assembly in France (1873), 20, 24  
 Temples, in Assyria, at Calah, 1, 344 ff.  
     the stepped or storied temple at Khorsabad, 2, 86  
     in Babylonia, 1, 172 ff.  
         tower-like temples, 1, 172 f.  
         style of the buildings, 1, 173 f.  
         building materials, 1, 173  
     *See* Larsa, Nippur, Sippar, Ur, Uruk  
     in Cyprus, *see* Paphos  
     in Egypt, 1, 289 ff.  
         building materials for walls, 1, 289  
         pillars and columns of, 1, 290 f.  
         entablature, 1, 291  
         gateways, 1, 291  
         symbol of Horus as Agathodæmon (winged solar disk), 1, 291  
         enclosing wall, 1, 291  
         avenues of sphinxes, 1, 291  
         colossi and obelisks before the temple gate, 1, 291, 292\*  
         pylons, 1, 291  
         fore-court, 1, 291  
         colonnades, 1, 291  
         hypostyle (vestibule), 1, 291  
         outside walls, 1, 292  
         sculptures, 1, 294  
         rock temples (in Nubia and Ethiopia), 1, 272, 294, 316 ff.; 2, 93, 423  
         plan of Egyptian temple as exhibited in temple of Karnak, 1, 294 ff., Pl. XXI.-XXIV.  
         temple-servants, 1, 300  
         Egyptian kings buried in, 2, 128  
     *See* Abu-Simbel, Abydos, Behbit, Denderah, Edfu, Esneh, Heliopolis, Hib, Karnak, Luxor, Medinet-Abu, Ombus, Philae, Thebes, Thinis  
 Greek, 3, 89,\* 102,\* 155,\* 229,\* 230,\* 236,\* 239,\* Pl. VII., XVII., XIX.  
 in India, 2, 315, 321  
     Dravidian, 2, 322  
     South Indian, 2, 322  
 at Jerusalem, temple built by Solomon, 2, 47, 48, 49,\* 50 ff., 51\*  
     rites and solemnities of, 2, 53, 54\*  
     its influence on religion, 2, 54

Temples, at Jerusalem, plundered and destroyed by Joash of Israel, 2, 70  
 despoiled of its treasure by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 125  
 destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 126  
 rebuilt in time of Cyrus, 2, 159  
 worship in, restored by Judas Maccabæus, 2, 225  
 despoiled by Crassus, 2, 245  
 rebuilt by Herod, 2, 226  
 destroyed by fire (70), 2, 226  
 in Mexico, pyramidal, 21, 134  
     Spaniards sacrificed at, 21, 152  
 Peruvian, 21, 168-171  
     of Pachacamac, 21, 170  
     Roman, 4, 202, Pl. VI., VII., XII.  
*Templum*, of Etruscan origin, 4, 39  
 Temporal power of the pope, 7, 248  
     *See* Papacy, Papal States  
 Temuchin, *see* Jenghiz Khan  
 Ten, the, at Athens, 3, 293  
 Ten Commandments, promulgation of, at Sinai, 2, 23 f.  
 Tencteri, German tribe, 6, 64  
 Teniers, David, Dutch painter, 13, 77 f.  
 Tennes, king of Sidon, 2, 215  
 Tennessee, admitted to American Union, 23, 29  
     secedes from American Union, 20, 150  
 Tennessee river, its strategic importance, 23, 164  
 Tennyson, Alfred, English poet, 18, 271  
 Tenochtitlan (Mexico), founding of, 21, 129  
     captured by Cortes, 21, 153  
 Tenta, Egyptian, tomb of, 1, 91  
 Ten Thousand, expedition of the, 2, 212 f.; 3, 296 f.  
 Tenure of Office Act of the American Congress, 23, 213, 215  
 Ten Years' War in Cuba (1868-1878), 23, 340  
 Tephriste, fortress of the Paulicians, 8, 186  
 Teplitz, royal conference at (1835), 18, 223 f.; (1849), 392; (1860), 19, 180  
     treaty of (1813), 17, 301  
 Terburg, Gerard, painter, 13, 78, 201  
 Teredon, seaport of Babylonia, founded by Nebuchadnezzar, 2, 132 f.  
 Terence, Latin comic poet, 4, 201  
 Terentianus Maurus, Latin poet, 5, 259  
 Terentilius, C., makes attack on consuls, 4, 70 f.  
 Tergeste, Roman colony, 5, 37  
 Termes, Marshal de, French general, 11, 289  
 Terni, treaty of, 7, 53  
 Terpander, songs of, at Sparta, 3, 121  
 Terracina, conquered by the Byzantines, 7, 254  
 Terra di Lavoro, claimed by Otto IV., 9, 185  
 Terramare, name applied to early morass-villages, 6, 28

- Terray, Abbé, French minister of finance, 15, 304, 307; 16, 30  
defrauds the state's creditors, 15, 304  
his measures ineffectual, 15, 311  
dismissed, 15, 315; 16, 31
- Territorial *mandats*, French paper money, 16, 194
- Terror, ship of Sir John Franklin, 23, 306
- Terry, Alfred, Union general, at Fort Fisher, 23, 207
- Tertri (Testri), battle of (687), 7, 109
- Tertullian, Latin Christian writer, 5, 182, 259  
monasticism in times of, 7, 216
- Teschen, peace of (1779), 15, 232 f.
- Tessé, count of, French marshal, 14, 75, 77
- Tessin, Count, teacher of Gustavus III. of Sweden, 15, 235
- 'Test Act' of Charles II., 13, 165, 226, 228
- Testament, the Old, *see* Hebrew Literature
- Teste, French minister, convicted of simony, 18, 302
- Teta, Egyptian king of i. Dyn., builds palace at Memphis, 1, 62  
causes medical works to be composed, 1, 62
- Teta, Egyptian king of vi. Dyn., 1, 69
- Tetralogus, Saxon poem, 8, 215
- Tetrapolis, *see* Antioch
- Tetricus, anti-emperor in the West, 6, 113, 116
- Tettenborn, Russian colonel, captures French in Berlin, 17, 234  
successes of, around Hamburg, 17, 234 f., 259, 283  
captures Bremen, 17, 305  
intercepts letter of Napoleon, 17, 355
- Tetuan river, blockade of, 11, 293
- Tetzel, John, agent for indulgences, 11, 31, 34 ff.
- Te-umman, king of Susa, attacked by Asurbanipal, 2, 96 f., Pl. VI.
- Teutberga, wife of Lothair II., 8, 136 f.
- Teutoburger forest in Saxony, 8, 48 f.
- Teutones, German tribe, reach Jutland, 6, 57, 87  
mentioned by Rufus, 6, 21  
join Cimbri in Gaul, 6, 62  
destroyed by Marius near Aquae Sextiae, 6, 62  
wars with Rome, 4, 229 ff.
- Teutonic Knights, Prussian order, 9, 220, 371; 10, 174, 202, 228-235; 11, 93, 174; 12, 43, 112, 121 ff.  
founding of, 9, 275  
origin of, 9, 378  
seek foothold in Palestine, 9, 378  
settled in Montfort, 9, 378  
remove to Prussia, 9, 379  
build Thorn and Elbing, 9, 379  
revolt of the Prussians, 9, 380  
erection of bishoprics, 9, 380  
German support, 9, 380  
repeople waste districts, 9, 381
- Teutonic Knights, evolve a system of government, 9, 382  
grand master removes to Prussia, 9, 382 f.  
add Pomerellen to their lands, 9, 383 f.  
root out Victualling Brothers, 10, 85  
injured by rise of Poland, 10, 87  
war against it, 10, 88, 97  
great power of, 10, 97 f.  
strong cities of, 10, 98  
architecture of, 10, Pl. VI.  
mercantile activity of, 10, 98  
oppose the papacy, 10, 98 f.  
harass Lithuanian border, 10, 99  
Winrich von Kniprode, 10, 99 f.  
opposition of, to Poland, 10, 100  
remnant of, 16, 278  
abolished by Napoleon, 17, 120
- Teutpert, duke of Bavaria, 7, 47
- Tewfik, khedive of Egypt, succeeds Ismail (1879), 20, 383
- Tewkesbury, battle of (1471), 10, 332
- Texas, Spanish territory, 23, 110  
declares its independence of Mexico, 23, 111  
annexation of, to the United States, agitation over, 23, 112 ff.  
annexed, 23, 116  
passes ordinance of secession (1861), 23, 146  
its boundaries, 23, 116  
severed from Confederacy, 23, 192  
readmitted to representation in Congress, 23, 215
- Texas, American battleship, 23, 356, 364
- Tezcatlipoca, Aztec god, 21, 134; 22, 390
- Tezcuco, Mexican city, 21, 130  
won over by Cortes, 21, 153
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, English novelist, 18, 271
- Thaddeus of Suessa, imperial legate to council of Lyons, 9, 210  
falls in battle, 9, 212
- Thalers, debased value of, 13, 62
- Thales, Greek statesman and philosopher, 3, 151, 156
- Thames, the, river in England, Saxons settle on, 6, 212
- Thames, river in Canada, battle of the (1813), 23, 77
- Thane, Anglo-Saxon folk-term, 7, 181
- Thanet, Kentish Isle of, 7, 231
- Thankmar, son of Henry I., 8, 232  
revolts from Otto I., 8, 241 f.
- Thankmar of Hildesheim, biographical writings of, 8, 212
- Thapsus, battle of (46 B.C.), 4, 299
- Thassilo, duke of Bavaria (749-787), 7, 121, 124, 254; 8, 36, 50 ff.  
relations with Charlemagne, 8, 52  
seeks independence, 8, 52  
revolts from Charlemagne, 8, 53  
his revolt crushed, 8, 53



- Thassilo, renews his plots, **8**, 54  
 tried and sentenced, **8**, 54  
 enters a monastery, **8**, 55  
 publicly renounces claims to Bavaria, **8**, 56
- Thasos, revolts from Confederacy of Delos, **3**, 214
- Thayendanegea (Joseph Brant), Mohawk chief, **22**, 223\* f., 241 f.\*; **23**, 286\*
- Thayer, Eli, and the settlement of Kansas, **23**, 135
- Theatre, Greek, **3**, 288 f.\*  
 the admission fee, **3**, 215  
 Roman, Etruscan influence on scenic contests, **4**, 37  
 Greek influence on drama, **4**, 128 f., 201  
 first stone, **4**, 286  
 decadence of, **4**, 302  
 splendor of, **5**, 42 f.\*  
 of Dionysus at Athens, **3**, Pl. XXI.  
 of Herodes Atticus, **5**, 175\*  
 of Marcellus, built, **5**, 34  
 at Blackfriars, first in London, **11**, 416
- Thebaid, the, monasteries in, **7**, 216
- Thebais, district of Upper Egypt, ten nomes in, **1**, 33
- Thebes, city of Egypt, **1**, **3**, 35, 71, 72, 303 ff.  
 beginning of its importance, **1**, 71  
 centre of Egyptian government transferred to, **1**, 117  
 importance of, under XVIII. Dyn., **1**, 252  
 taken by Esarhaddon of Assyria, **2**, 93  
 tombs at, **1**, 72  
 Amen, sun-god in, **1**, 133  
 temples erected by Amenhotep III. at, **1**, 259 f.  
 Memnon Colossi at, **1**, 260, 305\*  
 remains in western part of, **1**, 304 ff.  
 war of the Theban princes against the Shepherd Kings of Egypt, **1**, 138 f.
- Thebes, city of Boeotia, crushed by Arnaeans, **3**, 56  
 seeks supremacy in Boeotia, **3**, 103  
 foe of Athens, **3**, 146 f.  
 joins the Persians, **3**, 189  
 humbled after battle of Plataea, **3**, 201  
 regaining power in Boeotia, **3**, 221  
 defeated at Oenophyta, **3**, 222  
 attacks Plataea, **3**, 250  
 allied to Corinth and Athens, **3**, 300  
 seized by Phoebeidas, **3**, 309 f.  
 revolt against Sparta, **3**, 311  
 alliance with Athens, **3**, 312  
 supremacy of, **3**, 315-324  
 supported by Persia, **3**, 321  
 war with Arcadia, **3**, 322 ff.  
 treaty with Philip, **3**, 349  
 ally of Athens against Philip, **3**, 356  
 after Chaeronea, **3**, 357  
 destroyed by Alexander, **3**, 364 f.  
 French rule in, **9**, 278
- Thegan of Treves, historical writer, **8**, 34

- Theiner, Martin, Austrian commissioner in the Tyrol, **17**, 129  
 declared outlaw, **17**, 137
- Theiss river, camp of Huns near, **6**, 222
- Themistius, Greek rhetorician, writings cf., **6**, 182
- Themistocles, Athenian statesman, **2**, 208;  
**3**, 175 ff., 181-192, 205 ff., 222  
 his naval policy, **3**, 181 f., 207  
 in battle of Salamis, **3**, 190 ff.  
 policy after Persian wars, **3**, 205 ff.  
 and the Areopagus, **3**, 217  
 fall of, **3**, 207 ff., 222
- Theocracy, in ancient Egypt, **1**, 27
- Theocritus, idyllic poet, **3**, 400
- Theoctistus, Byzantine high treasurer, **8**, 183
- Theodahad, Ostrogothic king (534-536), **6**, 271, 371\* ff.; **7**, 214 f.  
 kills Amalasuntha, **6**, 371  
 at war with Justinian, **6**, 371 ff.  
 sends the pope as a legate to Byzantium, **7**, 215
- Theodebert, son of Duke Thassilo of Bavaria, enters a monastery, **8**, 55
- Theodebert, *see* Theudebert
- Theodelinde, of Bavaria, marries Authari, **6**, 302, 304; **7**, 33 f.  
 after his death, Langobard queen, **7**, 34 f.  
 marries Agilulf, **7**, 34 f.  
 encourages art and religion, **7**, 37 f.\*
- Theodemer, Ostrogothic prince, **6**, 218
- Theodemer, Suevian king, accepts Catholicism (560), **6**, 306
- Theodemer, Visigothic general, **6**, 347
- Theodo, son of Duke Thassilo of Bavaria, enters a monastery, **8**, 55
- Theodora, wife of Justinian, **7**, 219, 326, 359 f., 365, Pl. XIII.
- Theodora, wife of Theophilus, Byzantine empress and regent for Michael III., **8**, 182 f.\*; **9**, 106
- Theodora, mother of Marozia, **8**, 248
- Theodore I., pope (642-649), **7**, 235 f.
- Theodore I., Calliopa, Byzantine exarch in Italy, **7**, 236 f.
- Theodore, Greek monk, archbishop of Canterbury (668-690), **7**, 176 f., 237 f.
- Theodore, bishop of Marseilles, **7**, 90
- Theodore Lascaris, emperor of Nice (1204-1222), **9**, 285
- Theodoret, ecclesiastical history of, **6**, 182
- Theodoric I., Visigothic king (419-451), **6**, 215 f., 224 f., 325
- Theodoric II., Visigothic king (453-466), **6**, 228, 325 ff.
- Theodoric the Great, Ostrogothic king (475-526), **6**, 195, 329, 353-369, 400, 411;  
**7**, 70, 74  
 son of Theodemer (born 454), **6**, 353  
 a boy hostage at Byzantium, **6**, 353  
 occupies Macedonia and Epirus, **6**, 354 f.  
 enters Italy as an ally of Zeno, **6**, 354 f.

- Theodoric the Great, his four years' war with Odoacer, 6, 356 ff.  
treacherously slays him, 6, 357  
receives royal insignia, 6, 358  
favors Romans, 6, 358 f.  
makes treaty with Vandals, 6, 359  
relation of, to the popes, 6, 360; 7, 207, 210, 213  
foreign relations of, 6, 359-362, 368  
his domestic policy, 6, 362, 367 f.  
buildings erected by, 6, 362 ff.\*  
his tomb at Ravenna, 6, 368 f.\*  
character of, 6, 369 f.  
coinage of, 6, 272\*  
study of medicine under, 6, 364  
imperial viceroy in Italy, 6, 271
- Theodoric, Visigothic prince, 6, 331 f.
- Theodoric, Frankish general, 8, 47
- Theodoric Strabo, leader of Thracian Goths (d. 481), 6, 354
- Theodosia, Visigothic queen, 6, 305
- Theodosian code, *see* Law
- Theodosius I., the Great, Roman emperor (379-395), 5, 252\* ff.; 6, 145, 203, 252 ff.\* 272, 284 ff.; 7, 353  
pacifies the Goths through diplomacy, 6, 193  
defeats Arbogast and Eugenius, 6, 196 f.  
religious influence of, 6, 284, 291, 295; 7, 202  
*codex* of, 6, 285 f.
- Theodosius II., Roman emperor of the East (408-450), 6, 209; 7, 354 f.  
humiliated by Attila, 6, 219 f.
- Theodosius III., Byzantine emperor (716-717), 7, 376
- Theodosius, Flavius, father of Theodosius the Great, a general in Africa and Britain, 5, 249  
a general in Rhaetia, 6, 144
- Theodosius, Byzantine general, defeated by Khalid, 7, 386
- Theodosiopolis (Erzerum), city of Armenia, acquired by Rome, 2, 276  
taken by King Kobad of Persia, 2, 278
- Theodulf, Visigothic poet, 8, 96
- Theognis, Megarian poet and aristocrat, 3, 117, 155
- Theological controversies in the early church, 6, 288 ff.; 7, 202  
*See* Arianism, Catholicism, Monophysite, Monothelitism
- Theological learning (888-1056), 8, 309
- Theological study among the Protestants, 11, 41, 88 f.  
training of the clergy, 10, 347
- Theology, as influencing politics, 6, 192  
early doctrines of Christianity, 6, 279  
doctrines of Arius, 6, 288 f.  
controversies between the Catholics and the Monophysites, 7, 360, 362, 372 f.  
Monothelitism condemned, 7, 373 f.  
image controversy, 7, 377
- Theology, Moslem influence on the idea of God, 7, 377  
invocation of the saints, 7, 377
- Theophano, Byzantine empress, 9, 106
- Theophano, Byzantine princess, marries Otto II., 8, 258, 265  
empress regent for Otto III., 8, 266 ff.
- Theophilus, Byzantine emperor (829-842), 8, 182
- Theophrastus, head of Peripatetic school of philosophy, 3, 390
- Theophylact, archdeacon, candidate for pope, 7, 248
- Theopompus, of Chios, historian, 3, 325
- Theoric fund at Athens, use of, 3, 215, 343, 347  
manager created, 3, 294
- Theosophy, in Egypt, 1, 49
- Théot, Catharine, venerates Robespierre as Messiah, 16, 163
- Theotokis, ministry of, succeeds that of Zaimis in Greece (1899), 20, 353
- Theramenes, oligarchic leader at Athens, 3, 280 f.  
traitor to Athens, 3, 287  
condemned, 3, 292
- Thermidor, 9th (July 27, 1794), ends Reign of Terror, 16, 164 ff., Pl. XIII.
- Thermidorists, *see* Dantonists
- Thermon, capital of Aetolian league, 3, 405
- Thermopylae, battle of (480 B.C.), 2, 207; 3, 185 ff.\*  
passed by Bajazet, 10, 242
- Thervings, *see* Visigoths
- Theseus in Attica, 3, 38 f.  
temple at Athens, 3, 230\*
- Thessalo-Dorian migration, 3, 56-59
- Thessalonica, provincial capital, 4, 191  
siege of, by the Goths (268), 6, 114  
in the hands of Crusaders, 9, 278  
threatened by Turks, 10, 125  
surrendered to Venice, 10, 252  
conquered by Amurath (1430), 10, 255
- Thessaly, early peoples of, 3, 56 f.  
union with Macedon, 3, 345  
early relics of, 6, 33  
settled by Visigoths, 6, 193  
conquered by Turks, 10, 242  
remains under Ottoman rule, 20, 156
- Thetes, landless freemen in Greece, 3, 77
- Theudebald, Frankish king of Austrasia (548-555), 6, 392; 7, 76
- Theudebert (Theodebert) I., Frankish king (534-548), 6, 377, 385; 7, 75 f.  
makes alliance with Justinian, 7, 75  
his conquests in Italy, 7, 35  
coinage of, 6, 272 f.\*; 7, 75\*  
overruns Germany, 7, 60
- Theudebert II., Frankish king of Austrasia (596-612), 7, 94 ff.
- Theudebert, son of Chilperic I., 7, 81
- Theuderic I., Frankish king of Austrasia (511-533), 6, 274, 401; 7, 72 ff.

Theuderic II., Frankish king of Burgundy (596-613), **7**, 94 ff.  
 Theuderic III., Frankish king (673-691), **7**, 106 ff., Pl. IV.  
 Theuderic IV., Frankish king (720-737), **7**, 112, 117  
 Theudigisel, Visigothic king (548-549), **6**, 333  
 Theudis, Visigothic king (531-548), **6**, 332 f.  
 Theudo, duke of Bavaria, **7**, 143  
 Theudoald, minor son of Pepin, mayor of the palace at Paris, **7**, 110 f.  
 Theveste, camp of the Third Legion in Africa, **6**, 310  
 Thibron, Spartan general, **3**, 297, 306  
 Thiele, Ludwig Gustav von, Prussian military officer and minister, **17**, 217, 222  
 letter of Blücher to (April 16, 1813), **17**, Pl. X.  
 Thielmann, Saxon (later Prussian) general, **17**, 127, 239 f., 249, 304, 398, 403  
 Thierberg, Conrad von, marshal of the Teutonic Order, **9**, 380  
 Thierry, Austrian general, **17**, 119  
 Thierry, *see* Theuderic  
 Thiersch, Philhellenist, **18**, 76  
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe, French historian and Liberal, **18**, 135 f., 147; **20**, Pl. I.  
 calls in Louis Philippe, **18**, 150  
 becomes more conservative, **18**, 200  
 minister, **18**, 206, 208, 211 ff.,\* 219  
 relation of, to the Eastern question, **18**, 227 ff.  
 suggests removal of Napoleon's ashes, **18**, 230  
 urges moderation on Liberals, **18**, 301, 305 ff.  
 leads royalists (1848), **18**, 305 ff.  
 opposes plots of Louis Napoleon, **18**, 416  
 arrested and temporarily banished, **18**, 420 f.  
 opposes commercial treaty with England (1860), **19**, 151  
 opposes Napoleon's aggressive policy, **19**, 256, 261, 279  
 negotiates for peace, **19**, 323 f., 328 f., 355 ff.  
 opposes the Commune, **19**, 360 f.  
 chief of the executive power, **20**, 17  
 president of the Republic (1871-1873), **20**, 19 f.  
 speech of, supporting conservative republic, **20**, 21  
 death of, **20**, 38 f.  
 Thietmar, bishop of Merseburg (1009-1019), historical writings of, **8**, 211, 277  
 Thietmar, archbishop of Salzburg (1100), Crusader, **9**, 120  
 Thil, du, minister of Darmstadt, **18**, 112 ff.  
 Thile, *see* Thiele  
 Thinis, in Egypt, birthplace of Mena, **1**, 29  
 seat of worship of Anher, **1**, 29

Thinis, discoveries near, **1**, 29  
 Third Estate, in France, discussion over (1788), **16**, 43 f.  
 demands common chamber, **16**, 46 f.  
 organizes as National Assembly, **16**, 47  
 loses power to the proletariat, **16**, 77  
 Thirteenth Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, **1**, 61, 136  
 rocks of, at Lycopolis, **1**, 136  
 Thirteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution, **23**, 212 f.  
 Thirtieth Dynasty of Egyptian Kings, **2**, 214  
 'Thirty,' the, at Athens, **3**, 288, 292 f.  
 'Thirty Tyrants' of Rome, **5**, 209  
 Thirty Years' War, origin of, **12**, 151-170  
 up to the Edict of Restitution (1618-1629), **12**, 171-228  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 187 ff.  
 Gustavus and Wallenstein, **12**, 229-266, Pl. V., VI.  
 the end of (1648), **12**, 293-326  
 horrors of, **12**, 250\* f.\*; **13**, 60 f.\*  
 desolation caused by, **13**, 62 ff., Pl. VII.  
 Thistlewood, English revolutionist, **18**, 52, 89  
 Thomas of Acerra, regent at Jerusalem, **9**, 282  
 Thomas à Becket, archbishop of Canterbury (1162-1170), struggle of, with Henry II., **9**, 227 f.  
 slain by Reginald Fitzurse, **9**, 174, 228  
 Thomas, General Clément, in Paris, **19**, 359, 361  
 Thomas, George Henry, Union general, **23**, 164 f., 192 f., 200  
 in command of army of the Cumberland, **23**, 194, 197  
 Thomas, Lorenzo, American politician, **23**, 215  
 Thomas, Theodore, American musician, **23**, 279\*  
 Thomasius, Christian, German jurist, **13**, 272; **14**, 56  
 Thomassin, General, French minister to Athens (1881), **20**, 47  
 Thompson, Benjamin (Count Rumford), man of science, **23**, 265  
 Thomson, James, English poet, **14**, 310  
 Thomson, Joseph, English explorer, journey of, up the Niger, **20**, 388\*  
 in British East Africa, **20**, 393  
 Thor, *see* Donar  
 Thoreau, Henry David, American writer, **23**, 277  
 Thorfinn Karlsefni, Icelandic voyager, **21**, 66 ff.  
 Thorismund, Ostrogothic king (*cir.* 400), **6**, 218  
 Thorismund, Visigothic king (451-453), **6**, 225, 228, 325  
 Thorn, city in West Prussia, **10**, 98, 234 f.  
 peace of (1411), **10**, 230  
 (1466), **10**, 235  
 Polish city, **15**, 220



- Thorn, religious dissensions in, **14**, 108 f.  
 burgher class in, **15**, 202  
 confederation of (1764), **15**, 206  
 falls to Prussia, **16**, 128  
*See* Toron
- 'Thorough,' reign of, **13**, 34
- Thorstein Ericson, Icelandic voyager, **21**, 66
- Thorvald Ericson, Icelandic voyager, **21**, 66
- Thoth, Egyptian god, identified with  
 Hermes, **1**, 29, 37, 40, 48, 49, 56,  
 57, 255  
 called Hermes Trismegistus, **1**, 49  
 statue of, at Hermopolis, **1**, 64
- Thoth-hotep, Egyptian nomarch, tomb of,  
**1**, 77  
 representations in tomb of, **1**, 131
- Thothmes I., Egyptian king of XVIII. Dyn.,  
**1**, 254  
 tablet of, **1**, 253,\* 254  
 his conquests in Nubia, **1**, 254  
 his expedition into Asia, **1**, 254  
 coffin and mummy of, **1**, 260\*, 284  
 obelisks of, **1**, 255 n.
- Thothmes II., Egyptian king of XVIII.  
 Dyn., **1**, 254, 258  
 mummy of, **1**, 282, 284
- Thothmes III., Egyptian king of XVIII.  
 Dyn. (1503-1449 B.C.), **1**, 69, 254,  
 255 f.  
 date of his reign, **1**, 258, 258 n. 1  
 removes Hatshepsut's name from the  
 monuments, **1**, 255  
 records of his victories, **1**, 256  
 his campaigns in Asia, **1**, 256 f., 268  
 extent of his realm, **1**, 258  
 erects many obelisks, **1**, 134  
 portrait-statues of, **1**, 258  
 mummy of, **1**, 284, 287\*  
 represented as a sphinx, **1**, 294\*
- Thothmes IV., Egyptian king of XVIII.  
 Dyn., **1**, 259  
 his conquests in Syria, **1**, 268  
 letter of Assyrian prince to, **1**, 266  
 chapel built by, **1**, 100  
 dream of, **1**, 100, 259 n. 1  
 repairs the Sphinx, **1**, 100 n. 1, 259 n. 1
- Thou, François Auguste de, son of the suc-  
 ceeding, conspires against Richelieu, **12**,  
 285
- Thou, Jacques Auguste de, historian, **11**,  
 434
- Thouars, conspiracy at (1822), **18**, 130
- Thouvenel, French minister, **19**, 138, 149
- Thrace, early inhabitants of, **6**, 58  
 subject to Darius I. of Persia, **2**, 173  
 wrested from the Persians, **2**, 203  
 ruled by Lysimachus, **2**, 238  
 harried by Goths, **6**, 111, 115, 187 f.  
 Bastarnae settled in, **6**, 154  
 devastated by Huns, **6**, 219  
 Gothic settlements in, **6**, 353 f.  
 rising in, **7**, 374  
 occupied by Crusaders, **9**, 270  
 conquered by Solymán, **10**, 124
- Thracians, language of, **1**, 246  
 build the lowest city of Hissarlik, **1**,  
 246
- Thrasamund, king of the Vandals (496-  
 523), **6**, 301, 315\*
- Thrasea Paetus, Roman Stoic, **5**, 104 f.
- Thrasybulus, tyrant of Miletus (630-cir.  
 \* 600 B.C.), **3**, 115, 117
- Thrasybulus, tyrant of Syracuse (467-466  
 B.C.), **3**, 261
- Thrasybulus, Athenian democratic leader,  
**3**, 281  
 victory at Cynossema, **3**, 282  
 expels oligarchy from Athens (403  
 B.C.), **3**, 293  
 takes Byzantium; dies, **3**, 306
- 'Three Chapters,' edict of Justinian, **7**,  
 219 f.  
 controversy over, **7**, 37, 223 f., 234
- Throgmorton, Francis, English diplomat,  
**11**, 373
- Thubursicum, African town, ruins of, **6**,  
 309
- Thucydides, historian, at Athens, **3**, 227,  
 255 f.\*  
 in command near Thasos, **3**, 265 f.  
 banished, **3**, 266  
 opponent of Pericles, **3**, 226, 246
- Thugut, Baron, Austrian foreign minister,  
**15**, 219, 232; **16**, 129  
 anti-Prussian intrigues of, **16**, 180,  
 186 ff., 224, 237  
 failure of plans of, **16**, 185 f., 195  
 directs Austrian strategy, **16**, 208  
 makes peace with Napoleon, **16**, 212  
 recalls de Gallo, **16**, 218  
 incensed by French demands, **16**, 234  
 attitude of, to Naples (1798), **16**, 238 f.  
 hampers Suvaroff's movements, **16**,  
 244  
 incensed at Russians, **16**, 247 ff.  
 refuses peace with Napoleon, **16**, 262  
 retires from ministry, **16**, 267 ff.  
 advises the cabinet, **16**, 269 f.
- Thumelicus, son of Arminius and Thus-  
 nelda, **5**, 77; **6**, 73
- Thümen, Prussian brigadier, **17**, 299 f.
- Thun-Hohenstein, Franz Anton, Count (b.  
 1847; son of Friedrich), Austrian min-  
 ister (1898), **20**, 226
- Thun-Hohenstein, Friedrich, Count (b. 1810,  
 d. 1881), Austrian diplomat, **19**, 24
- Thun-Hohenstein, Karl, Count (b. 1803,  
 d. 1876), Austrian general, wounded at  
 Sadowa (1866), **19**, 228
- Thun-Hohenstein, Leopold Leo, Count (b.  
 1811, d. 1888; brother of Friedrich),  
 Austrian minister, **19**, 115, 183
- Thuparamaya stupa in Ceylon, **2**, 319\*
- Thurii under Roman protection, **4**, 102 f.
- Thuringia, German district, **6**, 58; **7**, 144,  
 149; **8**, 133; **9**, 32, 319; **11**, 97 f.; **18**, 186
- Thuringians, German tribe, **6**, 88, 162; **7**, 114  
 early seats of, **6**, 211

Thuringians, forays of, **6**, 251  
 subdued by Clovis (491), **7**, 70  
 Frankish wars of, **7**, 74, 96, 109  
 early, lack written laws, **7**, 259  
 in Third Crusade, **9**, 270  
 Thurlow, English attorney-general, **15**, 337  
 Thurn, Bohemian Protestant noble, **12**,  
 160 ff., 169, 172-180, 195, 242 f.  
 Thurn and Taxis, house of, mediatised, **17**,  
 19  
 Thurn, Count, Austrian general, **18**, 361  
 Thusnelda, daughter of Segestes, forcibly  
 married by Arminius, **6**, 73  
 taken in triumph to Rome, **5**, 77; **6**, 73  
 Ti, Egyptian lord, tomb of, **1**, 28, 77, 86,  
 87,\* 88,\* 89  
 statue of, **1**, 83  
 Tiara, Hittite head-covering, **1**, 276  
 in Hittite reliefs, **1**, 232,\* 233,\* 235, 236  
 worn by princes of Cappadocia and  
 Commagene, **1**, 235  
 Tibareni, people on Mount Amanus in Asia  
 Minor, **1**, 237  
 driven from their seats in Asia Minor  
 by the Phrygian Armenians, **2**, 106  
 Tiber, navigable in antiquity, **4**, 51  
 channel of, at Porto, taken by the  
 Goths, **6**, 375, 383  
 Tiberias, Sea of, in Palestine, **1**, 200, 201\*  
 Tiberias, city, burned by Saladin, **9**, 268  
 Tiberius, Roman emperor (14-37), **5**, 74-87  
 character of, **5**, 62 f.  
 in Armenia, **5**, 54  
 subdues Alpine tribes, **5**, 54 f.  
 in Pannonia, **5**, 56  
 campaigns of, against the Germans, **5**,  
 57, 72; **6**, 68\* ff.; **7**, 23  
 marries Julia, **5**, 63  
 adopted by Augustus, **5**, 65  
 recalls Germanicus from Germany, **5**,  
 78; **6**, 74 f.  
 policy of, **6**, 75  
 unpopularity of, **5**, 80  
 and the senate, **5**, 81  
 retires to Capri, **5**, 84\*  
 death of, **5**, 87  
 Tiberius II., Constantinus, the Thracian,  
 Byzantine emperor (578-582), **7**, 84, 367  
 Tiberius III., Byzantine emperor (698-  
 705), **7**, 375 f.  
 Tibet, relations with England, **20**, 427 f.  
 Tibeto-Burman tribes, **2**, 298, 301 f.  
 Tibnin, Palestinian city, **9**, 275  
 Tibullus, Latin erotic poet, **5**, 44  
 Ticino, the, Byzantine ships on, **7**, 33  
 Ticinum, imperial camp at, **6**, 203  
 Ticinus, battle of the (218 B.C.), **4**, 134  
 Ticknor, George, American scholar, **23**, 272  
 Ticonderoga, British repulsed at (July 8,  
 1758), **22**, 84  
 captured by Amherst (1759), **22**, 87  
 seized by the Green Mountain Boys  
 (1775), **22**, 196 f.  
 retaken by the British (1777), **22**, 221

Tidal, king of the Göüm (Guti), **1**, 193  
 Tieck, L., German romantic poet, **17**, 89  
 invited to elevate Prussian drama, **18**,  
 255  
 Tiedemann, von, German revolutionist, **18**,  
 384  
 Tientsin, treaty of (1858), **19**, 96; **20**, 433  
 treaty of, between China and France  
 (1884), **20**, 429  
 convention of, between China and  
 Japan regarding Korea (1885), **20**,  
 437  
 assault on, by allied troops (1900), **20**,  
 446; **23**, 383  
 death of Colonel Liscum, **20**, 446  
 occupied by the allies, **20**, 446; **23**, 383  
 partly destroyed, **23**, 383  
 Tigellinus and Nero, **5**, 101, 104 ff.  
 Tiglath-Pileser I., Assyrian king (about  
 1150 B.C.), sources for his history,  
**1**, 330\*  
 subjugates the Babylonians, **1**, 330  
 his wars with the Hittites, Armenians,  
 and other peoples of Asia Minor, **1**,  
 330 ff.  
 restores a temple, **1**, 164  
 tablet of, in Phoenicia, **1**, 208  
 statue of, with inscriptions, **1**, 332  
 Tiglath-Pileser II., king of Assyria (745-  
 727 B.C.), called Pul in the Bible, **2**,  
 70 f.  
 imposes tribute on Menahem of Israel,  
**2**, 70 f.  
 annals of, **2**, 71  
 confirms Assyrian suzerainty over  
 northern Babylonia, **2**, 71, 72  
 war of, with Armenians and their allies  
 in Asia Minor, **2**, 72  
 conquests in Media, **2**, 72  
 conquers nearly all Israel, at the re-  
 quest of Ahaz of Judah, and estab-  
 lishes his authority in Syria and Pal-  
 estine, **2**, 72  
 princes tributary to, **2**, 72 f.  
 Tigranes, king of Armenia (96-56 B.C.),  
 relations of, with Pontus, the Par-  
 thians, and the Romans, **2**, 244 f.  
 builds Tigranocerta, **2**, 244  
 coin of, **2**, 244\*  
 in Cappadocia, **4**, 241  
 kingdom of, **4**, 261  
 ally of Mithradates, **4**, 265 ff.  
 Tigranocerta, city of Armenia, **2**, 244  
 Tigranes's capital, **4**, 261, 266  
 Tigris, former mouth of, **1**, 156  
 floods on, **2**, 288  
 lands on, subjugated by Tamerlane, **10**,  
 245  
 Tilden, Samuel Jones, American statesman,  
**23**, 221\* f.  
 governor of New York, unsuccessful  
 candidate for American presidency  
 (1876), **23**, 225, 231  
 the cipher despatches, **23**, 231

- Tilleda, treaty of (1194), **9**, 175
- Tilley, S. L., Canadian statesman, **23**, 294
- Tillot, Guillaume du, minister of Parma, **15**, 144, 154
- Tilly, Johann Tserclaes, baron of, imperial general, **12**, 179, 181, 185-189
- portrait of, **12**, 189\*
- in North Germany, **12**, 196, 202, 205 ff., 215
- enchaining the church, **12**, 231\*
- commander-in-chief, **12**, 232-240
- satire on, **12**, 239\*
- death on the Lech, **12**, 245
- medal with portrait of, **12**, 246\*
- Tilsit, conference of emperors at (June, 1807), **17**, 46 f.
- peace of (July, 1807), **17**, 46
- treaty of, **17**, 106
- Timaeus, historian of Sicily, **3**, 400
- Timasius, Roman officer of Theodosius, **6**, 197
- Timavus river, battle of (401), **6**, 200
- Times* (London), charges of, against Parnell, **20**, 287
- investigated by parliamentary committee, **20**, 288
- Timocracy in Greece, **3**, 113 f.
- in Solon's constitution, **3**, 135
- Timoleon, restores Syracuse, **3**, 337 f.
- Timotheus, Athenian admiral, **3**, 313 f., 321, 342
- Timur-Leng (Tamerlane), Mongol khan (b. 1333, d. 1405), **10**, 238, 245 ff.
- Timurtash, Turkish general, **10**, 126
- Tin, sources of, in antiquity, **1**, 84
- brought by Phoenicians from Cornwall, **1**, 220
- purity of, in early Swiss bronze, **6**, 36
- used as money by the Aztecs, **21**, 173
- Tinchebray, battle of (1108), **9**, 98
- Tindal, Matthew, English writer, **14**, 313 f.; **15**, 327
- Ting*, German term, *see* Folk-meetings
- Tintoretto, Jacopo, Italian artist, **11**, 449
- Tippecanoe, battle of (1811), **22**, 360; **23**, 77
- 'Tippecanoe and Tyler too', **23**, 85
- Tippoo Sahib, sultan of Mysore, Napoleon's message to, **16**, 233
- Tir, Armenian god, **2**, 98
- Tiranes, king of Armenia (d. 341), blinded and deposed by Sapor II. of Persia, **2**, 270
- Tirard, ministry of, in France, **20**, 59
- and duke of Orleans, **20**, 257
- resignation of, **20**, 257
- Tiribazus, Persian satrap, **2**, 213
- friendly to Sparta, **3**, 305 f.
- Tiridates, king of Armenia (52-60), **2**, 249 f.
- defeated by the Romans under Corbulo, **2**, 250
- Tiridates, king of Armenia (287-314), under Roman protection, **2**, 270
- Tiridates, contends with Artabanus III. for the Parthian throne (*cir.* 36), **2**, 249
- Tiridates, Parthian king (247-209 B.C.), subjugates Hyrcania, **2**, 241
- defeats Seleucus Callinicus, **2**, 242
- builds Dara, **2**, 242
- Tirlemont, conference of Wellington and Blücher at (May 13, 1815), **17**, 393
- Tirplitz, Admiral, brings forward naval bill, **20**, 212
- Tiryns, acropolis of, **3**, 32
- Tirzah, residence of Baasha, king of Israel, **2**, 59
- Tissaphernes, Persian satrap, **2**, 211, 212
- ally of Sparta, **3**, 281 f.
- at war with Sparta, **3**, 297 ff.
- Tissue ballots in American politics, **23**, 219
- Tisza, Kálmán, Hungarian statesman, unites with Deákists (1875), **20**, 74\* f.
- resignation of (1877), **20**, 75
- resignation of (1890), **20**, 223
- Titans, in Egyptian mythology, foes of Horus, **1**, 46
- Tithe-land (*Agri decumates*), in Germany, **6**, 85, 118
- Germans settle in, **6**, 113, 157 f.
- becomes 'Alamannia', **6**, 122
- Roman efforts to hold, **6**, 123, 135
- See Agri Decumates*
- Tithraustes, Persian satrap, **3**, 299 f., 305
- Titian (Tiziano Vecelli), Italian painter, **11**, 232\* f.
- Tities, Sabine tribe at Rome, **4**, 42, 45
- Titinius, Latin comic poet, **4**, 201
- Titus, son of Vespasian, in Jewish war, **5**, 106
- takes Jerusalem, **5**, 120
- Roman emperor (79-81), **5**, 124 ff.\*
- Arch of, **5**, 125 ff.\*
- Tivoli, German garrison of, withstands Normans, **9**, 49
- Tlacoopan, Mexican city, **21**, 130
- Tlascala, Mexican pueblo, **21**, 146\* f.
- Tmai, *see* Maât
- Tmu, Egyptian god of the resurrection, **1**, 49
- identified with Ra, as the setting sun, **1**, 49, 50
- Tobacco, use of, in England, **11**, 376
- culture of, in Virginia, **21**, 259, 261; **22**, 120 f.; **23**, 96
- in Maryland, **22**, 121; **23**, 96
- exportation of, from Cuba, **23**, 338
- Tobago, falls to England (1814), **17**, 364
- Tobit, Book of, **2**, 152
- Todd, Alpheus, Canadian historian, **23**, 302
- Todi, Italian city, **6**, 376
- Todleben, Russian engineer, fortifies Sebastopol, **19**, 51 f., 57\* f.
- directs siege of Plevna (1877), **20**, 147
- appointed governor-general of Odessa (1879), **20**, 93
- sent to Vilna (1880), **20**, 95
- Toggenburg, counts of, **10**, 275
- Togo, Japanese admiral, **20**, 461, 463\*, 468; **23**, 390
- Togoland, in Africa, **20**, 381, 394



Togrul Beg, Turkish chief, 9, 111 f.  
 Toko, German mythical hero, 9, 321  
 Tököly, Hungarian leader, 13, 166, 212 f., 263  
 Toktamish, Tatar governor, 10, 238  
 Tokugawa Ieyasu, shogun of Japan, 2, 359  
 Tokugawa, Japanese dynasty of shoguns (1603-1868), 2, 360  
 Toland, John, English theologian, 13, 317  
 Tolbiac, battle of (612), 7, 96  
 Toledo, becomes capital of Visigothic kingdom, 6, 334 f.  
     metropolitan of, power of, 6, 350; 7, 241  
     taken by the Moors, 6, 347  
     emirate of, 9, 104  
     Christian stronghold in Castile, 9, 261  
     rebellion in (1520), 11, 64  
     archbishop of, 10, 342; 11, 54  
     Alfonso Fonseca, archbishop of, 11, 282  
 Toledo, Federigo de, son of Alva, 11, 341  
 Tolentino, peace of (1797), 16, 210  
     battle of (May 2, 1815), 17, 391  
 Tolerance in the early church, 6, 300 ff.  
 'Toleration Act' of Cecilius Calvert, 21, 337  
 Toll, Russian general, 17, 253, 274  
 Tolly, Barclay de, 17, 274  
     *See* Barclay  
 Tolmides, Athenian general, 3, 222, 225  
 Tolosa (Toulouse), city of Gaul, 6, 252  
 Tolstoi, Count, Russian ambassador to France, 17, 75  
 Tolstoi, minister of education in Russia, policy of, 20, 89\*  
     succeeds Ignatieff as minister of the interior, 20, 97  
     policy of, 20, 98  
 Tolstoi, Count Leo, excommunication of, 20, 254  
     letter of, 20, 255  
 Toltecs, their empire a myth, 21, 129  
 Tombs, Babylonian, 1, 171, Pl. XV.  
     Egyptian, 1, 54, 74 ff. 85, 88, 89 ff.  
     materials for study of, 1, 74  
     reliefs in, 1, 85  
     architecture of, 1, 75, 90  
     adornments of, 1, 90 ff.  
     sculpture in, 1, 77 ff.  
     tomb with lions, 1, 29  
     names of the nomes on tombs, 1, 30  
     oldest tombs, 1, 6 ff., 12, 14 ff., 77  
     royal tombs, 1, 71 f., 92 ff., 264  
     the concealed mummies, 1, 283 ff.  
     Tombs of the Queens, 1, 310  
     Tombs of the Kings, 1, 312  
     Biban-el-Moluk, 1, 318  
     necropolis of Memphis, 1, 74 ff.  
     private sepulchres (mastabas), description of, 1, 75 ff.  
     private tombs, time of XII. and XIII. Dynasties at Abydos, 1, 106, 123 f.  
     private tombs of time of XII. Dyn. at Beni-Hassan, 1, 124 ff.

Tombs, Egyptian, private tombs of time of XIII. Dyn. at Lycopolis, 1, 136  
     rock-tombs, 1, 37, 103, 312, 318 ff.  
     tombs in temples, 2, 128  
     tombs of Medum, 1, 80  
     tomb of Una, 1, 106  
     tomb-robbing in time of XX. Dyn., 1, 139, 283 ff.  
 Etruscan, 4, 30, 32 f., 37\*  
     wall-painting in, 4, Pl. I.  
 Greek, after Phoenician models, 3, 40  
 Hebrew, of Absalom, 1, 213; 2, 228  
     of the Judges, 2, 228 f.  
     of the Kings, 2, 229  
     of the Prophets, 2, 229  
     of Zachariah, 1, 213  
 Hittite, of 'Sardanapalus' (?) at Tarsus, 1, 238  
     of Tantalus, 1, 241  
 Lycian, 2, 115,\* 117\* ff., 120,\* 121\*  
     of Harpagus, 2, 122  
 Lydian, 2, 112 f.  
 Palmyrene, towers used as tombs, 6, Pl. XV.  
 Roman, 4, 301,\* 302 n., Pl. III.  
     Christian, at Tor Marancia, 5, 181\*  
     the Catacombs, 5, 182,\* 271  
 Tonantzin, Mexican female god, 21, 203  
 Tone, Wolfe, Irish revolutionary, 16, 234  
 Tong-Haks, religious sect in Korea, revolt of, 20, 437  
 Tonnage and poundage, 13, 25 ff.  
 Tonquin, French conquest of, 20, 428 f.  
     and Ferry ministry, 20, 52, 429  
     government of, 20, 430 f.  
     China resigns claims to, 20, 430  
 Tonsure, the, origin of, 7, 217  
 Tonty, Henri de, French explorer in North America, 22, 24 ff.  
 Toparchs, in Egypt, 1, 32  
 Tope (stupa), a form of Indian temple, architecture of, 2, 315 ff., Pl. XVI.  
 Topeka Convention, in Kansas, 23, 137  
 Torcy, minister of Louis XIV., 13, 283, 314  
 Tordesillas, Spanish castle, 11, 50  
     treaty of (1494), 21, 91  
 Torgau, battle of (1760), 15, 81  
     held by the French (1813), 17, 274  
     ceded to Prussia, 17, 376  
 'Torgau Articles,' at Augsburg, 11, 115 ff.  
 'Torgau Book,' statement of Lutheran principles, 12, 62 f.  
 Tories, origin of, in England, 13, 225  
     political principles of, 13, 258  
     under Queen Anne, 13, 319 ff.  
     oppose reforms, 18, 88, 91 f.  
 Tories, American, 23, 207  
     origin of, in New England, 21, 320  
     in the Revolution, 22, 273 f.  
     migration of, from Boston to Nova Scotia, 23, 287  
 Torkel Cnudson, Swedish regent, 9, 375  
 Tormassoff, Russian commander of reserves (1812), 17, 182, 186, 188, 199

Toro, battle of (1476), **10**, 343  
 Toron (Thorn), castle of Teutonic Order, **9**, 379  
 Toronto, University of, foundation of, **23**, 302  
 Torquemada, Thomas of, inquisitor, **10**, 349  
 Torres, Count de las, Spanish general, **14**, 114  
 Torres Vedras, fortified and held by Wellington (1810), **17**, 164  
 Torstenson, Swedish general, **12**, 298-308, 302\*  
 Tortona, Lombard city, taken by Frederick I. (1155), **9**, 145  
   rebuilt by Milan, **9**, 150  
   bishop of, **7**, 39  
 Tortosa, Christians of, flee, **9**, 288  
 Tortures, devised as penalties, **7**, 299  
   cruelty of American Indians in applying, **21**, 47 ff.  
 Toscanelli, Paolo, Florentine geographer, **21**, 79  
   his map of the Atlantic Ocean, **21**, Pl. V.  
 Tostig, English prince, revolt of, **9**, 94  
 Totemism, **1**, 43; **21**, 49 f.  
 Totem posts, Haida, **23**, 291\*  
 Totilas (Badwila), Ostrogothic king (541-552), **6**, 380 ff.\*; **7**, 60  
   Italian wars of, with Byzantines, **6**, 380 ff.  
   his sieges of Rome, **6**, 382, 384 f., 386  
   invades Sicily, **6**, 387  
   peaceful messages of, to Justinian, **6**, 384, 386  
   defeated and killed at Taginae, **6**, 388 f.  
 Toto, duke of Nepi, **7**, 250  
 Tott, Swedish general, **12**, 237 f., 241  
 Toul, bishopric of, **11**, 189  
   battle of, **7**, 95  
 Toulon, city, **11**, 167  
   besieged by the allies, **13**, 311  
   naval battle at (1760), **14**, 282  
   upholds Girondists, **16**, 140  
   proclaims Louis XVII., **16**, 144  
   taken by republican forces, **16**, 150 f.  
   Napoleon at, **16**, 175  
   terrorists executed at, **16**, 170  
   rising of Jacobins, **16**, 170  
   Russian fleet at (1893), **20**, 176  
 Toulouse, capital of Visigothic kingdom in Gaul, **6**, 215, 225, 325 ff.  
   captured by Clovis, **6**, 330  
   in Merovingian wars, **7**, 89, 100  
   besieged by Saracens, **7**, 113  
   taken by Pepin, **7**, 126  
   district synod at (829), **8**, 114  
   taken by Louis VIII., **9**, 252 ff.  
   riots in (1747), **14**, 298  
   religious difficulties in, **14**, 304; **15**, 122 f.  
   battle of (April 10, 1814), **17**, 362  
   *See* Tolosa  
 Touraine, acquired by France, **9**, 249, 254  
 Tournai, city, **7**, 68, 79; **10**, 309; **11**, 64, 111, 169, 329

Tournelle, Madame de la, *see* Châteauroux, duchess of  
 Tournelles, the, French palace, **11**, 433  
 Tournon, Cardinal, French minister, **11**, 211, 216  
 Tours, Frankish city, **7**, 78  
   churches and monasteries at, **6**, 271; **7**, 219  
   St. Martin, bishop of, **6**, 285  
   struggle over possession of, **7**, 83 ff., 88  
   archbishop of, **10**, 189  
   French revolutionary government at, **19**, 326  
 Tourville, French admiral, **13**, 237, 241  
 Toussaint, French writer, **14**, 305  
 Toussaint Louverture, negro president of Santo Domingo, **16**, 285  
   *See* Louverture  
 Tower of David, at Jerusalem, **2**, 226  
 Tower of Fire, near Persepolis, **2**, 203 ff., 205\*  
 Tower of London, **10**, 331 ff.; **11**, 352 ff.  
 Towers of Roman churches, **7**, 319 f.  
 'Town-elder,' statue of the (Egyptian), **1**, 82, 83\*  
 Town meeting, the, in New England, **22**, 110  
 Townshend, Lord Charles (1674-1738), minister of George I., **13**, 339; **14**, 63, 109  
 Townshend, Charles (1725-1767), English statesman, minister of George III., **15**, 333; **22**, 172 f., 175 f.  
 Towton, battle of (1461), **10**, 331  
 Tracy, Marquis de, governor of Canada, **22**, 22  
 Trade, of Babylon, **2**, 133  
   at Rome, in freedmen's hands, **4**, 95  
   in Old Germany, **6**, 96  
   routes of, from Egypt to Armenia, Assyria, and Babylonia, **1**, 267 f.  
   in the Persian empire, **2**, 180  
   in prehistoric Europe, **6**, 35, 52, 56  
   among the Germans, in the age of the Great Migrations, **6**, 171; **7**, 284  
   restrictions on, in Spain, **11**, 207  
   in the Spanish colonies in America, **21**, 196 ff.  
   in the British North American colonies before the Revolution, **22**, 146 ff.  
   *See* Commerce, Mercantile system, Tariffs, *Zollverein*  
 Traditional songs, Anglo-Saxon, collected by Alfred, **8**, 168  
 Trafalgar, battle of (Oct. 21, 1805), **16**, 331  
 Traffic, *see* Trade  
 Tragedy, Greek, in Periclean age, **3**, 227 f.  
   decadence of, **3**, 326  
   Roman, on Greek models, **4**, 159, 201  
   *See* Drama  
 Trajan, Roman emperor (98-117), **2**, 250 f.; **5**, 134-145  
   adopted by Nerva, **5**, 133\*  
   conquers Dacia, **5**, 135 ff.  
   strengthens *limes*, **6**, 84\*

Trajan, his campaigns in Asia, and war with the Parthians, **2**, 250 f.; **5**, 144 f.  
 death of, **2**, 251; **5**, 145  
 Arch of, **5**, 138, 141\*  
 Forum and Column of, **5**, 136 ff., \* 147,\* 167,\* Pl. VII.-IX.; **6**, Pl. X.  
 fort built by, reoccupied by Julian, **6**, 136  
*Transformismo*, Depretis's cabinet policy, **20**, 86 f.  
 Transvaal Republic, foundation of, by Boers, **20**, 389  
 annexation of, by Great Britain, **20**, 389, 410  
 discovery of gold in, **20**, 406 f., 410  
 cut off by British advance, **20**, 410  
 annexation of, to British empire, **20**, 417  
 Transylvania (Siebenbürgen), occupied by Visigoths, **6**, 186  
 settlement of the Bulgarians in, **7**, 357  
 subjected to Papacy, **9**, 182  
 German settlements in, **10**, 128  
 revolt in, **10**, 131  
 scourged by Bagazet, **10**, 242  
 Turkish armies in (1443), **10**, 255; **11**, 114  
 arrogant nobility of (1520), **11**, 114  
 acquired by Ferdinand I., **12**, 27  
 revolts, **12**, 28  
 Bethlen-Gabor of, **12**, 174-180, 183 f., 192, 202  
 war in, under Leopold I., **13**, 157 ff., 166, 235  
     under Joseph I., **13**, 315  
 revolts from Hungary, **18**, 349  
 separated from Hungary, **18**, 355, 357  
 united to Hungary, **19**, 209, 246  
 Magyarization of, **20**, 81, 472  
*See* Hungary, Rákóczy  
 Trapani, in Sicily, Crusaders camp at, **9**, 286  
 Trapezus, founded, **3**, 84  
     reached by the Ten Thousand Greeks (396 B.C.), **3**, 296  
 Trappists, re-establishment of, in France, **18**, 135  
 Trasamund II., duke of Spoleto (732-742), **7**, 51 ff.  
 Trasimenus, battle of (217 B.C.), **4**, 138 f.  
 Tras-os-Montes, Portuguese insurgents in, **18**, 62  
 Traun, Count, Austrian general, **14**, 174, 261, 263, 268 f., 275  
 Trautenau, battle of (1866), **19**, 223 ff.  
 Trautson, archbishop of Vienna, **14**, 322  
 Trauttmansdorff, Count von, imperial envoy at Münster, **12**, 316 ff.  
 Trave, made boundary between Danes and Franks, **8**, 76  
 Travendal, peace of (1700), **13**, 329  
 Treasury of Atræus, the, at Mycenæ, **3**, 40 f., \* 41,\* 47\*  
 Treat, Robert, New England major, **21**, 319  
     governor of Connecticut, **21**, 324

Treaty between Germany and Russia (1884), **20**, 166 f., 173, 183  
     of Shimonoseki (1895), **20**, 179  
     of peace between Turkey and Greece (1897), **20**, 187, 352  
     of arbitration between England and the United States, failure of, **20**, 190; **23**, 248 f.  
 Trebbia, battle of the (June 17-19, 1799), **16**, 244  
 Trebellius Pollio, Latin historian, **5**, 262  
 Trebia, battle of the (218 B.C.), **4**, 137  
 Trebizond, Asian city, **7**, 371  
     Byzantine kingdom of, **9**, 106, 285  
     stormed by Goths, **6**, 112  
*See* Trapezus  
 Tree of Life, represented on seals, furniture, etc., in antiquity, **1**, 178, 182  
 Tree-worship, in India, **2**, 318  
 Treilhard, French ambassador at Rastatt, **16**, 222  
     retires from the Directory (30th Prairial), **16**, 250  
 Treitschke, German professor, **19**, 107\* f.  
 Tremoille, Maria Anna de la, Princess Orsini, at the Spanish court, **13**, 294, 304, 346  
 Trent, city of, founded by Theodoric, **6**, 363  
 Trent, General Council of, **11**, 175 ff., 255-267, Pl. XII.; **12**, 50 f.  
     accepted in Poland, **12**, 120  
 Trent, bishopric of, falls to Austria, **16**, 280  
 Trent affair between England and United States, **23**, 162 f.  
 Trenton, battle of (December 26, 1776), **22**, 217  
 Trentschin, Czak's castle, **10**, 134  
 Trepoff, deputy mayor of St. Petersburg, assassinated by Vera Sassalich (1878), **20**, 93  
 Tresilian, English chief justice, executed, **10**, 76  
 Treves, capital of Gaul, **5**, 235; **6**, 144, 151, 158, 195, 253  
     Roman remains in, **5**, 166 f.,\* Pl. XII., XVIII.  
     military roads centring at, **6**, 68, 158  
     battle of (70), **6**, 81  
     slaughter of Franks at, **6**, 122, 127  
     German civil officers at, **6**, 155  
     ruins at, **6**, 158  
     taken by Childeric I., **7**, 68  
     meeting of Frederick III. and Charles the Bold at (1473), **10**, 274, 309  
 Treves, electorate, **14**, 306; **15**, 277  
     electoral archbishop of, **11**, 55, 89 f., 99 (James I. von Sirk), **10**, 266, 268  
     elector of, disarms *émigrés*, **16**, 91  
     dismayed at French advance, **16**, 120  
 Treves, Dietrich of, **9**, 318  
 Treviso, subject to Venice, **10**, 117  
     armistice of (January 16, 1801), **16**, 270  
     taken by Austrians, **18**, 361



- Trézel, French general, in Algiers, **18**, 216
- Triads of Egyptian deities, **1**, 26, 51, 52, 53  
spread from Egypt over the ancient world, **1**, 53  
examples of, in antiquity, **1**, 53
- Amen, Mut, and Khuns, the Theban triad, **1**, 26, 261
- Sebek, Hathor, Khuns, **1**, 51
- Ptah, Sekhet, Imhotep, **1**, 51 f.
- triad of gods of Saïs, **2**, 122
- Khnum-Ra, Neith, Kahi-ronpe, temple of, at Esneh, **2**, 234
- Trianon, French royal villa, **13**, 38  
French tariff of (1810), **17**, 56
- Tribes, of the Dorians, **3**, 79  
Roman, **4**, 51  
three oldest, **4**, 42  
twenty-one, **4**, 69  
thirty-five, **4**, 98, 119  
opposition of city and country, **4**, 95 f.  
reform of centuries in, **4**, 119
- Gallic, **4**, 279
- German, **6**, 87 ff.
- of the North American Indians, **21**, 39-61
- Tribonian, chancellor of Justinian, **7**, 359
- Tribunate, Roman consular, open to plebs, **4**, 76  
violated by Ti. Gracchus, **4**, 212  
re-election to **4**, 213, 215  
Sulla's reform in, **4**, 256  
restored by Pompey, **4**, 263
- French, established by Napoleon, **16**, 258  
criticises Napoleon's code, **16**, 290  
subservient to Napoleon, **17**, 50  
suppressed (1807), **17**, 50
- 'Tribune of the People,' French radical paper, **16**, 194
- 'Tribune, The,' French Republican paper **18**, 204
- Tribunes of the people, powers of, in Rome, **4**, 65 f., 68  
in *comitia tributa*, **4**, 69 f.  
become officials of whole people, **4**, 73  
military, with consular authority, **4**, 75 f.
- Tribuni*, see Mayors
- Tribunician power, of emperors, **5**, 21 ff.  
restricted to heirs of the throne, **5**, 197
- Tribur, synod of (894), **8**, 222
- German princes at (1076), **9**, 38  
diet of (1066), **9**, 30  
(1119), **9**, 62
- Trichinopoly, city, relieved by Clive, **15**, 36
- Tricolor, adopted by French National Guard, **16**, 53  
remains French banner (1873), **20**, 26 f.
- Tricoupis, becomes prime minister of Greece, policy of, **20**, 156\*  
resignation of (1890), **20**, 348  
policy of, **20**, 349  
death of, **20**, 349
- Triennial Bill in England (1694), **13**, 244
- Trierarchies, Demosthenes's reforms, **3**, 353
- Trinidad, held by England, **16**, 277; **23**, 312
- Trinity, early doctrine of, **6**, 288 ff.  
Saxon idea of, **6**, 292
- \* See Homoeousians and Homoiousians
- Trinity College, Ontario, foundation of, **23**, 302
- Tripitaka, sacred book of Buddhists, **2**, 310
- Triple Alliance, the (1717), **14**, 39-42
- Triple Alliance of Holland, England, Sweden (1668), **13**, 145
- Triple Alliance, forming of the, **20**, 165  
accession of Italy to the, **20**, 84 f., 167  
renewal of (1887), **20**, 169  
renewal of (1892), **20**, 175  
renewal of (1898), **20**, 188  
in 1901, **20**, 193  
question of renewal of, in Italian Chamber, **20**, 245
- Tripoli, African city, conquered by Saracens, **7**, 372  
by Omar, **7**, 385  
by Amru, **7**, 388  
disorders in, **7**, 391  
limit of Yezid III.'s authority, **7**, 405  
occupied by Byzantine troops, **6**, 312, 316  
Italy's interest in, **20**, 245, 397
- Tripoli, Syrian city, feudal relation of, to Jerusalem, **9**, 120  
taken by Baldwin I., **9**, 121  
besieged by Bibars, **9**, 286  
taken by Kelaun, **9**, 287
- Tripolitza, Turkish stronghold, taken by Greeks, **18**, 72
- Tristan, son of Louis IX., dies at Tunis, **9**, 286
- Triumvirate, First, at Rome (B.C. 60):  
Pompey, Crassus, and Caesar, **4**, 277  
renewed (B.C. 56), **4**, 285
- Triumvirate, Second, at Rome (B.C. 43):  
Antony, Lepidus, and Octavian, **4**, 313
- Triumvirate, French, against Protestantism, **11**, 307
- Trivium, the, **5**, 262; **19**, 102 n.  
restored by Fortoul, **19**, 102
- Troad, inhabitants of the, **1**, 246  
occupied by Lydians, **2**, 111
- Trocadero, fort near Cadiz, captured by French, **18**, 58, Pl. III.
- Trochu, governor of Paris, **19**, 309 f., 320, 324, 342
- Tromp, Dutch admiral, **12**, 282; **13**, 122
- Tronchet, advocate for Louis XVI., **16**, 115  
on codifying committee, **16**, 290
- Troppau, principality, **14**, 257
- Troppau, city, Bourbon congress at (1820), **18**, 53
- Troy, in Greek legend, **3**, 37  
Schliemann's excavations, **3**, 35 f.,\* **37**, Pl. I.; **6**, 32 f.\*  
Dörpfeld's excavations, **3**, 49 ff.
- Troyes, French city, **10**, 211; **17**, 340

- Troyes, mutiny of Old Guard at, **17**, 387  
 district of, in Frankish Burgundy, **7**, 77  
 synod of (1128), **9**, 343  
 treaty of (1420), **10**, 212  
 peace of (1564), **11**, 311  
 'Truce of God,' suspension of private warfare, **8**, 289; **9**, 50  
*See* 'Peace of God'
- Truchsess, Gebhard, of Waldburg, archbishop of Cologne, marries, **12**, 65 f.
- Truchsess, George, of Waldburg, archbishop of Cologne, **11**, 99
- Trudpert, missionary to the Alamanni, **7**, 142
- Trueman, Thomas, Maryland major, **21**, 341
- Truguet, French admiral, attempt of, on Sardinia, **16**, 174
- Trumbull, James Hammond, American philologist, **23**, 275
- Trumbull, John, American painter, **23**, 278
- Triitzschler, von, Saxon revolutionist, **18**, 384
- Truvor, brother of Rurik, in Russia, **9**, 387
- Trzkā, Adam, brother-in-law of Wallenstein, **12**, 243, 258, 260
- Tsavellas, leader of the Suliotes, **18**, 69
- Tsceljaboff, Russian Nihilist, **20**, 92
- Tscharkoff, Russian official, **20**, 93
- Tschudi, Aegidius, chronicler, **11**, 87
- Tseng, Marquis, **20**, 429, 434
- Tserclaes, *see* Tilly
- Ts'in, Chinese dynasty (255-206 B.C.), **2**, 340
- Tsin, Chinese dynasty (265-420), **2**, 344
- Ts'in Shi Hwang-ti, *see* Chung
- Tsing, Chinese dynasty (1643- ), **2**, 350
- Tsung-li-Yamēn, establishment of, **20**, 433  
 orders all foreign ministers to leave Peking (1900), **20**, 447; **23**, 383  
 abolished, and its functions vested in a foreign minister, **20**, 453; **23**, 383
- Tsu Tsi, empress dowager of C'ina, *see* Tze Hsi
- Tuan, Prince, Chinese reactionary, punishment of, demanded, **20**, 450  
 exile of, to Turkestan, **20**, 453
- Tuariks, Berber tribe of Africa, **1**, 19, 19 n. 1
- Tübingen, University of, **11**, 22; **12**, 36, 62  
 theological faculty of, **15**, 273  
 school of theology of, **18**, 246
- Tudor, house of, Visconti blood in, **10**, 117
- Tudor dynasty in England, **11**, 142, 376
- Tudor, Henry, *see* Henry VII.
- Tudor, Owen, grandfather of Henry VII., **10**, 333
- Tufas, master of the forces to Odoacer, **6**, 357
- Tu Fu, Chinese poet, **2**, 345
- Tugendbund*, patriotic society, in Königsberg (1808), **17**, 93, 171; **18**, 28  
 dissolved (December 31, 1809), **17**, 144
- Tu-hef (Hypselites), Egyptian nome, **1**, 36
- Tuileries, the, French palace, **11**, 215, 433\* f.  
 mob in (June 20, 1792), **16**, 96 f.  
 taken by revolutionists (August 10, 1792), **16**, 99 f.  
 pillage and massacre at, **16**, 101  
 Convention besieged in, **16**, 139  
 festival of the Supreme Being in, **16**, 159  
 defended by Bonaparte (13th Vendémiaire), **16**, 172  
 military possession of, **16**, 217  
 Napoleon resides in (1799), **16**, 258  
 his court at, **16**, 286 f.  
 Napoleon in possession of, **17**, 388  
 taken by revolutionists (July 29, 1830), **18**, 148  
 garden of, partly reserved for royal family, **18**, 202  
 plundered by the mob (1848), **18**, 308  
 made asylum for invalids of labor, **18**, 312  
 destruction of, **19**, 364
- Tuisco, legendary progenitor of the Germans, **6**, 87
- Tukulti-Ninib, Assyrian king, **1**, 326, 330
- Tulane University, foundation of, **23**, 264
- Tulga, Visigothic king (640-641), **6**, 340
- Tuli, Mongol leader in Persia, **9**, 386
- Tullahoma, abandoned by Confederate force, **23**, 192
- Tullofaudes, German leader, **6**, 142
- Tullus Hostilius, traditional conqueror of Alba, **4**, 45
- Tulsha (Tyrseni), allies of the Libyans against Egypt, **1**, 272, 279, 281
- Tulunides, Mohammedan rulers of Egypt, **8**, 195 f.
- Tum, Egyptian god, 'the evening sun,' worshipped at Heliopolis, **1**, 131  
 temple of, **1**, 132  
 represented on obelisks, **1**, 134
- Tunep, fortress in Syria near Aleppo, taken by the Egyptians in reign of Thothmes III., **1**, 258
- Tunes, Regulus's defeat at, **4**, 116
- Tung Fuh Hsiang, leader of Chinese regulars, **20**, 447  
 punishment of, demanded, **20**, 450  
 banishment of, to Kansu, **20**, 453
- Tunis, African city, **11**, 153, 159, 165, 411 f.  
 Crusaders at, **9**, 286  
 bey of, supports Theodor von Neuhoof, **14**, 197  
 and Italy, **20**, 86, 167  
 French occupation of, **20**, 378 f.
- Tunury, Egyptian official, tomb of, **1**, 59  
 list of kings from tomb of, **1**, 59 f., 61\*
- Tupac Amaru, Peruvian rebel (1780), **22**, 372 f.
- Tupi Guarani, Brazilian race, **21**, 157 f.\*
- Topper, Dr. Charles, Canadian statesman, **23**, 294
- Tupus*, agricultural allotments in Peru, **21**, 168

Turbat, Mohammedan word for temple and sepulchre combined, **2**, 128  
 examples of, in Egypt, **2**, 128  
 Turcilingi, tribe tributary to the Huns, **6**, 219  
 Turcoing, battle of (May 18, 1794), **16**, 185  
 Turdetani, Iberian tribe, **1**, 219  
 Turenne, viscount of (duke of Bouillon), **11**, 382  
   marshal of France, **12**, 303 f.\*  
   defeated at Mergentheim (1645), **12**, 307 f.  
   in Bavaria, **12**, 309, 314 f.  
   opposes the *Frondeurs*, **13**, 116 f.  
   in the war with Holland, **13**, 163 ff.  
   facsimile of letter of Louis XIV. to, **13**, Pl. XVIII.  
 Turgot, marquis of, French finance minister, **15**, 315 f.\*; **16**, 31 ff.  
   encounters difficulties, **15**, 317 f.  
   carries out reforms, **15**, 319  
   forced to resign, **15**, 321  
 Turin, Italian city, **11**, 252  
   siege of, **13**, 91  
   in the War of the Spanish Succession, **13**, 303, 307  
   battle of (1706), **13**, 307  
   seized by French, **16**, 230  
   entered by Suvaroff (1799), **16**, 243  
   Italian writers at, **18**, 290  
 Turin Papyrus, **1**, 282  
 Turkestan, occupied by Russia, **19**, 85 f.  
 Turkey, threatened by Spain, **14**, 41  
   wars with Austria, **14**, 52, 179, 232  
   with Persia, **15**, 209  
   with Russia, **14**, 178 ff.; **15**, 209–212, 219 f., 224 ff.; cf., **14**, 81; **15**, 257 f.  
   with Venice, **14**, 41, 51 f., 92  
   relations with Austria, **15**, 216, 219 f., 224, 226  
   with France, **15**, 50, 209, 258, 307  
   with Spain, **15**, 149  
   domestic disorders, **15**, 208 f., 211  
   arts and sciences in, **15**, 209  
   European intrigues over (1709), **16**, 79  
   impending war of, with Russia (1794), **16**, 181  
   French diplomacy in (1794), **16**, 184  
   joins coalition against France, **16**, 233, 239  
   at war with Russia (1807), **17**, 22  
   wards off British attacks (1807), **17**, 38  
   abandoned by France, **17**, 49  
   Russian relations of, **17**, 75  
   negotiations respecting, **17**, 104  
   makes peace with England (1809), **17**, 115  
   French strengthen against Russia, **17**, 165  
   Russian war with (1808–1812), **17**, 173 f.  
   tyrannizes over southeastern Europe, **18**, 65

Turkey, revolt of the Servians from, **18**, 65 f.  
   of the Greeks, **18**, 66 ff.  
   defeated by Russia, **18**, 66, 82 f.  
   destruction of the Janizaries, **18**, 80 f.  
   fleet destroyed by Anglo-Franco-Russian alliance, **18**, 81  
   foreign relations of, **18**, 219 ff.  
   revolt of Mehemet Ali, **18**, 219 ff.  
   interference of the Powers, **18**, 220 ff.  
   European concert, **18**, 222  
   Mahmud's preparations against Mehemet, **18**, 224 f.  
   effects of his death, **18**, 225  
   the isolation of France, **18**, 225 f.  
   the powers rescue Syria, **18**, 228 f.  
   the treaty of the Straits (1841), **18**, 229  
   concessions of, to England and Russia, **18**, 279  
   refuses to give up Hungarian refugees, **18**, 360  
   trouble over the Holy Places at Jerusalem, **19**, 31 ff., 68  
   'The sick man,' **19**, 34 ff.  
   negotiations with Russia, **19**, 37–43  
   declares war on Russia, **19**, 45  
   enters family of European nations, **19**, 66 ff.  
   alliance with England, **19**, 68  
   butchery of Christians in (1858–1860), **19**, 80 ff.  
   the war of 1877–1878, **20**, 132–156  
   the Armenian massacres, **20**, 194 ff.  
   war with Greece (1897), **20**, 187 ff., 350 ff.  
 Turkish Company, the, **11**, 376  
 Turkomans, harry Crusaders, **9**, 271  
   menace Antioch, **9**, 282 f.  
   united with Mongols, **9**, 385  
   conquest of, by Russia, **20**, 421  
 Turks, Turanian tribe, **7**, 349, 357; **10**, 283, 295; **11**, 119, 121, 153, 164, 167, 175, 317  
   encroach on Persia, **2**, 277  
   extension of their power, **2**, 280  
   come into collision with Chosroes I., of Persia, **2**, 280  
   battle of, with the Persians, **2**, 287  
   aid Persians against Arabs, **2**, 291  
   overcome Arabs, **9**, 102  
   inroads of, in Palestine, **9**, 264 f.  
   Seljuk, incursions of, **9**, 106 f.  
   rise of, **9**, 111 ff.  
   employ Ottoman Turks, **9**, 394  
   Ottoman, rise of, **9**, 394  
   power of, under Osman, **9**, 395  
   rule of, in Brusa, **9**, 395  
   rule Asia Minor, **10**, 122  
   drive Byzantines from Asia, **10**, 122  
   attack Constantinople (1344), **10**, 123  
   gain foothold in Europe, **10**, 123  
   extension of power, **10**, 124



Turks, Ottoman, Adrianople their capital, 10, 125  
 Servia subjugated, 10, 126  
 met by Hungarians, 10, 126  
 a threatening power, 10, 202, 266, 362, 385  
 invasions of, 10, 241, 262, 273  
 wars of, 10, 255 ff., 363 ff.; 11, 32, 172, 223 f., 292, 456  
 piratical depredations of, 11, 162, 167  
 conquer the Morea, 11, 224  
 war with Ferdinand I., 12, 27 f.  
 with Maximilian II., 12, 44-47  
 with Rudolf II., 12, 73 f.  
 government of the, 13, 103 ff.  
 besiege Vienna (1683), 13, 214 f.  
 continue war with Leopold I., 13, 235 f.  
 sign the peace of Carlowitz, 13, 263  
 negotiations with Charles XII., 13, 334 f.  
*See* Seljuks  
 Turmayer, German historian, 11, 86  
 Turner, Nat, leader of negro insurrection in Virginia (1831), 23, 104  
 Turra, near Cairo in Egypt, quarries at, 1, 289,\* 290  
 Tuscany, 10, 376; 11, 437, 449, 458 ff.; 13, 86 f.  
 overrun by Narses, 6, 392  
 taken by Langobards, 7, 27  
 duke of, 7, 39  
 made over to Richenza, 9, 68  
 given to Henry the Proud, 9, 70 f.  
 given by Frederick I. to Welf VI., 9, 152  
 question of, at issue between pope and emperor, 9, 166 ff.  
 freed from German control, 9, 180  
 harried by Otto IV., 9, 185  
 given to the Papacy, 9, 187  
 party strife in, 9, 325 f.  
 Guelfic power in, 9, 328; 10, 102  
 Visconti rule in, 10, 117  
 under the Medici, 14, 43, 74, 77, 123, 126 f., 174  
 under the house of Lorraine (from 1737), 14, 174, 179, 200, 255, 322; 15, 151 f., 154  
 agriculture in, 15, 151  
 economic conditions in, 15, 151 f.  
 reforms in administration and justice, 15, 152  
 ecclesiastical reforms in, 14, 322; 15, 152  
 makes peace with France, 16, 189  
 grand duke of, deceived by Napoleon, 16, 201  
 demanded by France, 16, 271  
 as 'Etruria,' made over to Louis of Parma (1801), 16, 272  
 grand duke of, compensated, 16, 280  
 under Napoleon, 17, 228  
 Liberal movements in, 18, 50, 293, 366

Tuscany, under Austrian oppression, 19, 109, 127  
 joins Italian national movement (1859), 19, 135  
*See* Beatrice, Matilda  
 Tuscaroras, Indian tribe, 22, 47  
 defeated by Colonel John Barnwell, 22, 47  
 expelled from North Carolina (1713), 22, 48  
 'Tuschino, thief of,' Russian adventurer and pretender, 12, 144 f.  
 Tusculum, Italian city, surrendered to Romans by Henry VI., 9, 233  
 counts of, seize Rome, 8, 283  
 subdued by Henry III., 8, 299  
 strive to recover power, 8, 301  
 Tut-ankh-amen, Egyptian king of the XVIII. Dyn., relief-portrait of, 1, 269  
 Tutbury, dungeons of, 11, 373  
 Tutelos, Indian tribe, 22, 47  
 Tuttlingen, capture of French at (1643), 12, 301  
 Twain, Mark (Samuel Langhorne Clemens), American writer, 23, 277  
 Tweed, William Marcy, corrupt politician in New York City, 23, 222  
 Twelfth Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 1, 117-136  
 chronology of, 1, 118 f.  
 monuments of, 1, 119, 120 ff.  
 civilization under, 1, 128 ff.  
 art under, 1, 136  
 Twelve Articles of the peasants (1525), 11, 96 f.\*  
 Twelve Tables, first Roman code, 4, 71 f.  
 Twentieth Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 1, 280 ff.  
 Twenty-first Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 1, 282 ff.  
 a dynasty of priests, 1, 282  
 prevalence of grave-robbery under, 1, 282  
 concealment of many royal coffins and mummies under, 1, 282  
 coffins of kings of, 1, 282, 283  
 Twenty-second Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 1, 287  
 Twenty-third or Tanite Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 2, 73  
 Twenty-four Articles of Netherlands treaty (1831), 18, 166 ff.  
 Twenty-fifth or Ethiopian Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, founded by Sabaco, 2, 74  
 Twenty-sixth or Saitic Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 2, 122 ff.  
 revival of art under, 2, 127 f.  
 Twenty-eighth Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 2, 211  
 Twenty-ninth Dynasty of Kings of Egypt, 2, 211  
 Twickenham, farms at, granted to the church by King Sveabraed of Essex (704), 7, Pl. VIII.

- Twiller, Walter Van, director-general of New Netherland, **21**, 358
- Twinger, Jacob, of Königshofen, historian, **10**, 21
- 'Two Brothers and the doomed Princes,' story (Egyptian) of, **1**, 47 f.
- Two Sicilies, revolution in kingdom of, **18**, 52 ff.
- coerced by Holy Alliance, **18**, 54
- See Naples
- Tyana, in Cataonia, built by Semiramis, **1**, 238
- Hittite (?) inscriptions at, **1**, 238
- Tyi, wife of Amenhotep III. of Egypt, sister (probably) of the king of Armenia, **1**, 260 f., 266 n.
- Tyi, queen of King Ay of Egypt (xviii. Dyn.), **1**, 269
- Tyi, queen of Rameses III. of Egypt, **1**, 282
- Tyler, John, American statesman and President, **23**, 32,\* 67, 69 ff., 84, 88,\* 149
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, American writer, **23**, 70
- Tyler, Wat, leads peasants' revolt in England (1381), **10**, 75
- Tyndaris, battle of (257 B.C.), **4**, 114
- 'Type,' edict of Emperor Constans II., **7**, 236
- sacrificed by Constantine IV., **7**, 238
- Typewriting machines, invention of, **23**, 260
- Typhon, see Set
- Tyranny at Athens, **3**, 139 ff.
- in Asiatic Greece, **3**, 158, 170
- Tyrants, Greek, character of, **3**, 114, 116
- rule of, **3**, 114 ff., 138 ff.
- Tyrconnel, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, **13**, 229
- Tyre, Phoenician city, **1**, 214, 215, 216\*; **6**, 30
- temples of Baal, Ashtoreth, and Melcarth at, **1**, 215
- sieges of, and destructions of, **1**, 215
- 'Tomb of Hiram' near, **1**, 215, 216\*
- taken by Thothmes III., **1**, 258
- beleaguered by the Amorites and Hittites, **1**, 268
- subdued by Adad-nirari of Assyria, **2**, 70
- rebels unsuccessfully against Tiglath-Pileser II. of Assyria, **2**, 72
- withstands Sennacherib, **2**, 87
- Tyre, revolts against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125
- besieged by Nebuchadnezzar's army, **2**, 125, 126 f.
- submits to the suzerainty of Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 127
- conquered from Persia, **2**, 213
- taken by Alexander the Great, **2**, 218
- besieged by Alexander, **3**, 370
- taken by Baldwin II., **9**, 121
- resists Saladin, **9**, 269 f.
- conflicts of Christians over, **9**, 282
- Christians of, flee, **9**, 288
- Tyrnau, battle of (1848), **18**, 356
- Tyrol, the, **10**, 379; **11**, 96, 180
- tribes of, subdued by Romans, **6**, 66
- agreement concerning, **10**, 31
- left to Hapsburgs, **10**, 47
- given to Archduke Ferdinand (1564), **12**, 32
- goes back to Rudolf II. (1594), **12**, 33
- Counter-reformation in, **12**, 59 f.
- restoration of Catholicism in, **12**, 59 f.
- united with Austria, **13**, 154
- patriotic uprising against Maximilian Emmanuel, **13**, 295
- military operations in (1796), **16**, 201 ff.
- Macdonald in (1800), **16**, 270
- rising in, against Napoleon (1809), **17**, 128 ff., Pl. VI.
- Bavarian atrocities in, **17**, 130
- abandoned by Austria, **17**, 136
- fresh rising in, **17**, 137 ff.
- subdued, **17**, 139 f.
- restored to Austria, **17**, 302 f.
- Tyrtaeus, his poetry at Sparta, **3**, 109, 121
- Tzazon, Vandal prince, **6**, 319 f.
- Tze Hsi, empress dowager of China, early career of, **20**, 433 f.
- joint regent with Tsi Ngan (1875-1881), **20**, 434
- becomes sole regent, **20**, 434, 443
- coup d'état* of (September 22, 1898), **20**, 444
- stops reform movement, **20**, 444
- completes work of reaction, **20**, 445
- views of, concerning Occidental education, **20**, 445
- flees to Si-ngan, **20**, 448
- Tzschirner, Saxon revolutionist, **18**, 382

## U.

- UAZIT**, Egyptian goddess of the North, 1, 40
- Ubii**, German tribe, 6, 64, 87  
become Romanized, 6, 154
- Uchanski**, archbishop of Gnesen, 12, 115, 120
- Udaipur** in India, Jain pagoda at, 2, 328
- Udalrich**, bishop of Augsburg, biography of, 8, 212
- Udalrich of Bamberg**, collection of documents by, 9, 23
- Uenephes**, Egyptian king of 1. Dyn., 1, 102
- Uffa**, king of the Angles, 7, 166
- Uffings**, royal dynasty of the Angles, 7, 166
- Uffizi Palace**, at Florence, 11, 459
- Uganda**, possession of, by England, 20, 387  
revolt in, 20, 393 f.
- Uhland**, Ludwig, German poet, 18, 372 f.  
at Frankfort parliament, 18, 378 f.
- Uhlich**, Saxon separatist, 18, 257
- Uitlanders** in Transvaal, 20, 180  
in Johannesburg, conspiracy of, 20, 411  
position of, somewhat improved, 20, 411 f.
- Ukraine**, Polish borderland, 12, 132; 13, 99, 275  
falls to Russia, 16, 128  
revolts, 16, 183
- Ulefeld**, minister of Maria Theresa, 14, 271\*
- Ulfilas** (Wulfila), missionary to the Goths, 5, 251; 6, 179 ff., 186  
bishop of the Goths (341), 6, 179  
Gothic dialect of, 6, 171  
translates the Bible, 6, 158, 180, 292, Pl. XX.  
the 'Moses of the Goths,' 6, 294 f.
- Ulm**, imperial city, 11, 128  
diet of (1077), 9, 40  
treaty of (1620), 12, 177 ff., 184; (1647), 12, 312 f.  
Austrians capitulate at (October 20, 1805), 16, 322
- Ulpianus**, Domitius, Roman jurist, 5, 197, 204, 258
- Ulpia Trajana Augusta Dacica**, Roman colony, 5, 141
- Ulrich**, bishop of Halberstadt (1149-1160), 9, 163
- Ulrich**, duke of Württemberg (1498-1550), 11, 96; 12, 86; 15, 181
- Ulrike** of Prussia, queen of Sweden, 14, 266, 317; 15, 48, 236, 298
- Ulrike Eleonore**, queen of Sweden (1719-1720), 14, 110
- Ultramontanes**, in Austria, 18, 266
- Ultramontanes**, in Germany, 18, 372, 391  
in Switzerland, 18, 287 f.
- Ultramontanism**, in the Catholic Church, 18, 233 ff.; 19, 369 ff., 390, 408 ff.  
in France, enjoys royal favor, 18, 301 f.  
in French education, 18, 413  
arrogance of, in Germany, 18, 258  
*See* Jesuits, Catholicism
- Ultras**, French royalist party, reactionary measures of, 18, 120 ff.  
attitude of, to Spain, 18, 56 f.
- Umbrians**, migrations of, 4, 23 ff.  
allies of Samnites, 4, 93 f., 96  
allies of Tarentum, 4, 102
- Umbro-Sabellian group** of races, 4, 23 ff.
- Umurbeg** of Aidin, Turkish prince, 10, 122 f.
- Una**, Egyptian commander, inscription in honor of, 1, 69 f., 106  
tomb of, 1, 106
- Unas**, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., 1, 69  
pyramid of, 1, 104
- Uncas**, Mohegan chief, 21, 304
- "**Uncle Tom's Cabin**," American romance of slavery, 23, 130
- '**Unconditionals**,' German student Liberals, 18, 34
- '**Unconditional surrender**,' Grant's demand for, 23, 166\*
- Undas-arnan**, Susianian king, 1, 159
- '**Underground Railroad**' in the United States, 23, 129
- Underhill**, John, New England captain, 21, 288  
in New Netherland, 21, 362
- Ungarn*, *see* Hungarians
- Unigenitus*, papal bull against Jansenism, 13, 343 f.; 14, 26 f., 45, 131, 133 f., 189, 303, 305
- Union**, American, Jackson and Calhoun on, 23, 57
- Union of Ireland and England** (1800), 16, 277; 18, 95
- Union of Kalmar** (1396), 10, 85, 239; 11, 136 ff.
- Union for Protestation and Appellation**, 10, 196 f.
- Union of Scotland and England** (1707), 13, 320
- Union of Sweden and Poland** (1587), 12, 132
- Unitarians**, in Poland, 12, 115, 127 f.  
in Massachusetts, 22, 117
- United Irishman*, Irish political newspaper, 19, 86
- United Irishmen**, plot Irish independence, 16, 214, 234



- United Netherlands, constitution of, 12, 193 ff.  
 war with Spain, 12, 273 f.  
 declared independent, 12, 319 ff.  
 art and literature in, 13, 77 ff.  
 war with England, 13, 122 f.  
 material prosperity, 13, 127 f.\*  
 internal dissensions, 13, 129  
 war with France, 13, 160 ff.  
 exasperation in, against Louis XIV., 13, 230  
 war with Louis XIV., 13, 233-247  
 join the Grand Alliance, 13, 285 ff.  
 and the peace of Utrecht, 13, 325 f.
- United States of America, history of, as a nation, begins with the triumph of Wolfe at Quebec, 22, 152  
 beginnings of the Revolution, 22, 152-188  
 the severance from Great Britain, 22, 188-266  
 influence of, on France, 16, 35, 37  
 aided by French nobles, 16, 37  
 the escape from anarchy, 22, 267-320  
 problems of the new republic, 22, 321-354  
 acquires Louisiana, 16, 293  
 the war of 1812, 22, 355-370  
 at peace with England (1815), 17, 375; 22, 368  
 encourages South American revolutionists, 18, 46  
 purchases Florida, 18, 61  
 lays down the Monroe Doctrine, 18, 61; 22, 399 f.  
 claim of, on France, for vessels seized during embargo, 18, 208; 23, 65  
 geographical positions of capitals in, 23, 21  
 naturalization in, 23, 21  
 lynch law in, 23, 23  
 'era of good feeling' in, 23, 27  
 growth of western part, 23, 28  
 rapid extension of railroads in, 23, 80, 257  
 sub-treasury system in, 23, 83, 87  
 fiscal bank bill of 1841 in, 23, 87  
 boundary controversy of, with England, 18, 277; 23, 90 f., 106-109, 114, 116, 122  
 slave power in, 23, 95 ff.  
 importance of cotton in, 23, 98  
 war between Mexico and (1846-1847), 23, 118 f.  
 fugitive slave law in, 23, 128  
 the Civil War (1861-1865), 23, 150-209  
 and Maximilian in Mexico, 19, 161; 23, 162, 329  
 evil effects of spoils system in, 23, 170, 219  
 Ku-Klux Klan in, 23, 214, 219  
 currency question in, 23, 218  
 legal tender act in, 23, 218  
 inter-state commerce act in, 23, 241
- United States of America, war pensions of, 23, 241  
 'billion-dollar congress' of, 23, 244  
 financial panics in, 23, 247  
 Mormons in, history of, 23, 249  
 growth of population of, 23, 284 f.  
 immigration into, 23, 259  
 character of roads in, 23, 261  
 bicycles and good roads in, 23, 261  
 colleges in, 23, 263 ff.  
 public libraries in, 23, 263  
 museums in, 23, 264 f.  
 promotion of research in, 23, 264 f.  
 jurisprudence in, 23, 275  
 novelists in, 23, 276 f.  
 war between, and Spain (1898), 23, 350 ff.  
 and the peace conference at The Hague, (1899), 20, 190 f.; 23, 381  
 and China, 20, 442-456; 23, 382 f.
- United States Bank, the, 22, 324; 23, 42  
 history of, 23, 59 ff.  
 attacked by President Jackson, 23, 59, 73
- United States of Brazil, 23, 336
- United States of Venezuela, 23, 316
- Univers*, Ultramontane journal in France, 20, 24, 29
- Universal church, ideal of, 8, 20
- 'Universal Father,' title claimed by Gregory I., 7, 228
- Universalism, in Massachusetts, 22, 117
- 'Universal Patriarch,' controversy over title, 7, 255
- Universities, in the Roman empire, 5, 177, 262 f.  
 in Canada, 23, 302  
 German, decay of, in the Thirty Years' War, 13, 71  
 in the eighteenth century, 15, 285  
 reform association in, 18, 30 f.  
 government inspection of, decreed, 18, 36  
 Prussian, furnish men for the army (1813), 17, 224 ff.  
 in Russia, rebellion in (1899), 20, 247  
 education in, 20, 253  
 disturbances in, 20, 254  
 government supervision of, 20, 254  
 planned reform of, 20, 255  
 in Spain, 11, 208  
 in the United States, 23, 264 f.
- Acadia, at Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 23, 302
- Brown, at Providence, Rhode Island, 22, 117
- Clark, at Worcester, Massachusetts, 23, 264
- Columbia, at New York, 22, 131
- Cornell, at Ithaca, New York, 23, 264
- Dalhousie, at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 23, 302
- Harvard, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 23, 263 f.  
*See* Harvard College

Universities, Johns Hopkins, at Baltimore, 23, 264  
 Laval, at Quebec, 23, 302  
 Leland Stanford Jr., at Palo Alto, California, 23, 264  
   architecture of, 23, 282  
 McGill, at Montreal, 23, 302  
 Queen's, at Kingston, Ontario, 23, 302  
 Tulane, at New Orleans, 23, 264  
 Washington, at St. Louis, 23, 264 f.  
 Yale, at New Haven, Connecticut, 22, 117 f.\*; 23, 265  
 University of Alcalá, 10, 347; 11, 242  
   of Athens, 5, 177  
     opposes Christianity, 5, 242  
   of Berlin, founded (1810), 17, 93  
     religious liberty in, 18, 243  
   of Bonn, 15, 285  
   of Burdigala (Bordeaux), 5, 263, 265  
   of Cambridge, 11, 360  
   of Carthage, 5, 263  
   of Chicago, 23, 264  
   of Cracow, founding of, 10, 91  
   of Duisburg, 15, 285  
   of Edessa, closed by the Emperor Zeno, 2, 284  
   of Erfurt, 11, 25, 28 f., 39, 61, 82, 201  
     in the eighteenth century, 15, 285  
   of Erlangen, 15, 285  
   of France, founding of, 16, 289  
     Catholic opposition to, 18, 128, 130, 143  
   of Frankfort-on-the-Oder, 11, 35, 201  
   of Göttingen, 15, 282, 285  
     seven professors of, 18, 188 ff.  
   of Halle, 15, 285  
   of Heidelberg, the Romanticists at, 17, 91  
   of Jena, 11, 201  
     in the eighteenth century, 15, 285  
   of Kiel, pro-German attitude of, 18, 264  
   of Leipsic, 10, 155; 11, 38  
     in the eighteenth century, 15, 285  
   of Leyden, 11, 343  
   of London, English liberal institution, 18, 198  
   of Lyons, 5, 263  
   of Malaga, 5, 263  
   of Manitoba, at Winnipeg, 23, 302  
   of Marburg, 11, 106  
   of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, 23, 264  
   of Milan, 5, 263  
   of Munich, established, 18, 107  
     closed (1848), 18, 325  
   of New Brunswick, at Fredericton, 23, 302  
   of Oxford, 10, 154; 11, 143

Universities, University of Paris, 9, 128, 347; 10, 143, 219 f.; 11, 37, 215, 271 ff., 307, 434  
   *See* Sorbonne  
   of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, 22, 135  
   of Pisa, 11, 459  
   of Prague, 10, 154 f.  
     founding of, 10, 42\*  
   of Rinteln, 15, 285  
   of Rome, 5, 263  
   of Salamanca, 11, 242  
   of Seville, 5, 263  
   of Toulouse, 5, 263  
   of Treves, 5, 263  
   of Vienna, 11, 122  
   of Vienne, 5, 263  
   of Virginia, at Charlottesville, 23, 264  
   of Wisconsin, at Madison, 23, 264  
   of Wittenberg, 11, 30, 36, 43, 201  
 Unkiar-Skelessi, treaty of (1832), 18, 222, 226 f.  
 Unstrut river, battle of the (1075), 9, 34  
 Unterwalden, Swiss forest canton, 9, 319  
   immediately subject to the Empire, 9, 321  
 Upanishads, philosophical writings of the Hindus, connected with the Vedas, 2, 303, 306 f., 311  
 Upsala, Ulfilas's Bible at, 6, 180  
   archbishop of, 11, 130 f.  
   synod of (1593), 12, 133 f.  
 Upshur, Abel Parker, American politician, 23, 90, 114  
 Ur of the Chaldees, identification of, 2, 19 f.  
 Ur (Mugheir), city of Babylonia, 1, 146  
   kings of, 1, 147, 163 f., 168  
   Moon-god Sin worshipped at, 1, 163  
   ruins of, 1, 161 ff., 162\*  
     temple of the moon at (example of a temple tower), 1, 161 ff., 162\*  
     graves at, 1, 163 f.  
 Uraeus-serpents, in myth of Horus, 1, 46  
   in temple of Baalat at Byblus, 1, 208  
   symbols of the kingly dignity in Egypt, 1, 307, 317  
 Uraias, Gothic prince, refuses the crown, 6, 379 f.  
 Ural mountains, the, 6, 185  
   copper of, 6, 36  
   eastern boundary of Huns, 6, 218  
 Urartu, *see* Alarodii  
 Urban I., bishop of Rome (222-230), 8, 317  
 Urban II., pope (1088-1089), 9, 52  
   excommunicates Philip I., 9, 87  
   inaugurates First Crusade, 9, 114  
 Urban III., pope (1186-1187), 9, 169  
 Urban IV., pope (1261-1264), calls in Charles of Anjou, 9, 217  
 Urban V., pope (Avignon) (1362-1370), 10, 111 f.\*  
   sojourn of, in Rome, 10, 48, 111

- Urban VI., Roman pope (1378-1389), **10**, 113, 143  
 conflict of, with Charles the Small, **10**, 113 f.
- Urban VII., pope (1590), **8**, 322
- Urban VIII., pope (1623-1644), **12**, 221 f.,\* 242; **13**, 85 f., 96
- Urban, Karl, Baron, Austrian commander in Transylvania (1848-1849), **18**, 349, 355, 357
- Urbino, taken by Byzantines, **6**, 376  
 Italian duchy of, **11**, 461  
 joined to the states of the church, **13**, 85
- Urfé, Honoré d', French writer, **11**, 435
- Urgel, strong fortress of the Spanish March, **8**, 63
- Urgel, count of, heir of Aragon, **10**, 341
- Urgur, of Ur, Babylonian king, **1**, 163, 166  
 Ziggurat (stage-temple) of, at Nippur, **1**, Pl. XIV.
- Uri, Swiss forest canton, **9**, 319; **10**, 317  
 charter of, **9**, 321
- Ur-khun, Egyptian official, tomb of, **1**, 76
- 'Urn-cemeteries,' of early times, **6**, 44, 52
- Ur-Nina (perhaps Amel-Nina), of Lagash, Babylonian king, **1**, 146
- Urquijo, Spanish statesman, **17**, 97
- Urquiza, South American political leader, **23**, 322
- Ursinus, Prussian councillor, **15**, 160
- Ursperg Chronicle, **9**, 140
- Urtaki, king of Elam (d. 657 B.C.), war of, with Asurbanipal, **1**, 160  
 death of, **2**, 95  
 sons of, **2**, 95 f.
- Uruguay (Banda Oriental), South American state, seized by Portugal, **18**, 47  
 later history of, **23**, 317
- Uruk (biblical Erech, Greek Orchoë, modern Warka), city of Babylonia, **1**, 146, 187 f.  
 seat of worship of Ishtar under the name of Nana, **1**, 146  
 ruins of, **1**, 165 ff., 166\*  
 necropolis of, **1**, 167
- Urumaya, people under Hittite supremacy defeated by Tiglath-Pileser I., of Assyria **1**, 339 f.
- Urusalim, old form of name Jerusalem, **1**, 221
- Usedom, Prussian minister, **19**, 233
- User-en-Ra, Egyptian king of v. Dyn., his pyramid discovered, **1**, 102
- Usertesen I., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., **1**, 118  
 obelisk of, **1**, 120  
 other monuments of, **1**, 135 f.
- Usertesen II., Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., his pyramid at Ellahun, **1**, 122\*
- Usertesen III. (Sesostris), Egyptian king of XII. Dyn., **1**, 117 ff.  
 fortifications of, **1**, 117 f.  
 extends the frontier and builds fortresses, **1**, 117 f.  
 temple of, **1**, 118  
 his probable date, **1**, 119  
 begins the Labyrinth, **1**, 119
- Usipetes, German tribe, **6**, 64
- Ussuri frontier, ceded to Russia (1860), **20**, 431
- Utah admitted to the American Union, **23**, 250
- Uthina, African town, ruins of, **6**, 309
- Utica, capital of Africa, **4**, 187
- Ut-napishtim, hero of the Babylonian Flood, **1**, 188
- Utraquists, sect of Hussites, *see* Calixtines, **10**, 176, 181; **11**, 24
- Utrecht, city, **10**, 309; **11**, 340 f.  
 missionary work in, **7**, 142, 148  
 preliminary negotiations for the peace of, **13**, 314, 316, 323 ff.  
 peace of (1713), **13**, 325 f.; **14**, 25, 38, 64, 78, 127  
 Asiento clause in, **23**, 96  
 Jansenist church at, **14**, 131
- Uxellodunum, Gallic city, **4**, 288
- Uxians, Susian tribe, **2**, 219
- Uz, German poet, **15**, 191
- Uzdum, in Syria, salt columns at, **1**, 201, 203\*
- Uzes, Duchess d', and Boulanger, **20**, 58
- Uzziah (Azariah), king of Judah, **2**, 124



## V.

- VADIER**, accused after 9th Thermidor, 16, 168  
**Vadimonian Lake**, Etruscan defeat at (310 B.C.), 4, 94  
 Celtic defeat at (283 B.C.), 4, 103  
**Vadomar**, German king (*circ.* 365–374), 6, 139  
**Valais**, Swiss province, 11, 224  
 taken from Switzerland for France, 16, 284; 17, 156  
**Valazé**, Girondist in the Convention, 16, 115  
**Valdés**, Alfonso, Spanish reformer, 11, 282  
**Valdés**, Juan, Spanish reformer, 11, 252, 282  
**Valdivia**, Pedro de, attempts conquest of Chile, 21, 185  
**Vale of Jehoshaphat**, memorials in, 2, 228 f.  
**Valeario**, Aonio, Italian Latinist, 11, 451  
 burning of, at stake, 11, 451  
**Valençay**, treaty of, 17, 331  
**Valence**, French commander, 16, 126  
**Valence**, city, Napoleon in garrison at, 16, 174  
**Valencia**, Spanish province, 10, 336, 338  
 subdued by Aragon, 9, 262  
**Valenciennes**, city, 11, 329  
 massacre at, 11, 337  
 taken by Germans, 16, 141  
**Valens**, Roman emperor of the East (364–378), 5, 248 ff.; 6, 140, 187 ff.  
 his wars with the Goths, 6, 142, 188 ff.  
 supports Arianism, 6, 291, 295  
 falls at battle of Adrianople (378), 6, 192, 291  
**Valentinian I.**, Roman emperor of the West (364–375), 5, 248 ff.; 6, 140, 143 ff.  
 his German wars, 6, 143 ff.  
 Germany policy of, 6, 147  
 organizes the succession, 6, 152  
**Valentinian II.**, Roman emperor of the West (388–392), 5, 250, 255 f.; 6, 147, 195 f., 209, 248, 284  
**Valentinian III.**, Roman emperor of the West (425–455), 6, 206\*  
 son of Placidia by Constantius, 6, 208  
 resists Attila, 6, 220  
 murders Aëtius, and is slain by his relatives, 6, 228 f.  
 decree of, against grave desecration, 6, 285  
 transfers legal functions to the papacy (445), 7, 203  
**Valeria**, Roman province, 6, 136  
**Valerian**, Roman emperor (253–260), captured by Sapor I. of Persia, 2, 263, 264\*; 5, 207 f.; 6, 112  
**Valerian**, persecutes the Christians, 5, 208, 260  
 sole monarch of the empire, 6, 11  
**Valérien**, fort guarding Paris, 19, 325, 342, 361, 363  
**Valerius**, M., dictator, 4, 65  
**Valerius Antias**, historian, 4, 300  
**Valerius Maximus**, Roman writer, 5, 99  
**Valerius Potitus**, L., consulship of, 4, 72 ff.  
**Valesianus**, anonymous historical writer, 6, 352  
**Valette**, La, Jesuit, 15, 138  
**Valla**, Lorenzo, philologist, 11, 41  
**Valladolid**, Spanish city, 10, 342; 11, 283  
**Vallandigham**, Clement, Ohio Copperhead, 23, 202  
**Vallée**, governor-general of Algiers, 18, 218  
**Valley Forge**, American army at, 22, 233 f.  
**Valmy**, military movements and battle near (1792), 16, 111  
**Valois**, county of, reverts to French crown, 9, 248, 333  
**Valois**, French dynasty, 10, 60, 200, 322, 342, 384; 11, 395  
**Valor**, statue of, melted to pay Alaric, 6, 203  
**Valory**, marquis of, French diplomat, 14, 244, 246 f.  
**Valparaiso**, harbor of, 22, 386\*  
**Valtelline**, massacre of the (1620), 12, 192  
 freed from Grisons, 12, 208  
**Value**, standards of, in antiquity, 2, 179 f.  
 among the Babylonians, 2, 112  
 among the Hittites, 2, 112  
**Valutina**, battle of (1812), 17, 188  
**Van**, city of Armenia, acropolis of, 2, 98, 99,\* 100  
 inscriptions of Xerxes I. at, 2, 209  
**Van Buren**, Martin, American President, 23, 35, 49, 77,\* 79, 84, 113 f., 128  
**Van Cortlandt Memorial House**, 22, 129\*  
**Van Courtlandt**, Stephen, mayor of New York, 21, 391  
**Vancouver**, Admiral George, British navigator, 23, 107  
**Vancouver**, city in British Columbia, 23, 298  
**Vandalism**, derivation of term, 6, 230  
**Vandals**, German tribe, 6, 88, 185; 7, 349  
 advance to the Danube from the east, 6, 107  
 invade Pannonia, 6, 115, 122  
 settled by Probus in the Roman empire, 6, 118, 154  
 described by Salvian, 6, 157  
 hereditary monarchy among, 6, 161  
 subdued by Geberic, 6, 185

- Vandals in the Roman army, **6**, 193  
 invade Rhaetia and Gaul (407), **6**, 200, 202  
 divide into Asdingi and Silingi, **6**, 205  
 cross into Spain (409), **6**, 205, 208  
 press upon the Alamanni, **6**, 211  
 conquests of, in Africa, **6**, 212 ff.  
 migrations and number of, **6**, 265 f., 268  
 kingdom of, in Africa, **6**, 214 f., 221, 229, 307-322  
   historical sources, **6**, 307 f.  
 the Vandals in Africa (429-534), **6**, 308-322  
   Roman Africa, **6**, 308 ff.  
   the Vandal conquest, **6**, 310 ff.  
   Genserich and his successors, **6**, 314 ff.  
   invasion of Belisarius, **6**, 316 ff.  
   fall of Gelimer and the kingdom, **6**, 320 f.  
 Mediterranean piracies of, **6**, 229 ff.  
 take and sack Rome (455), **6**, 230; **7**, 206  
 attacked by combined Roman forces, **6**, 233  
 relations of, to Visigoths and Ostrogoths, **6**, 233, 359  
 coinage of, **6**, 272  
 exempt Germans from land-tax, **6**, 274  
 Romanization of, **6**, 277  
 intolerant Arianism of, **6**, 297, 300 f.  
 lack folk-laws, **7**, 259  
 Vandamme, French general, **17**, 244, 285, 395, 397, 406  
   pursues allied army from Dresden, **17**, 287 ff.  
   defeated and captured at Nollendorf, **17**, 290 ff.  
 Van der Grist, Dutch skipper, **21**, 368  
 Van Dorn, Confederate general, **23**, 183  
 Van Dyck, Anthony, Dutch portrait-painter, **13**, 30, 76  
 Vane, Harry, in New England, **21**, 288 f.\*  
 Vanlerberghe, French financier, **17**, 52  
 Vannius, Suevian king, **6**, 78  
 Vannovsky, General, appointed minister of public instruction in Russia, **20**, 255  
 Varahran I., Persian king (273-276), **2**, 266  
 Varahran II., Persian king (276-293), relief of, at Naksh-i-Rustam, **2**, 267.\* 268  
 Varahran III., Persian king (293), **2**, 268  
 Varahran IV., Persian king (388-399), repels the Huns, **2**, 275  
   seal of, as viceroy of Kirman, **2**, 275\*  
 Varahran V., Persian king (420-438), **2**, 276  
   his war with the Romans, **2**, 276  
 Vardanes II., king of Armenia, **2**, 280  
 Varennes, flight of Louis XVI. arrested at, **16**, 72  
 Varennes, French agent in Turkey, **18**, 220  
 Vargas, Alonso de, Spanish general, **11**, 406  
 Vargas, Juan, judge in the Netherlands, **11**, 338  
 Varna, battle of (1444), **10**, 258  
   taken by Russians (1827), **18**, 82  
   military operations at (1854), **19**, 48 ff.  
 Varnbühler, Württemberg minister, **19**, 285, 435\*  
 Varro, C. Terentius, at Cannae, **4**, 141 f.  
 Varro, M. Terentius (116-27 B.C.), writer and antiquarian, **4**, 300 f.  
 Varus, Quintilius, Roman general in Germany, **6**, 70 f.  
   defeat of, **5**, 70 f.\*  
   avenged by Germanicus, **5**, 77  
 Vasa, Christian, Swedish regent, **10**, 239  
 Vasa, Gustavus Ericson, **11**, 136; 137\* f.  
   king of Sweden, **11**, 138 ff.  
   *See* Gustavus I. and II.  
 Vasap, battle of (1442), **10**, 255  
 Vasari, Italian architect, **11**, 459  
 Vasco da Gama, Portuguese navigator, **10**, 355; **21**, 95 f.\*  
 Vasconia (Gascony), added to Aquitania, **7**, 77  
 Vases, *see* Art  
   Wolpi water-vase, **21**, 202\*  
   Greek vase-painting, **3**, 57-68, 97, 126, 142, 157, 282, 304, Pl. VI., IX.  
 Vasili I., prince of Moscow (1389-1425), **10**, 239  
 Vasili IV., Ivanovitch, czar of Russia (1505-1533), **12**, 137 f.\*  
 Vasquez, Matteo, Spanish courtier, **11**, 405  
 Vassal, in the German states, **7**, 268  
 Vassalage, institution of system of, **8**, 94  
 Vassar College, foundation of (1861), **23**, 264  
 Vassos, General, lands Greek troops at Canea, **20**, 187, 342, 350  
   prevented from leaving Crete, **20**, 343  
 Vassy, massacre of (1562), **11**, 308\* f.  
 Vasudeva, Indo-Scythian king, **2**, 314  
 Vasvar, peace of (1669), **13**, 159, 211  
 Vatican, the, papal palace, **10**, 361  
   under Leo I., **7**, 206  
   library of, **10**, 361  
 Vatican archives, publications from, **9**, 140 f.  
 Vatican Council, **19**, 377 ff.  
 Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de, marshal of France, **13**, 163 f.,\* 168, 255; **15**, 134  
   points out dangers of French corruption, **16**, 24  
 Vaud, Swiss province, **11**, 224, 275  
 Vaudois, the, massacre of, **11**, 216, 450  
   *See* Waldenses  
 Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de, governor of Canada, **22**, 38  
 Vaudry, French Bonapartist colonel, **18**, 214  
 Vaughan, Cardinal, on question of coronation oath, **20**, 302  
 Vault, oldest, of quarried stones, **1**, 107  
 Vauxhall Gardens, New York (1803), **22**, 324\*  
 Vauxmarcus, Swiss town, **10**, 317, 319  
 Vecchio, Palma, Venetian painter, **11**, 449

- Vedanta, system of religion and philosophy in India, **2**, 306
- Vedas, religious books of India, **2**, 296, 302 f., 304  
 authority of, denied by Buddha, **2**, 309  
 literature connected with, **2**, 303 f.
- Vedder, Elihu, American painter, **23**, 279
- Vega, Garcilasso de la, Spanish writer, **21**, 166
- Vega, Lope de, Spanish poet, **11**, 208, 410, 438
- Vegetius, P., Latin writer, **5**, 266
- Vegetius Renatus, Flavius, Latin writer, **5**, 266
- Veii, wars with Rome, **4**, 59, 78 ff.
- Veit, German artist, **18**, 236
- Velasco, Spanish general, **11**, 403
- Velasco, Luis de, second viceroy of Mexico (1550-1564), **21**, 204
- Velasquez, conquers Cuba, **21**, 125 f.  
 relations with Cortes, **21**, 143
- Veleda, German prophetess, **6**, 80
- Velence, battle of (1848), **18**, 350
- Velestino, first battle of (1897), Greeks victorious in, **20**, 350  
 second battle of, Greeks defeated in, **20**, 350
- Velleius Paterculus, Roman historian, **5**, 99 ; **6**, 21 f. ; **7**, 23
- Vellinghausen, battle of (1761), **15**, 91
- Venaissin, papal county, **15**, 144  
 ceded to France, **16**, 210
- Venantius Fortunatus, Italian poet, **7**, 292, 301
- Vendée, La, rising in, against revolutionists, **16**, 136, 139 f., 151 ; **17**, 390, 206  
 reduction of, followed by massacre, **16**, 152  
 terrors of, reported in Paris, **16**, 168  
 amnesty extended to (1794), **16**, 168  
 royalist rising in (1796), **16**, 189 f.  
 submits to Napoleon, **16**, 260
- Vendémiaire, 13th (October 5, 1795), royalist rising put down, **16**, 172
- Vendetta, among the Franks and Lombards, **7**, 280 f.
- Vendidad, Book of the Laws, part of the Avesta, **2**, 272, 274
- Vendôme, Louis Joseph, duke of, extravagance of, **13**, 177  
 leads French armies, **13**, 288, 294 f., 303 f., 321
- Vendôme, column of, cast from captured cannon (1807), **17**, 49  
 statue of Napoleon on, **18**, 214  
 column overthrown, **19**, 363
- Veneti, an Illyrian race, **4**, 23  
 allies of Rome, **4**, 125  
 conjectured origin of, **6**, 58
- Venetia, laid waste by Alaric, **6**, 201  
 plundered by Attila, **6**, 226  
 Goths settled in, **6**, 270  
 lost to the Goths, **6**, 378  
 overrun by Avars, **7**, 37
- Venetia, holdings of Theudebert I. in, **7**, 76  
 coast of, under Byzantium, **8**, 78  
 falls to Austria, **16**, 219  
 hate for Austrians in, **18**, 294  
 rising in (1848), **18**, 344  
 ceded to Napoleon, **19**, 233 ff.
- Venetians, the, **10**, 245, 253, 310, 380\* ; **11**, 65 ff., 107, 110, 164  
 submit to Charlemagne, **8**, 79  
 seek independence, **8**, 79  
 trade of, with Mohammedans, **9**, 113  
 transport Fourth Crusade, **9**, 276  
 hold designs on Constantinople, **9**, 278  
 receive Aegean coasts, **9**, 279  
 oppose Thomas of Acerra, **9**, 282  
 seek aid against Milan, **10**, 43
- Venezuela, proclamation of independence of (1810), **18**, 46 f.  
 settlement of, **21**, 190 f.  
 history since 1826, **23**, 315 ff., 381, 389  
 and Great Britain, boundary dispute between, **20**, 181 ; **23**, 248
- Venice, Italian city, **10**, 252, 255, 372, 377, 381 ; **11**, 52, 68, 111 f., 222 ff., 295, 437, 446, 449, Pl. XXVIII. ; **13**, 86-90, 263  
 founded by fugitives from Attila, **6**, 226  
 given up by Charlemagne, **8**, 79  
 refuses to aid Otto III. against Sicily, **8**, 278  
 fights in behalf of Henry V., **9**, 61  
 opposes Frederick I., **9**, 159  
 treaty of (1177), **9**, 163  
 trade of, with Palestine, **9**, 264  
 growth and power of, **10**, 117  
 provinces of, in the Levant, **10**, 117  
 war with Genoa, **10**, 117  
 development of aristocracy, **10**, 118  
 constitution of, **10**, 118 ff.  
 diplomatic service of, **10**, 121  
 in 1500, **10**, Pl. XXV.  
 at war with Turkey, **14**, 51 f.  
 the pleasure-house of Europe, **14**, 191  
 commercial and political decay, **14**, 191 f. ; **15**, 152  
 designs of Austria upon, **15**, 257  
 Napoleon's treatment of, **16**, 199\* f., 209, 212 f.  
 constitution democratized, **16**, 213  
 finally delivered to Austria (1798), **16**, 227, 271  
 subject to Austria, **18**, 55  
 revolution in (1848), **18**, 345, 360  
 surrenders to Austria (1849), **18**, 368
- Venner marsh, battle of (9), **6**, 71
- Venta (later Winchester), ancient capital of Wessex, **7**, 166
- Ventidius, Roman general, defeats Pacorus and the Parthians, **2**, 246 f.
- Venus, planet, **1**, 50
- Venus, goddess of gardens, **4**, 55  
 identified with Aphrodite, **4**, 100  
 and Rome, temple of, **5**, 151
- Venusia, Roman fortress, **4**, 97, 102, 104



- Vera Cruz, French troops land at (1861), 19, 156
- Vercellae, Marius destroys Cimbri near (102 B.C.), 6, 62 f.
- Veringetorix, Arvernian chief, 4, 287 f. rebels against Caesar, 6, 64
- Verden, on the Aller, 'Bloody Assizes' of, 8, 47 f.
- Verden, bishopric of, ceded to Sweden, 12, 318  
to Hanover, 13, 140
- Verdun, royal conference at (843), divides the Holy Roman empire, 8, 132 ff., 218  
bishopric of, 11, 189  
Prussians at, 16, 111 f.
- Vere, Robert de, counsellor of Richard II., 10, 75 f.
- Verendrye, Sieur, French explorer, 22, 64
- Verendrye the younger, French explorer, 22, 64
- Vergennes, Count, French minister, 15, 236, 259, 315, 323\*; 16, 31; 22, 268, 270
- Vergil, Polydore, Italian historian, 11, 228
- Verginius Rufus, revolts against Nero, 5, 109  
Galba's hostility to, 5, 111
- Vergniaud, Girondist deputy, 16, 77, 96 f. president of National Assembly, 16, 101  
defends Louis XVI., 16, 116 f.  
votes for his death, 16, 117
- Verhuel, Dutch admiral, 16, 333
- Vermadois, ceded to France, 9, 248, 254
- Vermigli, Peter Martyr, Spanish reformer, 11, 252, 254
- Vermont, dispute over ownership of, 22, 289 f.  
admitted to American Union, 23, 29
- Vernon, English admiral, 14, 233
- Verona, amphitheatre at, 5, Pl. XIII.  
favored by Theodoric, 6, 362  
held by Ildibad, 6, 379  
taken by Byzantines, 6, 380  
battles of (402), 6, 201; (489), 357  
first capital of the Langobards, 7, 27, 29  
threatened by Byzantines, 7, 32  
Langobard duchy of, 7, 37  
diet of (983), 8, 266  
opposes Lothair II., 9, 67  
opposes Frederick I., 9, 159  
conference of pope and emperor at, 9, 166 ff.
- Ghibelline city, 9, 324  
seeks aid against Milan, 10, 43  
seized by Napoleon, 16, 200, 208  
rising at (April 17, 1797), 16, 213
- Veronese, Paul, painter, 11, 449
- Veronica, legendary kerchief of, 7, 315
- Verrazano, Giovanni da, Florentine captain in French service, 21, 210, 355  
voyage of, 21, 211  
hanged as a pirate, 21, 211  
'Sea of Verrazano,' 21, 211, 355
- Verres, C., impeached by Cicero, 4, 263, 272
- Verrius Flaccus, antiquarian, 5, 41
- Versailles, 13, 138, 177 f., \* 179, \* 253 f.\*  
view of the palace of, in 1715, 13, Pl. XVI.  
residence of the French kings, 14, 293  
treaty of (1756), 15, 41 f.  
treaty of (1757), *see* Partition Treaty  
corruption of French court at, 16, 25  
military banquet at, 16, 57 f.  
march of the women to (October 5, 1789), 16, 58 f.\*  
repaired by Louis Philippe, 18, 216  
proclamation of German Empire at, 19, 346\* f.  
visit of Empress Victoria of Germany to, 20, 175.
- Verus, L., adopted by Antoninus, 5, 155  
colleague of M. Aurelius, 5, 156, 185 ff.\*; 6, 106\*  
dies of the plague, 6, 107
- Vesalius, Andreas, founder of anatomical science, 11, 213, 279, 297, 459
- Vésérone, battle of (524), 6, 401; 7, 74
- Vespasian, in Jewish war, 5, 106 f.\*  
proclaimed emperor in the East, 6, 79  
overthrows Vitellius, 5, 116 ff.  
emperor (69-79), 5, 118 ff.  
character of, 5, 121  
suppresses Gallic insurrection, 6, 81
- Vespucius, Americus, explorer, 21, 17, 101-113\*  
origin of name 'America,' 21, 102\*  
born at Florence, 21, 103  
married, 21, 103  
intimacy with Columbus, 21, 103  
first voyage of discovery, 21, 103  
causes of the puzzles regarding, 21, 104 f.  
second voyage, 21, 106  
third voyage, 21, 106 ff.\*  
sights Antarctic ice, 21, 109\*  
fourth voyage, 21, 110  
Waldseemüller calls the new world 'America,' 21, 110 f.  
returns to Spain and dies, 21, 113
- Vesta, goddess of the hearth, 4, 56  
temple at Rome, 4, 52  
sacred fire of, extinguished, 6, 284  
so-called 'Temple of Vesta,' 4, Pl. IV.
- Vestals, Roman, number of, and duties, 4, 56\*  
appointment of, 4, 62  
in the empire, 5, 25
- Peruvian, 21, 171
- Vestini, Sabellian tribe, 4, 26
- Vestry, local government by, in Virginia, 21, 340 f.
- Vesuvius, eruption of (79), 5, 126  
eruption of (*circa* 700), 7, 45  
battle of (552), 6, 390 f. 1
- 'Vetoës, pocket,' of President Andrew Jackson, 23, 53
- Vettius Agorius Praetextatus, Latin writer, 5, 273

- Vexillum*, part of, **4**, 289\*  
 'Vicar of the Roman chair,' power of, **7**, 235  
 Vicari, Archbishop von, Catholic Ultramontanist, **18**, 258  
*Vicarius Italiae*, at Milan, claims of, **7**, 198  
*Vicarius Urbis*, at Rome, provinces subject to, **7**, 198  
*Vicedominus*, papal court-marshal, **7**, 258  
 Vicenza, taken by Austrians, **18**, 361  
 Vicenza, duke of, *see* Caulaincourt  
 Vicksburg, important Confederate point, strongly fortified, **23**, 178  
   capture of, by Grant (1863), **23**, 190, 192, Pl. VIII.  
 Victor I., bishop of Rome (190-202), **8**, 317  
 Victor II., pope (Gebhard) (1054-1057), **8**, 302 f.  
   visits Henry III. in Germany, **8**, 304  
 Victor III., pope (1087), **9**, 52 f.  
 Victor IV., anti-pope, **9**, 153, 156, 158  
 Victor, bishop of Tunnuna, chronicles of, **6**, 307, 324  
 Victor, bishop of Vita, Latin historian, **6**, 307  
 Victor of Cartenna, forged history of, **6**, 308  
 Victor, Sextus Aurelius, Roman historian, **5**, 267; **6**, 22  
 Victor Amadeus I., duke of Savoy (1630-1637), **12**, 228, 282  
 Victor Amadeus II., duke of Savoy (1675-1730), after 1713 king of Sicily, after 1720 king of Sardinia, **13**, 209 f., 215, 237 f., 241; **14**, 43, 192  
   peace with Louis XIV. (1696), **13**, 245  
   joins the Grand Alliance against Louis XIV., **13**, 294, 307  
   his disputes with the Curia, **14**, 193 f.  
   new code of laws, **14**, 194  
   abdicates, **14**, 195  
   repents his abdication, **14**, 195 f.  
   imprisoned by his son, **14**, 196  
 Victor Amadeus, king of Sardinia (1773-1796), **16**, 198  
 Victor Emmanuel I., king of Sardinia (1802-1824), **18**, 50  
 Victor Emmanuel II., king of Sardinia, later of Italy (1849-1878), **19**, 121\* f.  
   accession of, **18**, 367  
   makes peace with Austria, **18**, 368  
   signs peace of Villafranca (1859), **19**, 125\* f., 133  
   further the union of Italy, **19**, 140 ff.  
   becomes king of Italy, **19**, 145  
   war with Austria, **19**, 234  
   relations to Napoleon in 1870, **19**, 280 ff.  
   occupies Rome (1870), **19**, 308  
   *See* Cavour, Italy  
 Victor Emmanuel III., king of Italy (1900-), **20**, Pl. IX.  
   as crown prince in Alsace-Lorraine, **20**, 177  
 Victor Emmanuel III., president of Albanian congress, **20**, 193  
   ascends Italian throne, **20**, 240  
   proclamation and address of, **20**, 241  
 Victor-Perrin, Claude, duke of Belluno, French general, in Italy, **16**, 197, 266  
   exchanged for Blücher, **17**, 37, 333, 342, 344, 351, 387  
   at Friedland, **17**, 42  
   in Spain, **17**, 110 ff., 160, 162, 165  
   in Pomerania (1812), **17**, 188  
   receives fugitives from Moscow, **17**, 204 ff.  
 Victoria, queen of England (1837-1901), **18**, Pl. XVIII.; **20**, Pl. XII.  
   accedes to English throne (1837), **18**, 187, Pl. XV.  
   early reign of, **18**, 270 ff.  
   marries Prince Albert, **18**, 272 f.,\* Pl. XVI.  
   visits Louis Philippe at Eu, **18**, 279  
   influence of, upon France and Germany in 1875, **20**, 33, 133  
   proclaimed empress of India, **20**, 105, 420, 425  
   caricatured by French journals, **20**, 192  
   diamond jubilee of, **20**, 295  
   visit of, to Ireland, **20**, 296  
   death of, **20**, 300  
   judgments upon reign of, **20**, 300 f.  
 Victoria, empress of Germany, wife of Frederick I., visits Paris, **20**, 175  
   opposes Bismarck, **20**, 196 f.  
 Victoria, leading Australian colony, **20**, 370  
   upholds closer federation, **20**, 371  
   adopts first federal constitution, **20**, 372  
 Victoria, city of Vancouver Island, **23**, 294  
 Victorinus, Latin poet, **5**, 270  
 Victorinus, C. Marius, Latin grammarian, **5**, 266  
 Victory, frieze of Athenian temple of, **3**, 200\*  
   Wingless, temple at Athens, **3**, 235 f.\*  
   Paeonius's statue of, **3**, 327 f.\*  
   of Samothrace, **3**, 391\*  
   with trophy, **3**, 394,\* 405\*  
   altar of, at Rome, removed, **5**, 272; **6**, 284  
 Victuallung Brothers, corsairs of the Baltic, **10**, 84 f., 229  
 Vidal, French Radical deputy, **18**, 414  
 Vienna, Langobards near, **7**, 24  
   Richard I., of England, at, **9**, 174  
   taken by Rudolf I., **9**, 311  
   treaty of (1261), **10**, 132  
   (1725), **14**, 78  
   (1731), **14**, 126 f.  
   (1738), **14**, 175  
   (1809), **17**, 136, 141  
   (1864), **19**, 200 ff., 216  
   secret (1815), **17**, 375  
   Austrian capital, **10**, 266, 275; **11**, 115  
   siege of (1529), **11**, 115, Pl. IV.  
   besieged by the Turks, **13**, 214 f.  
   under Charles VI., **14**, 53, 54,\* 55,\* 56, 57,\* 59, 160

- Vienna, under Maria Theresa, **14**, 249  
 under Joseph II., **15**, 264 f.,\* 270\*  
 compact of (1778), **15**, 230  
 condition of court at, **16**, 307  
 occupied by Napoleon (November, 1805), **16**, 323 f.  
 (1809), **17**, 121  
 peace of (1809), **17**, 136, 141 ff.  
 (1864), **19**, 200 ff., 216  
 Congress of (1814), **17**, 366-383, Pl. XVI.  
 conference of German confederation at, **18**, 37  
 centre of Catholic propaganda, **18**, 239  
 popular uprising in, **18**, 327  
 riots in (October, 1848), **18**, 350 f.  
 note (July 31, 1853), **19**, 42  
 protocol (December 5, 1853), **19**, 42 f.  
 'Vienna standard' of bank notes (1811), **17**, 142 f.  
 Vienne, city of Gaul, winter quarters of Julian at, **6**, 139, 251, 253  
 Avitus, bishop of, **6**, 299  
 capital of King Gundobad, **6**, 395 ff.  
 declared ecclesiastical capital of Gaul, **7**, 205  
 capital of Burgundy, **8**, 155  
 synod of (1112), **9**, 61  
 Paulmier, archbishop of, **11**, 279  
 Vienne, river near battlefield of Poitiers, **7**, 115 f.  
*Vigiles*, at Rome, **5**, 24  
 Vigilius, pope (537-555), **7**, 214, 219 ff.  
 Viglius, Dutch councillor, **11**, 339, 343  
 Vigo, capture of (1719), **14**, 42  
 Vikings, the, incursions of, **9**, 365 ff.  
 in England, depredations of, **8**, 164  
*See* Northmen  
 Vikramaditya, era of, **2**, 313  
 Viktring, John, abbot of, historian, **10**, 20  
 Villafranca, armistice of, **19**, 133  
 Village, Anglo-Saxon unit, **7**, 165  
 among the Germans, **7**, 282 f.  
 communes, French, burdens of, under old régime, **16**, 23  
 organization of, in Peru, **21**, 168  
 Villages, lake- and morass-, **6**, 28 f.  
 Villalar, battle of (1521), **11**, 64  
 Villalonga, count of (Pedro Franqueza), **11**, 438  
 Villanova, early cemetery at, **6**, 44  
 Villanueva, Michael of, name assumed by Servetus, **11**, 278  
 Villars, Claude Louis Hector, duke of, French marshal, **13**, 291, 293 ff., 306, 314 f.; **14**, 51, 172  
*Ville affranchie*, revolutionary name for Lyons, **16**, 150  
 Villèle, French minister, **18**, 56, 63, 119, 130, 140  
 reactionary measures of, **18**, 131 ff.,\* 142  
 Villemain, lectures at the Sorbonne (1828), **18**, 135  
 Villena, marquis of, Spanish leader, **10**, 342  
 Villeneuve, French vice-admiral in Egypt, **16**, 232  
 admiral, operations of (1805), **16**, 316  
 defeated at Trafalgar (October 21, 1805), **16**, 331  
 Villeroy, general of Louis XIV., **13**, 244, 287 ff., 306  
 Villeroy, French minister, **11**, 430  
 Villiers, Colonel, French officer, defeats Washington, **22**, 78  
 Villiers, George, duke of Buckingham, **13**, 22 ff.  
 Vilna, Napoleon's army at (1812), **17**, 178, 208  
 battle of (1831), **18**, 172  
 Vimeiro, battle of (August 21, 1808), **17**, 98  
 Vimercati, Italian diplomat, **19**, 282  
 Vincennes, château, **14**, 26  
 French court at, **10**, 53  
 mob at (October 17, 1830), **18**, 157  
 Vincent of Prague, Bohemian historian, **9**, 138  
 Vincent, Austrian general, envoy to Erfurt (1808), **17**, 102, 104  
 Vincent, leader of Paris Commune, **16**, 152  
 Hébertist, executed, **16**, 154  
 Vinci, Leonardo da, artist, **11**, 213  
 Vincke, von, Prussian constitutionalist, **18**, 27, 261, 402  
 Vincy, battle of (717), **7**, 112  
 Vindelicia, subjugated, **5**, 55  
 cleared of invaders by Aurelian, **6**, 116  
 Vindex, revolts against Nero, **5**, 107 f.  
 Vindhya mountains, in India, **2**, 295, 298  
 Vindonissa, bishopric of, transferred to Constance, **7**, 142  
*Vineam Domini*, papal bull against Jansenism, **13**, 342  
 Vinkovo, battle of (Oct. 18, 1812), **17**, 199  
 Vinland, Leif discovers, **21**, 65 f.  
 Thorfinn attempts to colonize, **21**, 66-70  
 location of, **21**, 68  
 inhabitants of, **21**, 69  
 Vintimille, Mlle. de, mistress of Louis XV., **14**, 264  
 Vinxtbach, streamlet, boundary of Roman provinces, **6**, 77  
 Vio, Tommaso de, bishop of Gaeta (Cajetan), **11**, 36 f.  
 Vionville, battle of (1870), **19**, 301 f.  
 Viracocha, eighth Inca, **21**, 164 f.  
 Virchow, Rudolf, German scientist, **19**, 266,\* 410  
 Virgil, Roman poet, career of, **5**, 42  
 Virgilius, bishop of Arles, made vicar of Gaul, **7**, 147  
 Virginia, Roman maiden, seized by Appius, **4**, 72  
 Virginia in America, founding of, **21**, 234-267



Virginia in America, founding of, the first settlers enter the James river (1607), **21**, 246  
 founding of Jamestown, **21**, 246  
 quarrels of the settlers, **21**, 246 ff.  
 the Powhatans, **21**, 246 f.  
 Captain John Smith's map of the colony, **21**, 247\*  
 presidency of John Ratcliffe, *alias* Sickelmore, **21**, 247 f.  
 communism and its results, **21**, 248  
 Smith's adventure at Werowocomoco, **21**, 249 ff.  
 deposition of Sickelmore, **21**, 253  
 Smith chosen president (1608), **21**, 253  
 supposed discovery of gold, **21**, 253  
 The Powhatan exchanges regalia with King James, **21**, 253 f.  
 Smith's method of dealing with the Indians, **21**, 254  
 Sir Thomas Smith has charge of Virginian affairs, **21**, 255  
 the local government becomes an autocracy (1609), **21**, 256  
 Newport's flotilla of colonists (1609), **21**, 256  
 wreck of the Sea Venture, **21**, 256  
 Ratcliffe claims command over Jamestown, **21**, 256  
 is locked up by Captain Smith, **21**, 256  
 Captain Smith returns to England, **21**, 257  
 the Indians become hostile, **21**, 257  
 the terrible winter of 1609-1610, **21**, 257  
 the settlers prepare to abandon the colony, **21**, 257  
 Lord Delaware rescues the colony, **21**, 257 f.  
 Sir Thomas Dale becomes governor (1611-1616), **21**, 258 f.  
 abolishment of communism, **21**, 259  
 introduction of tobacco culture, **21**, 259  
 industrial prosperity, **21**, 259  
 marriage of John Rolfe and Pocohontas, **21**, 259  
 Yeardley and Argall, **21**, 260  
 beginnings of self-government, **21**, 261  
 the House of Burgesses established in 1619, **21**, 262 f.  
 importation of negro slaves begins (1619), **21**, 263  
 wives arrive for the colonists, **21**, 263  
 Opekankano massacres 300 settlers (1622), **21**, 264  
 the king assumes direct sovereignty (1624), **21**, 265

Virginia in America, founding of, Sir John Harvey is 'thrust out of his government' (1635), **21**, 265  
 early architecture, **21**, 264\*  
 Sir William Berkeley becomes governor (1642), **21**, 267  
 territorial difficulties with Maryland, **21**, 334-337  
 submits to the Parliament, **21**, 338; **22**, 138  
 immigration of Cavaliers, **21**, 338 f.; **22**, 122 f.  
 discontent caused by the Navigation Act, **21**, 339 f.  
 Berkeley's second governorship and his *chambre introuvable*, **21**, 340  
 growing opposition of interests between large and small planters, **21**, 340 f.  
 government by the vestry, **21**, 340 f.  
 grant to Arlington and Culpepper (1673), **21**, 341  
 the great Indian war (1675-1676), **21**, 341-344  
 Bacon's rebellion (1676), **21**, 343 ff.  
 cruelty of Berkeley, **21**, 345  
 end of Berkeley's governorship, **21**, 345  
 governorship of Nicholson, **21**, 346  
 lack of free schools, **21**, 347  
 administration by lieutenant-governors under the earl of Orkney, **21**, 347 f.  
 in the French and Indian war, **22**, 76-80  
 character of the population in 1765, **22**, 103, 106, 125  
 condition of, in the middle of the eighteenth century, **22**, 120-124  
 colonial literature in, **22**, 124  
 the legislature attempts to prohibit the importation of slaves (1769), **23**, 97  
 sympathizes with Massachusetts in 1774, **22**, 191  
 takes part in the Continental Congress, **22**, 191  
 expulsion of the royal governor, Lord Dunmore (1776), **22**, 205  
 a convention instructs the Virginia delegates in Congress to propose independence (May 14, 1776), **22**, 206  
 currency of, in the Revolution, **22**, 253,\* 297  
 tobacco used as currency, **22**, 297  
 campaign of 1781 in, **22**, 263-266  
 obstructs the collection of debts due to British creditors, **22**, 280  
 claims the northwestern territory, **22**, 292  
 leads in the western movement of the American people, **22**, 295  
 consults with Maryland in regard to canal building, **22**, 299  
 in the Federal Convention, **22**, 309 ff.  
 opposes the slave trade, **22**, 309  
 ratifies the Federal Constitution (1788), **22**, 316 f.

Virginia, policy of strict construction popular in, **22**, 328  
 sentiment toward England in, after the Revolution, **22**, 354  
 votes for Jackson in 1828, **23**, 49  
 negro insurrection in (1831), **23**, 104  
 its senators in Congress receive instructions from the legislature (1835), **23**, 75  
 votes for Van Buren and Johnson in 1836, **23**, 78  
 political affiliations of, **23**, 78  
 importance of tobacco cultivation in, **23**, 96  
 becomes a breeding-ground for slaves, **23**, 99  
 John Brown's raid in (1859), **23**, 144  
 votes for Bell in 1860, **23**, 145  
 summons delegates to a peace congress (February, 1861), **23**, 148 f.  
 passes an ordinance of secession (1861), **23**, 151  
 importance of, to the Southern Confederacy, **23**, 151  
 the western counties secede and form the state of West Virginia, **23**, 153  
 military operations in, during the Civil War, **23**, 158 ff., 172-181, 184-186, 198 ff., 207 f.  
 subject to military rule after the war, **23**, 214 f.  
 readmitted to representation in Congress, **23**, 215  
*See* Virginia Company  
 Virginia, Army of, under Pope (1862), **23**, 179 f.  
 Virginia Company, the, organized under charter of James I., **21**, 242 ff.; **22**, 101  
 division into two branches, **21**, 242 f.  
 expeditions to Virginia, **21**, 245-260  
 court and country parties in, **21**, 261  
 treasurership of Sandys, **21**, 261  
 troubles with James I., **21**, 264  
 deprived of its sovereignty (1624), **21**, 265; **22**, 136  
 Virginia Plan, the, **22**, 303 f.  
 Virginia Resolutions, the, **22**, 342  
 Virginia, University of, foundation, **23**, 264  
 Virginius, American vessel, seized by governor of Cuba, **20**, 123  
 Virgin Mary, Catholic worship of, **7**, 233  
 miracle of, at Novgorod (1169), **9**, Pl. XIV.  
 shrine of, at Lourdes, **20**, 24  
 at La Salette, **20**, 24  
 Tonantzín and Our Lady of Guadalupe, **21**, 203  
*See* Immaculate Conception  
 Viriathus, Lusitanian chief, **4**, 182, 204 f.  
 Virtues, the, Christian conception of, **5**, 269  
 Visconti, family in Milan, **9**, 327; **10**, 28, 43, 48 ff., 112, 116 f., 149, 158, 202  
 oppose Louis the Bavarian, **10**, 30  
 harass papal states, **10**, 48, 50

Visconti, Filippo Maria, **10**, 187, 372  
 Visconti, Giovanni Galeazzo, duke of Milan (1395-1402), **10**, 117, 148, 372, Pl. VII.  
 Visconti, John Maria, **10**, 372  
 Visconti, Matteo, Ghibelline ruler in Milan, **9**, 330  
 Visconti, Valentine, **10**, 379  
 Visconti-Venosta, Italian minister, **19**, 308 f.; **20**, 84, 239  
 Vishnu, Indian god, **2**, 328 f.  
 ten incarnations or *avatars* of, **2**, 328 f.  
 as Buddha, **2**, 329  
 as Dvarapala, **2**, Pl. XXIV.  
 Visigoths (Thervings), Western Goths, **6**, 174 f., 185; **7**, 349  
 work of Ulfilas among, **6**, 179 f.  
 seek safety from Huns on Roman soil, **6**, 187, 267  
 concentrate in Northern Thrace, **6**, 187 ff.  
 annihilate Roman army at Adrianople, **6**, 191 f.  
 overrun northern provinces, **6**, 192 f., 199  
 enter Gaul, **6**, 205 ff., 215, 232  
 allies of Rome, **6**, 221, 224 f., 229 ff., 233  
 form alliance with Vandals, **6**, 233  
 number and settlements of, **6**, 193, 268, 270  
 nobility of Roman descent among, **6**, 274  
 religious differences, **6**, 276, 295, 300 f.  
 relation of, to the Franks, **6**, 301, 361; **7**, 70, 76 f., 92, 95  
 kingdom of, **6**, 323-350  
 historical sources, **6**, 323 ff.  
 the kingdom in Gaul (418-531), **6**, 325-332, Pl. XXII.  
 the Visigoths at Toulouse, **6**, 325  
 Theodoric I. and his successors, **6**, 325 ff.  
 battle of the Vocladian Fields, **6**, 330  
 Clovis overthrows the kingdom, **6**, 331 f.; **7**, 70  
 the kingdom in Spain, **6**, 333-348, Pl. XXIII.  
 the Arian period (531-586), **6**, 333 ff.  
 from Theudis to Leovigild, **6**, 333 ff.  
 the Catholic period (586-711), **6**, 337-348  
 Reccared adopts Catholicism, **6**, 337  
 church councils, **6**, 337 ff.  
 internal struggles, **6**, 338 ff.  
 Moors cross from Africa, **6**, 344 ff.  
 overthrow the kingdom, **6**, 347 f.  
 state and church in, **6**, 348 ff.

- Visigoths, adoption of the Spanish calendar by, **6**, 350  
   conquests of, unhindered by Burgundians, **6**, 395  
   independent Catholicism among, **7**, 230  
   law code of, **7**, 260, 262  
   coinage of, **6**, 273  
   monarchy among, **6**, 277  
 Visitation, sovereign, of Saxon Lutheran churches, **11**, 106  
   articles of, introduced in German cities, **11**, 106  
 Vispered, part of the Avesta, **2**, 274  
 Vistula, mouth of, relics from, **6**, 32  
   divides two groups of bronze relics, **6**, 37  
   eastern boundary of Charlemagne's empire, **8**, 81  
   fortresses on, uncaptured, **17**, 220  
 Vitalian, pope (657-672), **7**, 176, 237  
 Vitalian the Scythian, **7**, 211  
 Vitelleschi, papal legate, **10**, 361  
 Vitellius, commands in Germany, **5**, 112 ff.  
   set up as anti-emperor by the legions, **5**, 113; **6**, 78  
   conquers at Bedriacum, **5**, 115; **6**, 78  
   emperor (69), **5**, 115\* ff.  
 Vithicab, Alamannian king, **6**, 142  
 Vitiges, Ostrogothic king (536-539), **6**, 373 ff.\*; **7**, 24, 219  
   marries Matasuntha, **6**, 374  
   his wars with Belisarius, **6**, 375 ff.  
   besieges Rome, **6**, 375 f.  
   captured at Ravenna, **6**, 378  
 Vitrolles, de, French diplomat and minister, **17**, 359, 119  
 Vitruvius Pollio, architect, **5**, 41  
 Vittoria, battle of (June 21, 1813), **17**, 165, 269  
 Vitus, Roman general, defeated by the Suevi, **6**, 216  
 Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Saxon diplomat, **19**, 283  
 Vivarium, Bruttian monastery at, **6**, 366; **7**, 218  
 Vivianus, Count, Frankish noble, presents a Bible to Charles the Bald, **8**, Pl. IX.  
 Vizcaya, Spanish warship, **23**, 364  
 Vizille, Napoleon at, **17**, 385 f.  
 Vladimir the Great, Russian ruler (980-?), **9**, 387 ff.\*  
   introduces Byzantine culture and religion, **9**, 387  
   founder of the Russian people, **9**, 388  
 Vladimiresko, Pandour chief, Greek leader, **18**, 69  
 Vladivostok acquired by Russia, **20**, 431  
 Voeladian Fields, battle of the (507), **6**, 330 f.  
 Vocula, Roman leader, **6**, 80  
 Vogelsang, Heinrich, raises German flag at Angra Pequena, **20**, 379  
 Voisin, the, Parisian blackleg, **13**, 194 f.  
 Voiture, French writer, **12**, 288  
 Volcanus, god of fire and the smith's art, **4**, 56  
 Volga river, Goths and Huns on (372), **6**, 185  
 Volkmar, archbishop of Cologne, **8**, 212  
 Vollmar, Melchior, German humanist, **11**, 271  
 Vologeses, name of several Parthian kings, **2**, 250  
 Vologeses I., Parthian king (51-55, 57-72), **2**, 249 f.  
 Vologeses II., Parthian king (78-79, 112-148), **2**, 251  
 Vologeses III., Parthian king (148-191), restores Parthian control in Armenia, **2**, 251  
   war of, with Romans under Lucius Verus, **2**, 251  
 Vologeses IV., Parthian king (191-209), his war with Septimius Severus, **2**, 251 f.  
 Vologeses V., brother of Artabanus the Parthian king, and himself king in Kirman, killed by Ardashir (226), **2**, 252, 255  
 Vologesia, battle of, **2**, 289  
 Volsci, settlement of, **4**, 25  
   wars with Rome, **4**, 59, 69, 77, 82, 88, 90  
 Volta, Italian physicist, **15**, 156  
 Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, French writer, **14**, 23, 131, 313; **15**, 114, 123,\* 129, 138, 236; **16**, 27; **22**, 323  
   early life, **14**, 49  
   as a poet, **14**, 136  
   quarrels with Rohan, **14**, 136  
   confined in the Bastille, **14**, 136  
   banished to England, **14**, 136  
   his life in England, **14**, 136 f., 306, 309  
   returns to France, **14**, 137 f.  
   his "English Letters," **14**, 139-143  
   compared with Montesquieu, **14**, 146  
   influence on Italian prose, **14**, 202  
   relations with Frederick the Great, **14**, 223 f., 226, 266, 316; **15**, 20\* ff., 23, 178, Pl. I.  
   influence on historiography, **14**, 315; **15**, 23, 328  
   at Ferney, **15**, 122-124  
   influence of, in Paris, **16**, 37  
 Voltairianism, recrudescence of, **18**, 128 f.  
 Voltumna, temple of, centre of Etruscan league, **4**, 33  
 Volturno river, slaughter of Franks on, **6**, 393  
 Völuspa, song of, **6**, 20  
 Vonck party, democrats in Belgium, **16**, 122  
 Vondel, Dutch poet, **13**, 201  
 Vonones I., Parthian king (9-16, d. 19), **2**, 248  
   afterward king of Armenia, **2**, 249  
 Vonones II., Parthian king (51), **2**, 249  
 Vorparlament at Frankfort, **18**, 330 f.  
 Vortigern, British king, **6**, 212



- Vorwärts*, German newspaper, remarks of, 20, 207  
on prosecutions in Germany, 20, 209 f.  
Vosges mountains, Roman forts in, 6, 134  
boundary of the Alamanni, 6, 211  
Voss, Johann Heinrich, German poet, 15, 287  
Voss, von, Prussian minister, 17, 34 f.; 18, 41  
Voting, in *comitia centuriata*, 4, 119  
at Rome, secret ballot, 4, 200
- Vouglé, *see* Vouillé  
Vouillé, modern, battle of Vocladian Fields near (507), 6, 330, 397 f.; 7, 70  
Vovitch, ministry of, in Servia, 20, 360  
Vulcacius Gallicanus, Latin historian, 5, 262  
Vulgate, the, 5, 269 f.  
Vulturina, taken by Agilulf, 7, 36  
Vulturnum, Campanian city, 4, 33  
Vyse, Colonel Howard, examines the pyramids of Gizeh, 1, 97, 99

## W.

**WAARDGELDERS**, Dutch city police, 12, 195

Wachau, battle of (1813), 17, 314

Wacho, king of the Langobards, 6, 266; 7, 24

*Wacht am Rhein*, German song, writing of, 18, 248

Wachtendonck, imperial general, 14, 196

Waddington, measure of, for education, 20, 34 f.

ministry of, 20, 42

replaced by Freycinct, 20, 44

opposes *scrutin de liste*, 20, 47

at Congress of Berlin and Tunis question, 20, 378

*Wagenburg*, see Wagon-forts

Wager of battle, among the Germans, 7, 277

Wagon-forts, of the Germans, 6, 114, 177, 267

Wagram, battle of (July 5, 1809), 17, 131 ff.

Waiblingen, origin of later term Ghibelline, 9, 73

Walfar, duke of Aquitania, 7, 121, 124 ff.

Waik, see Stephen of Hungary

Waimar, duke of Salerno, 8, 299

Wakefield, battle of (1460), 10, 329

Wala, Count, Carolingian noble, 8, 105

Walafrid Strabo, on Irish monks, 7, 137

Walamer, Ostrogothic king (451), 6, 218

Walcheren, Dutch island, English descent on (1809), 17, 134

made pretext for deposition of Louis as king of Holland, 17, 154

Waldeck, Frederick of, 13, 234, 237

Waldeck, Prussian radical deputy, 18, 370 f.

Prussian councillor, 18, 403\* f.

Waldeck, principality, furnishes mercenaries to England, 15, 185

in the German Confederation (1814), 17, 382 n.

Waldeck-Rousseau, member of second Ferry cabinet, 20, 51

candidate for presidency in France, 20, 263

ministry of, 20, 275 f.\*

brings Déroulède and others to trial, 20, 276

acts of, 20, 276 f.

attacks the clericals, 20, 277 f.

speech of, at Toulouse, 20, 278 f.

reply of, to Leo XIII.'s letter, 20, 279 f.

Waldemar I., son of Canute Laward, Danish king (1157-1182), 9, 164, 369

Waldemar II., the Victorious, Danish king (1202-1241), 9, 188, 201, 371

wide sway of, 9, 371

Waldemar IV., king of Denmark (1340-1375), 10, 81

internal reforms of, 10, 81 f.

conquests of, 10, 82

war with the Hanseatic league, 10, 82 f.

internal troubles, 10, 83

retires into foreign lands, 10, 83 f.

buys his return, 10, 84

aids Charles IV., 10, 39

Waldemar, Swedish king (1251-1275), 9, 375

Waldemar, margrave of Brandenburg, 9, 383 f.

Waldemar, Swedish prince, murder of, 9, 375

Waldemar of Askanien, impostor in place of, 10, 37 ff.

Waldemar of Schleswig, Danish anti-king, 10, 81

Waldenfels, von, Prussian captain, 17, 40

Waldenses, the, 11, 216, 450; 13, 222, 238, 291 f.

religious sect of the Alps, 9, 250 f.

in Provence, 9, 251 f.

crusade against, 9, 252

the Inquisition used against, 9, 252

conquered by Louis VIII., 9, 253

Waldersee, Count Alfred von, made commander-in-chief of allied troops in Peking, 20, 448\* f.

Waldepert, priest, allied with the Langobards, 7, 250

Waldo, abbot of Kempten, and bishop of Freising, 8, 224

Waldo, Peter, religious leader in Lyons, 9, 251

Waldrada, mistress of Lothair II., 8, 136 f.

Wales, added to Roman province, 5, 128

British in, 7, 167

North, pays tribute to Egbert, 7, 190

English contests with, 8, 24

prince of, title of English heir apparent, 9, 357

Richard II. lands in, 10, 78

Edward IV. victorious in, 10, 331

Richmond lands in (1485), 10, 333

royalist rising in (1648), 13, 53

Walewski, Count, French diplomat, 19, 65 ff., 108, 118\* f., 125, 138, 153

Walid I., calif of Damascus (705-715), 7, 399 f., 404

Moslem hospitals under, 7, 400

roads under, 7, 400

gives Musa permission to conquer Spain, 6, 346

- Walid II., calif of Damascus (743-744), 7, 404  
 sons of, slain by Ibrahim, 7, 405
- Walker, Sir Hoveden, English admiral, 22, 39
- Walker, William, American adventurer, 23, 143, 328 f.
- Wall of Derbent, 2, 280
- Wall, Roman (*limes*), from the Rhine to the Danube, 6, 84 f.  
 Hadrian's, in Britain, 6, 85, 212  
 of Anastasius, from the Pontus to the Propontis, 7, 356  
 Great, of China, 2, 341 f.
- Wallace, Lew, Union general, 23, 168
- Wallace, William, Scotch leader, 9, 358 f.
- Wallachia, 10, 242, 244, 249, 254 f., 259  
 revolts from Byzantium, 9, 277  
 tributary to Turks, 10, 126  
 subject to Louis the Great, 10, 136  
 Polish victories in, 12, 121  
 voivodeship of, 14, 52, 179; 15, 211, 219 f., 225, 257  
 negotiations concerning (1795), 16, 187  
 Turkish aggression in, 17, 22  
 Alexander Cusa, elected prince of (1859), 19, 82 f.
- Wallachians, Romance speech of, 6, 158
- Wallenstein, Albrecht von, duke of Friedland, birth and character, 12, 196-199  
 appointed Austrian general, 12, 200  
 his soldiers, 12, 209 ff.\*\*  
 campaign against the Danes, 12, 215-219  
 acquires Mecklenburg, 12, 217  
 failure at Stralsund, 12, 218 ff.  
 peace of Lübeck, 12, 221 ff.  
 dismissed, 12, 223-227  
 portrait, 12, Pl. XIII.  
 recalled to power, 12, 243 ff.  
 thaler of, 12, 243\*  
 Protestant ambitions of, 12, 243-247  
 against Gustavus Adolphus, 12, 249-252  
 German patriotism of, 12, 256 ff.  
 assassination, 12, 258 ff., Pl. XIX.
- Wallerstein, Prince, Bavarian minister, 18, 325
- Wallia, king of the Visigoths (415-419), 6, 207  
 unsuccessfully attempts to cross to Africa, 6, 207
- Wallis, imperial field-marshal (1739), 14, 179
- Wallis, von, Austrian general in Italy (1795), 16, 191
- Wallis, Austrian finance minister (1811), 17, 142 f.
- Wallis, Captain, English navigator (1767), 15, 326
- Wallmoden, Hanoverian field-marshal, 16, 295 ff.
- Wallmoden, Russian general, 17, 274, 283  
 exploit of, against Pecheux, 17, 305
- Wallon, French statesman, amendment of (1875), 20, 31  
 member of Buffet cabinet, 20, 32  
 life senator, 20, 34
- Walloon provinces, the, 11, 336, 345, 347
- Walpole, Sir Robert, English minister, 14, 65 f., 96, 119, 121, 126  
 employs bribery systematically, 14, 67  
 attacked by the elder Pitt, 14, 184-186  
 his misfortunes and overthrow, 14, 233, 245 f., 255  
 made earl of Orford, 14, 255
- Walram, bishop of Naumburg, writings of, 9, 23
- Walsingham, Sir Francis, 11, 372 f., 386
- Waltarihed, Old German poem, 6, 275
- Walter, Old German poem, 6, 275
- Walter von der Vogelweide, German minnesinger, 9, 183
- Waltersdorf, battle of (1807), 17, 36
- "Waltharius," Latin-German poem, 8, 310
- Wamba, Visigothic king (672-680), 6, 342 ff.  
 naval battle of, against the Moors, 6, 344
- Wampanoags, Indian tribe, 21, 286 f., 316 f., 319
- Wampum, Indian currency, 21, 22\*
- Wandewash, battle of (1760), 15, 83
- Wangen, German town, 6, 148
- Wangenheim, von, represents Würtemberg in German diet, 18, 35, 97 ff.
- Waratto, mayor of the palace in Paris, 7, 109
- Warbeck, Perkin, English impostor, 10, 335
- Warburg, battle of (1760), 15, 83
- Ward, Artemas, American general, 22, 198
- Ward, Nathaniel, New England writer, 21, 299 f.
- Waren, battle of (1806), 17, 31
- Warka, *see* Uruk
- Warnachar, Burgundian mayor of the palace, 7, 98 f.
- Warner, Charles Dudley, American writer, 23, 277
- Warner, Susan, American novelist, 23, 277
- Warns (Varini), North German people, 6, 266
- Warren, General Charles, in Anglo-Boer war, 20, 415
- Warren, Joseph, American patriot, 22, 181,\*  
 187, 192 f.  
 death of, 22, 201
- Warren, Commodore Peter, commands British fleet at Louisburg (1745), 22, 66
- Warsaw, battle of (1656), 13, 130
- Warsaw, capital of Poland, 14, 171; 15, 202, 205, 207, 223  
 treaty of (1743), 14, 265 f.  
 (1745), 14, 272  
 hatred for Russians in, 16, 181  
 revolts from them, 16, 182  
 given to Prussia (1795), 16, 183, 187  
 taken by Austria, 17, 123  
 Polish diet at (1812), 17, 178



- Warsaw, relinquished by Russians, **17**, 219  
 Revolution of July in (1830), **18**, 164  
 taken by Russians (1831), **18**, 203  
 conference at (1850), **18**, 398 f.
- Warsaw, duchy of, created by Napoleon  
 (1807), **17**, 47, 49  
 French strive to enlarge, **17**, 72  
 effect of, on Russia, **17**, 75  
 enlarged by Napoleon, **17**, 165 f.  
 Tormassoff in (1812), **17**, 188  
 evacuated by French, **17**, 209  
 demanded by Austria, **17**, 257  
 sought by Russia, **17**, 367
- Warsewicz, Jesuit in Sweden, **12**, 107
- Wartburg castle, **11**, 62 f.,\* 82 ff.  
 great celebration at (1817), **18**, 31
- Wartenburg, taken by Blücher, **17**, 308
- Wartensleben, Prussian general, falls, **16**,  
 203; **17**, 25
- Warwick, earl of, impeached by English  
 Parliament, **10**, 77  
 banished to Isle of Man, **10**, 77  
 wins battle of St. Albans (1455), **10**,  
 329  
 ambitious schemes of, **10**, 331 ff.
- Wash, the, settlements of Angles near, **7**,  
 166 f.
- Washington, George, American general and  
 statesman, **22**, Pl. XI., XII.  
 sent on mission to the French (1753–  
 1754), **22**, 77  
 lieutenant-colonel (1754), **22**, 78  
 surrenders Fort Necessity, **22**, 78  
 at Braddock's defeat, **22**, 79 f.  
 in Forbes's expedition (1758), **22**, 85\*f.  
 becomes commander of Continental  
 army (1775), **22**, 198, 201  
 in the Revolution, **22**, 202–266, 288 f.  
 in the Federal Convention, **22**, 301  
 as President (1789–1797), **22**, 319–334  
 again commander-in-chief, **22**, 338 ff.  
 his farewell address, **22**, 351
- Washington, John, Virginian colonel, **21**,  
 341 f.
- Washington, Martha, **22**, 325\*
- Washington, William, American officer, **22**,  
 258–262
- Washington, D. C., building of, **22**, 347 f.  
 treaty of (May 8, 1871), **23**, 217  
 capitol at, **22**, Pl. XIII.
- Washington University at St. Louis, Mis-  
 souri, foundation, **23**, 266
- Wasit, city, fortified by the Omayyads, **7**,  
 397
- Waterrees, Indian tribe, **22**, 47
- Waterloo, battle of (June 17, 1815), **17**,  
 400 ff.; **23**, 190
- Watkins, Tobias, in American treasury de-  
 partment, **23**, 52
- Watt, James, invents steam engine, **15**, 324;  
**18**, 86 f.\*
- Watteau, French painter, **14**, 295; **16**, 37
- Wattignies, battle of (October 15–16, 1793),  
**16**, 178
- Vauchope, General, death of, at Magers-  
 fontein, **20**, 415
- Wauquelin, Jean, French scholar, presents  
 Duke Philip the Good of Burgundy a  
 translation of the Chronicles of Hainaut,  
**10**, Pl. X.
- Wavre, battle of (1815), **17**, 403, 405
- Wawre, battle of (1831), **18**, 171
- Waxhaws, Indian tribe, **22**, 47
- Wayne, Anthony, American general, **22**,  
 240\*f., 360; **23**, 28, 77
- Weaver, James B., 'Greenback' candidate  
 in American presidential election of 1880,  
**23**, 235
- Webb, General, at Fort Edward, **22**, 82
- Weber, K. M. von, composes operas, **18**,  
 106
- Weber, Wilhelm E., Göttingen professor,  
 upholds constitution (1837), **19**, 188 ff.\*
- Webster, Daniel, American statesman, his  
 reply to Hayne, **23**, 54, 55,\* 67 ff., 78  
 becomes secretary of state under John  
 Tyler, **23**, 86, 90 ff., 112  
 speech of March 7, 1850, **23**, 128  
 and the protective tariff, **23**, 45 ff.
- Webster, Sir Richard, argues case for Eng-  
 land before arbitration board, **20**, 182
- Weekquaesgets, Indian tribe, **21**, 359, 365
- Wedderburn, English solicitor-general, **15**,  
 337
- Wedekind, Doctor, Jacobin in Mayence, **16**,  
 120
- Wedell, Prussian general, **15**, 72  
 appointed dictator, **15**, 72
- Wedgwood, Josiah, English inventor, **15**,  
 324
- Weekly Political Register*, English radical  
 paper, **18**, 88
- Weeks, Robert, American poet, **23**, 276
- Wegscheider, German rationalistic profes-  
 sor, **17**, 246
- Weidig, pastor of Obergleen, revolutionary,  
 dies in Darmstadt dungeon, **18**, 181
- Weights and measures, Greek, borrowed  
 from Phoenicians, **3**, 31, 107  
 in the Achaean league, **3**, 407
- Wei-hai-wei, lease of, by England, **20**, 441
- Weimar, German state, becomes grand  
 duchy (1814), **17**, 378
- Weimar, abolition of freedom of press at, **18**,  
 32
- Weimar, Bernhard of, **12**, 247–262, 275 f.,\*  
 278 ff.
- Weimar, John Ernest of, **12**, 202 ff.
- Weimar, duke of, placed under Blücher's  
 command, **17**, 347
- Weinsberg, battle of (1140), **9**, 73
- Weishaupt, Adam, German professor, **15**, 279
- Weissenburg, in Alsace, operations around  
 (1793), **16**, 178 ff.  
 battle of (1870), **19**, 293, 297
- Weissenburg, in Bavaria, manorial code of  
 (1029), **8**, 290
- Weitmühl, Benesch von, historian, **10**, 20

- Wekerle, Dr., premier of Hungary, programme of, 20, 223\* f.  
resignation of, 20, 224
- Welcker, German historian, 15, 283  
favors Prussian hegemony, 18, 380
- Welden, Austrian commander in Hungary and Italy (1849), 18, 357 f., 365
- Welf, Alamannic count, father of Judith, 8, 112
- Welf, family of Altorf in Swabia, ancestors of Hanoverian line in England, 9, 32, 163  
power of, in Henry the Proud, 9, 71 ff.  
origin of later term Guelf, 9, 73  
at war with Conrad III., 9, 73 ff., 142  
in relation to Frederick I., 9, 144 f.  
dispute of, with Austria, 9, 147  
humiliation of, 9, 164 f.  
rebel against Henry VI., 9, 173 ff.  
peace of (1194), with the Hohenstaufens, 9, 175  
allied to Henry VI., 9, 177  
raise Otto IV. to the throne, 9, 181  
at war with the Hohenstaufens, 9, 181 ff.  
defeat of, in fall of Otto V., 9, 187 ff.  
See Guelf (party)
- Welf III., of Este, becomes duke of Bavaria (1070-1101), 9, 32
- Welf IV., marries Marchioness Matilda, 9, 52  
Crusader, 9, 120
- Welf VI., duke of Spoleto (1152-1191), claims Bavaria, 9, 73  
revolts from Conrad III., 9, 75  
given Tuscany, 9, 152
- Welfesholze, battle of (1115), 9, 60
- Wellesley, Arthur, *see* Wellington  
English general in Spain, 17, 98
- Wellesley College in Massachusetts, foundation of, 23, 264
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, duke of, English general in Spain, 17, 98  
commands English force in the Peninsula, 17, 160 ff.\*  
wins victory at Vittoria (1813), 17, 269  
crosses the Pyrenees, 17, 330, 354  
defeats Soult at Toulouse (1814), 17, 362  
prepares for war (1815), 17, 292, Pl. XVIII.  
at Brussels (June 15, 1815), 17, 295 ff.  
before Waterloo, 17, 295 ff.  
in battle of Waterloo (June 18, 1815), 17, 399 ff., Pl. XIX.  
reinstates Louis XVIII., 17, 406 f.  
English premier, 18, 57, 64, 82  
ambassador to Russia, 18, 79 f.  
reactionary policy of, 18, 95 f., 192  
recognizes monarchy of July, 18, 161
- Wells, Horace, American man of science, 23, 266
- Weslin, Philippine, secret marriage with Archduke Ferdinand, 12, 32
- Welsers, Augsburg merchants, receive Venezia as a fief, 21, 190 f.
- Welsh, monasteries among, 7, 168  
retain ancient creed, 7, 178  
chronicle, 7, 159  
at war with William Rufus, 9, 98  
chastised by John, 9, 235  
subdued by Edward I., 9, 357
- Wenceslaus I., duke of Bohemia, murdered (935), 8, 241
- Wenceslaus II., king of Bohemia (1278-1305), opposes Albert of Austria, 9, 312, 317
- Wenceslaus III., king of Bohemia (1305-1306), 9, 319  
raised to throne of Hungary (1301), 10, 133  
gives it up to Charles Robert of Anjou (1305), 10, 134.
- Wenceslaus of Bohemia, Holy Roman emperor (1378-1400), 10, 50, 146 ff.,\*  
153, 155, 174 ff.  
elected king (1376), 10, 50  
receives Bohemia and adjacent lands, 10, 50
- Wendish cities in Hanseatic League, 9, 376
- Wends, invade Frankish territory, 7, 101  
struggle of Germans with, 8, 22  
conflicts of, with Franks, 8, 75  
Saxon wars against, 8, 235, 241  
revolt of, 8, 266  
invade Elbe frontier, 8, 272  
attack Otto I., 8, 247  
land of, under Canute Laward, 9, 368  
harass Denmark, 9, 370  
subdued by Danes, 9, 370
- Wen Tun Ho, takes part in reform movement in China, 20, 443  
disgrace of, 20, 444
- Wentworth, Sir Thomas, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 13, 28 f., 33\* f., 37\* ff.
- Werdenberg, Hugo von, imperial counselor, 10, 280
- Werder, August von, Prussian general, 19, 288, 300, 330, 350\* ff.
- Weregild, the, in Frankish kingdom, 6, 403  
rights of, granted to Romans by Clovis, 7, 71  
in German states, 7, 262 f.  
makes crime easy for the rich, 7, 296 f.  
of soldiers, 7, 336 f.
- Werff, Peter van der, burgomaster of Leyden, 11, 342
- Werner, German geologist, 15, 285
- Werner, Zacharias, German romanticist, 18, 236
- Wernitz, battle of (841), 8, 128
- Werowocomoco, Powhatan village, 21, 247, 249, 253 f., 257
- Werra, the, seats of Thuringians near, 6, 211
- Werth, John von, imperial cavalry officer, 12, 256, 277\* ff., 300 f., 315
- Werther, Prussian ambassador, 19, 273, 276 ff.
- Wesel, John of, early reformer, 11, 28, 34

- Wessenberg, Heinrich von, bishop of Constance, **13**, 237 f.
- Wessenberg, J. P. von, Austrian envoy in Prussia, **17**, 123  
represents Austria at Vienna (1814), **17**, 366
- Wessex, Anglo-Saxon kingdom in Britain, **6**, 212; **7**, 166, 186 f.  
subjected by Penda, **7**, 174  
power of, under Caedwalla, **7**, 177  
humbled by Mercia, **7**, 187  
attains leadership of the Anglo-Saxons, **7**, 190  
Catholicism in, **7**, 179
- West, the, becomes theologically independent of the East, **7**, 202  
asceticism in, **7**, 217  
*See* Occident
- West, Benjamin, American painter, **23**, 278
- West, Thomas, *see* Delaware, Lord
- West Indies, English, ruined by abolition of slavery, **18**, 195
- West Prussia, Polish province, **15**, 65, 200, 239 f.  
seized by Frederick the Great, **15**, 223  
economic and administrative reforms in, **15**, 226 ff.  
education in, **15**, 177, 228  
prosperity of, under Frederick, **15**, 228
- West Virginia, formed from Virginia, joins American Union, **23**, 153  
Union victories in, **23**, 160
- Westenhofen, Roman villa at, **6**, Pl. XI.
- Westermann, leads 'confederates' at the Tuileries, **16**, 101  
republican officer, **16**, 152
- Western Australia, Australian colony, **20**, 370  
right of women to vote and sit in Parliament in, **20**, 370  
opposes closer federation, **20**, 371  
first rejects, then accepts, amended constitution, **20**, 372, 373
- Western Company, the (*Compagnie d'Occident*), **14**, 33
- Western Reserve, the, **22**, 292
- Westminster, treaty of (1756), **15**, 40 f.
- Weston, Richard, earl of Portland, **13**, 28 ff.
- Weston, Thomas, attempts to settle at Wessagusset, **21**, 275
- Westphalen, Prussian minister, **19**, 21
- Westphalia, cities of, **11**, 154  
Anabaptists in, **11**, 156  
forests of, **6**, 60  
invaded by Charlemagne, **8**, 42 f.  
internal warfare in, **8**, 242  
wasted by Charlemagne, **8**, 49  
nobles of, at imperial diet, **9**, 159  
ecclesiastical control of, **9**, 164  
cities of, in Hanseatic League, **9**, 376  
negotiations for peace of, **12**, 315 ff.  
effect of the peace of, **12**, 321 ff.  
peace of (October 24, 1648), **12**, 315-326
- Westphalia, celebration of the peace of, **12**, Pl. XXIV.  
kingdom of, established (1807), **17**, 49  
Napoleon's constitution for, **17**, 66 ff.  
rising in (1809), **17**, 124 ff.  
receives Hanover (1809), **17**, 143  
territory taken from (1810), **17**, 156  
repudiation of indebtedness of, **18**, 30
- Westphalians, Saxon tribe, **8**, 39
- Wette, de, Prussian professor, deposed for liberal ideas, **18**, 38
- Wettin, house of, **14**, 325
- Wetzlar, Rhine city, **9**, 314  
battle of (1796), **16**, 203
- Weyler, Valeriano, Spanish captain-general of Cuba, **23**, 325  
brutality of, in Spain, **20**, 325  
appointment of, as captain-general of Madrid, **20**, 327  
dictator in Madrid, **20**, 328  
minister of war in Sagasta's cabinet, **20**, 328  
on regionalism, **20**, 330
- Weymouth, George, English voyager, **21**, 242
- Weyrother, Austrian chief of staff, **16**, 327
- Whalley, Edward, regicide, in New England, **21**, 311
- Wheaton, Henry, American writer on international law, **23**, 275
- Wheatstone, English inventor, **23**, 257
- Wheeler, Joseph, Confederate trooper, **23**, 192  
attacks Union supply trains, **23**, 193  
American general in Spanish-American war, **23**, 364\*
- Wheelwright, John, Boston Antinomian clergyman, **21**, 289
- Wheelwright, William, establishes line of ocean steamers on Pacific coast of South America, **23**, 324
- Whitby, *see* Streonshalh
- Whig party in the United States, origin of, **23**, 66, 75  
opposes President Tyler, **23**, 87 ff.  
break-up of, **23**, 133
- Whigs, English, origin of, **13**, 225  
political principles of, **13**, 258  
under Queen Anne, **13**, 319 ff.  
reform party, **18**, 90 f.  
come into power in England (1830), **18**, 192  
carry reform measures, **18**, 192 ff.
- 'Whiskey frauds' in the United States (1875), **23**, 225
- Whiskey Insurrection, the (1794), **22**, 333
- White, Dr. Elijah, American missionary in Oregon, **23**, 109
- White, Sir George, at Ladysmith in Natal, **20**, 413
- White, Hugh Lawson, American statesman, **23**, 76, 78
- White, John, attempts to colonize Roanoke island under Raleigh, **21**, 239 f.



- White, John, Puritan clergyman, **21**, 276  
 White Castle of Ctesiphon, **2**, 283,\* 284  
 White Hill, battle of (1620), **12**, 178 f.  
 White House, Virginia, base of operations of Union force (1862), **23**, 176  
 White Huns, kingdom of, **2**, 276 f.  
   threaten Persians, **2**, 276  
   their war with King Perozes of Persia, **2**, 277  
   ravage Persia in reign of Balas, **2**, 277  
   attack Persia in reign of Kobad, **2**, 278  
   their kingdom destroyed by Chosroes I. of Persia, **2**, 280  
 White Nile, source and course of, **1**, 22 f.  
 White Oak Swamp, battle of (1862), **21**, 249; **23**, 178  
 'White Terror,' in France (1815), **18**, 117  
 Whitehall, execution of Charles I. at, **13**, 54  
 Whitman, Dr. Marcus, American missionary in Oregon, **23**, 107  
 Whitman legend, concerning Oregon, **23**, 107 ff.  
 Whitney, Eli, inventor of cotton gin, **22**, 341\* ; **23**, 98, 257  
 Whitney, Josiah, American geologist, **21**, 18  
 Whitney, William Dwight, American philologist, **23**, 275  
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, American poet, **23**, 94, 272,\* 275  
 Wibald, abbot of Stablo and Corvei, letters of, **9**, 24  
 Wibba, king of Mercia, **7**, 167  
 Wibert, archdeacon of Liège, writings of, **8**, 216  
 Wicbold of Cologne, **9**, 318  
 Wichmann of Zeitz, appointed archbishop of Magdeburg, **9**, 144  
 Wickliffe, Charles, American politician, **23**, 90  
 Wiclif, *see* Wycliffe  
 Widdin, fortress, **14**, 179; **20**, 145  
 Widemer, Ostrogothic prince, **6**, 218  
 Wideric, Ostrogothic prince, **6**, 186 f.  
 Widukind, Saxon duke, fights against Charlemagne, **8**, 42 f., 45 ff.  
   is baptized, **8**, 50  
 Widukind, Saxon monk, historical writings of, **8**, 210 f.  
 Wieland, Christoph Martin, German poet, **15**, 196  
   before Napoleon (1806), **17**, 102  
 Wielopolski, Polish patriot, **19**, 75 f.  
 Wienbarg, L., German liberal writer, **18**, 183  
 Wiesbaden, ancient health resort, **6**, 144  
 Wigbert, archbishop of Ravenna, **8**, 298  
 Wigglesworth, Michael, New England colonial poet, **22**, 119  
 Wight, Isle of, Jutes settle in, **6**, 212  
 Wiglaf, king of Mercia, **7**, 190  
 Wihtraed, king of Kent (684-725), **7**, 181  
 Wilberforce, William, English philanthropist, **18**, 195; **23**, 312  
 Wilckens, councillor of Stein, **17**, 72  
 Wildenbruch, Major von, Prussian envoy to Denmark, **18**, 339  
 Wilderness, battles of the (1864), **23**, 198  
 Wilfrid, bishop of York, missionary to the Friesians, **7**, 147 f., 176 f.  
 Wilhead, Northumbrian missionary to the Friesians, **7**, 185  
 Wilhelmina, queen of Holland (1890), **20**, 311, Pl. XIV.  
   attains her majority (1898), **20**, 311  
   marries Duke Henry of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (February, 1901), **20**, 311  
 Wilhelmina (Sophia Wilhelmina) of Prussia, margravine of Bayreuth, sister of Frederick II., **14**, 210, 214 f.; **15**, 55, 65, 111  
 Wilhelmsthal, battle of (1762), **15**, 101  
 Wilkes, Captain Charles, American sailor, **23**, 163  
 Wilkes, John, English politician, **15**, 330 f., 333-336  
 Wilkins, Mary Eleanor, American story-writer, **23**, 277  
 Willa, wife of Berengarius of Ivrea, **8**, 213  
 Willard, Samuel, New England clergyman, **21**, 325  
 Willgis, archbishop of Mayence (975-1011), **8**, 266  
   member of council of regency for Otto III., **8**, 271 f.  
   conservative ecclesiastic, **8**, 278  
   favors Henry II., **8**, 281  
 Willems, Sigbrit, mother of Düveke, **11**, 130  
 William I., the Conqueror, king of England (1066-1087), **9**, 87, 94 ff., 114  
   duke of Normandy (1035-1087), **9**, 94\*  
   conquers England, **9**, 95\*  
   king, as 'the Conqueror' (1066-1087), **9**, 96 f.  
 William II. (Rufus), king of England (1087-1100), **9**, 97 f.  
   quarrels with Rome, **9**, 226  
 William III., king of England (1688-1702), **14**, 60, 63, 69, 207  
   character and marriage, **13**, 168 ff.  
   invited to the English throne, **13**, 229 ff.  
   becomes king of England, **13**, 231 f.  
   war with Louis XIV., **13**, 238 ff.  
   portrait, **13**, Pl. XXI.  
   signs the peace of Ryswick (1697), **13**, 246  
   prosperity of England under, **13**, 257 ff.  
   agrees to the Partition Treaties, **13**, 280 f.  
   joins the Grand Alliance, **13**, 285 ff.  
   death, **13**, 286  
 William IV., king of England (1830-1837), **18**, 187, 192, 270  
   reforms in reign of, **18**, 199  
 William I., king of Holland (Netherlands) (1814-1843), loses Belgium, **18**, 162, 166, 168

William II., king of Holland (1840-1849), 18, 168  
 William III., king of Holland and Luxemburg (1849-1890), 20, 335  
 death, 20, 311  
 William I., king of Prussia (1861-1888), emperor of Germany (1871-1888), 19, Pl. XXIII.  
   as prince of Prussia, 17, 294, 348  
   puts down revolution in southwest Germany (1849), 18, 384 f.\*  
   regent of Prussia (1858-1861), 19, 166  
   army reform, 19, 172 f.  
   king of Prussia (1861-1871), 19, 174\* f., 187 f.  
   in the war with Austria, 19, 225 ff.  
   at Ems, 19, 275 ff.  
   in the war with France, 19, 284 ff., 315, 317 ff.  
   life attempted, 19, 430\*  
   proclaimed German emperor (1871), 19, 347\*  
   and war rumors in 1875, 20, 33  
   speech of (March 21, 1871), 20, 61, 130  
   and the Ottoman Empire, 20, 155  
   interview of, with Alexander, 20, 164  
   at Alexandrovo, 20, 164  
   signs treaty with Austria, 20, 165  
   last signature of, 20, 196\*  
   death of, 20, 196  
 William II., king of Prussia and emperor of Germany (1888-), accession of, 20, 173  
   speech of, in 1888, 20, 170  
   in Italy, 20, 170  
   and King Humbert, 20, 173  
   visit of, to England (1889), 20, 174  
   angered at treatment of Empress Frederick in France, 20, 175  
   speech of, in Alsace-Lorraine, 20, 177  
   telegram of, to Kruger, 20, 181  
   accession of, 20, 197  
   speeches of, 20, 197 f.  
   and Bismarck, 20, 198 f.  
   decrees of, on labor question, 20, 199  
   speech of, to Brandenburg diet, 20, 201  
   accepts Bismarck's resignation, 20, 200, 201  
   autocratic sayings of, 20, 202  
   reconciliation of, with Bismarck, 20, 204 f.  
   speech of, at Königsberg (1894), 20, 205  
   attack on, by Weiland, 20, 216  
   and Rhine-Elbe canal scheme, 20, 211, 212  
   result of policy of, 20, 216  
   speeches of (1901), 20, 217  
   relations with Turkey, 20, 349  
   journey of, to Constantinople and Palestine, 20, 345 f.  
   interest of, in Ottoman empire, 20, 345, 352  
   refusal of, to see Kruger, 20, 417

VOL. XXIV.—29

William I., the Lion, king of Scotland (1165-1214), 9, 229  
 William I., the Bad, king of Sicily (1154-1166), threatens Rome, 9, 145  
   defeats Adrian IV., 9, 148  
   called on to defend pope, 9, 152  
 William II., the Good, king of Sicily (1166-1189), 9, 160 f., 172 f.  
 William I., king of Württemberg (1816-1864), 18, 26  
   opposes Prussia, 18, 97  
   champions weaker states, 18, 99  
 William, count of Aquitaine, defeated by Moors, 8, 62  
 William, duke of Aquitaine, and count of Poitou, favors Chunniaes (987), 8, 297  
 William, count of Barcelona, heads revolt, 8, 135  
 William, made duke of Brunswick by populace (1830-1884), 18, 175  
 William, duke of Cleves-Jülich, becomes a Catholic (1570), 12, 52  
   effect of his conversion, 12, 52 f., 67  
 William, count of Flanders (1246-1251), Crusader, 9, 283  
 William IV., count of Flanders and Hainaut (1337-1345), 10, 58  
 William IX., landgrave, later elector (as William I.), of Hesse-Cassel (1785-1821), 15, 282  
   aids Austria, 16, 95  
 William II., elector of Hesse-Cassel (1821-1847), 18, 175  
 William II., count of Holland (1234-1256), German anti-king (1246), 9, 214, 218 f.  
 William, count of Lippe, general, 15, 103, 276  
 William, natural son of Otto I., archbishop of Mayence (954-968), 8, 245  
   German regent, 8, 254, 259  
 William, duke of Mecklenburg, in 1870, 19, 321  
 William I. of Nassau, prince of Orange, 330 f., 332\* f., 348, 383 f.  
   withdraws to Germany, 11, 337  
   leads a revolt, 11, 338  
   returns defeated to Germany, 11, 338  
   again leads a revolt, 11, 340 f.  
   elected regent by Brabant, 11, 345 f.  
   assassinated (1584), 11, 379 f.  
 William II. of Nassau, prince of Orange, stadtholder of the Netherlands (1647-1650), 13, 129  
 William III. of Nassau, prince of Orange, 13, 129, 162 f.\*  
   *See* William III., king of England  
 William IV. (Friso) of Nassau-Dietz, stadtholder of the Netherlands (1747-1751), 14, 60, 286 f.\*  
 William V. of Nassau-Orange, stadtholder of the Netherlands (1751-1795), 15, 296, 338  
 William I., Longsword, duke of Normandy (d. 942), 9, 83, 91

- William II., duke of Normandy, *see* William I., king of England
- William, prince of Prussia (b. 1783, d. 1851), envoy to Napoleon, 17, 76, 101 f.
- on military committee, 17, 84
- William, prince of Prussia (later Emperor William II.), marriage to Augusta Victoria, 19, 406\* f.
- William, bishop of Viviers (1294-1296), papal legate in France, 9, 337
- William, son of Henry I. of England (d. 1120), 9, 98
- William of Ely, chancellor for Richard I. of England, 9, 232
- William Clito, Norman-English prince (1128), 9, 98
- William Longsword, earl of Salisbury, son of Henry II. of England, fights for John of England, 9, 242
- William Henry, Fort, in New York, massacre at (1757), 22, 82
- William and Mary College, founding of (1693), 21, 346\*
- Williams, John, Massachusetts clergyman and writer, 22, 38
- Williams, Roger, pastor of church at Salem, 21, 282
- founds settlement at Providence, 21, 282
- influence over the Indians, 21, 287
- Williams, Sir William Fenwick, English officer, defends Kars from the Russians, 19, 64
- Williamsburg, battle of, in American Civil War (1862), 23, 175
- Willibald, bishop of Eichstätt, 7, 153
- missionary to the Germans, 7, 245
- Willibrord, apostle of the Friesians, 7, 148
- goes to Rome, 7, 148
- made archbishop of the Friesians, 7, 148, 241
- Willimer, abbot of Ebersberg, translator, 8, 313
- Willisen, General von, commissioner for Posen, 18, 337
- commander in Schleswig-Holstein, 18, 391
- Willows, the, battle of, 6, 139
- Wilmanstrand, battle of (1741), 14, 248
- Wilnot, David, American statesman, 23, 121
- Wilnot Proviso, in American politics (1846), 23, 121 f., 128
- Wilson, Daniel, son-in-law of President Grévy, implicated in Legion of Honor scandal, 20, 57
- Wilson, Sir Daniel, English-Canadian writer, 23, 303
- Wilson, John, New England clergyman, 21, 288, 306, 312
- Wilson, Major, tragic death of, 20, 409
- Wilson tariff bill in American politics, 23, 247
- Wilson's Creek, Missouri, battle of (1861), 23, 155
- Wilzi, tribe tributary to Charlemagne, 8, 81
- Wimpfen, German city, directed to send delegates to the diet of Worms (1539), 11, Pl. VI.
- battle of (1622), 12, 185
- Wimpfen, French general, 19, 315 ff.
- Winchester, origin of name, 7, 166
- Winchester, Henry, cardinal bishop of, 10, 181, 325
- Winchester or Opequan, battle of (1864), 23, 200
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, German archaeologist, 15, 191 f.
- Windisch (Vindonissa), battle of, 6, 123
- Windischgrätz, Prince (b. 1787, d. 1862), commands Austrian army (1848), 18, 346
- punishes Vienna, 18, 351 ff.
- in Hungarian rebellion, 18, 355 ff.
- Windischgrätz, Prince, organizes coalition ministry in Austria, 20, 221
- resignation of (1895), 20, 222
- Windthorst, Hanoverian minister, 19, 241
- leader of the Centre in the Reichstag, 19, 409, 417\*
- relations with Bismarck, 20, 200
- Wingate, Colonel Sir Reginald, slays the khalifa, after battle of Omdurman, 20, 405
- appointment of, as sirdar (December, 1899), 20, 405
- Wingfield, Edward, in Virginian expedition of 1607, 21, 246
- president of the colony, 21, 246
- deposed, 21, 247
- fined, 21, 247
- Wini, orthodox bishop of London, 7, 175 f.
- Winifrid, *see* Boniface
- Winigis, duke of Spoleto, Charlemagne's ambassador at Rome, 8, 67
- Winili, legendary name of the Langobards, 7, 22
- Winitha, Ostrogothic leader, 6, 186
- Winkelried, Arnold von, legend of, 10, 101
- Winning, general of duke of Weimar, 17, 31
- Winnipeg, city in Manitoba, 23, 298
- Winnock, Breton monk, 7, 137
- Winslow, Josiah, governor of Plymouth, 21, 317 f.\*
- Wintanceaster (Winchester), origin of name, 7, 166
- Winter, Jan Willem de, Dutch admiral at Camperdown (1797), 16, 226
- Winter, L. G., minister in Baden, 18, 176
- Winterfeldt, Prussian general, 15, 55
- 'Winter King,' *see* Frederick V., elector Palatine
- Winterthur, John of, Swiss historian, 10, 20
- Winthrop, Fitz-John, commands against the French, 22, 29
- Winthrop, John, leader of Massachusetts colonists, 21, 276 f.\*
- prudence of, 21, 281 ff.
- elected governor over Vane, 21, 289



- Winthrop, John (the younger), Connecticut statesman, **21**, 285, 308  
 secures charter for Connecticut, **21**, 311 f.\*
- Wintzingerode, adjutant of Alexander I., seeks Prussian support, **16**, 313 f.  
 Russian general in allied armies, **17**, 232, 241, 246, 274, 342, 46  
 under Blücher's command, **17**, 347, 350 f., 356, 358
- Winwed river, battle of (655), **7**, 174
- Winzenburg, count of, succession troubles over, **9**, 143
- Wipo, biographer of Conrad II., **8**, 215
- Wirt, William, American statesman, **23**, 34
- Wirth, editor of the 'Tribune,' fights and defeats anti-press laws, **18**, 177 f.
- Wirund, abbot of Stablo, Charlemagne's ambassador at Rome, **8**, 67
- Wisby, city of Gothland, **10**, 241, Pl. V.  
 Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 taken by Danes, **10**, 82  
 deserted by inhabitants, **10**, 82
- Wischau, battle of (1805), **16**, 327
- Wisconsin, admitted to the American Union, **23**, 123
- Wisconsin, University of, foundation, **23**, 264
- 'Wisdom of Solomon,' **2**, 152
- Wise, John, New England clergyman, **21**, 325
- Wiseman, English cardinal, **19**, 86 f.
- Wislicenus, Saxon separatist, **18**, 257
- Wisnar, Hanse city, **9**, 376  
 pirate base in Baltic, **10**, 84
- Wissenbourg, *see* Weissenburg
- Wissmann, Herrmann von, German explorer, **20**, 376, 393
- Wissmann, von, East Prussian official, **17**, 221
- Wisnowiecki, Polish prince, **12**, 142
- Wisnowiecki, Jeremiah, father of King Michael, **13**, 99
- Wisnowiecki, Michael, king of Poland, **13**, 275
- Witan, Northumbrian assembly, renounces heathenism, **7**, 171 f.
- Witchcraft, persecutions for, **7**, 300; **11**, 440  
 in Germany, **12**, 93, 102, Pl. V.; **13**, 67, 272  
 the Witches' Sabbath, **13**, 67, Pl. VIII.  
 the last German witch burned at Würzburg (1749), **14**, 323  
 among the American Indians, **21**, 54  
 delusion concerning, in Massachusetts, **22**, 29-34  
 executions before 1690, **22**, 29  
 execution of Mrs. Ann Hibbins, **22**, 29  
 of Mrs. Glover (1689), **22**, 29  
 Cotton Mather writes a book on witchcraft, **22**, 29 f.\*  
 origin of the panic in Salem, **22**, 31
- Witchcraft, delusion concerning, arrests and executions, **22**, 31 f.  
 misconception of Cotton Mather's connection with the delusion, **22**, 32  
 spectral evidence in the trials, **22**, 33 f.  
 end of the delusion and contrition of prosecutors, **22**, 32 f.
- Witenagemot, Anglo-Saxon assembly, **7**, 275
- Witica, Visigothic king (701-710), **6**, 346  
 attempted reforms of, **6**, 346
- Witold, grand duke of Lithuania (1392-1430), **10**, 96,\* 229 f., 232, 235, 239
- Witt, John de, grand pensionary of Holland, **13**, 123, 129, 144, 162; **16**, 123
- Witte, Russian minister of finance, and German grain duties, **20**, 215  
 introduces important financial reforms, **20**, 248 f.\*  
 declaration of, regarding technical education, **20**, 256
- Wittelsbach, house of, **10**, 268, 270, 273, 279; **11**, 119; **15**, 29  
 favors Adolphus of Nassau, **9**, 316  
 opposes Charles of Moravia, **10**, 37, 46 f.  
 use of impostor to defeat, **10**, 37 ff.  
 sets up anti-king, **10**, 39  
 adheres to Napoleon, **17**, 64 f.
- Wittenberg, **11**, 30 ff., 82, 84, 115, 163, 183  
 Luther's ninety-five theses of, **11**, 35  
 held by French (1813), **17**, 274  
 taken by Prussians, **17**, 325
- Wittenberg Concordat, agreement between Lutherans and Zwinglians, **11**, 163
- Wittenweiler, French victory at, **12**, 281
- Witter, William, Massachusetts Baptist, **21**, 305
- Witteric, Visigothic king (603-610), **6**, 338
- Wittgenstein, Prince, Russian general, **17**, 101, 184, 188 f.  
 harasses French retreat, **17**, 202\* ff.  
 communicates with York, **17**, 209  
 general in allied army, **17**, 220, 232, 234, 239, 241 f.  
 commands the allies at Lützen, **17**, 245 ff.  
 superseded by Barclay, **17**, 253, 274, 283  
 defeated at Dresden, **17**, 284, 286, 297, 304  
 attacks Leipsic, **17**, 311  
 under Schwarzenberg in France, **17**, 331, 340, 344, 348  
 commands Russian army (1827), **18**, 82 f.
- Wittgenstein, Prince, of Hesse-Darmstadt, premier of Constituent Assembly, **18**, 383  
 opposes Prussia, **18**, 391
- Wittleder, ecclesiastical councillor of Würtemberg, **15**, 183
- Wittstock, Swedish victory at (1636), **12**, 293 f.

- Witzleben, Prussian statesman, **18**, 38, 41  
 Wives of Weinsberg, the, **9**, 73  
 Wladislaw IV., Lokietek, crowned king of Poland at Cracow (1319), **10**, 86 f.  
     becomes Wladislaw I. of Poland (1319-1333), **10**, 87 f.\*  
 Wladislaw II. (Jagello), king of Lithuania and Poland (1386-1434), **10**, 93 ff.\*, 229 ff., 235, 244  
 Wladislaw III., king of Poland (1434-1444), **10**, 232 ff., 235, 255, 257 f.  
     crowned king of Hungary, **10**, 236  
 Wladislaw IV., king of Poland (1632-1648), **13**, 98 f.  
 Wladislaw, duke of Bohemia, crowned king (1158), **9**, 148  
 Wladislaw, duke of Oppeln, **10**, 97  
 Wladislaw, Polish prince, son of Casimir IV., **10**, 272, 275  
 Wobeser, General, pursues Ney, **17**, 300  
 Wodan (Wuotan, Odin), worship of, **6**, 102, 292; **7**, 22, 142, 171  
 Wodnesbeorg, battle of (591), **7**, 166  
 Wogastisburg, Slavonic stronghold at, **7**, 101  
 Wolf of the Capitol, **4**, 41, 100\*  
 Wolf, Christian von, German philosopher, **14**, 56, 106, 157 ff., 321; **15**, 290  
 Wolf, Friedrich August, German philologist, **15**, 284; **17**, 93, 148; **18**, 101 f.  
 Wolf, leader of party group in Austrian Reichsrat, **20**, 226  
 Wolfe, James, English general, **22**, 82  
     attacks Quebec (1759), **22**, 87 f.\*  
     victorious, **22**, 89  
     death of, **22**, 89\*  
 Wolfegg-Waldsee, count of, imprisoned, **15**, 280  
 Wolfenbüttel, annals of, **8**, 30  
 Wolfgang William, *see* Neuburg  
 Wolfhart of Herrieden, Lives of the Saints by, **7**, 193  
 Wolfrad, Swabian count, **8**, 215  
 Wolgast, Prussians surrender at, **17**, 30  
 Wolkonski, Russian diplomat, **15**, 210  
 Wöllner, Johann Christian, favorite of Frederick William II., **16**, 83 f.  
 Wolseley, Sir Garnet, viscount of Cairo, British general, in Canada, **23**, 301  
     quarrel with Lord Lansdowne, **20**, 305  
     defeat of Ashantis by, **20**, 381  
     wins battle of Tel-el-Kebir, **20**, 384\*  
     defeats Zulus at Ulundi, **20**, 389  
 Wolsey, Cardinal, English statesman, **11**, 64, 68, 143 ff.\*  
 Wolzogen, von, aide-de-camp to Alexander of Russia, **17**, 314  
 Women in the Catholic church, **6**, 304 f.  
     position of, among the Germans, **7**, 295 f.  
     skill in writing of, **7**, 306  
     excluded from Olympic games, **3**, 90  
     Greek, in the Heroic age, **3**, 47, 76  
     harems in Asia, **4**, 265, 269  
     in Roman mimes, **4**, 301  
 Women, in Christianity, **5**, 179 f.  
     high place of, among the Saxons, **8**, 231  
     Roman, in regal period, **4**, 45 f.  
     corruption of, **4**, 202  
     divorces frequent, **4**, 303  
     condition of, in Mexico, **21**, 137  
     in Paraguay, **21**, 189  
     suffrage, question of, in American politics, **23**, 240  
     in Australia, **20**, 370  
     in New Zealand, **20**, 370  
     colleges for, in the United States, **23**, 264  
 'Women's Union,' in Prussia (1813), **17**, 233  
 Wood, Colonel Leonard, commander in Spanish-American war, **23**, 363  
     military governor of Cuba, **23**, 367  
 Woodberry, George Edmund, American poet, **23**, 276  
 Woodbury, Levi, American politician, **23**, 52  
 Wool, English royal subsidy on, **10**, 77  
     exported from Spain, **11**, 207  
     tariff on, in the United States, **23**, 248  
 Woolfells, English royal subsidy on, **10**, 77  
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, American scholar, **23**, 275  
 Worcester, Charles II.'s defeat at (1651), **13**, 120  
 Wörgl, battle of (1809), **17**, 130  
 "World Chronicle" of Eckhard, **9**, 21 f.  
 World-egg, in Egyptian mythology, **1**, 48, 51, 52  
 Worms, Frankish army assembles at, **8**, 43  
     agreement of Louis and Lothair at, **8**, 126  
     Carolingian buildings at, **8**, 202  
     German national synod at, **9**, 37  
     renounces obedience to Gregory VII., **9**, 37  
     diets of (1122), **9**, 62 f.; (1195), **9**, 178; (1231), **9**, 201 f.  
     diet and statute of (1495), **10**, 283, 287 ff.  
     diet of (1539), **11**, Pl. VI  
     prepares to resist the French (1552), **11**, 190  
     futile discussion of Calvinists and Lutherans at (1557), **12**, 23  
     treaty of (1743), **14**, 263, 265, 289  
     taken by French (1793), **16**, 120  
 Woronzoff, Russian chancellor, **15**, 62  
 Woronzoff, Russian general, **17**, 274, 351  
 Woronzoff, Countess, mistress of Czar Peter III., **15**, 97  
 Worship of animals, *see* Animals  
 Worship of fire, **2**, 185 f.  
 Würth, city, taken by French (1793), **16**, 178  
     battle of (1870), **19**, 294 ff.  
 Wrangel, Charles Gustavus, Swedish general, **12**, 308-315, 310\*; **13**, 66  
 Wrangel, F. H. E. von, Prussian marshal, **19**, 193\* f., 197

- Wrangel, F. H. E. von, Prussian commander in Denmark, **18**, 339, 370 f.
- Wrede, Bavarian lieutenant-colonel, **17**, 129 f.  
 in retreat from Moscow, **17**, 203  
 general, in allied armies, **17**, 324 f., 334, 343, 355  
 statesman and minister, **17**, 302; **18**, 36
- Wren, Sir Christopher, English architect, **23**, 281
- Wreschen, battle of (1848), **18**, 337
- Wright, Sir James, royal governor of Georgia, **22**, 247
- Wright, Silas, American statesman, **23**, 78\*
- Writing:  
 in Assyria and Babylonia, **1**, 149 f.  
 in Crete, **3**, 417 f.  
 in Egypt, systems of, **1**, 107 ff.  
     origin of, **1**, 107  
 among the Hebrews, **2**, 136  
 in India, **2**, 304  
 among the Persians, **2**, 164 f.  
 Etruscan, borrowed from Greece, **4**, 30  
 Greek, borrowed from Phoenicians, **3**, 31  
 Roman, borrowed from Cumaeans  
     Greeks, **4**, 37  
 among the Germans, **7**, 306 f.  
 in Mexico, **21**, 130,\* 138,\* 172 f.  
 unknown to the Peruvians, **21**, 172 f.  
 picture-writing among the Algonquians,  
     **21**, 27,\* 45,\* 67\*
- See Alphabet, Cuneiform Inscriptions,  
 Hieroglyphics
- Wu-hao, empress of China, **2**, 346
- Wulf here, king of Mercia, English brethwalda, **7**, 175 ff., 183  
 becomes Catholic, **7**, 176
- Wulfila, *see* Ulfilas
- Wulfoald, mayor of the palace in Austrasia, **7**, 105 f.  
 recalls Dagobert II., **7**, 107 f.
- Wulfrid, archbishop of Canterbury, **7**, 188
- Wullenwever, Jürgen, **11**, 134 f., 159
- Wunnibald, founds monastery of Heidenheim, **7**, 153
- Wuotan, *see* Wodan
- Wurmbrand, motion of, **20**, 79
- Wurmser, Austrian general, attacks French at Weissenburg (1793), **16**, 178  
 defeated by Hoche, **16**, 178 f.  
 holds Heidelberg (1796), **16**, 190 f.  
 operates against Napoleon in Italy, **16**, 202 f.  
 surrenders Mantua, **16**, 210
- Württemberg, German state, **10**, 281; **11**, 99, 153 f., 180 f.; **19**, 167, 171, 285, 343  
 early Celtic race of, **6**, 83 f.  
 people of, mixed origin of, **6**, 158  
 constitution of, under Duke Christopher, **12**, 36  
 condition of, in 1550, **12**, 86
- Württemberg, duchy, **14**, 167; **15**, 49, 75, 181-184, 295  
 furnishes mercenaries to France, **15**, 49, 75  
     to the English, **15**, 183 f.  
     to the Dutch, **15**, 184  
 quarrels between the duke and the estates, **15**, 181-183  
 makes peace with France, **16**, 204  
 recedes after French defeats, **16**, 207  
 makes treaty with France (1802), **16**, 280  
 aids French (1805), **16**, 321  
 gains territory from Austria (1805), **16**, 330  
 becomes a kingdom, **16**, 330  
 despotic rule of Frederick in, **17**, 66  
 affected by peace of Vienna, **17**, 143  
 crown prince of, commands French troops in the Tyrol, **17**, 137  
     commander in allied armies, **17**, 334, 338, 344  
 king of, at Congress of Vienna, **17**, 366  
 citizens of, demand ancient rights, **18**, 25 f.  
 opposes Austria, **18**, 36 f.  
 enters Zollverein, **18**, 112 ff., 186  
 opposes Frankfort proposals, **18**, 381-387  
 king of, insults Prussia, **18**, 393  
 reaction in, **18**, 403  
 coquets with France (1870), **19**, 285
- Würzburg, ecclesiastical capital of Thuringia, **7**, 151  
 attacked by Rudolf, **9**, 42  
 battle of (1796), **16**, 205  
 synod of (1130), **9**, 67  
 diet of (1196), **9**, 178  
 last German witch burned at (1749), **14**, 323  
 Prince Hohenlohe at, **18**, 239
- Würzburg, bishopric, **15**, 103, 276  
 bishop of, **11**, 99  
 feud of bishop of, with William of Grumbach, **12**, 26 f., 40 ff.  
 Counter-reformation in, **12**, 67 f.  
 occupied by Gustavus Adolphus, **12**, 238 ff.  
 falls to Bavaria, **16**, 280
- Würzburg, university of, **15**, 276
- Würzburg, electorate of, established, **16**, 330  
 accedes to the Confederation, **16**, 337  
 affected by peace of Vienna, **17**, 143  
 promised to Bavaria, **17**, 303
- Wusterhausen, treaty of (1726), **14**, 114
- Wütende Neisse, stream on the battle-field of the Katzbach, **17**, 294
- Wu-ti, emperor of China, **2**, 343
- Wu Wang, king of China, **2**, 338
- Wyandotte constitution in Kansas, **23**, 143
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas, rebels against Mary, **11**, 352 f.
- Wycliffe, John, English reformer, **10**, 53, 72 ff.



- Wycliffe, John, English peace commissioner (1375), **10**, 71  
doctrines of, **10**, 74  
followers of, **10**, 74 f.  
opposition of, to mendicant orders, **10**, 74  
tried for heresy, **10**, 74 f.  
writings of, **10**, 75
- Wycliffe, followers of, persecuted, **10**, 80  
influence of, **10**, 139, 154, 169 ff., 174, 205; **11**, 21, 24, 42, 126, 145, 274  
Wydenbruck, deputy at Frankfort, **18**, 382  
Wyeth, Nathaniel, American traveller, **23**, 107  
Wyoming, massacre of (1778), **22**, 242  
dispute over the ownership of, **22**, 290 f.

## X.

**X**ANDRAMES, king of the Prasii (326 B.C.), 2, 312  
 Xanten, Roman military centre in Germany, 6, 66, 68, 77, 80, 83  
     battle of (939), 8, 242  
 Xanthii, Asiatic nomad tribe, 2, 341  
 Xanthippus, Spartan general, commands Carthaginians, 4, 115 f.  
 Xanthus, city of Lycia, 2, 116  
     Harpy Tomb at, 2, 117,\* 118 f., 120,\* 121\*  
     marble tomb at, 2, 115,\* 118  
     obelisk at, 2, 119, 122  
 Xanthus, king of the Boeotians, slain by Melanthus, 3, 60  
 Xaver, prince of Saxony, 15, 204, 281  
 Xavier, Francisco, disciple of Loyola, 11, 243  
     introduces Christianity in Japan, 2, 358  
 Xenil, vale of, in Spain, Moors in, 9, 261  
 Xenocles, Athenian architect, 3, 230  
 Xenophon, Athenian historian, 2, 211 f.  
     leads the Greeks from Cunaxa, 3, 296 f.  
     serves with Agesilaus, 3, 298 f., 301  
     influence on army tactics, 3, 298 f., 301, 304, 315; 4, 185  
     as a historian, 3, 325  
 Xerxes, portico of, 2, 189 ff.

Xerxes I., the Great, Persian king (486–465 B.C.), suppresses revolt of Egypt, 2, 206 f.  
     bridge of boats built by, over the Hellespont, 2, 207  
     chastises Babylon, 2, 207  
     expedition of, against Greece, 2, 207 f.; 3, 181–192  
     assassination of, 2, 208  
     portrait of, 2, 198  
     vase of, 2, 207, 208\*  
     seal of, 2, 209  
     monument of, 2, 209  
     his buildings at Ecbatana, 2, 209  
     his buildings at Persepolis, 2, 189 ff., 190,\* 192,\* 193,\* 194\*  
     inscriptions of, at Van, 2, 209  
 Xerxes II., Persian king (425 B.C.), 2, 211  
 Ximenes, Cardinal, Spanish statesman, 10, 384; 11, 33, 52 f.  
 Xisuthrus (Khasisatra), 1, 170 f., 187 f.  
     *See* Ut-napishtim  
 Xoïs, seat of the xiv. Dyn. in Egypt, 1, 136  
 Xoïtes, Egyptian nome, 1, 38 f.  
 Xystus, plaza built by Herod at Jerusalem, 2, 228  
 Xystus III., fictitious emperor, forged precedents in name of, 7, 210  
 X. Y. Z. Despatches, the, 22, 337 f., 342  
 X. Y. Z. Mission, the (1797), 22, 337

## Y.

**YAJUR-VEDA**, *see* Vedas

- Yakub Khan, Afghan chief, **20**, 421  
 Yakut, Arab geographer, **1**, 272; **2**, 79, 279  
 Yale College, founding of (1701), **22**, 117 f.\*  
 Yalu, battle of the, between Japanese and Chinese ironclads (1895), **20**, 438  
 Ya'lu, Arab chief, **2**, 93  
 Yaman, ruler of Ashdod, **2**, 76  
 Yamassees, Indian tribe, **22**, 48  
 Yang-ti, emperor of China, **2**, 345  
 Yang-tse valley, Great Britain in, **20**, 441, 458  
 Yang-tse viceroys, **20**, 452  
 Yang-tsun, town in China, **20**, 447; **23**, 383  
 Yanoff, Colonel, excludes Younghusband and Davidson from the Pamirs, **20**, 422  
 Yao, king of China, **2**, 336  
 Yarmouth, countess of, mistress of George II. of England, **14**, 308  
 Yarmuk, tributary of the Jordan, **1**, 200  
     battle of (634), **7**, 386  
 Yaroslaff, Russian ruler (1019-1054), **9**, 388 f.  
 Yasna, litanies, part of the Avesta, **2**, 274  
 Yathrib, *see* Medina  
 Yatnana, Assyrian name of Cyprus, **2**, 78  
 Yazoo river, Mississippi, in connection with Spanish boundary claims, **22**, 295 f.  
 Yeardley, George, governor of Virginia, **21**, 260  
 Yemen, region of southern Arabia, influence of Chosroes I. of Persia in, **2**, 280  
 Yemen, Arabian kingdom of, **7**, 378  
 Yemenites, the, led by Marwan I., **7**, 396  
     join the Hashimites, **7**, 405  
     *See* Keis and Kelb, **7**, 404  
 Yemishi, aborigines of Japan, **2**, 356  
 Yenisei, Siberian river, **20**, 432  
 Yeomen, English, **22**, 113  
     victories of, **11**, 19  
 Yermoloff, Russian chief-of-staff, **17**, 185  
 Yezdigerd I., Persian king (399-420), concludes peace with Rome, **2**, 275  
     tolerant toward Christianity, **2**, 275 f.  
 Yezdigerd III., Persian king (632-651), last of Sassanians, **2**, 289\* ff.  
     overthrown by Arab conquest of Persia, **2**, 290 f.; **7**, 387\* f.  
 Yezid I., son of Moawiyah, calif (679-683), **7**, 394 f.  
 Yezid II., calif of Damascus (720-724), **7**, 402  
 Yezid III., calif of Damascus, **7**, 405  
 Yezid ibn-Mohallab, governor of Irak, **7**, 400  
     leads revolt against Yezid II., **7**, 402  
 Yin, Chinese dynasty, *see* Shang  
 Yingling, Swedish royal house, **9**, 367 f.  
 Yoke, Romans sent under, **4**, 92  
 Yolande-Marguerite, princess royal of Italy, **20**, 244  
 Yongampo, city in Korea, **20**, 459  
 Yoritomo, first shogun of Japan, **2**, 357  
 York, city in England, heathen temple at, destroyed, **7**, 172  
     church built at, **7**, 172  
     made metropolitan see, **7**, 177, 231  
     centre of English culture, **7**, 180  
     archbishop of, **7**, 240, 245  
     taken by Danes, **8**, 165  
 York, English royal house of, **10**, 327-335, 352  
 York, Frederick Augustus, duke of, English general, at siege of Dunkirk, **16**, 131, 178  
     defeated by French (1794), **16**, 184 f.  
     retires to England, **16**, 186  
     in Holland, **16**, 250  
 York von Wartenburg, Count Hans David Ludwig, Prussian officer, bravery of, in retreat from Jena (1806), **17**, 29  
     brilliant rear-guard action of, **17**, 31  
     opposes military reforms, **17**, 93 f., 107  
     second in command of Prussian troops under Napoleon (1812), **17**, 177  
     succeeds Grawert, **17**, 209  
     Russians negotiate with, **17**, 209 f.\*  
     meets Diebitsch at Tauroggen (December 30, 1812), **17**, 213  
     negotiates with Russia, **17**, 217 ff.  
     governor-general of East Prussia, **17**, 220 ff.  
     disowned at Berlin to deceive the French, **17**, 221  
     ordered to attack French, **17**, 228, 232  
     commands army corps (1812), **17**, 245 ff., 251, 253, 271, 293 ff., 308, 316  
     harasses Napoleon's retreat, **17**, 321, 324  
     in French invasion (1814), **17**, 331, 339 ff., 350, 356  
     falls out with Gneisenau, **17**, 352 f.  
     made a count (1814), **17**, 364  
 Yorkists, wear white rose, **10**, 329  
 Yorktown, surrender at (1781), **22**, 263 ff.  
 Yorquinos, political party in Mexico, **23**, 326  
 Youmans, Edward Livingstone, American man of science, **23**, 269  
 Young, Brigham, leader of the Mormon sect, **23**, 249 f.  
 Young, Charles Augustus, American astronomer, **23**, 265



- Young, Edward, English poet, **14**, 310  
 Young Czechs, the, **20**, 219 f.  
 Young Europe, Liberal society formed by Mazzini, **18**, 180 f.  
 Younghusband, Francis E., British officer, in the Pamirs (1893), **20**, 175, 422  
     in Tibet (1904), **20**, 304, 428  
 Young Ireland, revolutionary party, **18**, 276; **19**, 86  
 Young Italy, society formed by Mazzini, **18**, 179; **19**, 111  
 Young Turkey, position of, in Ottoman Empire (1898-1904), **20**, 347  
 Ypres, city and fortress, **11**, 389; **14**, 268  
     taken by French, **16**, 185  
 Ypsilanti, prominent Greek family, **18**, 67  
 Ypsilanti, Alexander, chosen leader of the Greeks, **18**, 68 ff.  
     betrayed, and defeated by Turks, **18**, 71 ff.  
 Yu, king of China, **2**, 336 f.
- Yuaa, father-in-law of Amenhotep III. of Egypt, **1**, 266  
 Yucatan, ancient Indian civilization in, **21**, 60 f., 127,\* 136  
     Francisco de Cordova explores the coast, **21**, 125 f.  
 Yue-chi, people from Tibet, destroy Bactrian kingdom, **2**, 223 f., 244  
 Yue-chi, attack Parthians, **2**, 244  
     found Indo-Scythian empire, **2**, 213  
 Yu Hsien, punishment of, demanded, **20**, 450  
 Yule, General, forced back to Ladysmith, **20**, 414  
 Yungching, emperor of China, **2**, 351  
 Yungingen, Conrad von, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order (1393-1407), **10**, 228  
 Yungingen, Ulrich von, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order (1407-1410), **10**, 229  
 Yung-loh, emperor of China, **2**, 349  
 Yusuf, Keisite governor of Africa, **7**, 404  
 Yverdun, Swiss frontier town, **10**, 315

## Z.

**Z**AANDAM, city in Holland, **13**, 276

Zaaranta, Hittite god, **1**, 276

Zab, the Greater, Assyrian river, **1**, 325; **2**, 219

Zab, the Lesser, Assyrian river, **1**, 325

Zabadaeans, Cushite tribe of East Africa, **1**, 19 n. 1

Zabern, city in Alsace, **6**, 134

Zabibi, queen of Arabia, **2**, 73

Zablat, battle of (1619), **12**, 173

Zach, Belgravian Slavophil, **18**, 346

Zach, von, chief-of-staff to Melas, **16**, 266 f.

Zachariah, king of Israel (772 B.C.), murdered by Shallum, **2**, 70

Zacharias, pope (741-752), **7**, 245 f.

relations of, with the Langobards, **7**, 53, 55

declares Pepin king, **7**, 122

on ecclesiastical corruption, **7**, 145

relations of, to Boniface, **7**, 152

Zacharias, bishop of Anagni, papal legate to Constantinople, **8**, 188

Zacharias, a priest, ambassador of Charlemagne to Jerusalem, **8**, 72

Zacynthus, island, **3**, 222, 314

Zadok, Israelite priest, **2**, 42

Zadracarta, capital of Hyrcania, **2**, 242

Zagazig (Bubastis), town in Egypt, **1**, 39

Zagros, mountain range on the western frontier of Media and Persis, **2**, 175

Zagros Pass, the, **2**, 258

Zaimis, ministry of, in Greece, **20**, 352

Zakkala (Sicels), invade Northern Syria, **1**, 281 f.

Zal, Persian hero, father of Rustam, **2**, 261, 286

Zal, fortress for defence of Egypt against Asia, attacked by the Shasu, **1**, 270

Zaleucus, draws up first written Greek constitution, **3**, 113

Zama, battle of (202 B.C.), **4**, 153 f.

Zamakan, river in Media, **2**, 64

Zambesi, African river, **20**, 407 ff.

Zamoiski, Count Andrew, Polish revolutionist, **19**, 75

Zamora, Protestants at, **11**, 289

Zamosk, Polish city, **13**, 99

Zamoyski, John, Polish noble, **12**, 130

Zân, city in Egypt, **1**, 40

Zanardelli, Italian politician, in the *pen-tarchie*, **20**, 87

in cabinet of Depretis, **20**, 87

attempts to form ministry, **20**, 232

minister in Rudini's cabinet, **20**, 235

forms a cabinet (1901), **20**, 243

Zanardelli, ministry of, social and financial policy of, **20**, 244

ministry of, in July, 1901, **20**, 245

Zancle, *see* Messina

Zankoff, Dragan, Bulgarian statesman, **20**, 162

Zanzibar, island city in eastern Africa, **20**, 386, 393

Zanzibar, African sultanate, **20**, 380, 387, 393

Zápolya, John, king of Hungary (1538-1540), **11**, 114 f., 153, 162, 165 f.

recognizes Ferdinand I. as successor, **12**, 27

Zar, Rameses III. at, **1**, 282

Zara, city on Dalmatian coast, **9**, 276

Zarafshan, river of Samarkand, **2**, 104

Zarathustra, *see* Zoroaster

Zarhuni, Omar, Moroccan rebel, **20**, 400

Zaria, city in Media, **2**, 76

Zariaspa, Alexander at, **3**, 375 ff.

Zarizyn, battle of (1774), **15**, 249

Zark, town on the Razik, **2**, 291

Zarpanit, Babylonian goddess, **2**, 76

Zartusht, Persian priest, son of Atur-Pat, **1**, 272

Zaru, in Egypt, artificial lake at, **1**, 261

Zastrow, General von, Prussian peace envoy (1806), **17**, 34

foreign minister, **17**, 35

reactionary ideals of, **17**, 94

Zastrow, A. von, Prussian general, **19**, 288, 297

Zboroff, battle of (1648), **13**, 99 f.

Zealand, Danish island, once part of Sweden, **6**, 60

Canute, king in, **9**, 369

peasant revolt in (1534), **11**, 135

Zealand, Dutch province, **9**, 318; **11**, 340, 342, 345

Zealots, Jewish faction, **5**, 107

Zebouim, **1**, 193

Zebrzydowski, Nicholas, voivode, **13**, 98

Zebulon, one of the tribes of Israel, **2**, Pl. I.

Zechariah, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 149

grave of, **2**, 228

Zedekiah, last king of Judah (597-586 B.C.), appointed by Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125

revolts against Nebuchadnezzar, **2**, 125

is besieged in Jerusalem, flees, is captured, blinded, and carried to Baby-

lon, **2**, 125 f.

Zedlitz, Joseph Christian von, German poet,

**18**, 101

Zedlitz, Karl Abraham von, minister of Frederick II. of Prussia, **15**, 176

- Zedlitz and Neukirch, Octavio von, Prussian commissioner in Schleswig, **19**, 204
- Zedlitz-Trütschler, Count, bill of, regarding primary education in Prussia, **20**, 202
- Zeit, see of, established, **8**, 247
- Zela, battle of (47 B.C.), **4**, 298
- Zelo domus Dei*, papal protestation against the peace of Westphalia, **12**, 325
- Zend text of the Avesta, origin of, **2**, 271
- Zenjan, city in Media, **2**, 69
- Zeno (Artaxias), king of Armenia (18), **2**, 249
- Zeno, Byzantine emperor (474-491), **6**, 235, 312; **7**, 355 f.  
his alliance with Theodoric, **6**, 354 f.  
declares Constantinople ecclesiastically supreme, **7**, 207  
closes university of Edessa, **2**, 284
- Zeno, founder of Stoicism, **3**, 400 f.\*
- Zeno, Italian operatic poet, **14**, 203 f.
- Zenobia, queen of Palmyra, **2**, 265 f.; **5**, 210 f.\*; **6**, 116
- Zenodotus, Alexandrian librarian, **3**, 399
- Zenta, battle of (1697), **13**, 263
- Zentner, defends Bavarian constitution, **18**, 37
- Zephaniah, Hebrew prophet, **2**, 148
- Zephyrinus, pope (202-217), **8**, 317
- Zephyrus, wind god, **2**, 117
- Zeppelin, Count, Baden officer (1870), **19**, 288
- Zer (Zer-Ta, Teta), second king of I. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 15  
his queen's bracelets found, **1**, 16, Pl. V.  
his tomb, later regarded as the tomb of Osiris, **1**, 36, 62, 74  
his priesthood, **1**, 62  
*See* Teta
- Zerach, name for Adonis in northern Syria, **1**, 206
- Zerghul, Babylonian necropolis, **1**, 163
- Zernecke, burgomaster of Thorn, **14**, 109
- Zerubabel, grandson of King Jehoiachin, **2**, 141, 146
- Zeschau, Saxon general at Leipsic, **17**, 320
- Zeser, pre-Menite king in Egypt, **1**, 15
- Zeser (Tosorthrus), king of III. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 59 f., 103  
a great physician, **1**, 63  
a patron of literature, **1**, 63  
erects stone buildings, **1**, 63
- Zeser-Ka-Ra, king of XVIII. Dyn. in Egypt, **1**, 59 f.  
*See* Amenhotep I.
- Zethmar, Hungarian city, **12**, 45
- Zegitae, third class of Attic citizens under Solon's constitution, **3**, 135
- Zeus, Greek god of heaven, **3**, 29, 69,\* 70  
worshipped at Dodona, **3**, 29, 405\*  
at Olympia, **3**, 88 ff.\* 237 f.\*  
temple at Olympia, **3**, 87,\* 89,\* 123, 237  
at Athens, **3**, 142  
altar at Pergamum, **4**, 176, 194\*
- Zeus, temple of, at Apamea, destroyed, **6**, 284  
hymn of Cleanthes to, **21**, 256
- Zeus-Ammon, temple and oracle, **3**, 370
- Zeus Eleutherius, festival, **3**, 201  
Olympian, Athenian temple of, **3**, 142; **5**, 150,\* Pl. X.
- Zeuxis, Greek painter, **3**, 328
- Zezim, Prince, held captive by Pope Innocent VIII., **10**, 363, 367\*
- Zejschwitz, Saxon general, **17**, 22
- Zichy, Count Eugen, executed in Hungary, **18**, 350
- Zichy, Count Karl von, Austrian minister of finance (1809), **17**, 141 f.
- Zierotin, Karl von, leader of the Moravian Protestants, **12**, 170
- Zieten, Count Hans Ernst Karl von, general in allied forces, **17**, 254, 291 f., 304, 356  
captured by Napoleon, **17**, 343  
at Waterloo, **17**, 403 f.  
enters Paris (1815), **17**, 406
- Zieten, Hans Joachim von, Prussian general, **15**, 81 f.,\* 298, Pl. XXI.
- Ziggurat*, Babylonian stage temple, **1**, 162 f., 182
- Zikirtu (Zikrati), district in Atropatene, **2**, 72, 79
- Ziklag, town in Israel, **2**, 35
- Zillerthal, forced emigration of Protestants from (1837), **18**, 239
- Zimri, king of Israel, destroys house of Baasha, **2**, 259  
dethroned by Omri, **2**, 60  
death of, **2**, 60
- Zimridi, Egyptian governor of Sidon and Lachish, in the Tel-el-Amarna tablets, **1**, 268
- Zinnenburg, baroness of, *see* Welserin, Philippine
- Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig, count of, reviver and organizer of the Moravian sect, **14**, 167 f.
- Zion, the City of David, **2**, 226; **5**, 120
- Zionist movement, influence of, **20**, 346
- Zips, county of, left by Zápolya to his son, **12**, 27  
seized by Austria, **15**, 218
- Zirndorf, battle of (1632), **12**, 248 f.
- Ziska, John, of Troznow, Taborite leader, **10**, 176 f.\*
- Zittau, Frederick William of Brunswick at, **17**, 127  
battle of, **10**, 181
- Ziu (Tiw, Tyr), German god of war, **6**, 102, 178
- Znaim, battle of (July, 1809), **17**, 133  
truce of (July, 1809), **17**, 133
- Zoar, *see* Bela
- Zobah, kings of, defeated by Saul, **2**, 33
- Zodiac, represented in temples at Esneh in Egypt, **2**, 234  
in temple at Denderah in Egypt, **1**, 114 f.; **2**, 235



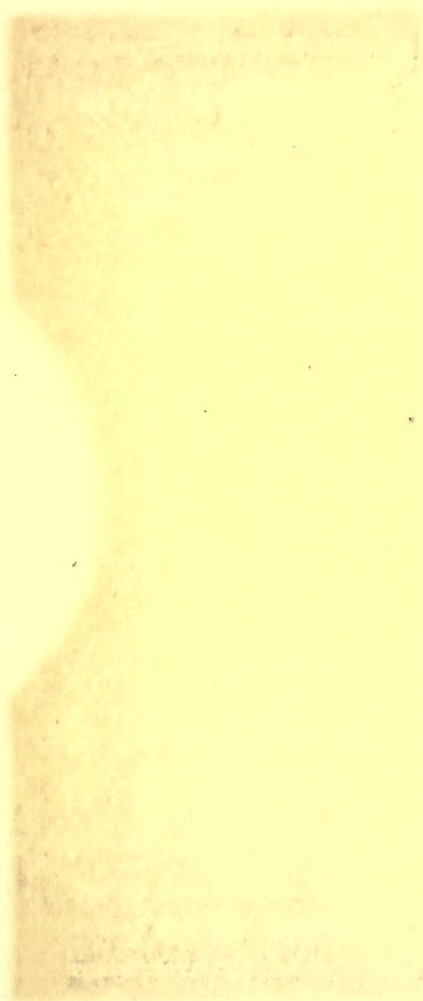
- Zoë, Byzantine empress, **9**, 106, 396
- Zohab, town in Kurdistan, **2**, 257
- Zola, Émile, French writer, letter of, in Dreyfus case, **20**, 272  
 trials of, **20**, 272 f.  
 open letter of, in 1900, **20**, 278
- Zolkiewski, Stanislaus, Polish general, **12**, 144
- Zollicoffer, Felix K., Confederate general, **23**, 165
- Zollverein, German customs-union, **18**, 108, 111 ff., 185 ff.; **19**, 24 f., 178 ff., 243, 395
- Zoëlatry, the worship of animals, **1**, 43
- Zoölogy, science of, founded by Aristotle, **3**, 360
- Zopyrion, Macedonian general, **3**, 373
- Zorndorf, battle of (1758), **15**, 65
- Zoroaster, founder of Persian religion, birth-place and early history of, **2**, 247, 273 f.  
 legend of, **2**, 285 f.  
 Buddhistic variants on legends of, **2**, 271  
 Median origin of his religion, **2**, 272 f.  
 his religious teachings, **2**, 169 f., 182 ff.  
 his strict doctrine upheld by Sassanian kings of Persia, **2**, 260  
 Sapor II. of Persia makes his religion the state religion, **2**, 270  
 his followers persecuted by Armenian Christians, **2**, 270  
 his priests persecute Christians in Persia, **2**, 270  
 religion of, in Persia, **7**, 235 f.
- Zoroastrian civilization under Chosroes I., **7**, 358
- Zosimus, pope (417-418), establishes ecclesiastical supremacy of Arles in Gaul, **7**, 205
- Zosimus, historian, writings of, **6**, 181 f.
- Zotto, first duke of Benevento, **7**, 27
- Zoutman, Dutch admiral, **15**, 338
- Zriny, Nicholas, Hungarian hero, **12**, 44 f.
- Zsitwa-Torok, peace of (1607), **12**, 74, 179; **13**, 106
- Zug, canton, joins Swiss Confederation (1352), **10**, 100  
 opposes Zwingli, **11**, 126  
 remains Catholic, **12**, 70
- Zulfikar pass, occupied by Russia, **20**, 422
- Zuloaga, Mexican political leader, **23**, 328
- Zülpich, battle of (496), **7**, 70  
*See* Tolbiac, battle of
- Zulu war, the, **20**, 389 f.
- Zumalacarregui, Basque general, **18**, 211, 213
- Zumarraga, Juan de, first bishop of Mexico, **21**, 200, 203
- Zumbo, African town, **20**, 409
- Zumpango, lake in Mexico, **21**, 205
- Zuñi, American Indian tribe, **21**, 57, 207 f.
- Zuñiga, Don Baltasar de, Spanish diplomat, **12**, 81
- Zuñiga, Don Juan de, tutor of Philip II., **11**, 283
- Zurbaran, Francisco, Spanish painter, **13**, 83
- Zurich, relics found near, **6**, 36 f.  
 idol worship at (612), **6**, 178  
 rule of, over forest cantons, **9**, 319  
 joins Swiss Confederation (1351), **10**, 100  
 Anabaptists of, oppose Zwingli, **11**, 155  
 Zwingli, pastor in, **11**, 125  
 Reformation in, **11**, 126 ff.  
 and the 'Food Blockade,' **11**, 129  
 agreement of (*Consensus Tigurinus*) (1549), **11**, 278  
 battle of (1799), **16**, 249  
 riot in (1839), **18**, 287  
 peace of (1859), **19**, 135, 138
- Zurlinden, General Émile, French minister of war (1898), **20**, 274  
 resigns, **20**, 274  
 disciplined, **20**, 275
- Zütphen, Netherlandish city, **11**, 333
- Zweibrücken (Deux-Ponts), occupied by the French, **13**, 312
- Zweibrücken, prince of, general of the army of the empire, **15**, 65, 80
- Zwentibold, natural son of Arnulf, **8**, 220 f.\*  
 king of Lorraine (895-900), **8**, 221  
 rebellion against, **8**, 223
- Zwickau, city in Germany, **11**, 82, 95, 155
- Zwingli, Ulrich, Swiss reformer, **11**, 122\* ff.  
 155, 163, 272, 274, 277  
 liberty of conscience first taught by, **11**, 125
- Zwinglians, followers of Zwingli, **11**, 129, 163, 277 f.











18.1933  
D  
20  
H57  
1905  
V.24  
C.1  
ROBA



